Katalog BPS: 1101001

# STATISTIK INDONESIA

## *Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia*

# 2011

http://www.bps.go.id

**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**
**Statistics Indonesia**

# STATISTIK INDONESIA

*Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia*

# 2011

http://www.bps.go.id

# STATISTIK INDONESIA 2011
## *Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia 2011*

**ISSN**: 0126-2912
**No. Publikasi**/*Publication Number*: 07330.1111
**Katalog BPS**/*BPS Catalog*: 1101001

**Ukuran Buku**/*Book Size*: 17,6 x 25 cm
**Jumlah Halaman**/*Number of Pages*: xxxvi + 620 halaman /pages

**Naskah**/*Manuscript*:
**Badan Pusat Statistik**
*BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

**Penyunting**/*Editor*:
**Sub Direktorat Indikator Statistik**
*Sub Directorate of Statistics Indicator*

**Gambar Kulit**/*Cover Design*:
**Sub Direktorat Publikasi dan Kompilasi Statistik**
*Sub Directorate of Statistical Compilation and Publication*

**Gambar**/*Figures*:
**Sub Direktorat Indikator Statistik**
*Sub Directorate of Statistics Indicator*

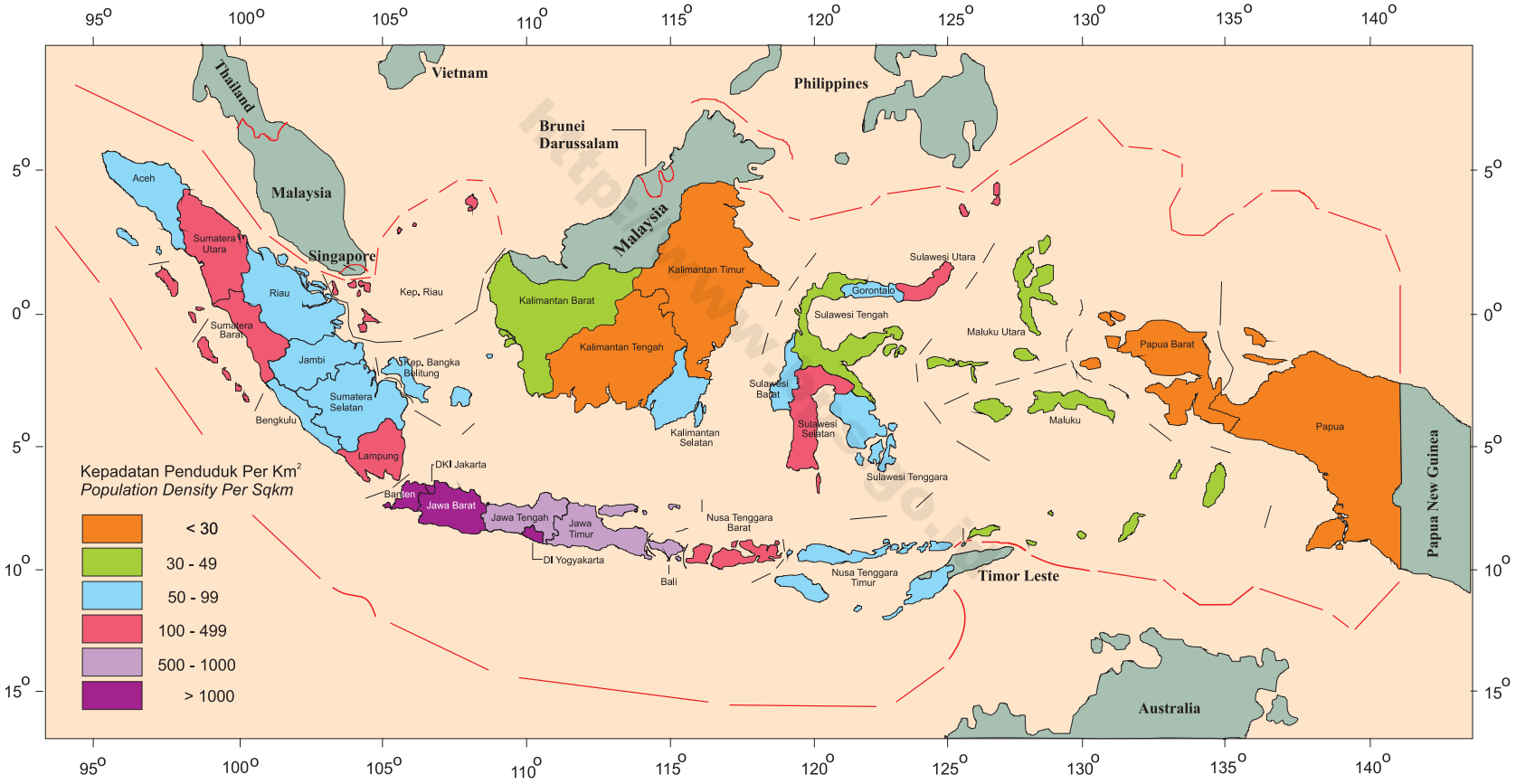
**Diterbitkan oleh**/*Published by*:
**Badan Pusat Statistik**
*BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

**Boleh dikutip dengan menyebutkan sumbernya**
*May be cited reference to the source*

http://www.bps.go.id

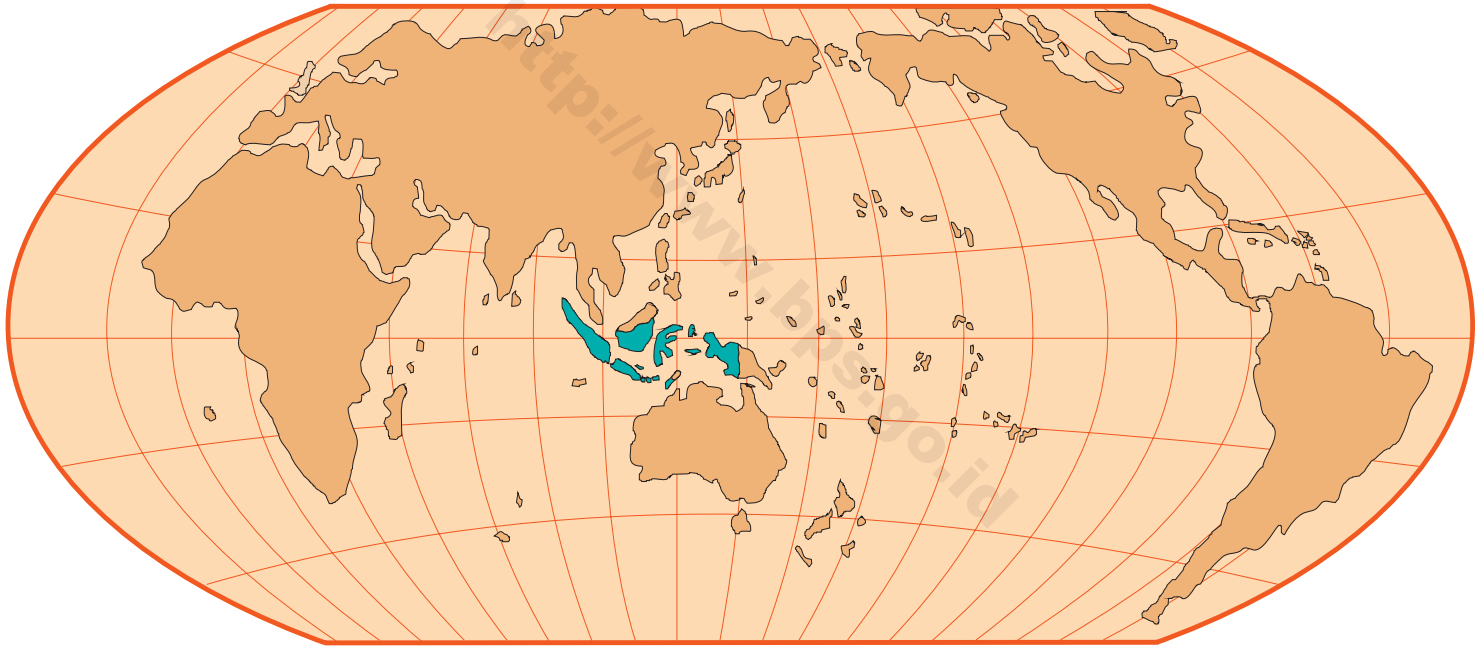
# Keadaan Geografi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Indonesia, 2010

## *Geographic Situation and Population Density of Indonesia, 2010*




**Diolah dari hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 / *Based on 2010 Population Census***

# Indonesia dalam Peta Dunia
## *Indonesia on the World Map*



## KATA PENGANTAR

**Statistik Indonesia** merupakan seri publikasi tahunan BPS yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS dan institusi lain. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim, pemerintahan, serta perkembangan kondisi sosial-demografi dan perekonomian di Indonesia. Beberapa tabel tertentu menyajikan data pada tingkat provinsi dan internasional untuk melihat keterbandingan antar wilayah dan antar negara. Untuk memudahkan pemahaman dan pemanfaatan data, disertakan pula penjelasan teknis dari setiap jenis statistik yang ditampilkan.

Untuk memenuhi kebutuhan data terkini, publikasi **Statistik Indonesia 2011** menyajikan data tahun 2011 yang meliputi ketenagakerjaan, kemiskinan, tanaman pangan, industri pengolahan, pariwisata, transportasi, inflasi, ekspor, impor, dan PDB. Seiring dengan meningkatnya kebutuhan konsumen data, publikasi Statistik Indonesia akan terus mengalami penyempurnaan baik struktur maupun muatannya.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan kontribusi, kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih. Mudah-mudahan statistik yang disajikan memberi manfaat bagi banyak pihak untuk berbagai keperluan. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan edisi yang akan datang.

http://www.bps.go.id

Jakarta, Agustus 2011
KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
REPUBLIK INDONESIA



**Rusman Heriawan**

## *PREFACE*

***Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia*** *is an annual publication presenting various data from BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic and climate conditions, government, and key socio-demographic and economic characteristics of Indonesia. Data in certain tables are presented at provincial and international levels to compare socio-economic conditions among regions and countries. Technical notes for each statistics are also included in this publication to provide a better understanding in interpreting data for data users.*

*To provide the most recent data,* ***the 2011 Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia*** *covers data in 2011 condition, such as labor force, poverty, food crops, manufacturing industries, tourism, transportation, inflation, export, import, and GDP. In line with the increasing demand of data users the contents of Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia has been improved.*

*The release of this comprehensive report has been made possible due to the assistance and contributions of various government institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude. Hopefully this publication will be a useful resource for any purposes. Comments and suggestions to improve the contents of this publication are always welcome.*

http://www.bps.go.id

*Jakarta, August 2011*
*BPS-STATISTICS INDONESIA*



***Rusman Heriawan***
*Chief Statistician*

## DAFTAR ISI/*CONTENTS*


| | | Halaman / *Page* |
|---|---|---|
| | **Kata Pengantar/*Preface*** | v |
| | **Daftar Isi/*Contents*** | ix |
| | **Daftar Tabel/*List of Tables*** | x |
| | **Penjelasan Umum/*Explanatory Notes*** | xxx |
| | **Statistik Kunci/*Key Statistics*** | 1 |
| **1.** | **Geografi dan Iklim/*Geography and Climate*** | 3 |
| **2.** | **Pemerintahan/*Government*** | 29 |
| **3.** | **Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/*Population and Employment*** | 67 |
| **4.** | **Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/*Social and Welfare*** | 109 |
| **5.** | **Pertanian/*Agriculture*** | 179 |
| **6.** | **Pertambangan dan Energi/*Mining and Energy*** | 271 |
| **7.** | **Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*** | 285 |
| **8.** | **Konstruksi/*Construction*** | 305 |
| **9.** | **Hotel dan Pariwisata/*Hotel and Tourism*** | 325 |
| **10.** | **Transportasi dan Komunikasi/*Transportation and Communication*** | 345 |
| **11.** | **Perbankan, Investasi, Utang Luar Negeri, Asuransi, dan Koperasi** *Banking, Investment, External Debt, Insurance and Cooperative* | 371 |
| **12.** | **Harga-Harga/*Prices*** | 407 |
| **13.** | **Pengeluaran Penduduk serta Ketersediaan dan Konsumsi Makanan** *Population Expenditure and Food Availability and Consumption* | 453 |
| **14.** | **Perdagangan Luar Negeri/*Foreign Trade*** | 477 |
| **15.** | **Sistem Neraca Nasional/*System of National Accounts*** | 533 |
| **16.** | **Perbandingan Internasional/*International Comparison*** | 601 |
| | **Indeks/*Index*** | 615 |


http://www.bps.go.id

## DAFTAR TABEL /*LIST OF TABLES*

Halaman
*Page*

### 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/*GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE*

**1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI/*GEOGRAPHY CONDITION***


1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Provinsi, 2010
*Total Area and Number of Islands by Province, 2010* ..... 9

1.1.2 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Letak Geografi, 2003–2008
*Number of Villages by Province and Geographical Location, 2003–2008* ..... 10

1.1.3 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Topografi Wilayah, 2003–2008
*Number of Villages by Province and Topographical Areas, 2003–2008* ..... 11

1.1.4 Frekuensi Gempa Berdasarkan Kedalaman dan Kekuatan Menurut Pulau di Indonesia, 2010
*Eathquakes Frequency Based on Depth and Magnitude by Islands in Indonesia, 2010* ..... 12

1.1.5 Luas Daerah Pengaliran dan Debit dari Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 $Km^2$, 2009
*River Basin Area and River Water Debit of Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2009* ..... 13

1.1.6 Rata-Rata Harian Aliran Sungai, Tinggi Aliran dan Volume Air di Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih Dari 1.000 $km^2$, 2009
*Average Water Flow, Depth, and Volume of Water for Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2009* ..... 16

1.1.7 Status Kualitas Air Sungai, 2010
*Status of Water River Quality, 2010* ..... 19


**1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM/*CLIMATE CONDITION***


1.2.1 Suhu Minimum, Rata-Rata, dan Maksimum di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG (°C), 2009
*Minimum, Average, and Maximum Temperature at Monitoring BMKG Station (°C), 2009* ..... 20

1.2.2 Kecepatan Angin dan Kelembaban di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2009
*Wind Velocity and Humidity at Monitoring BMKG Station, 2009* ..... 21

1.2.3 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Jumlah Hari Hujan di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2009
*Number of Precipitation and Number of Rain Days at Monitoring BMKG Station, 2009* ..... 22

1.2.4 Tekanan Udara dan Penyinaran Matahari di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2009
*Atmospheric Pressure and Duration of Sunshine at Monitoring BMKG Station, 2009* ..... 23

1.2.5 Rata-Rata Bulanan Konsentrasi Partikel Terlarut di Udara Beberapa Kota Menurut Bulan dan Kota ($\mu gr/m^3$), 2009 dan 2010
*Monthly Average of Suspended Particulate Matter in Several Cities by Month and City ($\mu gr/m^3$), 2009 and 2010* ..... 24

1.2.6 Impor Komoditi Bahan Perusak Lapisan Ozon (ton), 2008–2010
*Commodities Import of Ozone Depleting Substance (ton) 2008–2010* ..... 27


### 2. PEMERINTAHAN/*GOVERNMENT*

**2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/*ADMINISTRATIVE AREA***


2.1.1 Jumlah Kabupaten Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2011
*Number of Regencies by Province, 2007–2011* ..... 34


www.bps.go.id

2.1.2 Jumlah Kota Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2011
*Number of Cities by Province, 2007–2011* ..... 35
2.1.3 Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2011
*Number of Subdistricts by Province, 2007–2011* ..... 36
2.1.4 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2011
*Number of Villages by Province, 2007–2011* ..... 37

**2.2 PEMILIHAN UMUM / *GENERAL ELECTION***
2.2.1 Jumlah Pemilih yang Terdaftar dalam Pemilu Legislatif Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), 2004 dan 2009
*Number of Registered Voters in the Election of The House of Representative (DPR), 2004 and 2009* ..... 38
2.2.2 Perolehan Suara dan Kursi Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Partai Politik Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2009
*Number of Votes and Seats for The House of Representative (DPR) by Political Party from the 2009 General Election* ..... 39
2.2.3 Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2009
*Number of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2009* ..... 40
2.2.4 Persentase Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2009
*Percentage of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2009* ..... 41
2.2.5 Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 1955–2009
*Number of Representatives in The House of Representative (DPR) by Sex, 1955–2009* ..... 42
2.2.6 Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD) Menurut Jenis Kelamin Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2009
*Number of Representatives at House of Regional Representative Council (DPD) by Sex from the 2009 General Election* ..... 43

**2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA/*HUMAN RESOURCES***
2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Civil Servants by Province and Sex, December 2009 and 2010* ..... 44
2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex, December 2009 and 2010* ..... 45
2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Civil Servants by Type of Employment and Sex, December 2009and 2010* ..... 46
2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex, December 2009 and 2010* ..... 48
2.3.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2009and 2010* ..... 49
2.3.6 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Civil Servants by Age Group and Sex, December 2009 and 2010* ..... 50
2.3.7 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Masa Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Civil Servants by Work Period and Sex, December 2009 and 2010* ..... 51

© BPS - www.bps.go.id

**2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH/*GOVERNMENT FINANCE***

2.4.1 Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (miliar rupiah), 2009–2011
*State Budget (billion rupiahs), 2009–2011* ..... 52

2.4.2 Anggaran Pendapatan Negara (miliar rupiah), 2009–2011
*The Budget of Government Revenues (billion rupiahs), 2009–2011* ..... 53

2.4.3 Realisasi Penerimaan Negara (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
*Actual Government Revenues (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 54

2.4.4 Realisasi Pengeluaran Negara (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
*Actual Government Expenditures (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 55

2.4.5 Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Pusat Berdasarkan Fungsi (miliar rupiah), 2009–2011
*The Budget of Central Government Expenditures by Functions (billion rupiahs), 2009–2011* ..... 56

2.4.6 Ringkasan Anggaran Negara dan Realisasinya (miliar rupiah), 2009 dan 2010
*Government Budget and Realization (billion rupiahs), 2009 and 2010* ..... 57

2.4.7 Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2008–2010
*Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Provincial Government (million rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 58

2.4.8 Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota (juta rupiah), 2008–2010
*Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency/Municipality Government (million rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 61

2.4.9 Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Desa (ribu rupiah), 2007–2009
*Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Village Government (thousand rupiahs), 2007–2009* ..... 64

**3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/*POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT***

**3.1 PENDUDUK/*POPULATION***

3.1.1 Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010
*Population and Growth Rate of Population by Province, 2000 and 2010* ..... 74

3.1.2 Distribusi Persentase Penduduk dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010
*Percentage Distribution of Population and Population Density by Province, 2000 and 2010* ..... 75

3.1.3 Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010
*Population Sex Ratio by Province, 2000 and 2010* ..... 76

3.1.4 Rumah Tangga dan Rata–Rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010
*Number of Households and Average Household Size by Province, 2000 and 2010* ..... 77

3.1.5 Migrasi Masuk Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2010
*Lifetime In Migration by Province, 1980–2010* ..... 78

3.1.6 Migrasi Keluar Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2000
*Lifetime Out Migration by Province, 1980–2000* ..... 79

3.1.7 Migrasi Masuk Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2010
*Recent In Migration by Province, 1980–2010* ..... 80

3.1.8 Migrasi Keluar Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2000
*Recent Out Migration by Province, 1980–2000* ..... 81

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN/*EMPLOYMENT***

3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2010
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2010* ..... 82

www.bps.go.id

3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2010
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Province and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2010* ..... 84
3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2010
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2010* ..... 86
3.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2010
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Province and Main Industry, 2010* ..... 88
3.2.5 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2010
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry, 2010* ..... 90
3.2.6 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2010
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry, 2010* ..... 92
3.2.7 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2010
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment, 2010* ..... 94
3.2.8 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya, 2010
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours, 2010* ..... 96
3.2.9 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2010
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Educational Attainment, 2010* ..... 98
3.2.10 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Provinsi, 2009–2011
*Open Unemployment Rate (OURs) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPRs) by Province, 2009–2011* ..... 100
3.2.11 Jumlah TKI Menurut Kawasan/Negara Penempatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Indonesian OverSeas Workers by Country of Destination and Sex, 2009 and 2010* ..... 101
3.2.12 Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2010
*Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Province and Sex, 2010* ..... 102
3.2.13 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Wilayah Utama (ribu rupiah), 2008–2010
*Average Monthly Nominal Wage of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level by Industry and Regions (thousand rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 104
3.2.14 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh Industri di Bawah Mandor Menurut Subsektor Industri (ribu rupiah), 2008–2010
*Average Monthly Nominal Wage of Manufacturing Production Workers Below Supervisory Level by Subsectors (thousand rupiahs), 2008– 2010* ..... 105

http://www.bps.go.id

3.2.15 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor untuk Sektor Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Subsektor (ribu rupiah), 2008–2010
*Average Monthly Nominal Wage of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level in Large and Medium Manufacture by Subsectors (thousand rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 106
3.2.16 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor di Sektor Industri Menurut Subsektor Industri dan Wilayah Utama (ribu rupiah) 2008–2010
*Average Monthly Nominal Wage of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level in Manufacturing by Subsectors and Major Region (thousand rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 107
3.2.17 Upah Minimum Provinsi (UMP) per Bulan (ribu rupiah), 2005–2011
*Minimum Wage per Month by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2005–2011* ..... 108

**4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/*SOCIAL AND WELFARE***

**4.1 PENDIDIKAN/*EDUCATION***
4.1.1 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Golongan Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal, 2009 dan 2010
*Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification, 2009 and 2010* ..... 118
4.1.2 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur dan Status Sekolah, 2010
*Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Age Group and School Attendance, 2010* ..... 119
4.1.3 Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Kelompok Umur Sekolah, Jenis Kelamin, dan Partisipasi Sekolah, 2008–2010
*Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by School Age Group, Sex and School Participation, 2008–2010* ..... 121
4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010* ..... 123
4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010* ..... 125
4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010* ..... 127
4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010* ..... 129
4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010* ..... 131
4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010* ..... 133

© BPS - www.bps.go.id

4.1.10 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010* ..... 135
4.1.11 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010* ..... 137
4.1.12 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri dan Swasta di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2009/2010
*Number of Universities, Students, and Lecturers Under the Ministry of National Education by Province, 2009/2010* ..... 139
4.1.13 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri dan Swasta di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2009/2010
*Number of Universities, Students, and Lecturers under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2009/2010* ..... 140
4.1.14 Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2003–2008
*Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Province and Educational Level, 2003–2008* ..... 141

**4.2 KESEHATAN/*HEALTH***
4.2.1 Persentase Balita Menurut Provinsi dan Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir, 2009 dan 2010
*Percentage of Children Under Five Years by Province and Last Birth Attendant, 2009 and 2010* ..... 143
4.2.2 Persentase Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Campak Menurut Provinsi, 2008–2010
*Percentage of Children Under Five Years Who Had Measles Immunization by Province, 2008–2010* ..... 145
4.2.3 Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun dan Berstatus Kawin yang Sedang Menggunakan/Memakai Alat KB Menurut Provinsi, 2005–2010
*Percentage of Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Old Currently Using Contraception Method by Province, 2005–2010* ..... 146
4.2.4 Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan yang Lalu Menurut Provinsi, 2005–2010
*Percentage of Population Having Health Complaint During The Previous Month by Province, 2005–2010* ..... 147
4.2.5 Persentase Penduduk yang Mengobati Sendiri Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Obat yang Digunakan, 2008–2010
*Percentage of Population Having Self Treatment During The Previous Month by Province and Type of Medicine, 2008–2010* ..... 148
4.2.6 Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Provinsi, 2009
*Number of Disease Cases by Type of Disease and Province, 2009* ..... 149
4.2.7 Kumulatif Kasus AIDS, Kasus Meninggal, dan Rate Kumulatif Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2010
*AIDS Cummulative Cases, Death Cases, and Cases Rate by Province in Indonesia, 2010* ..... 150
4.2.8 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, dan Puskesmas Menurut Provinsi, 2008–2009
*Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital and Public Health Centres by Province, 2008–2009* ..... 151
4.2.9 Perbandingan Data Tuberkulosis di Negara-Negara ASEAN dan SEARO, 2007/2008
*Comparation of Tuberculosis Data in ASEAN and SEARO, 2007/2008* ..... 152
4.2.10 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Sarana Kesehatan, 2003–2008
*Number of Villages by Province and Health Facilities, 2003–2008* ..... 153

http://www.bps.go.id

**4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN/*HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT***

4.3.1 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Luas Lantai ($m^2$), 2010
*Percentage of Households by Province and Floor Area ($m^2$), 2010* ..... 155

4.3.2 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Air Minum, 2010
*Percentage of Households by Province and Source of Drinking Water, 2010* ..... 156

4.3.3 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Penerangan, 2010
*Percentage of Households by Province and Source of Lighting, 2010* ..... 157

4.3.4 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar, 2010
*Percentage of Households by Province and Toilet Facility, 2010* ..... 158

4.3.5 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak, 2010
*Percentage of Households by Province and Type of Cooking Fuel, 2010* ..... 159

4.3.6 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal, 2010
*Percentage of Households by Province and Dwelling Ownership Status, 2010* ..... 160

4.3.7 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Lantai Terluas, 2010
*Percentage of Households by Province and Floor Main Material, 2010* ..... 161

**4.4 KRIMINALITAS/*CRIME***

4.4.1 Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2008–2010
*Crime Total by Territory Police Office, 2008–2010* ..... 162

4.4.2 Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2008–2010
*Crime Rate per 100,000 Population by Territory Police Office, 2008–2010* ..... 163

4.4.3 Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2008–2010
*Time Interval of Crime Occurance by Territorial Police, 2008–2010* ..... 164

4.4.4 Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2008–2010
*Percentage of Clearence Rate by Territory Police, 2008–2010* ..... 165

**4.5 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA/*RELIGION DAN OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS***

4.5.1 Jumlah Jema'ah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Menurut Provinsi, 2008–2010
*Number of Moslem Pilgrims Who Departured for Mecca by Province, 2008–2010* ..... 166

4.5.2 Nikah, Talaq dan Cerai, serta Rujuk, 2008–2010
*Number of Marriages, Divorces, and Reconciliations, 2008–2010* ..... 167

4.5.3 Jumlah Korban Manusia yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Provinsi, 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Victims due to Natural Disaster by Province, 2009 and 2010* ..... 168

4.5.4 Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah Akibat Bencana Alam, 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Damaged House Caused by Natural Disaster, 2009 and 2010* ..... 169

4.5.5 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Bencana Alam, 2003–2008
*Number of Villages by Province and Type of Natural Disaster, 2003–2008* ..... 170

**4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA/*POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT***

4.6.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 1996–2011
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People, 1996–2011* ..... 171

4.6.2 Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2010 dan 2011
*Number and Percentage of Poor People in Urban and Rural Area by Province, 2010 and 2011* ..... 172

4.6.3 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi, 2010 dan 2011
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Urban Area by Province, 2010 and 2011* ..... 173

www.bps.go.id

4.6.4 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2010 dan 2011
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Rural Area by Province, 2010 and 2011* ..... 174
4.6.5 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 1999–2011
*Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region, 1999–2011* ..... 175
4.6.6 Karakteristik Rumah Tangga Miskin dan Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin, 2009 dan 2011
*Characteristics of Poor and Non-Poor Households, 2009 and 2011* ..... 176
4.6.7 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi, 2005–2009
*Human Development Index by Province, 2005–2009* ..... 177

**5. PERTANIAN/*AGRICULTURE***

**5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN/*FOOD CROPS***
5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2004–2009
*Wet Land Area by Province (ha), 2004–2009* ..... 188
5.1.2 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Tanaman Pangan, 2007–2011
*Harvested Area,Production, and Productivity of Food Crops, 2007–2011* ..... 189
5.1.3 Luas Panen Padi Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
*Harvested Area of Paddy by Province (ha), 2007–2011* ..... 190
5.1.4 Produksi Padi Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
*Production of Paddy by Province (ton), 2007–2011* ..... 191
5.1.5 Produktivitas Padi Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
*Productivity of Paddy by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011* ..... 192
5.1.6 Luas Panen Jagung Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
*Harvested Area of Maize by Province (ha), 2007–2011* ..... 193
5.1.7 Produksi Jagung Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
*Production of Maize by Province (ton), 2007–2011* ..... 194
5.1.8 Produktivitas Jagung Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
*Productivity of Maize by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011* ..... 195
5.1.9 Luas Panen Kedelai Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
*Harvested Area of Soybeans by Province (ha), 2007–2011* ..... 196
5.1.10 Produksi Kedelai Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
*Production of Soybeans by Province (ton), 2007–2011* ..... 197
5.1.11 Produktivitas Kedelai Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
*Productivity of Soybeans by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011* ..... 198
5.1.12 Luas Panen Kacang Tanah Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
*Harvested Area of Peanuts by Province (ha), 2007–2011* ..... 199
5.1.13 Produksi Kacang Tanah Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
*Production of Peanuts by Province (ton), 2007–2011* ..... 200
5.1.14 Produktivitas Kacang Tanah Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
*Productivity of Peanuts by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011* ..... 201
5.1.15 Luas Panen Ubi Kayu Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
*Harvested Area of Cassava by Province (ha), 2007–2011* ..... 202
5.1.16 Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
*Production of Cassava by Province (ton), 2007–2011* ..... 203
5.1.17 Produktivitas Ubi Kayu Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
*Productivity of Cassava by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011* ..... 204
5.1.18 Luas Panen Ubi Jalar Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
*Harvested Area of Sweet Potatoes by Province (ha), 2007–2011* ..... 205

www.bps.go.id

5.1.19 Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
*Production of Sweet Potatoes by Province (ton),2007–2011* ..... 206
5.1.20 Produktivitas Ubi Jalar Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
*Productivity of Sweet Potatoes by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011* ..... 207

**5.2 HORTIKULTURA/*HORTICULTURE***
5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2009 dan 2010
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ha), 2009 dan 2010* ..... 208
5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2009 dan 2010
*Production of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ton), 2009 and 2010* ..... 210
5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2007–2010
*Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2007–2010* ..... 212
5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2007–2010
*Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ton), 2007–2010* ..... 213
5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2009 dan 2010
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Province and Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2009 and 2010* ..... 214
5.2.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2009 dan 2010
*Production of Medicinal Plants by Province and Kind of Plant (kg), 2009 and 2010* ..... 216
5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2007–2010
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2007–2010* ..... 218
5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2007–2010
*Production of Medicinal Plant by Kind of Plant (kg), 2007–2010* ..... 219
5.2.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2009 dan 2010
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant by Province and Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2009 and 2010* ..... 220
5.2.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2009 dan 2010
*Production of Ornamental Plant by Province and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2009 and 2010* ..... 222
5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2007–2010
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant by Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2007–2010* ..... 224
5.2.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2007–2010
*Production of Ornamental Plant by Kind of Plant (stalks), 2007–2010* ..... 225
5.2.13 Produksi Buah-Buahan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2009 dan 2010
*Production of Fruit by Province and Kind of Plant (ton), 2009 and 2010* ..... 226
5.2.14 Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2007–2010
*Production of Annual Fruit and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2007–2010* ..... 228

**5.3 PERKEBUNAN/*ESTATE CROPS***
5.3.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2006–2010
*Number of Large Estate Crop Companies by Types of Crops, 2006–2010* ..... 229
5.3.2 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2006–2010
*Planted Area of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2006–2010* ..... 230
5.3.3 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2006–2010
*Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2006–2010* ..... 231
5.3.4 Produksi Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2006–2010
*Production of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2006–2010* ..... 232
5.3.5 Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2006–2010
*Production of Smallholders Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2006–2010* ..... 233
5.3.6 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2009 dan 2010
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Province and Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2009 and 2010* ..... 234
5.3.7 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2009 dan 2010
*Production of Estates by Province and Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2009 and 2010* ..... 236

**5.4 KEHUTANAN/*FORESTRY***

5.4.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Menurut Provinsi (ribu ha)
*Extent of Forest Area and Water Ecosystem by Province (thousand ha)* ..... 238

5.4.2 Luas Kegiatan Reboisasi (ha), 2005–2009
*Reforested Areas (ha), 2005–2009* ..... 239

5.4.3 Penanaman Hutan Rakyat/Kebun Rakyat (ha), 2005–2009
*Establishment of Community Owned Forest (ha), 2005–2009* ..... 240

5.4.4 Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi ($m^3$), 1990–2009
*Timber Production by Type of Product ($m^3$), 1990–2009* ..... 241

5.4.5 Produksi Kayu Bulat Perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH) Menurut Provinsi ($m^3$), 2005–2009
*Production of Logs of Forest Concession Estate by Province ($m^3$), 2005–2009* ..... 242

5.4.6 Luas dan Penyebaran Lahan Kritis sampai dengan Tahun 2009 (ribu ha)
*Extent and Distribution of Critical Land up to 2009 (thousand ha)* ..... 243

5.4.7 Perkembangan Rehabilitasi Lahan (ha), 2008 dan 2009
*Progress of Land Rehabilitation Activities (ha), 2008 and 2009* ..... 244

**5.5 PETERNAKAN/*ANIMAL HUSBANDRY***

5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ribu ekor), 2009 dan 2010
*Livestock Population by Province and Kind of Livestock (thousand heads), 2009 and 2010* ..... 245

5.5.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ribu ekor), 2009 dan 2010
*Poultry Population by Province and Kind of Poultries (thousand heads), 2009 and 2010* ..... 247

5.5.3 Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2009 dan 2010
*Livestock Slaughtered at Slaughtering House (Abattoir) by Province and Kind of Livestocks (heads), 2009 and 2010* ..... 249

5.5.4 Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ton), 2009 dan 2010
*Meat Production by Province and Kind of Livestocks (ton), 2009 and 2010* ..... 251

5.5.5 Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ton), 2009 dan 2010
*Meat Production by Province and Kind of Poultries (ton), 2009 and 2010* ..... 253

5.5.6 Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2009 dan 2010
*Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Province (ton), 2009 and 2010* ..... 255

**5.6 PERIKANAN/*FISHERY***

5.6.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi dan Subsektor, 2008 dan 2009
*Number of Fish Capture Household by Province and Fishery Subsector, 2008 and 2009* ..... 257

5.6.2 Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi dan Subsektor (ton), 2008 dan 2009
*Production of Fish Capture by Province and Fishery Subsector (ton), 2008 and 2009* ..... 258

5.6.3 Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Perahu/Kapal, 2008 dan 2009
*Number of Fishing Boats by Province and Type of Boat, 2008 and 2009* ..... 259

5.6.4 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya, 2008 dan 2009
*Number of Aquaculture Households by Province and Type of Culture, 2008 and 2009* ..... 261

5.6.5 Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya (ton), 2008 dan 2009
*Production of Aquaculture by Province and Type of Culture (ton), 2008 and 2009* ..... 263

5.6.6 Luas Area Usaha Budidaya Perikanan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya (ha), 2008 dan 2009
*Aquaculture Areas by Province and Type of Culture (ha), 2008 and 2009* ..... 265

5.6.7 Produksi Perikanan Menurut Subsektor (ribu ton), 2004–2009
*Fish Production by Subsector (thousand tons), 2004–2009* ..... 267

http://www.bps.go.id

## 6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/*MINING AND ENERGY*

**6.1 PERTAMBANGAN/*MINING***

6.1.1 Produksi Beberapa Jenis Bahan Tambang Menurut Jenis Bahan Tambang, 2006–2010
*Production of Selected Mining Material by Kind of Mining Material, 2006–2010* ..... 273

6.1.2 Produksi Beberapa Hasil Kilang Minyak dan Gas Menurut Jenis Hasil Kilang (barel), 2006–2010
*Production of Selected Refined Oil and Gas by Kind of Rifenery Product (barrels), 2006–2010* ..... 274

6.1.3 Pemasaran Bahan Bakar Minyak Dalam Negeri Menurut Jenis Bahan Bakar Minyak (kilo liter), 2005–2009
*Domestic Sales of Oil Fuels by Kind of Oil Fuel (kilo litre), 2005–2009* ..... 275

**6.2 LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM/*ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY***

6.2.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Listrik Terjual PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi, 2010
*Installed Capacity, Produced Electricity, and Sold Electricity by State Electricity Company (PLN) by Operational Region, 2010* ..... 276

6.2.2 Daya Terpasang PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (MW), 2006–2010
*Installed Capacity by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (MW), 2006–2010* ..... 277

6.2.3 Produksi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (ribu MWh), 2006–2010
*Electricity Produced by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN)) by Operational Region (thousand MWh), 2006-2010* ..... 278

6.2.4 Listrik Terjual PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (ribu MWh), 2006–2010
*Sold Electricity by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (thousand MWh), 2006–2010* ..... 279

6.2.5 Indikator Penting PT. PLN (Persero), 2006–2010
*Selected Indicators of State Electricity Company (PT. PLN), 2006–2010* ..... 280

6.2.6 Indikator Penting Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN), 2006–2010
*Selected Indicators of State Gas Company, 2006–2010* ..... 281

6.2.7 Indikator Penting Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM), 2006–2010
*Selected Indicators of Water Supply Company, 2006–2010* ..... 282

## 7. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN/*MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY*

**7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR SEDANG/*LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY***

7.1.1 Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja dan Perubahan Nilai Modal Tetap Industri Besar dan Sedang, 2008–2010
*Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, Labor Costs and the Value of Change in Fixed Capital of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry, 2008–2010* ..... 290

7.1.2 Nilai Tambah Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
*Value Added of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 292

7.1.3 Biaya Input Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
*Input Costs of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 294

7.1.4 Nilai Output Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
*Value of Gross output of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 296

7.1.5 Indeks Produksi Triwulanan Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahun 2008–2011
*Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry, 2008–2011* ..... 299


http://bps.go.id

**7.2 INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL/*MICRO AND SMALL INDUSTRY***

7.2.1 Persentase Usaha, Tenaga Kerja dan Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil, 2008–2010
*Percentage of Establishments, Workers Engaged, and Labor Cost of Micro and Small Industry, 2008–2010* ..... 301

7.2.2 Persentase Output, Biaya Input, dan Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil, 2008–2010
*Percentage of Gross Output, Input Cost, and Value Added (at Market Price) of Micro and Small Industry, 2008–2010* ..... 302

**8. KONSTRUKSI/*CONSTRUCTION***

8.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Golongan, 2009 dan 2010
*Number of Construction Establishments by Province and Type of Group, 2009 and 2010* ..... 310

8.2 Jumlah Pekerja Tetap di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi, 2008–2010
*Number of Permanent Workers at Construction Establishment by Province, 2008–2010* ..... 311

8.3 Jumlah Profesi Tenaga Ahli di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2010
*Number of Expert Profession Workers at Construction Establishment by Province and Qualification, 2010* ..... 312

8.4 Jumlah Profesi Tenaga Terampil di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2010
*Number of Skilled Profession Workers at Construction Establishment by Province and Qualification, 2010* ..... 313

8.5 Ringkasan Pendapatan Bruto dan Pengeluaran Perusahaan Konstruksi (juta rupiah), 2009–2010
*Summary of Gross Output and Intermediate Input of Construction Establishment (million rupiahs), 2009–2010* ..... 314

8.6 Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pekerjaan (juta rupiah), 2009 dan 2010
*Value of Construction Completed by Province and Type of Works (million rupiahs), 2009 and 2010* ..... 315

8.7 Volume, Nilai, dan Rata-Rata Harga per Unit Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas, 2010
*Volume, Value, and Average Price per Unit of Housing Development by Perum Perumnas, 2010* ..... 317

8.8 Banyaknya Stok Akhir Rumah yang Dibangun oleh Perum Perumnas (unit), 2010
*Number of Housing Last Stock Developed by Perum Perumnas (unit), 2010* ..... 318

8.9 Jumlah Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas Menurut Jenis Rumah (unit), 2010
*Number of Housing Development by Perum Perumnas by Type of Housing (unit), 2010* ..... 319

8.10 Nilai Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas Menurut Jenis Rumah (juta rupiah), 2010
*Value of Housing Development by Perum Perumnas by Type of Housing (million rupiahs), 2010* ..... 320

8.11 Rencana dan Realisasi Pembangunan Rumah Siap Huni (RSH) Perum Perumnas (unit), 2010
*Planning and Realization of The Development of Ready to Occupy Housing Developed by Perum Perumnas (unit), 2010* ..... 321

**9. HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA/*HOTEL AND TOURISM***

9.1 Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Pintu Masuk, 2006–2011
*Arrivals of International Visitor to Indonesia by Port of Entry, 2006–2011* ..... 327

9.2 Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Kebangsaan, 2006–2010
*Arrivals of International Visitor to Indonesia by Nationality, 2006–2010* ..... 328

9.3 Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal, 2006–2010
*Arrivals of International Visitor to Indonesia by Country of Residence, 2006–2010* ..... 329

9.4 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara per Kunjungan Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (US$), 2006–2010
*The Average Expenditure of International Visitor per Visit by Country of Residence (US$), 2006–2010* ..... 330

9.5 Rata-Rata Lama Tinggal Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (hari), 2006–2010
*The Average Length of Stay of International Visitor by Country of Residence (days), 2006–2010* ..... 331
9.6 Penerimaan dari Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (juta US$), 2006–2010
*Revenue from International Visitor by Country of Residence (million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 332
9.7 Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi, 2006–2010
*Number of Accommodations, Rooms, and Beds Available in Classified Hotel by Province, 2006–2010*..... 333
9.8 Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang Menurut Provinsi, 2006–2010
*Number of Accommodations, Rooms, and Beds Available in Non-Classified Hotel by Province, 2006–2010* ..... 335
9.9 Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2006–2010
*Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodation by Province (percent), 2006–2010* ..... 337
9.10 Rata-Rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2006–2010
*Average Length of Stay in Classified Hotel by Province (days), 2006–2010* ..... 339
9.11 Rata-Rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2006–2010
*Average Length of Stay in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodation by Province (days), 2006–2010* ..... 341

**10. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/*TRANSPORTATION DAN COMMUNICATION***

**10.1 TRANSPORTASI/*TRANSPORTATION***
10.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km), 2008–2010
*Length of Roads by Province and Level of Goverment Authority (km), 2008–2010* ..... 348
10.1.2 Produksi Kendaraan Bermotor Dalam Negeri (unit), 2007–2011
*Number of Domestically Assembled Motor Vehicles (units), 2007–2011* ..... 351
10.1.3 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit), 2008–2010
*Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Province and Type of Motor Vehicles (units), 2008–2010* ..... 352
10.1.4 Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Penumpang, 2007–2011
*Production of Passenger Railways Transportation, 2007–2011* ..... 355
10.1.5 Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Barang, 2007–2011
*Production of Freight Railways Transportation, 2007–2011* ..... 356
10.1.6 Bongkar Muat Barang Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pelayaran (ton), 2009
*Unloaded and Loaded Cargo by Province and Kind of Voyage (ton), 2009* ..... 357
10.1.7 Banyaknya Kunjungan Kapal Pelayaran Dalam Negeri dan Luar Negeri Menurut Provinsi, 2009
*Number of Ship Calls of Domestic and International Voyage by Province, 2009* ..... 358
10.1.8 Jumlah Pesawat Terbang Menurut Sertifikasi Operator Angkutan Udara, 2006–2010
*Number of Civil Aircraft Registered by Air Operator Certificate (AOC) and Operating Certificate (OC), 2006–2010* ..... 359
10.1.9 Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Domestik, 2006–2010
*Commercial Airlines Production of Scheduled Domestic Flight, 2006–2010* ..... 360
10.1.10 Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Internasional, 2006–2010
*Commercial Airlines Production of Scheduled International Flight, 2006–2010* ..... 361
10.1.11 Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri di Lima Bandar Udara Utama, 2006–2011
*Domestic Aircraft Passenger and Freight Traffic in Five Main Airports, 2006–2011* ..... 362

www.bps.go.id

10.1.12 Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri di Lima Bandar Udara Utama, 2006–2011
*International Aircraft Passenger and Freight Traffic in Five Main Airports, 2006–2011* ..... 363
10.1.13 Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri, 2006–2010
*Domestic Aircraft Traffic, 2006–2010* ..... 364
10.1.14 Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri, 2006–2010
*International Aircraft Traffic, 2006–2010* ..... 365

**10.2 POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI/*POST AND TELECOMUNICATION***
10.2.1 Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Kantor Pos Menurut Provinsi, 2003–2008
*Number of Villages with Post Office by Provinces, 2003–2008* ..... 366
10.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon Tetap Lokal dan Telepon Seluler (SST), 2007–2009
*Number of Subscribers of Local Fixed Telephone Connection and Cellular (SST), 2007–2009* ..... 367
10.2.3 Jumlah Produksi Pulsa Pelanggan Berbayar Lokal, Sambungan Langsung Jarak Jauh (SLJJ) dan Sambungan Langsung Internasional (SLI), 2007–2009
*Number of Subscriber's Pulse Production of Local, Long Distance Direct Connection and International Direct Connection, 2007–2009* ..... 368

**11. PERBANKAN, INVESTASI, UTANG LUAR NEGERI, ASURANSI, DAN KOPERASI**
***BANKING, INVESTMENT, EXTERNAL DEBT, INSURANCE, AND COOPERATIVE***

**11.1 PERBANKAN/*BANKING***
11.1.1 Bank dan Kantor Bank, 2006–2010
*Banks and Bank Offices, 2006–2010* ..... 374
11.1.2 Uang Beredar dan Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhinya (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Broad Money and Its Affecting Factors (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 375
11.1.3 Perkembangan Dana Perbankan Menurut Jenisnya (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Bank Funds Development by Type of Funds (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 376
11.1.4 Dana Pihak Ketiga Perbankan Syariah (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Depositor Funds of Sharia Banks (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 377
11.1.5 Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) pada Bank Umum Menurut Kelompok Bank (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Outstanding of Private Deposits of Commercial Banks (Rupiah and Foreign Exchange) by Group of Banks (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 378
11.1.6 Posisi Indonesia dengan IMF (juta SDR), 2006–2010
*Indonesia's Fund Position with IMF (million SDR), 2006–2010* ..... 379
11.1.7 Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah dan Valuta Asing yang Diberikan Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Kelompok Bank (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Outstanding of Loans in Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange of Commercial and Rural by Group of Banks (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 380
11.1.8 Posisi Kredit Perbankan dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Value of Bank Credits in Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 381
11.1.9 Pemberian Kredit oleh Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Credits Granted by Other Financial Institutions (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 382

http://www.bps.go.id

11.1.10 Pinjaman Investasi Bank-Bank Umum dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Investment Credit of Commercial Banks in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 383
11.1.11 Pinjaman Investasi Bank-Bank Umum dalam Rupiah Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Investment Credit of Commercial Banks in Rupiahs by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 384
11.1.12 Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah (UMKM) pada Bank Umum (miliar rupiah), 2011
*Outstanding of Micro, Small and Midium Enterprises (MSMEs) Credits of Commercial Banks (billion rupiahs), 2011* ..... 385
11.1.13 Posisi Simpanan Berjangka Rupiah pada Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Golongan Pemilik (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Outstanding Time Deposits in Rupiah of Commercial and Rural Banks by Ownership (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 386
11.1.14 Posisi Tabungan pada Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Tabungan (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010
*Outstanding Saving Deposits of Commercial Banks by Type of Deposits (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 387
11.1.15 Kurs Tengah Beberapa Mata Uang Asing Terhadap Rupiah di Bank Indonesia dan Harga Emas di Jakarta (rupiah), 2006–2010
*Selected Foreign Exchange Middle Rates Against Rupiah at Bank of Indonesia and Prices of Gold in Jakarta (rupiahs), 2006–2010* ..... 388

**11.2 INVESTASI/*INVESTMENT***
11.2.1 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
*Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Economic Sector (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 389
11.2.2 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Lokasi (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
*Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Location (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 390
11.2.3 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (juta US$), 2008–2010
*Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Economic Sectors (million US$), 2008–2010* ..... 391
11.2.4 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Lokasi (juta US$), 2008–2010
*Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Location (million US$), 2008–2010* ..... 392
11.2.5 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Negara (juta US$), 2008–2010
*Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Country (million US$), 2008–2010* ..... 393

**11.3 UTANG LUAR NEGERI/*EXTERNAL DEBT***
11.3.1 Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia menurut Kelompok Peminjam (juta US$), 2006–2010
*External Debt Position of Indonesia by Group of Borrower (million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 394
11.3.2 Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia menurut Kreditor (juta US$), 2006–2010
*External Debt Position of Indonesia by Creditor (million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 395
11.3.3 Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral Menurut Kategori Kreditor dan Persyaratan Kredit (juta US$), 2006–2010
*External Debt Position of Government and Bank Central by Creditor Category and Credit Term Outstanding (million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 396
11.3.4 Pembayaran Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia (juta US$), 2006–2010
*External Debt Payment of Indonesia (million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 397
11.3.5 Posisi Cadangan Devisa (juta US$), 2006–2010
*Official Reserve Assets Position (million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 398

www.bps.go.id

**11.4 ASURANSI/*INSURANCE***

11.4.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Asuransi dan Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi, 2006–2010
*Number of Insurance Companies and Insurance Related Companies, 2006–2010* ..... 399

11.4.2 Rekapitulasi Neraca Perusahaan Asuransi Menurut Jenis Usaha per 31 Desember (juta rupiah), 2010
*Recapitulation of Balance Sheets of Insurance Companies at 31st December (million rupiahs) 2010* ..... 400

11.4.3 Rekapitulasi Neraca Perusahaan Penyelenggara Program Asuransi untuk PNS, TNI-Polri, Sosial dan Jamsostek per 31 Desember (juta rupiah), 2010
*Recapitulation of Balance Sheets Insurance Companies Running Insurance for Civil Servant and Armed Force, Social Insurance Program and Worker Social Insurance at 31st December (million rupiahs), 2010* ..... 401

**11.5 KOPERASI/*COOPERATIVE***

11.5.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Provinsi, 2008–2010
*Number of Active Cooperatives by Province, 2008–2010* ..... 402

11.5.2 Volume Usaha Koperasi Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2008–2010
*Asset Scale of Cooperatives by Province (million rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 403

11.5.3 Sisa Hasil Usaha (SHU) Koperasi Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2008–2010
*Net Profit of Cooperatives by Provinces (million rupiahs), 2008–2010* ..... 404

**12. HARGA-HARGA/*PRICES***

12.1 Rata-Rata Harga Eceran Beras di Pasar Tradisional di 33 Kota (rupiah/kg), 2008–2011
*Retail Prices of Rice at Traditional Markets in 33 Cities (rupiahs/kg), 2008–2011* ..... 412

12.2 Rata-Rata Harga Nasional Eceran Beberapa Jenis Barang (rupiah), 2008–2011
*National Retail Prices of Selected Commodities (rupiahs), 2008–2011* ..... 413

12.3 Indeks Harga Konsumen Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008–2011
*Composite Consumer Price Indices of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008–2011* ..... 414

12.4 Indeks Harga Konsumen di 66 Kota (2007=100), 2009 dan 2010
*Consumer Price Indices in 66 Cities (2007=100), 2009 and 2010* ..... 416

12.5 Laju Inflasi Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008–2011
*Composite Inflation Rate of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008–2011* ..... 420

12.6 Laju Inflasi Bulanan Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008–2011
*Composite Inflation Rate (Month on Month) of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008–2011* ..... 421

12.7 Laju Inflasi Tahun Kalender Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008–2011
*Composite Inflation Rate of Calendar Year of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008–2011* ..... 422

12.8 Laju Inflasi Tahun ke Tahun Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008–2011
*Composite Inflation Rate of Year on Year of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008–2011* ..... 423

12.9 Harga Perdagangan Besar Beberapa Hasil Pertanian dan Bahan Ekspor Utama di Jakarta (rupiah per kuintal), 2006–2011
*Wholesale Prices of Several Farm Crops and Major Export Commodities in Jakarta (rupiahs per quintal), 2006–2011* ..... 424

12.10 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Sektor (2005=100), 2006–2011
*Wholesale Price Indices by Sector (2005=100), 2006–2011* ..... 425

12.11 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi (2005=100), 2006–2011
*Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials (2005=100), 2006–2011* ..... 426

12.12 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi Menurut Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi (2005=100), 2006–2011
*Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials by Type of Building/Construction (2005=100), 2006–2011* ..... 427

www.bps.go.id

12.13 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Kelompok Penggunaan Barang dan Sektor (2005=100), 2006–2011
*Wholesale Price Indices by End Use of Commodities and Sectors (2005=100), 2006–2011* ..... 428
12.14 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Kelompok Barang dalam Proses Produksi dan Sektor (2005=100), 2006–2011
*Wholesale Price Indices by Group of Commodities in the Stage of Production Process and Sectors (2005=100), 2006–2011* ..... 429
12.15 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Periode Bulan (2007=100), 2009 sampai dengan Juni 2011
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) by Month (2007=100), 2009 until June 2011* ..... 430
12.16 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) by Province (2007=100), 2010 and 2011* ..... 431
12.17 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Pangan (NTPP) di Indonesia (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Food Crops Subsector (NTPP)in Indonesia (2007=100), 2010 and 2011* ..... 433
12.18 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Hortikultura (NTPH) di Indonesia (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Horticulture Subsector (NTPH) in Indonesia (2007=100), 2010 and 2011* ..... 435
12.19 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat (NTPR) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Smallholders Estate Crops Subsector (NTPR) by Province (2007=100), 2010 and 2011* ..... 437
12.20 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Peternakan (NTPT) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Animal Husbandry Subsector (NTPT) by Province (2007=100), 2010 and 2011* ..... 439
12.21 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perikanan (NTN) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Fishery Subsector (NTN) by Province (2007=100), 2010 and 2011* ..... 441
12.22 Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Wilayah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011
*Consumptions Indices of Rural Households by Province (2007=100), 2010 and 2011* ..... 443
12.23 Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Kelompok Kualitas dan HPP di Tingkat Petani dan Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/kg), 2000–2010
*Average Price of Grain by Group of Quality and Government Purchasing Price at Farmer and Huller Level (rupiahs/kg), 2000–2010* ..... 445
12.24 Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Petani (rupiah/kg), 2009 dan 2010
*Average Price of Grain by Province and Group of Quality at Farmer Level (rupiahs/kg), 2009 and 2010* ..... 446
12.25 Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/kg), 2009 dan 2010
*Average Price of Grain by Province and Group of Quality at Huller Level (rupiahs/kg), 2009 and 2010* ..... 447
12.26 Indeks Kedalaman Harga Gabah yang Berada di Bawah HPP, Januari–Desember 2010
*Gap Indexes of Grain Price Under HPP, January–December 2010* ..... 448

12.27 Indeks Keparahan Harga Gabah yang Berada di Bawah HPP, Januari–Desember 2010
*Severity Indexes of Grain Price Under HPP, January–December 2010* ..... 449

**13. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK SERTA KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN**
***POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD AVAILABILITY AND CONSUMPTION***

**13.1 PENGELUARAN/*EXPENDITURE***

13.1.1 Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2010
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2010* ..... 455

13.1.2 Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2010
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2010* ..... 457

13.1.3 Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2010
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2010* ..... 459

13.1.4 Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2009 dan 2010
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs), 2009 and 2010* ..... 461

13.1.5 Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang, 2009 dan 2010
*Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group, 2009 and 2010* ..... 462

13.1.6 Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2009 dan 2010
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2009 and 2010* ..... 463

13.1.7 Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2009 dan 2010
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2009 and 2010* ..... 464

13.1.8 Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2009 dan 2010
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2009 and 2010* ..... 465

13.1.9 Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2009 dan 2010
*Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2009 and 2010* ..... 466

13.1.10 Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2009 dan 2010
*Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2009 and 2010* ..... 467

13.1.11 Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2009 dan 2010
*Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2009 and 2010* ..... 468

13.1.12 Distribusi Pembagian Pengeluaran per Kapita dan Indeks Gini, 2008–2010
*Distribution of Expenditure per Capita and Gini Index, 2008–2010* ..... 469

http://www.bps.go.id

**13.2 KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN/*FOOD AVAILABILITY AND CONSUMPTION***

13.2.1 Ketersediaan Kalori per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (kkal), 2006–2010
*Availability of per Capita Calories by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (kcal), 2006–2010* ..... 470

13.2.2 Ketersediaan Protein per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2006–2010
*Availability of per Capita Proteins by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2006–2010* ..... 471

13.2.3 Ketersediaan Lemak per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2006–2010
*Availability of per Capita Fats by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2006–2010* ..... 472

13.2.4 Konsumsi Rata–Rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Macam Bahan Makanan Penting, 2009 dan 2010
*Per Capita Weekly Average Consumption of Several Food Items, 2009 and 2010* ..... 473

13.2.5 Rata–Rata Konsumsi Kalori dan Protein per Kapita per Hari Menurut Provinsi, 2009 dan 2010
*Average Daily per Capita Consumption of Calorie and Protein by Province, 2009 and 2010* ..... 474

**14. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI/*FOREIGN TRADE***

**14.1 PERKEMBANGAN EKSPOR IMPOR/*GROWTH OF EXPORT AND IMPORT***

14.1.1 Nilai Ekspor dan Impor (juta US$), 1983–2011
*Value of Exports and Imports (million US$), 1983–2011* ..... 479

14.1.2 Volume Ekspor dan Impor Migas (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 1998–2011
*Volume of Oil and Gas Exports and Imports (Net weight: thousand ton), 1998–2011* ..... 480

14.1.3 Nilai Ekspor dan Impor Migas (juta US$), 1998–2011
*Value of Oil and Gas Exports and Imports (million US$), 1998–2011* ..... 481

14.1.4 Volume Ekspor dan Impor Menurut Golongan SITC (Berat bersih : ribu ton), 2008–2010
*Volume of Exports and Imports by SITC Group (Net weight : thousand ton), 2008–2010* ..... 482

14.1.5 Nilai Ekspor dan Impor Menurut Golongan SITC (juta US$), 2008–2010
*Value of Exports and Imports by SITC Group (million US$), 2008–2010* ..... 483

**14.2 EKSPOR/*EXPORT***

14.2.1 Volume Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih:ribu ton), 2006–2010
*Volume of Exports by Major Ports (Net weight:thousand ton), 2006–2010* ..... 484

14.2.2 Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai FOB:juta US$), 2006–2010
*Value of Exports by Major Ports (FOB value:million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 486

14.2.3 Volume Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Berat bersih : ribu ton), 2006–2010
*Volume of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (Net weight : thousand ton), 2006–2010* ..... 488

14.2.4 Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Nilai FOB : juta US$), 2006–2010
*Value of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (FOB value : million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 489

14.2.5 Ekspor Minyak Bumi Mentah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Crude Petroleum by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 490

14.2.6 Ekspor Hasil-Hasil Mentah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Crude Petroleum Products by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 491

14.2.7 Ekspor Gas Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Gas by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 492

14.2.8 Ekspor Kopi Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Coffee by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 493

14.2.9 Ekspor Udang Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Shrimp by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 494

14.2.10 Ekspor Teh Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Tea by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 495

14.2.11 Ekspor Tembakau Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Tobacco by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 496

www.bps.go.id

14.2.12 Ekspor Biji Coklat Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Cocoa by Major Countries Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 497
14.2.13 Ekspor Ikan Tongkol/Tuna Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Tongkol/Tuna Fish by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 498
14.2.14 Ekspor Kepiting dan Kerang-Kerangan Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Crabs and Scallops by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 499
14.2.15 Ekspor Buah-Buahan Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Fruits by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 500
14.2.16 Ekspor Kayu Lapis Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Plywood by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 501
14.2.17 Ekspor Barang dari Tembaga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Copper Products by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 502
14.2.18 Ekspor Pakaian Jadi Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Garments by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 503
14.2.19 Ekspor Karet dalam Bentuk Remah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Crumb Rubber by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 504
14.2.20 Ekspor Minyak Kelapa Sawit Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Palm Oil by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 505
14.2.21 Ekspor Alat Listrik Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Electric Devices by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 506
14.2.22 Ekspor Audio Visual Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Audio Visual by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 507
14.2.23 Ekspor Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Paper and Its Products by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 508
14.2.24 Ekspor Alas Kaki Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Footwear by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 509
14.2.25 Ekspor Komputer dan Bagiannya Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Computer and Its Components by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 510
14.2.26 Ekspor Bijih Tembaga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Copper Ore by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 511
14.2.27 Ekspor Bijih Nikel Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Nickel Ore by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 512
14.2.28 Ekspor Batu Bara Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
*Exports of Coal by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010* ..... 513

**14.3 IMPOR/*IMPORT***

14.3.1 Volume Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Berat bersih : ribu ton), 2006–2010
*Volume of Imports by Major Countries of Origin (Net weight : thousand ton), 2006–2010* ..... 514
14.3.2 Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF : juta US$), 2006–2010
*Value of Imports by Major Countries of Origin (CIF value : million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 515
14.3.3 Volume Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih : ribu ton), 2006–2010
*Volume of Imports by Major Ports (Net weight : thousand ton), 2006–2010* ..... 516
14.3.4 Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai CIF : juta US$), 2006–2010
*Value of Imports by Major Ports (CIF value : million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 517
14.3.5 Impor Menurut Golongan Penggunaan Barang, 1995–2010
*Imports by Broad Economic Category, 1995–2010* ..... 518
14.3.6 Impor Barang Konsumsi, 1995–2010
*Imports of Consumption Goods, 1995–2010* ..... 519

www.bps.go.id

14.3.7 Impor Bahan Baku dan Barang Penolong, 1995–2010
*Imports of Raw Materials and Auxilliary Goods, 1995–2010* ..... 520
14.3.8 Impor Barang Modal, 1995–2010
*Imports of Capital Goods, 1995–2010* ..... 521
14.3.9 Impor Beras Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010
*Imports of Rice by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010* ..... 522
14.3.10 Impor Pupuk Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010
*Imports of Fertilizers by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010* ..... 523
14.3.11 Impor Semen Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010
*Imports of Cement by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010* ..... 524
14.3.12 Impor Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-Hasilnya Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010
*Imports of Crude Petroleum and Petroleum Products by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010* ..... 525
14.3.13 Impor Pipa Besi dan Baja Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010
*Imports of Iron and Steel Tubes by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010* ..... 526
14.3.14 Nilai Impor Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF:juta US$), 2006–2010
*Import Value of Motor Vehicles by Major Countries of Origin (CIF Value:million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 527
14.3.15 Nilai Impor Perlengkapan Telekomunikasi Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF:juta US$), 2006–2010
*Import Value of Telecommunication Equipments by Major Countries of Origin, (CIF Value:million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 528
14.3.16 Impor Mesin Keperluan Industri Tertentu Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010
*Imports of Machinery for Special Industries by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010* ..... 529

**15. SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL/*SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS***

**15.1 PENDAPATAN NASIONAL/*NATIONAL INCOME***
15.1.1 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2008–2011
*Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2008–2011* ..... 542
15.1.2 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2008–2011
*Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2008–2011* ..... 544
15.1.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2008–2011
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2008–2011* ..... 546
15.1.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2008–2011
*Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (percent), 2008–2011* ..... 548
15.1.5 Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, Produk Nasional Bruto, dan Pendapatan Nasional Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (miliar rupiah), 2008–2011
*Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Gross National Product and National Income at Current Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2008–2011* ..... 550
15.1.6 Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, Produk Nasional Bruto, dan Pendapatan Nasional Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 (miliar rupiah), 2008–2011
*Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Gross National Product, and National Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2008–2011* ..... 551

15.1.7 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 2008–2011
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2008–2011* ..... 552
15.1.8 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (persen), 2008–2011
*Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (percent), 2008–2011* ..... 553
15.1.9 Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku, 2008–2011
*Trend of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at Current Market Prices, 2008–2011* ..... 554
15.1.10 Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000, 2008–2011
*Trend of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices, 2008–2011* ..... 555
15.1.11 Laju Pertumbuhan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 (persen), 2008–2011
*Growth Rate of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices (percent), 2008–2011* ..... 556

**15.2 PENDAPATAN REGIONAL/*REGIONAL INCOME***
15.2.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010* ..... 557
15.2.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010* ..... 558
15.2.3 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010
*Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at Current Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010* ..... 559
15.2.4 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010
*Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010* ..... 560
15.2.5 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2010
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province, 2007–2010* ..... 561
15.2.6 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2007–2010
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2007–2010* ..... 562
15.2.7 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2007–2010
*Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2007–2010* ..... 563

http://www.bps.go.id

15.2.8 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2007–2010
*Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2007–2010* ..... 564
15.2.9 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2007–2010
*Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at Current Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2007–2010* ..... 565
15.2.10 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2007–2010
*Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2007–2010* ..... 566
15.2.11 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2007–2010
*Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2007–2010* ..... 567

**15.3. TABEL INPUT-OUTPUT/*INPUT-OUTPUT TABLE***
15.3.1 Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Pembeli 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005
*Total Transaction at Purchaser's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005* ..... 568
15.3.2 Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Produsen 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005
*Total Transaction at Producer's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005* ..... 570
15.3.3 Transaksi Domestik Atas Dasar Harga Produsen 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005
*Domestic Transaction at Producer's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005* ..... 572
15.3.4 Struktur Nilai Tambah Bruto (NTB) Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000 dan 2005
*Structure of Gross Value Added by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000 and 2005* ..... 574
15.3.5 Struktur Output Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000 dan 2005
*Structure of Output by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000 and 2005* ..... 575
15.3.6 Indeks Daya Penyebaran dan Indeks Derajat Kepekaan Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000 dan 2005
*Backward and Forward Linkage by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000 and 2005* ..... 576

**15.4 SISTEM NERACA SOSIAL EKONOMI/*SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX***
15.4.1 Upah dan Gaji Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Wages and Salaries by Worker Classifications (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 577
15.4.2 Rata-Rata Upah dan Gaji per Ekuivalen Tenaga Kerja (ETK) Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Average of Wages and Salaries per Worker Equivalents by Worker Classifications (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 578
15.4.3 Nilai Upah dan Gaji Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Value of Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 579
15.4.4 Rata-Rata Upah dan Gaji per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 580
15.4.5 Nilai Pendapatan Kapital Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Value of Capital Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 581
15.4.6 Rata-Rata Pendapatan Kapital per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Capital Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 582

http://www.bps.go.id

15.4.7 Jumlah Pendapatan Setelah Pajak Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Total Income After Taxes by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 583
15.4.8 Rata-Rata Pendapatan Setelah Pajak per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Income After Taxes by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 584
15.4.9 Jumlah Pendapatan Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Total Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 585
15.4.10 Rata-Rata Jumlah Pendapatan per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Total Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 586
15.4.11 Nilai Pengeluaran Konsumsi Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Value of Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 587
15.4.12 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Konsumsi per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 588
15.4.13 Nilai Pendapatan Disposabel Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Value of Disposable Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 589
15.4.14 Rata-Rata Pendapatan Disposabel per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005 dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Disposable Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005 and 2008* ..... 590

**15.5 NERACA ARUS DANA/*FLOW OF FUNDS ACCOUNTS***
15.5.1 Tabungan Bruto Domestik, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Tabungan Luar Negeri Triwulanan (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010
*Quarterly Gross Domestic Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Rest of the World Saving (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010* ..... 591
15.5.2 Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Bank Sentral (miliar rupiah), 2005–2010
*Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Central Bank Sector (billion rupiahs), 2005–2010* ..... 592
15.5.3 Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Bank Umum Konvensional (miliar rupiah), 2005–2010
*Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Commercial Banks Sector (billion rupiahs), 2005–2010* ..... 593
15.5.4 Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Pemerintahan Umum (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010
*Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of General Government Sector (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010* ..... 594
15.5.5 Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Domestik Lainnya (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010
*Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Other Domestic Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010* ..... 595
15.5.6 Tabungan Bruto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010
*Gross Saving by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010* ..... 596
15.5.7 Investasi Nonfinansial Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010
*Non-financial Investment by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010* ..... 597
15.5.8 Pinjaman Neto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010
*Net Lending by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010* ..... 598

## 16. PERBANDINGAN INTERNASIONAL/*INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON*


16.1 Perkiraan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (juta), 2006–2010
*Estimated Population of Selected Countries (million), 2006–2010* ..... 602

16.2 Kepadatan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (penduduk per km$^2$), 1995–2010
*Population Density of Selected Countries (people per sq.km), 1995–2010* ..... 603

16.3 Angka Harapan Hidup Penduduk Beberapa Negara (tahun), 1995–2010
*Life Expectancy of Population of Selected Countries (years), 1995–2010* ..... 604

16.4 Tingkat Pengangguran Beberapa Negara (persen), 2006–2010
*Unemployment Rate of Selected Countries (percent), 2006–2010* ..... 605

16.5 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2006–2010
*Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2006–2010* ..... 606

16.6 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2006–2010
*Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2006–2010* ..... 607

16.7 Rata-Rata Produksi Minyak Mentah per Bulan Beberapa Negara (ribu metrik ton), 2006–2010
*Monthly Average of Crude Petroleum Production of Selected Countries (thousand metric ton), 2006–2010* ..... 608

16.8 Indeks Harga Konsumen Beberapa Negara (2005=100), 2006–2010
*Consumer Price Indices of Selected Countries (2005=100), 2006–2010* ..... 609

16.9 Neraca Perdagangan Beberapa Negara (juta US$), 2006–2010
*Balance of Trade of Selected Countries (million US$), 2006–2010* ..... 610


http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN UMUM/*EXPLANATORY NOTES*

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut :
*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows* :

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/*SYMBOLS*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Data tidak tersedia/*Data not available* | : | |
| Tidak ada atau nol /*Null or zero* | : | - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/*Data negligible* | : | 0 |
| Tanda decimal/*Decimal point* | : | , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/*Not applicable* | : | NA |

### 2. SATUAN/*UNITS*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| barel/*barrel* | : | 158,99 liter/*litres* = 1/6,2898 m3 |
| hektar (ha)/*hectare (ha)* | : | 10 000 m2 |
| kilometer (km)/*kilometres (km)* | : | 1 000 meter/*meters (m)* |
| knot/*knot* | : | 1,8523 km/jam (*km/hour*) |
| kuintal/*quintal* | : | 100 kg |
| liter (untuk beras)/*litre (for rice)* | : | 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : | 1/35,3 m3 |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/*metric ton (m. ton)* | : | 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/*ounce* | : | 28,31 gram/*grams* |
| ton | : | 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain : buah, dus, butir, helai / lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa,ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).
*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*

http://www.bps.go.id

**3. SINGKATAN/*GLOSSARY***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADB | : *Asian Development Bank* | |
| APBD | : Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah | *Local Government Budget* |
| APBN | : Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara | *Central Government Budget* |
| ASEAN | : *Association of South East Asia Nation* | |
| BI | : Bank Indonesia | *Bank of Indonesia* |
| BKN | : Badan Kepegawaian Negara | *State Personnel Board* |
| BKPM | : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal | *Investment Coordinating Board* |
| BMKG | : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika | *Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency* |
| BPIH | : Biaya Penyelenggaraan Ibadah Haji | *Pilgrimage Coordination Cost* |
| BUMN | : Badan Usaha Milik Negara | *State Owned Enterprise* |
| BUS | : Bank Umum Syariah | *Sharia Commercial Bank* |
| CIF | : *Cost Insurance and Freight* | |
| DAU | : Dana Alokasi Umum | *General Allocation Fund* |
| EIB | : *European Investment Bank Indonesia* | |
| ETK | : Ekivalen Tenaga Kerja | *Worker Equivalent* |
| FOB | : *Free on Board* | |
| GBHN | : Garis-Garis Besar Haluan Negara | *National Development Guidelines* |
| GKG | : Gabah Kering Giling | *Dry Unhusked Rice* |
| IBIRD | : *International Bank for Reconstruction and Development* | |
| IDA | : *International Development Association* | |
| IDB | : *Islamic Development Bank* | |
| IFAD | : *International Fund for Agricultural Development* | |
| IHPB | : Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar | *Wholesale Price Index* |
| IHK | : Indeks Harga Konsumen | *Consumer Price Index (CPI)* |
| ILO | : *International Labor Organization* | |
| IMF | : *International Monetary Fund* | |
| IMK | : Industri Mikro Kecil | *Micro and Small Scale Industry* |
| IUOTO | : *International Union of Office Travel Organization* | |
| Jamsostek | : Jaminan Sosial Tenaga Kerja | *Worker Social Insurance* |
| KB | : Keluarga Berencana | *Family Planning* |
| KBLI | : Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia | *Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)* |
| KC | : Kantor Cabang | *Branch Office* |
| KCP | : Kantor Cabang Pembantu | *Sub Branch Office* |
| KCD | : Kepala Cabang Dinas | *Chief of Subdistrict Branch Agency* |
| KILM | : *Key Indicators of the Labor Market* | |

http://www.bps.go.id

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| KNLH | : Kementerian Negara Lingkungan Hidup | *Ministry of Environment* |
| KP3 | : Kesatuan Pelaksanaan Pengamanan Pelabuhan | *Unity of Port Security Implementation* |
| KUA | : Kantor Urusan Agama | *The Religious Affairs Office* |
| KWh | : *Kilowatt hour* | |
| MI | : Madrasah Ibtidaiyah | *Islamic Primary School* |
| MTs | : Madrasah Tsanawiyah | *Islamic Junior High School* |
| MA | : Madrasah Aliyah | *Islamic Senior High School* |
| MWh | : *Megawatt hour* | |
| NAFTA | : *North America Free Trade Area* | |
| NIB | : *Nordic Investment Bank Indonesia* | |
| NIEs | : *Newly Industrializing Economies* | |
| NTN | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perikanan | *Fishery Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| NTP | : Nilai Tukar Petani | *Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| NTPH | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Hortikultura | *Horticulture Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| NTPP | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Pangan | *Food Crops Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| NTPR | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perkebunan Rakyat | *Estate Crops Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| NTPT | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Peternakan | *Animal Husbandry Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| ODA | : *Official Development Asistance* | |
| ONH | : Ongkos Naik Haji | *Expenses for Pilgrimage to Mecca* |
| PAM | : Perusahaan Air Minum | *Water Supply Company* |
| PDB | : Produk Domestik Bruto | *Gross Domestic Product (GDP)* |
| PDRB | : Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | *Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP)* |
| PEB | : Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang | *Export Declaration* |
| Pertamina | : Perusahaan Pertambangan Minyak dan Gas Bumi Negara | *State Oil and Natural Gas Company* |
| Perumnas | : Perumahan Nasional | *National Housing Corporation* |
| PIB | : Pemberitahuan Impor Barang | *Import Declaration* |
| PLN | : Perusahaan Listrik Negara | *State Electricity Corporation* |
| PMA | : Penanaman Modal Asing | *Foreign Investment* |
| PMDN | : Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri | *Domestic Investment* |
| PNB | : Produk Nasional Bruto | *Gross National Product (GNP)* |
| PNS | : Pegawai Negeri Sipil | *Civil Servant* |
| Podes | : Potensi Desa | *Village Potential Census* |
| Polri | : Kepolisian Republik Indonesia | *Indonesian National Police* |
| Puskesmas | : Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat | *Public Health Centre* |
| RPH | : Rumah Pemotongan Hewan | *Slaughtering House* |
| RS | : Rumah Sederhana | *Simple House* |
| RSH | : Rumah Siap Huni | *Ready to Occupy House* |
| RSS | : Rumah Sangat Sederhana | *Very Simple House* |
| Sakernas | : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional | *National Labor Force Survey* |
| SBH | : Survei Biaya Hidup | *Cost of Living Survey (CLS)* |
| SDR | : *Special Drawing Right* | |

http://www.bps.go.id

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SEARO | : *South East Asia Region* | |
| SHU | : Sisa Hasil Usaha | *Net Profit* |
| SITC | : *Standard International Trade Code* | |
| SNSE | : Sistem Necara Sosial Ekonomi | *Social Accounting Matrix (SAM)* |
| SP | : Sensus Penduduk | *Population Census* |
| SST | : Satuan Sambungan Telepon | *Telephone Connection Units* |
| Supas | : Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus | *Inter Censal Population Survey* |
| Susenas | : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional | *National Socio Economic Survey* |
| TBM | : Tanaman Bahan Makanan | *Food Crops* |
| THR | : Tunjangan Hari Raya | *Incentive for "Lebaran" day* |
| TKHI | : Tim Kesehatan Haji Indonesia | *Medical Team of Indonesia Pilgrim Counselor Indonesian National* |
| TNI | : Tentara Nasional Indonesia | *Defense Force* |
| TPAK | : Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja | *Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR)* |
| TPH | : Tim Pembimbing Haji Indonesia | *Team of Indonesia Moslem Pilgrim Counselor* |
| TPR | : Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat | *Plantation Crops* |
| TPT | : Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka | *Open Unemployment Rate (OUR)* |
| WIB | : Waktu Indonesia Barat | *Greenwich Mean Time (GMT)* |

http://www.bps.go.id

# Statistik Kunci, 2002 - 2011
## *Key Statistics, 2002 - 2011*

| Rincian/*Description* | Satuan/*Unit* | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **SOSIAL/*SOCIAL*** | | | | | | |
| Penduduk[1]/*Population* [1] | juta/*million* | 210,7 | 213,6 | 216,4 | 219,8 | 222,7 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk[1]/*Population Growth* [1] | % | 1,35 | 1,34 | 1,33 | 1,32 | 1,30 |
| Angka Kelahiran Total-AKT[1]/*Total Fertility Rate-TFR* | anak/*child* | 2,3 | 2,3 | 2,3 | 2,2 | 2,2 |
| Angka Kematian Bayi-AKB (per 1000 kelahiran hidup) [1] | bayi | 37,2 | 35,5 | 33,9 | 28,9 | 28,2 |
| *Infant Mortality Rate-IMR (per 1000 life births)* [1] | *infant* | | | | | |
| Angka Harapan Hidup[1]-$e_0$/*Life Expectancy Rate* [1] | tahun/*years* | 67,8 | 68,2 | 68,6 | 70,0 | 70,2 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/*Literacy Rate Aged 15+* | % | 89,5 | 89,8 | 90,4 | 90,9 | 91,5 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK [3] | % | 67,8 | 67,9 | 67,6 | 66,8 | 66,2 |
| *Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR* [3] | | | | | | |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT [3] | % | 9,1 | 9,7 | 9,9 | 11,2 | 10,3 |
| *Open Unemployment Rate-OUR* [3] | | | | | | |
| Penduduk Miskin/*Poor People* | juta/*million* | 38,4 | 37,3 | 36,1 | 35,1 | 39,3 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin | % | 18,20 | 17,42 | 16,66 | 15,97 | 17,75 |
| *Percentage of Poor People* | | | | | | |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM | -- | 65,8 | ... | 68,7 | 69,6 | 70,1 |
| *Human Development Index* | | | | | | |
| **EKONOMI/*ECONOMIC*** | | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku | triliun rupiah | 1 821,8 | 2 013,7 | 2 295,8 | 2 774,3 | 3 339,2 |
| *Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price* | *trillion rupiahs* | | | | | |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi/*Economic Growth* | % | 4,5 | 4,8 | 5,0 | 5,7 | 5,5 |
| PDB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku[13] | juta rupiah | 8,6 | 9,4 | 10,6 | 12,7 | 15,0 |
| *Per Capita of GDP at Current Price*[13] | *million rupiahs* | | | | | |
| Inflasi/*Inflation* (*y-o-y*) | % | 10,0 [6] | 5,1 [6] | 6,4 [7] | 17,1 [7] | 6,6 [7] |
| Ekspor/*Export* | miliar/*billion US$* | 57,2 | 61,1 | 71,6 | 85,7 | 100,8 |
| Impor/*Import* | miliar/*billion US$* | 31,3 | 32,6 | 46,5 | 57,7 | 61,1 |
| Wisatawan Asing/*Foreign Tourists* | juta/*million* | 5,0 | 4,5 | 5,3 | 5,0 | 4,9 |
| Uang Beredar Luas (M2) | triliun rupiah | 883,9 | 955,7 | 1 033,5 | 1 203,2 | 1 382,5 |
| *Broad Money* | *trillion rupiahs* | | | | | |
| Posisi Cadangan Devisa/*Reserve Asset Position* | miliar/*billion US$* | 32,0 | 36,3 | 36,3 | 34,7 | 42,6 |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri-PMDN | triliun rupiah | 12,5 | 12,2 | 15,4 | 30,7 | 20,8 |
| *Realization of Domestic Investment* | *trillion rupiahs* | | | | | |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Asing-PMA | miliar/*billion US$* | 3,1 | 5,4 | 4,6 | 8,9 | 6,0 |
| *Realization of Foreign Investment* | | | | | | |
| Suku Bunga Sertifikat Bank Indonesia (1 bulan) [14] | % | 12,9 | 8,3 | 7,4 | 12,8 | 9,8 |
| *Interest Rate of Bank Indonesia Certificate (1 month)* [14] | | | | | | |
| Kurs Tengah US$/*Middle Rates of US$* | rupiah/*rupiahs* | 8 940 | 8 465 | 9 290 | 9 830 | 9 020 |
| Indeks Harga Saham Gabungan (IHSG) | -- | 424,9 | 679,3 | 1 000,2 | 1 162,6 | 1 805,5 |
| *Composite Stocks Price Index (CSPI)* | | | | | | |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Statistik Kunci/*Continued Key Statistics*

| Rincian/*Description* | Satuan/*Unit* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| **SOSIAL/*SOCIAL*** | | | | | | |
| Penduduk[1]/*Population* [1] | juta/*million* | 225,6 | 228,5 | 231,4 | 234,2 [2] | ... |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk[1]/*Population Growth* [1] | % | 1,28 | 1,25 | 1,22 | 1,18 | ... |
| Angka Kelahiran Total-AKT[1]/*Total Fertility Rate-TFR* | anak/*child* | 2,18 | 2,17 | 2,16 | 2,15 | ... |
| Angka Kematian Bayi-AKB (per 1000 kelahiran hidup) [1] | bayi | 27,5 | 26,8 | 26,2 | 25,5 | ... |
| *Infant Mortality Rate-IMR (per 1000 life births)* [1] | *infant* | | | | | |
| Angka Harapan Hidup[1]-$e_0$/*Life Expectancy Rate* [1] | tahun/*years* | 70,4 | 70,5 | 70,7 | 70,9 | ... |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/*Literacy Rate Aged 15+* | % | 91,9 | 92,2 | 92,6 | 92,9 | ... |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK [3] | % | 67,0 | 67,2 | 67,2 | 67,7 [r] | 70,0 |
| *Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR* [3] | | | | | | |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT [3] | % | 9,1 | 8,4 | 7,9 | 7,1 [r] | 6,8 |
| *Open Unemployment Rate-OUR* [3] | | | | | | |
| Penduduk Miskin/*Poor People* | juta/*million* | 37,2 | 35,0 | 32,5 | 31,0 | 30,0 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin | % | 16,58 | 15,42 | 14,15 | 13,3 | 12,5 |
| *Percentage of Poor People* | | | | | | |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM | -- | 70,6 | 71,2 | 71,8 | ... | ... |
| *Human Development Index* | | | | | | |
| **EKONOMI/*ECONOMIC*** | | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku | triliun rupiah | 3 950,9 | 4 948,7 | 5 603,9 [x] | 6 422,9 [xx] | 3 549,5 [4] |
| *Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price* | *trillion rupiahs* | | | | | |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi/*Economic Growth* | % | 6,3 | 6,0 | 4,6 [x] | 6,1 [xx] | 6,5 [5] |
| PDB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku[13] | juta rupiah | 17,4 | 21,4 | 23,9 [x] | 27,0 [xx] | 14,9 [4] |
| *Per Capita of GDP at Current Price*[13] | *million rupiahs* | | | | | |
| Inflasi/*Inflation* (*y-o-y*) | % | 6,6 [7] | 11,1 [8] | 2,8 [8,r] | 7,0 [8] | 5,5 [8,9] |
| Ekspor/*Export* | miliar/*billion US$* | 114,1 | 137,0 | 116,5 | 157,8 | 98,6 [10] |
| Impor/*Import* | miliar/*billion US$* | 74,5 | 129,2 | 96,8 | 135,7 | 83,6 [10] |
| Wisatawan Asing/*Foreign Tourists* | juta/*million* | 5,5 | 6,2 | 6,3 | 7,0 | 3,6 [10] |
| Uang Beredar Luas (M2) | triliun rupiah | 1 649,7 | 1 895,8 | 2 141,4 | 2 471,2 | 2 522,8 [11] |
| *Broad Money* | *trillion rupiahs* | | | | | |
| Posisi Cadangan Devisa/*Reserve Asset Position* | miliar/*billion US$* | 56,9 | 51,6 | 66,1 | 96,2 | 119,7 [11] |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri-PMDN | triliun rupiah | 34,9 | 20,4 | 37,8 | 60,6 | ... |
| *Realization of Domestic Investment* | *trillion rupiahs* | | | | | |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Asing-PMA | miliar/*billion US$* | 10,3 | 14,9 | 10,8 | 16,2 | ... |
| *Realization of Foreign Investment* | | | | | | |
| Suku Bunga Sertifikat Bank Indonesia (1 bulan) [14] | % | 8,0 | 10,8 | 6,5 | 6,6 | 7,4 |
| *Interest Rate of Bank Indonesia Certificate (1 month)* [14] | | | | | | |
| Kurs Tengah US$/*Middle Rates of US$* | rupiah/rupiahs | 9 419 | 10 950 | 9 400 | 8 991 | 8 508 [12] |
| Indeks Harga Saham Gabungan (IHSG) | -- | 2 745,8 | 1 355,4 | 2 534,4 | 3703,5 | 3 888,6 [11] |
| *Composite Stocks Price Index (CSPI)* | | | | | | |

Catatan/*Notes*:

[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figure*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figure*
[r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Sebelum 2005: proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2000; mulai 2005: berdasarkan hasil SUPAS 2005
*Before 2005: population projection based on SP2000; since 2005: based on SUPAS 2005*
[2] Hasil SP 2010/*Based on SP 2010*
[3] Kondisi Agustus kecuali 2005 (November) dan 2011 (Februari)/*Condition at August except 2005 (November) and 2011 (February)*
[4] Semester I-2011
[5] Semester I-2011 terhadap semester I-2010/*semester I-2011 to semester I-2010*
[6] IHK 44 kota (1996 = 100)/*CPI 44 cities (1996 = 100)*
[7] IHK 45 kota (2002 = 100)/*CPI 45 cities (2002 = 100)*
[8] IHK 66 kota (2007 = 100)/*CPI 66 cities (2007 = 100)*
[9] Juni 2011 terhadap Juni 2010/*June 2011 to June 2010*
[10] Januari–Juni 2011/*January–June 2011*
[11] Juni 2011/*June 2011*
[12] Juli 2011/*July 2011*
[13] Mulai 2007: angka diperbaiki menggunakan data penduduk hasil *backcasting* SP 2010/*Since 2007: the data was revised using population data resulted from the backcasting of 2010 Population Census*
[14] Mulai 2010: menggunakan SBI 9 bulan/*Since 2010: using SBI 9 month*

http://www.bps.go.id

# GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM
## *Geography and Climate*

1

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis Indonesia terletak antara $6^0$ 08' Lintang Utara dan $11^0$ 15' Lintang Selatan dan antara $94^0$ 45' - $141^0$ 05' Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang $0^0$.

2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, negara Indonesia memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Negara Malaysia, Singapura, Filipina, Laut Cina Selatan. Selatan - Negara Australia, Samudera Hindia. Barat - Samudera Hindia. Timur - Negara Papua Nugini, Timor Leste, Samudera Pasifik.

3. Berdasarkan letak geografisnya, kepulauan Indonesia berada di antara Benua Asia dan Benua Australia, serta di antara Samudera Hindia dan Samudera Pasifik.

4. Indonesia terdiri dari 33 provinsi yang terletak di lima pulau besar dan empat kepulauan, yaitu:

   - **Pulau Sumatera**: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, dan Lampung.
   - **Kepulauan Riau**: Kepulauan Riau.
   - **Kepulauan Bangka Belitung**: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.
   - **Pulau Jawa**: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur.
   - **Kepulauan Nusa Tenggara (Sunda Kecil)**: Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, dan Nusa Tenggara Timur.
   - **Pulau Kalimantan**: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, dan Kalimantan Timur.
   - **Pulau Sulawesi**: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat dan Sulawesi Tenggara.
   - **Kepulauan Maluku**: Maluku dan Maluku Utara.
   - **Pulau Papua**: Papua dan Papua Barat.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Astronomically, Indonesia is located between $6^0$ 08' North latitude and $11^0$ 15' South latitude, and between $94^0$ 45' and $141^0$ 05' east longitude and equator line located at $0^0$ latitude line.*

2. *In terms of geographic position, Indonesia has boundaries as follows: North - Malaysia, Singapore, Philippines, and South China Sea; South - Australia, Atlantic Ocean ; West - Atlantic Ocean, East - Papua New Gunea, Timor Leste and Pasific Ocean.*

3. *In terms of geographic location, Indonesia is located between Asian Continent and Australian Continent, and between Atlantic Ocean and Pasific Ocean*

4. *Indonesia has 33 provinces spreads over five main islands and four archipelago. These include:*

   - ***Sumatera Island**: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, and Lampung.*
   - ***Riau Archipelago**: Kepulauan Riau.*
   - ***Bangka Belitung Archipelago**: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.*
   - ***Jawa Island**: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat,Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, and Jawa Timur.*
   - ***Nusa Tenggara Archipelago (Sunda Kecil)**: Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, and Nusa Tenggara Timur.*
   - ***Kalimantan Island**: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, and Kalimantan Timur.*
   - ***Sulawesi Island**: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, and Sulawesi Tenggara.*
   - ***Maluku Archipelago**: Maluku and Maluku Utara.*
   - ***Papua Island**: Papua, and Papua Barat.*

http://www.bps.go.id

5. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (PODES) sejak tahun 1980. Dalam kurun waktu 10 tahun, pengumpulan data Podes dilakukan 3 kali, yaitu menjelang penyelenggaraan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, dan Sensus Ekonomi. Pada dekade 1990-2003 pengumpulan data Podes dilakukan bersamaan dengan penyelenggaraan sensus, selain itu pada tahun 1994 dan 1995 pernah dilakukan berkenaan dengan program Inpres Desa Tertinggal (IDT). Sejak tahun 2008 kegiatan pendataan Podes dilaksanakan secara independen terlepas dari kegiatan sensus, kecuali adanya pertanyaan-pertanyaan terkait persiapan suatu sensus yang dikemas dalam kuesioner modul.

5. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (PODES) data since 1980. Within one decade, the activity of PODES data collection is carried out prior to three census activities: Population Census, Agricultural Census and Economic Census. With respect to the implementation of IDT program (geographic poverty targeting) the collection of PODES data was ever carried out in 1994 and 1995. Since 2008 Podes has been carried out independently from the implementation of census activities, except for some variables that related to preparation of census in Modul Questionnaire.*

6. Pada PODES 2008 beberapa perubahan dilakukan dengan tujuan selain untuk penyempurnaan juga untuk lebih menambah manfaat bagi konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah. Perubahan yang dimaksud adalah penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota.

6. *In PODES 2008, several changes have been made to provide more benefits of PODES for data users and local government in planning regional development. These changes were especially in providing additional information about sub-district (kecamatan) and district (kabupaten/kota) collected using separate questionnaires supplemented in the PODES activity.*

7. Data PODES merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.

7. *PODES data is the only one source of regional data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The PODES data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.*

8. **Cakupan Wilayah**
Pencacahan PODES dilakukan terhadap seluruh desa/kelurahan di seluruh Indonesia, termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) dan Permukiman Masyarakat Tertinggal (PMT) yang masih dibina oleh departemen terkait. Sampai dengan tahun 2008, berdasarkan data Podes ada sebanyak 75.410 wilayah setingkat desa, yang tersebar di 465 kabupaten/kota.

8. ***PODES Coverage***
*PODES enumeration is conducted in the entire villages in Indonesia including Transmigration Resettlement Unit (UPT) and Remote Ethnic Society Resettlement (PMT) under related department. By 2008, based on PODES data there were 75,410 villages spreading over 465 districts (kabupaten/kota).*

9. **Metode Pengumpulan Data**
Pengumpulan data PODES dilakukan dengan cara sensus (*complete enumeration*). Pencacahan dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung oleh petugas pencacah (PCL) terhadap kepala desa/lurah, staf yang ditunjuk atau nara sumber lain yang relevan.

9. ***Method of Data Collection***
*The collection of PODES data was conducted by a census method (complete enumeration). The enumeration was undertaken by interviewing directly to village head or staff member of village office entrusted to answer.*

http://www.bps.go.id

10. **Desa pesisir/tepi laut**: Desa pesisir/tepi laut adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari atau lainnya yang memiliki wilayah yang berbatasan langsung dengan garis pantai/laut (atau merupakan desa pulau) dengan sumber kehidupan rakyatnya sebagian besar tergantung pada potensi laut.

11. **Desa bukan pesisir**: Desa bukan pesisir adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari atau lainnya yang tidak berbatasan langsung dengan laut atau tidak mempunyai pesisir. Desa bukan pesisir terdiri atas: desa lembah/daerah aliran sungai (DAS), desa lereng/punggung bukit, dan desa dataran.

12. **Desa lembah/daerah aliran sungai (DAS)** adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah cekungan/legokan di sekitar aliran sungai atau berada di antara dua buah gunung/bukit.

13. **Desa lereng/punggung bukit** adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari yang wilayahnya sebagian besar berada di lereng/punggung bukit atau gunung.

14. **Desa dataran** adalah desa/kelurahan/lainnya yang sebagian besar wilayahnya rata/datar.

15. Peraturan pemerintah No. 82 Tahun 2001 tentang Pengolahan Kualitas Air dan Pengendalian Pencemaran Air, klasifikasi mutu air ditetapkan menjadi empat kelas yaitu: Kelas I, Kelas II, Kelas III, dan Kelas IV.

16. Kelas I, air yang dapat digunakan untuk air bahan baku air minum dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.

17. Kelas II, air yang dapat digunakan untuk prasarana atau sarana rekreasi air, pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertamanan, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.

18. Kelas III, air yang dapat digunakan untuk pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertanaman, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.

10. ***Off-shore village**: Off-shore village is a village which has a portion area in the border of beach/coast/seashore or classified as island village, with the majority of people's life depending on sea potential.*

11. ***Non off-shore village**: Non off-shore village is a village which has no portion area bordering beach/coast/seashore. Non off-shore villages consist of valley village/river basin area, hilly village, and flat village.*

12. ***Valley village/river basin area** is a village with the largest part of the village being the valley or river basin or the area between two mountains/hills.*

13. ***Hilly village** is a village with the largest part of the village being the hilly area or the mountain.*

14. ***Flat village** is a village with the largest part of the village being a flat contour.*

15. *Government Regulation Number 82 year 2001 on Water Quality Management and Water Pollution Control States that water quality is classified into four categories: Class I, Class II, Class III, and Class IV.*

16. *Class I, water that can be used for drinking and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

17. *Class II, water that can be used for water recreation infrastructure, fresh water fish culture, animal husbandry, watering garden, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

18. *Class III, water that can be used for fresh water fish culture, animal husbandry watering garden, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

http://www.bps.go.id

19. Kelas IV, air yang dapat digunakan untuk pertanaman, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.

20. Penentuan status mutu air sungai dilakukan dengan Metode IP (Indeks Pencemaran).

21. Metode IP (Indeks Pencemaran): Status mutu air dihitung berdasarkan data sesaat dengan Metode Indeks Pencemaran Kepmen LH No. 115 tahun 2003, dibandingkan dengan kriteria mutu air kelas I dan kriteria mutu air kelas II PP 82 tahun 2001. Status mutu yang diperoleh merupakan status mutu sesaat dan hanya berdasarkan parameter tertentu yang dipantau di tiap sungai dengan jumlah dan jenis yang berbeda.

19. *Class IV, water that can be used for watering garden and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

20. *Determination of river water quality status with Pollutant Index Method.*

21. *Pollutant Index Method: Status of water quality is assessed based on the transient data by Pollutant Index Method pursuant to Decree of Minister of Environment Number 115 Year 2003, compared to the water quality criteria Class I and the water quality criteria Class II of Government Regulation 82 Year 2001. The quality status obtained is transient quality status and only based on certain parameters monitored at every river at different amount and with diffrent types of parameters.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI
## *GEOGRAPHY CONDITION*

**Tabel 1.1.1** Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Provinsi, 2010
***Table*** *Total Area and Number of Islands by Province, 2010*

| Provinsi *Province* | Ibu Kota Provinsi *Provincial Capital* | Luas [1] *Area* [1] ($km^2$/*sq.km*) | Persentase Terhadap Luas Indonesia *Percentage to Indonesia* | Jumlah Pulau [2] *Number of Islands* [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | Banda Aceh | 57 956,00 | 3,03 | 663 |
| Sumatera Utara | Medan | 72 981,23 | 3,82 | 419 |
| Sumatera Barat | Padang | 42 012,89 | 2,20 | 391 |
| Riau | Pekanbaru | 87 023,66 | 4,55 | 139 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Tanjung Pinang | 8 201,72 | 0,43 | 2 408 |
| Jambi | Jambi | 50 058,16 | 2,62 | 19 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Palembang | 91 592,43 | 4,79 | 53 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Pangkal Pinang | 16 424,06 | 0,86 | 950 |
| Bengkulu | Bengkulu | 19 919,33 | 1,04 | 47 |
| Lampung | Bandar Lampung | 34 623,80 | 1,81 | 188 |
| DKI Jakarta | Jakarta | 664,01 | 0,03 | 218 |
| Jawa Barat | Bandung | 35 377,76 | 1,85 | 131 |
| Banten | Serang | 9 662,92 | 0,51 | 131 |
| Jawa Tengah | Semarang | 32 800,69 | 1,72 | 296 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Yogyakarta | 3 133,15 | 0,16 | 23 |
| Jawa Timur | Surabaya | 47 799,75 | 2,50 | 287 |
| Bali | Denpasar | 5.780,06 | 0,30 | 85 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Mataram | 18 572,32 | 0,97 | 864 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Kupang | 48 718,10 | 2,55 | 1 192 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 147 307,00 | 7,71 | 339 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Palangka Raya | 153 564,50 | 8,04 | 32 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarmasin | 38 744,23 | 2,03 | 320 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Samarinda | 204 534,34 | 10,70 | 370 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Manado | 13 851,64 | 0,72 | 668 |
| Gorontalo | Gorontalo | 11 257,07 | 0,59 | 136 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Palu | 61 841,29 | 3,24 | 750 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Makassar | 46 717,48 | 2,44 | 295[3] |
| Sulawesi Barat | Mamuju | 16 787,18 | 0,88 | - |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Kendari | 38 067,70 | 1,99 | 651 |
| Maluku | Ambon | 46 914,03 | 2,46 | 1 422 |
| Maluku Utara | Ternate | 31 982,50 | 1,67 | 1 474 |
| Papua | Jayapura | 319 036,05 | 16,70 | 598 |
| Papua Barat | Manokwari | 97 024,27 | 5,08 | 1 945 |
| **Indonesia** | **Jakarta** | **1 910 931,32** | **100,00** | **17 504** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 6 Tahun 2008 tanggal 31 Januari 2008/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation No.6/2008, January 31, 2008*
[2] Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2004/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2004*
[3] Termasuk Sulawesi Barat/*Including Sulawesi Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Pemerintahan Umum, Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Directorate General of Regional Authority, Ministry of Home Affairs*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 1.1.2 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Letak Geografi, 2003–2008
## *Table Number of Villages by Province and Geographical Location, 2003–2008*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS/*Based on Village Potential Census, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Pesisir/*Coastal* | | | Bukan Pesisir/*Non-Coastal* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 507 | 660 | 678 | 5 229 | 5 308 | 5 746 |
| Sumatera Utara [1] | 336 | 175 | 375 | 5 043 | 4 740 | 5 392 |
| Sumatera Barat | 80 | 99 | 102 | 795 | 802 | 822 |
| Riau | 346 | 406 | 186 | 1 279 | 1 326 | 1 418 |
| Kepulauan Riau [2] | ... | ... | 267 | ... | ... | 59 |
| Jambi | 28 | 28 | 28 | 1 161 | 1 207 | 1 275 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 16 | 19 | 22 | 2 691 | 2 759 | 3 057 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 122 | 105 | 137 | 195 | 216 | 207 |
| Bengkulu | 134 | 157 | 166 | 1 029 | 1 067 | 1 185 |
| Lampung | 170 | 186 | 203 | 1 958 | 2 005 | 2 136 |
| DKI Jakarta | 16 | 16 | 15 | 251 | 251 | 252 |
| Jawa Barat | 219 | 193 | 217 | 5 539 | 5 615 | 5 654 |
| Banten | 114 | 123 | 124 | 1 365 | 1 359 | 1 380 |
| Jawa Tengah | 334 | 334 | 329 | 8 221 | 8 230 | 8 245 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 30 | 32 | 33 | 408 | 406 | 405 |
| Jawa Timur | 567 | 571 | 611 | 7 898 | 7 906 | 7 894 |
| Bali | 150 | 156 | 167 | 536 | 545 | 545 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 183 | 184 | 241 | 555 | 636 | 672 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 768 | 815 | 841 | 1 782 | 1 923 | 1 962 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 130 | 138 | 153 | 1 309 | 1 392 | 1 638 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 40 | 34 | 41 | 1 290 | 1 317 | 1 407 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 135 | 131 | 135 | 1 814 | 1 828 | 1 839 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 131 | 168 | 179 | 1 168 | 1 176 | 1 238 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 456 | 509 | 627 | 740 | 760 | 867 |
| Gorontalo | 82 | 110 | 136 | 294 | 340 | 448 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 684 | 770 | 839 | 756 | 760 | 847 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 547 | 547 | 485 | 2 537 | 2 739 | 2 461 |
| Sulawesi Barat [2] | ... | ... | 122 | ... | ... | 414 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 590 | 658 | 771 | 974 | 1 027 | 1 257 |
| Maluku | 708 | 733 | 772 | 128 | 140 | 134 |
| Maluku Utara | 551 | 568 | 772 | 190 | 213 | 264 |
| Papua [3] | 846 | 827 | 474 | 2 661 | 2 512 | 2 837 |
| Papua Barat [2] | ... | ... | 416 | ... | ... | 789 |
| **Indonesia** | **9 020** | **9 452** | **10 664** | **59 796** | **60 505** | **64 746** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan/*The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan*
[2] Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya/*The 2003 and 2005 data were included in their main province*
[3] Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah/*Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 were enumerated*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 1.1.3 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Topografi Wilayah, 2003–2008
## *Table* *Number of Villages by Province and Topographical Areas, 2003–2008*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS/*Based on Village Potential Census, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Lembah/Daerah Aliran Sungai *Valley/River Basin Area* | | | Lereng/ Punggung Bukit *Slope of Hill/Hilly* | | | Dataran *Plain* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 333 | 457 | 427 | 922 | 937 | 1 020 | 3 974 | 3 914 | 4 299 |
| Sumatera Utara [1] | 222 | 316 | 300 | 1 862 | 1 390 | 1 686 | 2 959 | 3 034 | 3 406 |
| Sumatera Barat | 61 | 72 | 60 | 282 | 282 | 273 | 452 | 448 | 489 |
| Riau | 187 | 194 | 222 | 165 | 77 | 105 | 927 | 1 055 | 1 091 |
| Kepulauan Riau [2] | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 46 |
| Jambi | 173 | 298 | 235 | 187 | 206 | 162 | 801 | 703 | 878 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 431 | 496 | 325 | 302 | 262 | 253 | 1 958 | 2 001 | 2 479 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 182 | 210 | 194 |
| Bengkulu | 101 | 102 | 114 | 288 | 326 | 304 | 640 | 639 | 767 |
| Lampung | 84 | 74 | 71 | 292 | 280 | 293 | 1 582 | 1 651 | 1 772 |
| DKI Jakarta | 7 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 238 | 251 | 252 |
| Jawa Barat | 140 | 110 | 79 | 1 650 | 1 715 | 1 749 | 3 749 | 3 790 | 3 826 |
| Banten | 68 | 41 | 28 | 252 | 243 | 243 | 1 045 | 1 075 | 1 109 |
| Jawa Tengah | 209 | 88 | 56 | 2 272 | 2 166 | 2 132 | 5 740 | 5 976 | 6 057 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 8 | - | - | 93 | 97 | 100 | 307 | 309 | 305 |
| Jawa Timur | 190 | 106 | 81 | 1 377 | 1 323 | 1 287 | 6 331 | 6 477 | 6 526 |
| Bali | 7 | 3 | 1 | 115 | 98 | 90 | 414 | 444 | 454 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 29 | 19 | 15 | 92 | 129 | 144 | 434 | 488 | 513 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 86 | 117 | 112 | 1 325 | 1 296 | 1 333 | 371 | 510 | 517 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 294 | 456 | 466 | 368 | 308 | 394 | 647 | 628 | 778 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 607 | 789 | 768 | 230 | 133 | 151 | 453 | 395 | 488 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 258 | 172 | 102 | 207 | 193 | 207 | 1 349 | 1 463 | 1 530 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 429 | 409 | 424 | 333 | 289 | 278 | 406 | 478 | 536 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 45 | 57 | 71 | 311 | 263 | 323 | 384 | 440 | 473 |
| Gorontalo | 10 | 25 | 10 | 89 | 89 | 128 | 195 | 226 | 310 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 128 | 113 | 84 | 223 | 208 | 259 | 405 | 439 | 504 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 165 | 192 | 107 | 832 | 933 | 802 | 1 540 | 1 614 | 1 552 |
| Sulawesi Barat [2] | ... | ... | 66 | ... | ... | 215 | ... | ... | 133 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 81 | 53 | 94 | 269 | 264 | 284 | 624 | 710 | 879 |
| Maluku | 5 | 12 | 3 | 47 | 52 | 54 | 76 | 76 | 77 |
| Maluku Utara | 17 | 23 | 15 | 30 | 33 | 50 | 143 | 157 | 199 |
| Papua [3] | 371 | 370 | 317 | 1 412 | 1 230 | 1 631 | 878 | 912 | 889 |
| Papua Barat [2] | ... | ... | 188 | ... | ... | 249 | ... | ... | 352 |
| **Indonesia** | **4 749** | **5 168** | **4 845** | **15 843** | **14 824** | **16 221** | **39 204** | **40 513** | **43 680** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan/*The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan*
[2] Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya/*The 2003 and 2005 data were included in their main province*
[3] Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah/*Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 were enumerated*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 1.1.4
***Table***

## Frekuensi Gempa Berdasarkan Kedalaman dan Kekuatan Menurut Pulau di Indonesia, 2010

***Earthquakes Frequency Based on Depth and Magnitude by Islands in Indonesia, 2010***

| Pulau *Island* | Kedalaman *Depth* (km) | | | Kekuatan *Magnitude* (SR) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dangkal *Shallow* (<60) | Menengah *Intermediate* (60–300) | Dalam *Deep* (>300) | Kecil *Small* (<4.0) | Menengah *Medium* (4.0–5.0) | Besar *Large* (>5.0) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sumatera | 1 090 | 204 | 8 | 676 | 570 | 56 |
| Jawa | 737 | 157 | 8 | 662 | 216 | 24 |
| Bali | 89 | 31 | 5 | 97 | 25 | 3 |
| Nusa Tenggara | 403 | 219 | 16 | 348 | 272 | 18 |
| Kalimantan | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Sulawesi | 909 | 339 | 38 | 852 | 408 | 26 |
| Maluku | 790 | 411 | 49 | 553 | 614 | 83 |
| Papua | 503 | 77 | 6 | 233 | 331 | 22 |
| **Indonesia** | **4 529** | **1 439** | **130** | **3 422** | **2 443** | **233** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/*Meteorology, climatology, and Geophysics Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 1.1.5** / ***Table***

## Luas Daerah Pengaliran dan Debit dari Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 km², 2009

## *River Basin Area and River Water Debit of Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2009*

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *District* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Luas Daerah Pengaliran Sungai *River Basin Area* (km²/*sq.km*) | Debit (m³/det) *Debit (m³/sec)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Terbesar *Maximum* | Terkecil *Minimum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Sumatera Utara** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Wampu | Langkat | Stabat | Stabat Baru | 3 808,80 | 1 192,43 | 91,20 |
| Sungai Bingei | Langkat | Binjai Utara | Pahlawan | 1 621,30 | 210,59 | 0,13 |
| Sungai Ular | Deli Serdang | Galang | Pulau Tagor Baru | 1 012,50 | 281,62 | 16,80 |
| Sungai Asahan | Asahan | Kisaran Timur | Kisaran Naga | 1 046,30 | 213,52 | 15,51 |
| Sungai Asahan | Asahan | Pulau Rakyat | Pulau Raja | 4 669,40 | 228,42 | 31,67 |
| Batang Barumuin | Labuhan Batu | | Seroja | 6 781,00 | 556,17 | 30,49 |
| Batang Toru | Tapanuli Selatan | Batang Toru | Hapesong | 2 773,00 | 290,87 | 12,71 |
| **Sumatera Barat** | | | | | | |
| Batang Kuantan | Pasaman | Lembah Melintang | Sei Aur | 2 215,00 | 159,07 | 2,45 |
| Batang Kuantan | Lima Puluh Koto | Payahkumbuh | | 1 421,00 | 26,06 | 1,04 |
| Batang Hari | Sijunjung | Pulau Punjung | Sei Dareh | 4 952,30 | 842,40 | 41,21 |
| Batang Indrapura | | | Sakai | 2 275,00 | ... | ... |
| **Riau** | | | | | | |
| Batang Rokan | Rokan Hulu | Rokan IV Koto | Lb.Bendahara | 4 848,00 | 616,14 | 6,95 |
| Batang Rokan | Rokan Hulu | Rambah | Ujung Gurap | 1 304,00 | ... | ... |
| Sungai Siak | Kampar | Tapung | Pantai Cermin | 1 716,00 | 201,50 | 12,77 |
| Batang Kampar | Kampar | Air Tiris | D. Bingkuang | 4 000,00 | 2 009,74 | 119,96 |
| Batang Kampar | Kampar | Kampar Kiri | Lipat Kain | 3 431,00 | 832,71 | 34,03 |
| Batang Kampar | Kuantan Singingi | Singingi Hilir | Koto Baru | 1 170,00 | 324,09 | 4,74 |
| Batang Kuantan | Kuantan Singingi | Hulu Kuantan | Lb.Ambacang | 7 467,00 | 1 236,16 | 37,07 |
| Batang Kuantan | Kuantan Singingi | Kuantan | Kamp.Berhala | 8 526,00 | 1 375,09 | 55,49 |
| Batang Kuantan | Indragiri Hulu | Seberida | Lb.Bangko | 1 009,00 | 179,80 | 26,85 |
| **Jambi** | | | | | | |
| Batang Hari | Merangin | | Benso | 1 258,00 | 326,64 | 16,38 |
| Batang Hari | Merangin | | Bangko | 3 645,00 | 1176,35 | 12,51 |
| Batang Hari | Merangin | Muara Siau | Rantau Panjang | 1 046,00 | 490,07 | 51,16 |
| Batang Hari | Merangin | Bangko Barat | Pulau Rengas | 2 916,00 | 444,81 | 32,23 |
| Batang Hari | Tebo | Tengah Ilir | Muara Kilis | 17 824,00 | 3 234,46 | 200,76 |
| Batang Hari | Batang Hari | Muara Tembesi | Muara Tembesi | 6 135,00 | 3157,77 | 82,38 |
| Batang Hari | Muaro Jambi | Jambi Luar Kota | Sungai Duren | 38 704,00 | 7438,73 | 627,32 |
| Batang Hari | Bungo | Bathin III | Air Gemuruh | 1 810,00 | 833,14 | 21,80 |
| **Sumatera Selatan** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Musi | Lahat | Merapi Barat | Lebak Budi | 2 040,00 | 795,44 | 27,54 |
| Sungai Musi | Lahat | Kikim | | 3 676,00 | ... | ... |
| Sungai Musi | Muara Enim | Muara Enim | Sungai Rotan | 6 990,00 | ... | ... |
| Sungai Musi | Lahat | Kota Agung | Kota Agung | 1 228,00 | 37,05 | 0,26 |
| Sungai Musi | Ogan Ilir | Tanjung Raja | Tanjung Raja | 6 314,00 | 1025,35 | 64,95 |
| Sungai Komering | Kayu Agung | | Minanga | 4 383,00 | 131,81 | 9,12 |
| Sungai Komering | Kayu Agung | | Mangunjaya | 1 500,00 | 268,26 | 0,01 |
| Sungai Kelingi | Musi Rawas | | Lubuk Rumbai | 1 828,00 | 507,91 | 21,09 |
| **Bengkulu** | | | | | | |
| Air Dikit | Mukomuko | Air Dikit | Sari Bulan | 1 001,90 | 146,91 | 6,84 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.5

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *District* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Luas Daerah Pengaliran Sungai *River Basin Area* ($km^2$/*sq.km*) | Debit ($m^3$/det) *Debit ($m^3$/sec)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Terbesar *Maximum* | Terkecil *Minimum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Lampung** | | | | | | |
| Way Tulang Bawang | Way Kanan | Pakuan Ratu | Pakuan Ratu | 3 355,00 | 494,94 | 46,77 |
| Way Seputih | Lampung Tengah | Gunung Sugih | Buyut Udik | 1 648,00 | 82,84 | 6,43 |
| Way Sekampung | Lampung Selatan | Gedong Tataan | Pujo Rahayu | 1 696,00 | 251,81 | 0,09 |
| **Jawa Barat** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Cimanuk | Sumedang | Wado | Wado | 1 263,00 | 234,88 | 13,14 |
| Sungai Cimanuk | Sumedang | Tomo | Tomo | 1 966,30 | 294,30 | 2,38 |
| Sungai Cimanuk | Majalengka | Cibeureum | Monjot | 2 788,00 | 248,16 | 0,89 |
| Sungai Cimanuk | Indramayu | Kertasemaya | Kertasemaya | 3 305,00 | 1 405,69 | 29,09 |
| Sungai Citarum | Bandung | Margaasih | Nanjung | 1 718,00 | 357,95 | 8,92 |
| Sungai Citarum | Kota Bandung | Dayeuhkolot | Dayeuhkolot | 1 035,80 | 143,01 | 1,76 |
| Sungai Cibuni | Sukabumi | Sagaranten | Cisadap | 1 080,75 | 424,60 | 28,70 |
| Sungai Citanduy | Banjar | Pataruman | Pataruman | 1 416,20 | 645,66 | 2,67 |
| Sungai Citanduy | Cilacap | Kedungreja | Rejamulya | 2 682,00 | 569,23 | 2,14 |
| **Banten** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Cisadane | Kota Tangerang | Legok | Babakan | 1 146,00 | ... | ... |
| Sungai Ciujung | Serang | Kragilan | Kragilan | 1 562,70 | 853,40 | 26,24 |
| Sungai Ciujung | Serang | Bojongloa | Kedung Cinde | 1 623,00 | 562,76 | 25,23 |
| Sungai Ciujung | Lebak | Rangkasbitung | Cijoro Lebak | 1 363,90 | 482,14 | 0,75 |
| **Jawa Tengah** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Pemali | Brebes | Songgom | Wanacala | 1 111,00 | 400,62 | 5,14 |
| Sungai Pemali | Brebes | Brebes | | 1 250,00 | 367,05 | 0,55 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Kota Surakarta | Jebres | Jebres | 3 206,70 | 551,87 | 5,23 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Wonogiri | Wonogiri | Juranggempal | 1 216,00 | ... | ... |
| Sungai Serayu | Banyumas | Banyumas | Kedunguter | 2 631,30 | 608,33 | 33,42 |
| Sungai Serayu | Banyumas | Kebasen | Cindaga | 3 096,00 | ... | ... |
| Kali Klawing | Purbalingga | Kalianyar | Pagandegan | 1 028,00 | 990,83 | 0,91 |
| **DI Yogyakarta** | | | | | | |
| Kali Progo | Kulon Progo | | | 1 676,00 | 332,45 | 8,73 |
| Kali Progo | Kulon Progo | Kalibawang | Banjarharjo | 1 712,30 | 413,47 | 6,04 |
| **Jawa Timur** | | | | | | |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Bojonegoro | Padangan | Dengok | 1 125,00 | 2 374,37 | 8,38 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Bojonegoro | Padangan | Balun | 11 127,00 | 1 436,98 | 5,38 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Bojonegoro | Bojonegoro | Banjarejo | 3 956,50 | 1 905,88 | 3,04 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Bojonegoro | Bubulan | Clebung | 6 286,20 | 0,18 | 0,02 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Lamongan | Babat | Banaran | 6 286,20 | ... | ... |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Lamongan | Karanggeneng | Karanggeneng | 3 956,00 | 728,58 | 6,31 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Lamongan | Babat | Babat | 16 286,20 | 1 882,37 | 8,75 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Tuban | Parengan | Selogabus | 6 286,20 | 203,35 | 0,01 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Madiun | Madiun | Nambangan | 2 126,00 | 45,67 | 0,47 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Gresik | Manyar | | 3 956,00 | 3 093,48 | 8,59 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Ngawi | Widodaren | Kauman | 5 195,60 | 1 497,31 | 15,66 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Ngawi | Ngawi | | 10 095,00 | 2 089,03 | 3,06 |
| Kali Madiun | Ngawi | Ngawi | | 4 202,00 | 1 045,22 | 8,14 |
| Kali Brantas | Jombang | | | 7 112,00 | 3 093,57 | 115,21 |
| Kali Brantas | Jombang | | | 10 045,00 | 733,28 | 85,92 |
| Kali Brantas | Tulungagung | Sutojayan | Pundensari | 4 093,00 | 7 006,58 | 172,46 |
| Kali Brantas | Kota Kediri | | | 6 361,80 | 650,50 | 132,68 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.5

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *District* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Luas Daerah Pengaliran Sungai *River Basin Area* ($km^2$/*sq.km*) | Debit ($m^3$/det) *Debit ($m^3$/sec)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Terbesar *Maximum* | Terkecil *Minimum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Nusa Tenggara Timur** | | | | | | |
| Noil Benain | Belu | Malaka Barat | | 3 325,00 | 494,54 | 0,21 |
| Ae Sesa | Nagekeo | Aesesa | Mbay | 1 089,00 | 587,98 | 12,09 |
| **Kalimantan Barat** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Kapuas | Sanggau | Kembayan | | 2 290,00 | 476,22 | 11,67 |
| Sungai Kapuas | Sanggau | Nanga | Nanga Taman | 1 356,00 | ... | ... |
| Sungai Kapuas | Sintang | Tanah Pinoh | Kota Baru | 2 710,00 | 602,92 | 0,49 |
| Sungai Kapuas | Sintang | Kayan Hilir | Mentunai | 2 760,00 | ... | ... |
| Sungai Kapuas | Pontianak | Ngabang | Manggu | 3 710,00 | 1428,45 | 72,25 |
| **Kalimantan Tengah** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Barito | Kapuas | Kapuas Tengah | Pujon | 30 536,00 | 3 623,78 | 508,41 |
| Sungai Barito | Barito Timur | Dusun Tengah | Ampah | 1 531,00 | 127,05 | 2,36 |
| Sungai Kapuas | Kapuas | Kapuas Tengah | Pujon | 4 741,00 | 1 398,00 | 66,90 |
| Sungai Kahayan | Gunung Mas | Kurun | Kuala Kurun | 5 591,00 | ... | ... |
| Sungai Katingan | Barito Selatan | Kasongan | Kasongan | 11 929,00 | 4 029,21 | 318,82 |
| Sungai Lamandau | Kota Waringin Barat | Arut Utara | Pangkut | 1 968,00 | 280,00 | 6,42 |
| Sungai Lamandau | Lamandau | Bulik | Nanga Bulik | 7 082,00 | 1 299,69 | 62,54 |
| Sungai Mentaya | Kota Waringin Timur | Mentaya | Kuala Kuayan | 4 765,90 | 762,31 | 113,11 |
| **Kalimantan Timur** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Mahakam | Tenggarong | Kota Bangun | Kota Bangun | 5 675,00 | 1 701,45 | 482,98 |
| Sungai Mahakam | Kutai Barat | Melak | Melak Ulu | 5 000,00 | 1 898,20 | 126,67 |
| Sungai Mahakam | Kutai Timur | Muara Ancalong | Kelinjau Ilir | 4 400,00 | 539,07 | 56,82 |
| Sungai Mahakam | Kutai Timur | Muara Ancalong | Long Nah | 4 400,00 | 347,10 | 56,33 |
| Sungai Mahakam | Kutai Kartanegara | Tabang | | 5 600,00 | 976,69 | 10,12 |
| **Gorontalo** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Paguyaman | Gorontalo | Boliyohuto | Parungi | 1 886,72 | 232,84 | 43,06 |
| Sungai Randangan | Pohuwato | Marisa | Marisa | 1 376,00 | 108,46 | 4,32 |
| Sungai Randangan | Pohuwato | Randangan | Motolohu | 2 452,00 | 626,11 | 274,75 |
| **Sulawesi Tengah** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Palu | Kota Palu | Palu Selatan | Palupi | 3 062,00 | ... | ... |
| Sungai Tambalako | Morowali | Lembo | Kumpi | 1 353,00 | 401,52 | 61,70 |
| **Sulawesi Selatan** | | | | | | |
| Sungai Rongkong | Luwu | Sabang | Sabang | 1 030,00 | 198,71 | 35,91 |
| Sungai Cenranae | Wajo | Sengkang | Madukeling | 6 437,00 | 435,55 | 21,71 |
| Sungai Cenranae | Soppeng | Lili Rilau | Ujung | 2 846,00 | 18,72 | 0,91 |
| Sungai Cenranae | Bone | Lappariaja | Ujung Lamuru | 1 625,00 | 74,67 | 6,63 |
| Sungai Cenranae | Sidrap | Duapitue | Tanrutedong | 1 123,00 | 20,50 | 1,69 |
| Sungai Sadang | Enrekang | Cendana | | 5 760,00 | 973,56 | 51,75 |
| Sungai Sadang | Pinrang | Duampanua | Kaballangang | 5 985,00 | 1 850,34 | 44,85 |
| **Sulawesi Tenggara** | | | | | | |
| L. Lalindu | Konawe Utara | Asera | Asera | 2 482,50 | ... | ... |
| L. Sampara | Konawe | Pondidaha | Wawolemo | 5 625,00 | ... | ... |
| Lawe Sampara | Konawe | Pondidaha | Amesiu | 1 201,00 | 53,44 | 0,07 |
| L. Roraya | Konawe Selatan | Mowila | Kondoano | 1 747,00 | ... | ... |

Sumber/*Source:* Data Tahunan Debit Sungai 2009, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Air
2009 *Annual Data of River Flow, Research and Development Center of Water Resources*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 1.1.6** **Rata-Rata Harian Aliran Sungai, Tinggi Aliran, dan Volume Air di Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 km$^2$, 2009**

***Average of Water Flow, Depth, and Volume of Water for Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More than 1,000 sq.km, 2009***

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *District* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Rata-Rata Besarnya Aliran (m$^3$/det) *Average of Water Flow (m$^3$/sec)* | Rata-Rata Aliran (lt/det/km$^2$) *Average of Flow (l/sec/sq.km)* | Tinggi Aliran *Depth of Water* (mm) | Volume Air *Water Volume* (10$^6$ m$^3$) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **Sumatera Utara** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Wampu | Langkat | Stabat | Stabat Baru | 255,45 | 67,07 | 1 952,82 | 7 437,91 |
| Sungai Bingei | Langkat | Binjai Utara | Pahlawan | 18,30 | 11,29 | 355,89 | 577,00 |
| Sungai Ular | Deli Serdang | Galang | Pulau Tagor Baru | 33,30 | 32,89 | 1 034,47 | 1 047,40 |
| Sungai Asahan | Asahan | Kisaran Timur | Kisaran Naga | 60,06 | 57,41 | 1 810,37 | 1 894,19 |
| Sungai Asahan | Asahan | Pulau Rakyat | Pulau Raja | 84,78 | 18,16 | 567,88 | 2 651,65 |
| Batang Barumuin | Labuhan Batu | | Seroja | 200,72 | 29,60 | 933,46 | 6 329,81 |
| Batang Toru | Tapanuli Selatan | Batang Toru | Hapesong | 51,76 | 18,67 | 588,68 | 1 632,40 |
| **Sumatera Barat** | | | | | | | |
| Batang Kuantan | Pasaman | Lembah Melintang | Sei Aur | 19,64 | 8,87 | 279,62 | 619,35 |
| Batang Kuantan | Lima Puluh Koto | Payahkumbuh | | 2,86 | 5,33 | 168,00 | 90,40 |
| Batang Hari | Sijunjung | Pulau Punjung | Sei Dareh | 162,71 | 32,86 | 1 036,12 | 5 131,16 |
| Batang Indrapura | | | Sakai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Riau** | | | | | | | |
| Batang Rokan | Rokan Hulu | Rokan IV Koto | Lb.Bendahara | 113,45 | 23,40 | 737,99 | 3 577,77 |
| Batang Rokan | Rokan Hulu | Rambah | Ujung Gurap | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Siak | Kampar | Tapung | Pantai Cermin | 72,50 | 42,25 | 1 332,38 | 2 286,36 |
| Batang Kampar | Kampar | Air Tiris | Danau Bingkuang | 382,20 | 95,55 | 3 013,29 | 12 053,14 |
| Batang Kampar | Kampar | Kampar Kiri | Lipat Kain | 202,76 | 59,10 | 1 863,68 | 6 394,28 |
| Batang Kampar | Kuantan Singingi | Singingi Hilir | Koto Baru | 62,46 | 53,39 | 1 683,63 | 1 969,85 |
| Batang Kuantan | Kuantan Singingi | Hulu Kuantan | Lb.Ambacang | 203,56 | 27,26 | 859,71 | 6 419,46 |
| Batang Kuantan | Kuantan Singingi | Kuantan | Kamp.Berhala | 265,62 | 31,15 | 982,47 | 8 376,57 |
| Batang Kuantan | Indragiri Hulu | Seberida | Lb.Bangko | 49,97 | 49,52 | 1 561,82 | 1 575,87 |
| **Jambi** | | | | | | | |
| Batang Hari | Merangin | | Benso | 85,27 | 67,78 | 2 137,49 | 2 688,96 |
| Batang Hari | Merangin | | Bangko | 111,56 | 30,61 | 965,18 | 3 518,08 |
| Batang Hari | Merangin | Muara Siau | Rantau Panjang | 109,31 | 104,51 | 3 295,73 | 3 447,33 |
| Batang Hari | Merangin | Bangko | Pulau Rengas | 89,63 | 30,74 | 969,28 | 2 826,42 |
| Batang Hari | Tebo | Tengah Ilir | Muara Kilis | 816,64 | 45,82 | 1 444,89 | 25 753,69 |
| Batang Hari | Batang Hari | Muara Tembesi | Muara Tembesi | 902,13 | 147,05 | 4 637,27 | 28 449,63 |
| Batang Hari | Muaro Jambi | Jambi Luar Kota | Sungai Duren | 103,00 | 57,3 | 1 808,00 | 3 273,00 |
| Batang Hari | Bungo | Bathin III | Air Gemuruh | 103,81 | 57,35 | 1 808,64 | 3 273,63 |
| **Sumatera Selatan** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Musi | Lahat | Merapi Barat | Lebak Budi | 103,81 | 50,89 | 1 604,78 | 3 273,76 |
| Sungai Musi | Lahat | Kikim | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Musi | Muara Enim | Muara Enim | Sungai Rotan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Musi | Lahat | Kota Agung | Kota Agung | 3,89 | 3,17 | 99,82 | 122,57 |
| Sungai Musi | Ogan Ilir | Tanjung Raja | Tanjung Raja | 376,60 | 59,65 | 1 880,98 | 11 876,52 |
| Sungai Komering | Kayu Agung | | Minanga | 84,02 | 19,17 | 604,52 | 2 649,59 |
| Sungai Komering | Kayu Agung | | Mangunjaya | 71,58 | 47,72 | 1 504,90 | 2 257,34 |
| Sungai Kelingi | Musi Rawas | | Lubuk Rumbai | 67,56 | 36,96 | 1 162,31 | 2 124,71 |
| **Bengkulu** | | | | | | | |
| Air Dikit | Mukomuko | Air Dikit | Sari Bulan | 42,67 | 42,59 | 1 342,98 | 1 345,53 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.6

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *District* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Rata-Rata Besarnya Aliran ($m^3$/det) *Average of Water Flow ($m^3$/sec)* | Rata-Rata Aliran (lt/det/$km^2$) *Average of Flow (l/sec/sq.km)* | Tinggi Aliran *Depth of Water* (mm) | Volume Air *Water Volume* ($10^6$ $m^3$) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **Lampung** | | | | | | | |
| Way Tulang Bawang | Way Kanan | Pakuan Ratu | Pakuan Ratu | 193,81 | 57,77 | 1 367,58 | 4 588,23 |
| Way Seputih | Lampung Tengah | Gunung Sugih | Buyut Udik | 22,86 | 13,87 | 329,64 | 543,25 |
| Way Sekampung | Lampung Selatan | Gedong Tataan | Pujo Rahayu | 30,55 | 18,01 | 427,96 | 725,83 |
| **Jawa Barat** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Cimanuk | Sumedang | Wado | Wado | 57,33 | 45,39 | 1 368,68 | 1 728,65 |
| Sungai Cimanuk | Sumedang | Tomo | Tomo | 48,85 | 24,85 | 753,48 | 1 481,57 |
| Sungai Cimanuk | Majalengka | Cibeureum | Monjot | 10,44 | 3,74 | 113,54 | 316,54 |
| Sungai Cimanuk | Indramayu | Kertasemaya | Kertasemaya | 178,93 | 54,14 | 1 707,37 | 5 642,85 |
| Sungai Citarum | Bandung | Margaasih | Nanjung | 67,27 | 39,16 | 1 234,82 | 2 121,41 |
| Sungai Citarum | Bandung | Dayeuhkolot | Dayeuhkolot | 20,86 | 20,14 | 635,00 | 657,74 |
| Sungai Cibuni | Sukabumi | Sagaranten | Cisadap | 81,17 | 75,11 | 2 368,62 | 2 559,89 |
| Sungai Citanduy | Banjar | Pataruman | Pataruman | 64,96 | 45,87 | 1 446,49 | 2 048,52 |
| Sungai Citanduy | Cilacap | Kedungreja | Rejamulya | 113,57 | 42,35 | 1 335,43 | 3 581,63 |
| **Banten** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Cisadane | Kota Tangerang | Legok | Babakan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Ciujung | Serang | Kragilan | Kragilan | 118,00 | 75,50 | 2 382,00 | 3 723,00 |
| Sungai Ciujung | Serang | Bojongloa | Kedung Cinde | 111,00 | 73,80 | 2 328,00 | 3 520,00 |
| Sungai Ciujung | Lebak | Rangkasbitung | Cijoro Lebak | 63,90 | 60,10 | 1 897,00 | 2 018,00 |
| **Jawa Tengah** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Pemali | Brebes | Songgom | Wanacala | 39,27 | 35,35 | 1 114,68 | 1 238,41 |
| Sungai Pemali | Brebes | Brebes | | 28,60 | 33,10 | 1 046,00 | 903,00 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Kota Surakarta | Jebres | Jebres | 104,23 | 32,50 | 1 025,03 | 3 286,95 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Wonogiri | Wonogiri | Juranggempal | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Serayu | Banyumas | Banyumas | Kedunguter | 126,34 | 48,01 | 1 514,13 | 3 984,13 |
| Sungai Serayu | Banyumas | Kebasen | Cindaga | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kali Klawing | Purbalingga | Kalianyar | Pagandegan | 127,09 | 123,63 | 3 898,86 | 4 008,03 |
| **DI Yogyakarta** | | | | | | | |
| Kali Progo | Kulon Progo | | | 58,40 | 34,85 | 1 098,95 | 1 841,84 |
| Kali Progo | Kulon Progo | Kalibawang | Banjarharjo | 81,39 | 47,53 | 1 499,06 | 2 566,84 |
| **Jawa Timur** | | | | | | | |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Bojonegoro | Padangan | Dengok | 186,00 | 16,70 | 528,00 | 5 885,00 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Bojonegoro | Padangan | Balun | 84,92 | 7,63 | 240,67 | 2 677,88 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Bojonegoro | Bojonegoro | Banjarejo | 186,99 | 47,26 | 1 490,44 | 5 896,92 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Bojonegoro | Bubulan | Clebung | 0,07 | 0,01 | 0,36 | 2,28 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Lamongan | Babat | Banaran | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Lamongan | Karanggeneng | Karanggeneng | 109,48 | 27,68 | 872,77 | 3 452,67 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Lamongan | Babat | Babat | 655,47 | 104,27 | 3 297,32 | 20 727,61 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Tuban | Parengan | Selogabus | 19,76 | 3,14 | 99,13 | 623,14 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Madiun | Madiun | Nambangan | 4,92 | 2,31 | 72,95 | 155,10 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Gresik | Manyar | | 346,19 | 87,51 | 2 759,74 | 10 917,54 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Ngawi | Widodaren | Kauman | 182,33 | 35,09 | 1 106,68 | 5 749,84 |
| S. Bengawan Solo | Ngawi | Ngawi | | 341,00 | 33,80 | 1 067,00 | 1 077,00 |
| Kali Madiun | Ngawi | Ngawi | | 85,00 | 20,23 | 637,93 | 2 680,59 |
| Kali Brantas | Jombang | | | 577,17 | 81,15 | 2 559,27 | 18 201,54 |
| Kali Brantas | Jombang | | | 178,91 | 17,81 | 561,70 | 5 642,23 |
| Kali Brantas | Tulungagung | Sutojayan | Pundensari | 1 840,79 | 449,74 | 14 183,06 | 58 051,27 |
| Kali Brantas | Kota Kediri | | | 190,36 | 29,92 | 943,64 | 6 003,26 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.6

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *District* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Rata-Rata Besarnya Aliran ($m^3$/det) *Average of Water Flow ($m^3$/sec)* | Rata-R ata Aliran (lt/det/$km^2$) *Average of Flow (l/sec/sq.km)* | Tinggi Aliran *Depth of Water* (mm) | Volume Air *Water Volume* ($10^6$ $m^3$) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **Nusa Tenggara Timur** | | | | | | | |
| Noil Benain | Belu | Malaka Barat | Nunbei | 141,81 | 42,65 | 1 120,21 | 3 724,70 |
| Ae Sesa | Nagekeo | Aesesa | Mbay | 88,18 | 80,98 | 2 126,87 | 2 316,16 |
| **Kalimantan Barat** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Kapuas | Sanggau | Kembayan | Kembayan | 77,10 | 33,70 | 1 062,00 | 2 433,00 |
| Sungai Kapuas | Sanggau | Nanga | Nanga Taman | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Kapuas | Sintang | Tanah Pinoh | Kota Baru | 219,44 | 80,98 | 2 392,74 | 6 484,32 |
| Sungai Kapuas | Sintang | Kayan Hilir | Mentunai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Kapuas | Pontianak | Ngabang | Manggu | 363,98 | 98,11 | 3 093,97 | 11 478,62 |
| **Kalimantan Tengah** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Barito | Kapuas | Kapuas Tengah | Pujon | 1 571,57 | 51,47 | 1 623,03 | 49 560,96 |
| Sungai Barito | Barito Timur | Dusun Tengah | Ampah | 16,33 | 10,67 | 223,98 | 342,92 |
| Sungai Kapuas | Kapuas | Kapuas Tengah | Pujon | 655,54 | 138,27 | 4 360,53 | 20 673,26 |
| Sungai Kahayan | Gunung Mas | Kurun | Kuala Kurun | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Katingan | Barito Selatan | Kasongan | Kasongan | 1 650,35 | 138,35 | 3 992,37 | 45 345,78 |
| Sungai Lamandau | Kota Waringin Barat | Arut Utara | Pangkut | 119,95 | 60,95 | 1 922,14 | 3 782,77 |
| Sungai Lamandau | Lamandau | Bulik | Nanga Bulik | 434,03 | 61,29 | 1 180,82 | 8 362,58 |
| Sungai Mentaya | Kota Waringin Timur | Mentaya | Kuala Kuayan | 303,87 | 63,76 | 853,88 | 4 069,49 |
| **Kalimantan Timur** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Mahakam | Tenggarong | Kota Bangun | Kota Bangun | 766,00 | 135,00 | 4 258,00 | 2 416,00 |
| Sungai Mahakam | Kutai Barat | Melak Hulu | Melak | 1 485,00 | 59,40 | 1 873,00 | 4 684,00 |
| Sungai Mahakam | Kutai Timur | Muara Ancalong | Kelinjau Ilir | 276,34 | 62,80 | 1 980,59 | 8 714,58 |
| Sungai Mahakam | Kutai Timur | Muara Ancalong | Long Nah | 208,36 | 47,35 | 1 493,37 | 6 570,85 |
| Sungai Mahakam | Kutai Kartanegara | Tabang | | 320,00 | 57,20 | 1 806,00 | 1 011,00 |
| **Gorontalo** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Paguyaman | Gorontalo | Boliyohuto | Parungi | 93,75 | 49,69 | 1 305,10 | 2 462,35 |
| Sungai Randangan | Pohuwato | Marisa | Marisa III | 28,49 | 20,70 | 597,47 | 822,12 |
| Sungai Randangan | Pohuwato | Randangan | Motolohu | 332,09 | 135,43 | 4 271,06 | 10 472,65 |
| **Sulawesi Tengah** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Palu | Kota Palu | Palu Selatan | Palupi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Tambalako | Donggala | Lembo | Kumpi | 118,00 | 87,30 | 2 753,00 | 3 725,00 |
| **Sulawesi Selatan** | | | | | | | |
| Sungai Rongkong | Luwu | Sabang | Sabang | 72,33 | 70,22 | 2 214,48 | 2 280,92 |
| Sungai Cenranae | Wajo | Sengkang | Madukeling | 136,64 | 21,23 | 669,40 | 4 308,95 |
| Sungai Cenranae | Soppeng | Lili Rilau | Ujung | 2,32 | 22,30 | 704,00 | 73,30 |
| Sungai Cenranae | Bone | Lappariaja | Ujung Lamuru | 17,90 | 11,00 | 347,00 | 564,00 |
| Sungai Cenranae | Sidrap | Duapitue | Tanrutedong | 9,18 | 23,29 | 734,43 | 289,36 |
| Sungai Sadang | Enrekang | Cendana | Kabere | 155,99 | 27,08 | 854,05 | 4 919,31 |
| Sungai Sadang | Pinrang | Duampanua | Kaballangang | 265,99 | 44,44 | 1 401,52 | 8 388,12 |
| **Sulawesi Tenggara** | | | | | | | |
| L. Lalindu | Konawe Utara | Asera | Asera | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| L. Sampara | Konawe | Pondidaha | Wawolemo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lawe Sampara | Konawe | Pondidaha | Amesiu | 16,55 | 13,78 | 233,37 | 280,27 |
| L. Roraya | Konawe Selatan | Mowila | Kondoano | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/*Source:* Data Tahunan Debit Sungai 2009, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Air,
*2009 Annual Data of River Flow, Research and Development Center of Water Resources*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 1.1.7** **Status Kualitas Air Sungai, 2010**
***Table*** ***Status of Water River Quality, 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Nama Sungai *River Name* | Jumlah Titik Sampling *Total Sampling Drop* | Frekuensi Sampling *Sampling Frequency* | Kisaran Status Mutu Air Sungai Berdasarkan KMA PP 82/2001 Kelas II *Range of river water quality status pursuant to Water Quality Criteria Regulation Government 82/2001* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | Tamiang | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar berat/*lightly polluted–heavy polluted* |
| Sumatera Utara | Batahan | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Sumatera Barat | Batang Hari | 6 | 6 | memenuhi–cemar sedang/*compliant–polluted* |
| Riau | Kampar | 10 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar ringan/*compliant–lightly polluted* |
| Kepulauan Riau | Duriangkang | 6 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar ringan/*compliant–lightly polluted* |
| Jambi | Batang Hari | 12 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar sedang/*compliant–polluted* |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi | 18 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar sedang/*compliant–polluted* |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Baturusa | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| Bengkulu | Musi | 8 | 5 | memenuhi/*compliant* |
| Lampung | Mesuji | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| DKI Jakarta | Ciliwung | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| Jawa Barat | Ciliwung | 6 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar ringan/*compliant–lightly polluted* |
| | Citarum | 7 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| Banten | Cidurian | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Jawa Tengah | Bengawan Solo | 5 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar sedang/*compliant–polluted* |
| | Progo | 6 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar berat/*compliant–heavy polluted* |
| | Cisanggarung | 2 | 4 | memenuhi–cemar berat/*compliant–heavy polluted* |
| | Citandui | 2 | 4 | memenuhi–cemar ringan/*compliant–lightly polluted* |
| DI Yogyakarta | Opak | 10 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar berat/*lightly polluted–heavy polluted* |
| | Progo | 8 | 6 | cemar ringan–cemar berat/*lightly polluted–heavy polluted* |
| | Serang | 3 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar ringan/*compliant–lightly polluted* |
| Jawa Timur | Bengawan Solo | 18 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar sedang/*compliant–polluted* |
| Bali | T Ayung | 6 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar ringan/*compliant–lightly polluted* |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Jangkok | 6 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar sedang/*compliant–polluted* |
| | Meninting | 6 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar ringan/*compliant–lightly polluted* |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Noelmina | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| | Dendeng | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Kalimantan Barat | Kapuas | 6 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar ringan/*compliant–lightly polluted* |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Barito | 9 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar berat/*lightly polluted–heavy polluted* |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Martapura | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| | Barito | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| Kalimantan Timur | Mahakam | 12 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| Sulawesi Utara | Sangkup | 7 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar ringan/*compliant–lightly polluted* |
| Gorontalo | Andagile | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Lariang | 6 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar ringan/*compliant–lightly polluted* |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Sadang | 6 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar berat/*compliant–heavy polluted* |
| | Jeneberang | 6 | 5 | memenuhi–cemar berat/*compliant–heavy polluted* |
| Sulawesi Barat | Lariang | 6 | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Mandar | 6 | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Mamasa | 6 | 3 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Laso Lalin | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Maluku | Maluku | 6 | 5 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Maluku Utara | Tabobo | 6 | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | T Buli | 6 | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Papua | Sentani | 6 | 2 | cemar ringan–cemar sedang/*lightly polluted–polluted* |
| Papua Barat | Wanayo | 5 | 5 | memenuhi/*compliant* |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup/*Ministry for Environment*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM
## *CLIMATE CONDITION*

**Tabel 1.2.1** / ***Table***
**Suhu Minimum, Rata-Rata, dan Maksimum di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG (°C), 2009**
***Minimum, Average, and Maximum Temperature at Monitoring BMKG Station (°C), 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | Suhu/*Temperature* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Minimum | Rata-Rata/*Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | Blang Bintang | 22,2 | 26,9 | 34,3 |
| Sumatera Utara | Polonia | 23,0 | 27,1 | 32,9 |
| Sumatera Barat | Sicincin | 18,2 | 25,5 | 34,0 |
| Riau | Sultan Syarif Qasim | 21,0 | 27,7 | 35,9 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Kijang | 21,2 | 26,9 | 34,2 |
| Jambi | Sungai Duren | 22,6 | 27,1 | 32,7 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Kenten | 21,7 | 27,4 | 35,2 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Pangkal Pinang | 23,0 | 27,3 | 33,7 |
| Bengkulu | Pulau Baai | 23,1 | 26,5 | 31,7 |
| Lampung | Radin Inten II/Branti | - | 26,7 | - |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | - | 28,3 | - |
| Jawa Barat | Bandung | 18,3 | 23,4 | 31,0 |
| Banten | Serang | - | 27,2 | - |
| Jawa Tengah | Semarang | 23,2 | 27,9 | 34,0 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Sleman | 17,8 | 26,1 | 39,9 |
| Jawa Timur | Juanda | 20,1 | 28,2 | 35,4 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai | 23,3 | 27,1 | 32,3 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Selaparang | 20,9 | 27,4 | 32,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Lasiana | 20,6 | 27,3 | 33,7 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Supadio | 23,0 | 27,1 | 33,2 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Tjilik Riwut | 21,7 | 26,9 | 34,4 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarbaru | 20,0 | 26,7 | 36,2 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Temindung | 24,0 | 28,4 | 33,9 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Kayuwatu | - | 26,6 | - |
| Gorontalo | Jalaludin | 22,3 | 27,3 | 34,4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Mutiara | 21,9 | 27,6 | 35,7 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Panakukang | 22,0 | 27,3 | 35,0 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Majene | 21,8 | 27,5 | 32,7 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Wolter Monginsidi | 22,0 | 27,7 | 35,0 |
| Maluku | Pattimura | 23,1 | 26,6 | 31,8 |
| Maluku Utara | Babullah | 23,1 | 27,4 | 32,6 |
| Papua | Jayapura | 23,2 | 27,0 | 32,9 |
| Papua Barat | Manokwari | 23,1 | 27,1 | 32,4 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 1.2.2** **Kecepatan Angin dan Kelembaban di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2009**
***Table*** ***Wind Velocity and Humidity at Monitoring BMKG Station, 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) *Wind Velocity (m/sec)* | Kelembaban *Humidity* (%) |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | Blang Bintang | 4,8 | 78,7 |
| Sumatera Utara | Polonia | 1,7 | 86,0 |
| Sumatera Barat | Sicincin | 0,5 | 86,2 |
| Riau | Sultan Syarif Qasim | 6,6 | 76,2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Kijang | 6,7 | 84,1 |
| Jambi | Sungai Duren | 1,0 | 83,8 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Kenten | 2,8 | 82,3 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Pangkal Pinang | 3,5 | ... |
| Bengkulu | Pulau Baai | 5,1 | 84,1 |
| Lampung | Radin Inten II/Branti | 3,0 | 79,1 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 4,9 | 74,4 |
| Jawa Barat | Bandung | 1,8 | 78,6 |
| Banten | Serang | 2,2 | 81,3 |
| Jawa Tengah | Semarang | 1,9 | 74,9 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Sleman | 0,8 | 79,5 |
| Jawa Timur | Juanda | ... | 68,8 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai | 2,9 | 82,2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Selaparang | 3,7 | 77,6 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Lasiana | 2,5 | 76,6 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Supadio | 2,5 | 84,3 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Tjilik Riwut | 3,0 | 81,8 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarbaru | 3,3 | 81,6 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Temindung | 2,8 | 82,5 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Kayuwatu | 3,2 | 82,8 |
| Gorontalo | Jalaludin | 1,8 | 78,6 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Mutiara | 4,4 | 74,9 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Panakukang | 3,4 | 80,9 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Majene | 2,0 | 78,4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Wolter Monginsidi | 2,4 | 81,5 |
| Maluku | Pattimura | ... | 84,4 |
| Maluku Utara | Babullah | 2,1 | 80,0 |
| Papua | Jayapura | 2,2 | 85,5 |
| Papua Barat | Manokwari | 1,8 | 81,3 |

Sumber/*Source:* Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 1.2.3** **Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Jumlah Hari Hujan di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2009**

***Table*** ***Number of Precipitation and Number of Rain Days at Monitoring BMKG Station, 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | Jumlah Curah Hujan *Number of Precipitation* (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) *Number of Rain Days (day)* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | Blang Bintang | 1 577 | 158 |
| Sumatera Utara | Polonia | 2 184 | 208 |
| Sumatera Barat | Sicincin | 4 691 | 218 |
| Riau | Sultan Syarif Qasim | 3 390 | 198 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Kijang | 2 739 | 180 |
| Jambi | Sungai Duren | 2 299 | 189 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Kenten | 2 389 | 214 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Pangkal Pinang | 1 866 | 200 |
| Bengkulu | Pulau Baai | 3 850 | 230 |
| Lampung | Radin Inten II/Branti | 1 789 | 157 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 1 973 | 137 |
| Jawa Barat | Bandung | 2 098 | 206 |
| Banten | Serang | 1 414 | 170 |
| Jawa Tengah | Semarang | 2 807 | 169 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Sleman | 1 584 | 132 |
| Jawa Timur | Juanda | 1 987 | - |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai | 1 702 | 135 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Selaparang | 1 440 | 174 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Lasiana | 1 513 | 98 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Supadio | 2 989 | 190 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Tjilik Riwut | 2 771 | 186 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarbaru | 2 321 | 193 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Temindung | 2 163 | - |
| Sulawesi Utara | Kayuwatu | 2 884 | 222 |
| Gorontalo | Jalaludin | 1 245 | 159 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Mutiara | 563 | 180 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Panakukang | 2 908 | 164 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Majene | 1 713 | 169 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Wolter Monginsidi | 1 783 | 183 |
| Maluku | Pattimura | 1 920 | 178 |
| Maluku Utara | Babullah | 2 024 | 193 |
| Papua | Jayapura | 2 323 | 186 |
| Papua Barat | Manokwari | 1 907 | 146 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 1.2.4 Tekanan Udara dan Penyinaran Matahari di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2009

## *Table* *Atmospheric Pressure and Duration of Sunshine at Monitoring BMKG Station, 2009*

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | Tekanan Udara *Atmospheric Pressure* (mb) | Penyinaran Matahari *Duration of Sunshine* (%) |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | Blang Bintang | 1 008,8 | 51,2 |
| Sumatera Utara | Polonia | 1 011,8 | 49,0 |
| Sumatera Barat | Sicincin | 997,0 | 41,3 |
| Riau | Sultan Syarif Qasim | 995,5 | 48,3 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Kijang | 1 010,5 | 55,9 |
| Jambi | Sungai Duren | 1 011,2 | 50,1 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Kenten | 1 009,7 | 57,4 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Pangkal Pinang | 1 009,6 | 56,0 |
| Bengkulu | Pulau Baai | 1 008,0 | 68,8 |
| Lampung | Radin Inten II/Branti | 1 011,0 | 61,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 1 010,0 | 53,3 |
| Jawa Barat | Bandung | 922,9 | 62,1 |
| Banten | Serang | 1 008,7 | 67,6 |
| Jawa Tengah | Semarang | 1 010,3 | 57,7 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Sleman | 994,6 | 68,2 |
| Jawa Timur | Juanda | 1 010,6 | 68,4 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai | 1 009,5 | 82,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Selaparang | 1 008,7 | 73,6 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Lasiana | 1 010,7 | 80,3 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Supadio | 1 009,1 | 60,1 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Tjilik Riwut | 1 012,7 | 57,8 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarbaru | 1 011,7 | 58,9 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Temindung | 1 007,6 | 43,2 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Kayuwatu | 1 010,0 | 56,5 |
| Gorontalo | Jalaludin | 1 009,6 | 65,4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Mutiara | 1 010,2 | 65,2 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Panakukang | 1 011,3 | 71,1 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Majene | 1 010,6 | 75,7 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Wolter Monginsidi | 1 011,3 | 49,8 |
| Maluku | Pattimura | 1 010,2 | 62,0 |
| Maluku Utara | Babullah | 1 010,4 | 63,8 |
| Papua | Jayapura | 1 008,2 | 55,2 |
| Papua Barat | Manokwari | 1 008,4 | 37,0 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 1.2.5** / ***Table***

**Rata-Rata Bulanan Konsentrasi Partikel Terlarut di Udara Beberapa Kota Menurut Bulan dan Kota (µgr/m$^3$), 2009 dan 2010**

***Monthly Average of Suspended Particulate Matter in Several Cities by Month and City (µgr/m$^3$), 2009 and 2010***

| Bulan/Tahun *Month/Year* | | Sumut/ Sampali | Sumsel/ Kenten | Bengkulu/ P. Baai | Lampung/ Branti | Jakarta/ Ancol | Jakarta/ BMKG | Jakarta/ Monas | Jakarta/ Glodok |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari | 2009 | 141,93 | 174,30 | 38,38 | 26,52 | 102,58 | 152,44 | 129,70 | 173,80 |
| *January* | 2010 | 77,20 | 144,72 | 42,86 | 33,63 | 93,90 | 77,97 | 270,58 [1] | 178,48 |
| Februari | 2009 | 139,72 | - | 31,92 | 37,78 | 78,91 | 124,12 | 131,12 | 178,77 |
| *February* | 2010 | - | 218,57 | 50,57 | 60,63 | 138,96 | 137,90 | 397,92 [1] | 220,54 |
| Maret | 2009 | 135,36 | - | 32,12 | 39,37 | 103,21 | 125,72 | 163,85 | 172,33 |
| *March* | 2010 | 151,09 | 154,50 | 68,09 | 33,79 | 273,31 [1] | 188,47 | 402,75 [1] | 191,06 |
| April | 2009 | 155,22 | 91,42 | 30,86 | 32,61 | 81,19 | 115,23 | 155,95 | 117,69 |
| *April* | 2010 | 201,04 | 216,04 | 48,40 | 61,70 | 291,07 [1] | 198,54 | 339,39 [1] | 187,12 |
| Mei | 2009 | 118,72 | 194,93 | 80,66 | 39,73 | 103,03 | 131,21 | 157,21 | 228,67 |
| *May* | 2010 | 195,18 | 181,47 | 64,44 | 59,86 | 231,35 [1] | 221,33 | 344,62 [1] | 208,81 |
| Juni | 2009 | 151,56 | 197,60 | 51,24 | 55,06 | 135,37 | 198,23 | 231,38 [1] | 324,77 [1] |
| *June* | 2010 | 106,70 | 103,94 | 52,34 | 58,21 | 277,53 [1] | 235,99 [1] | 457,37 [1] | 245,16 [1] |
| Juli | 2009 | 118,28 | 181,01 | 71,92 | 65,96 | 164,98 | 242,16 [1] | 232,06 [1] | 325,23 [1] |
| *July* | 2010 | 94,96 | 302,20 [1] | 51,08 | 86,36 | 207,88 | 155,38 | 299,74 | 204,08 |
| Agustus | 2009 | 98,83 | 216,63 | 75,90 | 58,20 | 156,64 | 323,66 [1] | 307,94 [1] | 328,76 [1] |
| *August* | 2010 | 130,78 | 208,07 | 42,60 | 49,52 | 255,21 [1] | 209,77 | 339,86 [1] | 249,00 [1] |
| September | 2009 | 54,44 | 434,31 [1] | 63,65 | 59,60 | 134,33 | 215,99 | 167,69 | 294,77 [1] |
| *September* | 2010 | - | 155,55 | 58,54 | 62,87 | 260,84 [1] | 150,83 | 262,32 | 172,41 |
| Oktober | 2009 | 145,12 | 248,73 [1] | 57,80 | 49,19 | 439,09 [1] | 327,25 [1] | 158,94 | 390,64 [1] |
| *October* | 2010 | 136,50 | 220,28 | 46,41 | 35,22 | 275,52 [1] | 129,02 | 334,76 [1] | 140,22 |
| November | 2009 | 122,03 | 212,73 | - | 36,73 | 236,47 [1] | 193,31 | 139,22 | 336,40 [1] |
| *November* | 2010 | 140,59 | 160,04 | 33,44 | 48,20 | 286,55 [1] | 177,11 | 381,57 [1] | 201,68 |
| Desember | 2009 | 157,77 | - | - | - | 147,40 | 104,60 | 182,28 | 279,36 [1] |
| *December* | 2010 | 191,41 | 186,97 | 43,52 | 39,40 | 234,60 [1] | 144,18 | 381,71 [1] | 133,85 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.5

| Bulan/Tahun *Month/Year* | | Jabar/ Bandung | Jabar/ Citeko | Banten/ Tangerang | Jateng/ Semarang | Jateng/ Cilacap | Bali/ Denpasar | Mataram/ Selaparang |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari | 2009 | 110,14 | 31,42 | 168,41 | 60,78 | 35,26 | 26,17 | 33,17 |
| *January* | 2010 | 71,00 | 13,79 | 154,59 | - | 28,94 | 30,32 | 22,90 |
| Februari | 2009 | - | 29,73 | 157,50 | - | 40,46 | 34,02 | - |
| *February* | 2010 | 118,71 | 19,05 | 180,17 | 62,21 | 42,08 | 51,13 | 31,07 |
| Maret | 2009 | 180,83 | 41,07 | 156,03 | 68,54 | 51,56 | 65,80 | 62,99 |
| *March* | 2010 | 154,62 | 17,12 | 349,28 [1] | 64,99 | 48,69 | 51,85 | 33,33 |
| April | 2009 | 211,46 | 32,31 | 117,83 | 73,00 | 60,75 | 40,47 | 51,69 |
| *April* | 2010 | 179,95 | 22,02 | 269,08 [1] | 64,45 | 96,18 | 50,87 | 35,43 |
| Mei | 2009 | 203,76 | 31,05 | 260,82 [1] | 77,39 | 45,65 | 65,45 | - |
| *May* | 2010 | 176,17 | 25,87 | 299,39 [1] | 92,70 | 125,58 | 39,04 | 26,34 |
| Juni | 2009 | 314,53 [1] | 42,91 | 264,71 [1] | 84,96 | 35,02 | 64,03 | - |
| *June* | 2010 | 179,57 | 33,18 | - | - | 45,11 | 38,91 | 39,11 |
| Juli | 2009 | - | 71,15 | 386,06 [1] | 77,00 | 63,47 | 44,15 | 36,13 |
| *July* | 2010 | 218,55 | 45,81 | 312,62 [1] | 87,82 | 35,74 | 45,95 | 33,99 |
| Agustus | 2009 | 397,35 [1] | 89,07 | 359,90 [1] | 118,02 | 72,03 | 71,18 | 51,40 |
| *August* | 2010 | 235,99 [1] | 34,51 | 244,33 [1] | 73,62 | 43,70 | 44,75 | 41,86 |
| September | 2009 | 323,83 [1] | 61,92 | 281,67 [1] | 81,00 | 39,70 | 51,80 | 41,77 |
| *September* | 2010 | 186,71 | 28,94 | - | 72,76 | 31,80 | 42,29 | 36,52 |
| Oktober | 2009 | - | 56,61 | 207,43 | - | 33,20 | 58,82 | 50,72 |
| *October* | 2010 | 245,89 [1] | 46,53 | 180,26 | 75,75 | 35,92 | 42,46 | 59,87 |
| November | 2009 | - | 22,28 | 169,12 | 84,71 | - | 52,89 | 35,45 |
| *November* | 2010 | 244,69 [1] | 29,94 | 193,83 | 167,35 | 45,63 | 42,79 | 53,07 |
| Desember | 2009 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| *December* | 2010 | 179,45 | 16,79 | 142,79 | 129,40 | 62,30 | 41,42 | 35,68 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.5

| Bulan/Tahun *Month/Year* | | Kalsel/ Banjarbaru | Kaltim/ Temindung | Sulut/ Samratulangi | Sulut/ Winangun | Sulsel/ Maros | Papua/ Mokmer | Papua/ Angkasa Pura |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
| Januari | 2009 | 70,84 | 85,85 | 35,34 | 42,79 | 106,03 | 21,09 | 24,53 |
| *January* | 2010 | 34,40 | 75,41 | 21,28 | 30,65 | 90,61 | 16,34 | 9,65 |
| Februari | 2009 | 83,10 | 85,55 | 26,45 | 39,14 | 121,50 | 15,96 | 20,36 |
| *February* | 2010 | - | 90,83 | 26,23 | 50,09 | 128,58 | 19,63 | 10,44 |
| Maret | 2009 | 144,95 | 102,02 | 55,10 | 37,23 | 195,45 | 19,62 | - |
| *March* | 2010 | - | 81,16 | 23,93 | 42,95 | 150,17 | 15,25 | 17,47 |
| April | 2009 | 170,03 | 83,19 | 149,94 | 52,44 | 157,55 | 17,60 | 21,15 |
| *April* | 2010 | 29,14 | 94,45 | 18,72 | 69,16 | 173,93 | 15,48 | 13,38 |
| Mei | 2009 | 145,48 | 98,91 | 33,45 | 42,21 | 151,64 | 21,63 | 15,98 |
| *May* | 2010 | 41,36 | 91,40 | 21,44 | 58,64 | 171,78 | 14,78 | 14,26 |
| Juni | 2009 | 167,03 | 147,55 | 23,82 | 51,08 | 218,88 | 20,83 | 15,45 |
| *June* | 2010 | 30,36 | 87,23 | 17,60 | 71,29 | 169,34 | 17,58 | 15,34 |
| Juli | 2009 | 258,07 [1] | 106,25 | 35,36 | 45,58 | 217,24 | - | 14,67 |
| *July* | 2010 | 38,40 | 88,34 | 37,64 | 69,08 | 172,58 | 19,27 | 18,92 |
| Agustus | 2009 | 201,59 | 173,00 | 23,75 | 63,72 | 286,33 [1] | 11,32 | 15,97 |
| *August* | 2010 | 32,88 | - | - | 47,76 | 168,74 | 14,66 | 13,29 |
| September | 2009 | 11,91 | 187,08 | 38,17 | 43,51 | 211,73 | 18,63 | 13,74 |
| *September* | 2010 | 50,66 | 118,33 | - | 84,59 | 120,64 | 15,88 | 16,78 |
| Oktober | 2009 | 46,69 | 127,54 | 41,80 | 62,25 | 305,09 [1] | - | 15,46 |
| *October* | 2010 | 30,56 | 85,18 | 34,22 | 85,73 | 72,24 | 20,41 | 22,11 |
| November | 2009 | 55,82 | 120,81 | 25,72 | 52,12 | 83,83 | - | 16,90 |
| *November* | 2010 | 25,53 | 181,07 | 26,90 | 68,65 | 124,80 | 27,95 | 12,21 |
| Desember | 2009 | 55,82 | 78,24 | - | 28,91 | 163,10 | - | 17,37 |
| *December* | 2010 | 35,15 | 115,22 | 25,80 | 45,29 | 131,22 | 26,81 | 19,19 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Melewati ambang batas 230 µgr/m$^3$/24 jam/*Over threshold 230 µgr/m$^3$/24 hours*
Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 1.2.6 Impor Komoditi Bahan Perusak Lapisan Ozon (ton), 2008–2010
## *Table* *Commodities Import of Ozone Depleting Substance (ton), 2008–2010*

| Komoditi *Commodities* | Kode HS *HS Code* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| *1.1.1-Trichloroethane (Methyl Chloroform)* | 2903190010 | - | 12,4 | - |
| *Trichlorofluoromethane* | 2903410000 | - | 58,0 | 137,8 |
| *Dichlorodifluoromethane* | 2903420000 | 1,88 | 1,9 | - |
| *Dichlorotetrafluoroethanes and chloro penta fluoroethane* | 2903440000 | 1,44 | 0,1 | - |

Catatan/*Notes*: Jenis Bahan Perusak Lapisan Ozon Menurut Peraturan Menteri Perindustrian Republik Indonesia No.331M-IND/PER/4/2007
*Ozone Depleting Substance According to the Regulation of the Minister of Industry of the Republic of Indonesia No.331M-IND/PER/4/2007*
Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Perdagangan Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol I 2008–2010
*BPS–Statistics Indonesia, 2008–2010 Indonesia Foreign Trade Statistics Vol I*

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

# PEMERINTAHAN
## *Government*

2

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara administrasi, sejak tahun 1999 (Undang Undang Nomor 22 tahun 1999) telah terjadi pemekaran sejumlah provinsi di Indonesia seiring dengan tuntutan otonomi daerah, yaitu:
   - Provinsi Maluku Utara dimekarkan dari Provinsi Maluku pada 4 Oktober 1999
   - Provinsi Banten dimekarkan dari Provinsi Jawa Barat pada 17 Oktober 2000
   - Provinsi Kepulauan Bangka Belitung dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sumatera Selatan pada 4 Desember 2000
   - Provinsi Gorontalo dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sulawesi Utara pada 22 Desember 2000
   - Provinsi Papua Barat dimekarkan dari Provinsi Papua pada 21 November 2001
   - Provinsi Sulawesi Barat dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan pada 5 Oktober 2004
   - Provinsi Kepulauan Riau dimekarkan dari Provinsi Riau pada 25 Oktober 2004

   Sampai dengan bulan Juni tahun 2011, Indonesia memiliki 33 provinsi, 399 kabupaten, 98 kota, 6.747 kecamatan dan 78.198 desa.

2. Pemerintahan Indonesia menganut sistem presidensiil yang berdasarkan Pancasila. Pancasila terdiri atas lima dasar, yaitu:
   1. Ketuhanan Yang Maha Esa;
   2. Kemanusiaan yang adil dan beradab;
   3. Persatuan Indonesia;
   4. Kerakyatan yang dipimpin oleh hikmat kebijaksanaan dalam permusyawaratan perwakilan;
   5. Keadilan sosial bagi seluruh rakyat Indonesia.

3. Sistem politik di Indonesia didasarkan pada kekuasaan legislatif, eksekutif, dan yudikatif (Trias Politika).

4. Kekuasaan legislatif dipegang oleh Majelis Permusyawatan Rakyat (MPR) sebagai lembaga tertinggi negara. Keanggotaan MPR berubah setelah Amandemen UUD 1945 pada periode 1999–2004. Seluruh anggota MPR adalah anggota DPR (Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat) ditambah anggota DPD (Dewan Perwakilan Daerah).
   Anggota DPR dan DPD dipilih melalui pemilu dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Since 1999 (Law No. 22/1999), several provinces have split in line with the implementation of regional autonomy:*
   - *Maluku Utara was split from Maluku on October 4 th, 1999.*
   - *Banten was split from Jawa Barat on October 17 th, 2000.*
   - *Kepulauan Bangka Belitung was split from Sumatera Selatan on December 4 th, 2000*
   - *Gorontalo was split from Sulawesi Utara on December 22 nd, 2000.*
   - *Papua Barat was split from Papua on November 21 st, 2001.*
   - *Sulawesi Barat was split from Sulawesi Selatan on October 5 th, 2004.*
   - *Kepulauan Riau was split from Riau on October 25 th, 2004.*

   *Until June 2011, Indonesia consists of 33 province, 399 regencies, 98 cities, 6,747 subdistricts and 78,198 villages.*

2. *The Indonesian Government follows the presidential system based on the Five Principles (Pancasila). Pancasila consists of five principles, namely:*
   1. *The Belief in One God*
   2. *A just and civilized humanism*
   3. *Unity of Indonesia*
   4. *Democratic citizenship lead by wise guidance born of representative consultation*
   5. *Social just for all the people of Indonesia*

3. *The political system in Indonesia is based on legislative, executive, and judicative powers (Trias Politica).*

4. *Legislative power is held by the People's Consultative Assembly (MPR) as the highest institution. The MPR membership changed after the amandement of the 1945 Basic Law (UUD 1945) during the period 1999–2004. MPR members are all The Indonesian House of Representative (DPR) members plus Regional. Representatives Council (DPD). DPR and DPD members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-year membership.*

http://www.bps.go.id

5. Lembaga eksekutif berpusat pada Presiden, Wakil Presiden, dan Kabinet. Kabinet di Indonesia adalah Kabinet Presidensiil sehingga para menteri bertanggung jawab kepada presiden dan tidak mewakili partai politik yang ada di parlemen.

6. Lembaga Yudikatif sejak masa reformasi dan adanya amandemen UUD 1945 dijalankan oleh Mahkamah Agung, termasuk pengaturan administrasi para Hakim.

7. Susunan Pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode tahun 2009–2014 terdiri dari Presiden, Wakil Presiden, Lembaga Tinggi Negara, Kementerian, Setingkat Menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).

8. Lembaga Tinggi Negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaran Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA).

9. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Koordinator, Kementerian, dan Kementerian Negara.

10. Kementerian Koordinator terdiri dari Bidang Politik, Hukum, dan Keamanan (Polhukam), Bidang Perekonomian, dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat.

11. Kementerian terdiri dari Sekretariat Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Kehutanan, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata, dan Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika.

12. Kementerian Negara terdiri dari Kementerian Negara Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Negara Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil dan Menengah (UKM), Kementerian Negara Lingkungan Hidup, Kementerian

5. *The executives consist of President, Vice President, and Ministerial Cabinet. In Indonesia the Ministerial Cabinet follows the Presidential Cabinet system where every minister is responsible to the president and does not represent political parties in the parliament.*

6. *The Judicative power, since the reformation era and after the amandement of UUD 1945, has been run by the Supreme Court, including the administrative arrangement of judges.*

7. *The Government Structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009–2014 consist of President, Vice President, State Higher Institution, Ministry, Ministry Level Institution, and Non Ministry Institution.*

8. *State Higher Institution consist of People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, and Supreme Court.*

9. *Ministry consist of Coordinating Ministry, Departmental Ministry, and State Ministry.*

10. *Coordinating Ministry consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for the Economy, and Coordinating Ministry for People Welfare.*

11. *Departmental Ministry consist of State Secretary, Ministry of Home Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Defense, Ministry of Justice and Human Rights, Ministry of Finance, Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources, Ministry of Industry, Ministry of Trade, Ministry of Agriculture, Ministry of Forestry, Ministry of Transportation, Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries, Ministry of Manpower and Transmigration, Ministry of Public Work, Ministry of Health, Ministry of National Education, Ministry of Social Services, Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture and Tourism, and Ministry of Communication and Informatics.*

12. *State Ministry consist of State Ministry for State Owned Enterprises, State Ministry for Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises, State Ministry of Environment, State Ministry for the Empowerment of State Apparatus,*

http://www.bps.go.id

Negara Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara, Kementerian Negara Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional (Bappenas), Kementerian Negara Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Kementerian Negara Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal, Kementerian Negara Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Negara Perumahan Rakyat, dan Kementerian Negara Riset dan Teknologi.

*State Ministry for the National Development Planning Agency, State Ministry for Women Empowerment, State Ministry for Acceleration Development Backward Regions, State Ministry for Youth and Sports Affairs, State Ministry for Public Housing, and State Ministry for Research and Technology.*

13. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Sekretariat Kabinet, Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia, dan unit kerja Presiden Bidang Pengawasan dan Pengendalian Pembangunan.

13. *Ministry Level Officials consist of Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, Indonesian Police, and Chief of The Presidential Work Unit for Development Monitoring and Control.*

14. Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Koordinasi Survei dan Pemetaan Nasional, Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Perdagangan Berjangka Komoditi, Badan Pengawas Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengembangan Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan Standarisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Badan Urusan Logistik, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, dan Perpustakaan Negara Republik Indonesia.

14. *Non Ministry Institution consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Family Planning Coordinating Board, Investment Coordinating Board, National Coordinating Agency for Surveys and Mapping, Meteorology and Geophysics Board, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Commodity Futures Trading Controlling Board, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Culture and Tourism Development Board, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, National Land Agency, BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, Logistic Concern Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

15. Cakupan Statistik Keuangan Negara meliputi Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat, Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Propinsi, Keuangan Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota, dan Keuangan Pemerintah Desa.

15. *Public Finance Statistics consists of Central Government Finance, Provincial Government Finance, Regency/City-Level Government Finance, and Village-Level Government Finance.*

16. Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat bersumber dari Departemen Keuangan, sedangkan Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi dan Kabupaten/Kota dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik melalui masing-masing Kantor Gubernur dan Bupati/Walikota. Sektor keuangan negara sejak tahun 2000 dihitung berdasarkan tahun kalender yang berakhir pada bulan Desember.

16. *Statistics on central government finance are obtained from the Ministry of Finance, while data on provincial and regency/city levels are collected by the BPS through the provincial and regency/city offices. Since 2000 the financial sector is based on calendar year ending in December.*

17. Pada Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Desa, perkiraan pengeluaran dan pendapatan diperoleh dari Survei Keuangan Tingkat Desa berdasarkan sampel lebih kurang 10 persen dari seluruh desa di Indonesia.

17. *At village level, the financial statistics are obtained through a Village Financial Survey. This survey is conducted on a sample basis covering about 10 percent of the total villages in Indonesia.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF
## *ADMINISTRATIVE AREA*

**Tabel 2.1.1** Jumlah Kabupaten Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2011
***Table*** ***Number of Regencies by Province, 2007–2011***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Sumatera Utara | 21 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Sumatera Barat | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Riau | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Jambi | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Bengkulu | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Lampung | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jawa Barat | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Banten | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Jawa Tengah | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Jawa Timur | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Bali | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 19 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Gorontalo | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Maluku | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Maluku Utara | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Papua | 20 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Papua Barat | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| **Indonesia** | **370** | **387** | **399** | **399** | **399** |

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Pemerintahan Umum, Kementerian Dalam Negeri
*Directorate General of Regional Authority, Ministry of Home Affairs*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 2.1.2** **Jumlah Kota Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2011**
***Table Number of Cities by Province, 2007–2011***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sumatera Utara | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Sumatera Barat | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Riau | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Jambi | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bengkulu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lampung | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Jawa Barat | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Banten | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Jawa Tengah | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jawa Timur | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Bali | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Maluku | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Papua | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Papua Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **Indonesia** | **95** | **96** | **98** | **98** | **98** |

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Pemerintahan Umum, Kementerian Dalam Negeri
*Directorate General of Regional Authority, Ministry of Home Affairs*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 2.1.3 Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2011
## *Table Number of Subdistricts by Province, 2007–2011*

| Provinsi *Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 266 | 276 | 276 | 280 [r] | 287 |
| Sumatera Utara | 378 | 407 | 417 | 419 [r] | 421 |
| Sumatera Barat | 160 | 166 | 176 | 176 | 176 |
| Riau | 149 | 152 | 151 | 153 [r] | 155 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 52 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| Jambi | 114 | 128 | 128 | 131 [r] | 131 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 202 | 216 | 217 | 220 [r] | 223 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 36 | 40 | 43 | 44 [r] | 46 |
| Bengkulu | 109 | 110 | 121 | 123 [r] | 124 |
| Lampung | 198 | 204 | 206 | 214 [r] | 214 |
| DKI Jakarta | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Jawa Barat | 602 | 620 | 625 | 625 | 625 |
| Banten | 152 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 154 |
| Jawa Tengah | 568 | 573 | 573 | 573 | 573 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| Jawa Timur | 657 | 661 | 662 | 662 | 662 |
| Bali | 56 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 113 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 242 | 285 | 287 | 289 [r] | 290 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 164 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 117 | 119 | 125 | 125 | 125 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 146 | 149 | 151 | 151 | 151 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 140 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 133 | 150 | 156 | 159 [r] | 159 |
| Gorontalo | 47 | 65 | 66 | 66 | 70 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 132 | 147 | 154 | 155 [r] | 155 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 299 | 304 | 304 | 304 | 304 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 58 | 66 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 173 | 184 | 201 | 201 | 204 |
| Maluku | 64 | 70 | 73 | 77 [r] | 86 |
| Maluku Utara | 78 | 110 | 112 | 112 | 112 |
| Papua | 302 | 368 | 385 | 385 | 387 |
| Papua Barat | 106 | 131 | 154 | 167 [r] | 175 |
| **Indonesia** | **6 131** | **6 520** | **6 651** | **6 699** [r] | **6 747** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka revisi/*revised figures*
[1] Berdasarkan Laporan BPS Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota sampai dengan 30 Juni 2011
*Based on the BPS Province/Regency/City Report up to June 30, 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 2.1.4 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2011
## *Table 2.1.4 Number of Villages by Province, 2007–2011*

| Provinsi *Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 6 260 | 6 424 | 6 424 | 6 459 [r] | 6 489 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 713 | 5 774 | 5 742 | 5 770 [r] | 5 797 |
| Sumatera Barat | 918 | 924 | 1 010 | 1 014 [r] | 1 032 |
| Riau | 1 551 | 1 622 | 1 637 | 1 645 [r] | 1 655 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 294 | 351 | 353 | 353 | 353 |
| Jambi | 1 295 | 1 342 | 1 371 | 1 371 | 1 416 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 971 | 3 075 | 3 154 | 3 165 [r] | 3 167 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 325 | 342 | 360 | 361 | 366 |
| Bengkulu | 1 314 | 1 351 | 1 444 | 1 507 [r] | 1 508 |
| Lampung | 2 265 | 2 339 | 2 404 | 2 463 [r] | 2 463 |
| DKI Jakarta | 267 | 267 | 267 | 267 | 267 |
| Jawa Barat | 5 832 | 5 871 | 5 879 | 5 891 [r] | 5 905 |
| Banten | 1 504 | 1 504 | 1 535 | 1 535 | 1 535 |
| Jawa Tengah | 8 573 | 8 574 | 8 574 | 8 577 [r] | 8 577 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 438 | 438 | 438 | 438 | 438 |
| Jawa Timur | 8 505 | 8 505 | 8 506 | 8 506 | 8 503 |
| Bali | 707 | 707 | 714 | 715 | 716 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 883 | 913 | 919 | 989 [r] | 1 079 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 780 | 2 805 | 2 836 | 2 874 [r] | 2 893 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 686 | 1 791 | 1 894 | 1 894 | 1 967 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 432 | 1 457 | 1 510 | 1 514 [r] | 1 526 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 968 | 1 981 | 1 981 | 1 985 [r] | 2 000 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 406 | 1 421 | 1 435 | 1 465 [r] | 1 465 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 360 | 1 495 | 1 652 | 1 673 [r] | 1 691 |
| Gorontalo | 491 | 584 | 619 | 619 | 723 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 628 | 1 688 | 1 778 | 1 815 [r] | 1 815 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 893 | 2 946 | 2 961 | 2 976 [r] | 2 982 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 507 | 542 | 603 | 603 | 641 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 816 | 2 031 | 2 087 | 2 088 [r] | 2 154 |
| Maluku | 886 | 906 | 906 | 964 [r] | 999 |
| Maluku Utara | 919 | 1 036 | 1 062 | 1 063 | 1 070 |
| Papua | 2 822 | 3 416 | 3 561 | 3 579 [r] | 3 579 |
| Papua Barat | 1 199 | 1 244 | 1 367 | 1 410 [r] | 1 427 |
| **Indonesia** | **73 408** | **75 666** | **76 983** | **77 548 [r]** | **78 198** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka revisi/*revised figures*
[1] Berdasarkan Laporan BPS Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota sampai dengan 30 Juni 2011
*Based on the BPS Province/Regency/City Report up to June 30, 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 2.2 PEMILIHAN UMUM
## *GENERAL ELECTION*

**Tabel** 2.2.1 **Jumlah Pemilih yang Terdaftar dalam Pemilu Legislatif Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), 2004 dan 2009**

***Table*** ***Number of Registered Voters in the Election of The House of Representative (DPR), 2004 and 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2004 | 2009 |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Aceh | 2 566 721 | 3 009 965 |
| Sumatera Utara | 7 629 631 | 9 180 973 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 898 699 | 3 155 148 |
| Riau | 2 924 199 | 3 366 383 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 892 210 | 1 131 676 |
| Jambi | 1 726 138 | 2 086 780 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4 412 609 | 5 192 693 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 662 841 | 782 255 |
| Bengkulu | 1 059 842 | 1 214 171 |
| Lampung | 4 596 512 | 5 351 733 |
| DKI Jakarta | 6 461 955 | 7 026 772 |
| Jawa Barat | 26 163 780 | 29 002 479 |
| Banten | 5 832 054 | 6 581 587 |
| Jawa Tengah | 22 801 364 | 26 190 629 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 457 168 | 2 751 761 |
| Jawa Timur | 26 506 904 | 29 514 290 |
| Bali | 2 470 945 | 2 667 065 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 606 084 | 3 135 420 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 469 616 | 2 760 518 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 559 805 | 3 154 887 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 202 390 | 1 506 244 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 142 145 | 2 478 976 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 909 572 | 2 349 862 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 487 438 | 1 679 814 |
| Gorontalo | 583 028 | 688 272 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 430 632 | 1 658 693 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 452 471 | 5 630 977 |
| Sulawesi Barat | ...[1] | 753 203 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 179 076 | 1 487 818 |
| Maluku | 806 546 | 1 020 421 |
| Maluku Utara | 551 037 | 691 863 |
| Papua | 1 204 644 | 2 064 532 |
| Papua Barat | 352 313 | 521 735 |
| Luar Negeri/*Overseas* | ... | 1 475 847 |
| **Indonesia** | **148 000 369** | **171 265 442** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Tergabung dengan provinsi induknya/*Included in its main province*
Sumber/*Source:* Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.2.2 **Perolehan Suara dan Kursi Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Partai Politik Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2009**
***Table*** ***Number of Votes and Seats for The House of Representative (DPR) by Political Party from the 2009 General Election***

| No. Urut Partai *Ordinal Number of Political Party* | Partai Politik *Political Party* | Perolehan Suara *Votes* | | Perolehan Kursi DPR RI *Seats* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase *Percentage* | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase *Percentage* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 31 | Partai Demokrat | 21 703 137 | 20,85 | 148 | 26,43 |
| 23 | Partai Golongan Karya | 15 037 757 | 14,45 | 107 | 19,11 |
| 28 | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 14 600 091 | 14,03 | 94 | 16,79 |
| 8 | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 8 206 955 | 7,88 | 57 | 10,18 |
| 9 | Partai Amanat Nasional | 6 254 580 | 6,01 | 45 | 8,04 |
| 24 | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | 5 533 214 | 5,32 | 35 | 6,25 |
| 13 | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 5 146 122 | 4,94 | 31 | 5,54 |
| 5 | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | 4 646 406 | 4,46 | 26 | 4,64 |
| 1 | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | 3 922 870 | 3,77 | 17 | 3,04 |
| 27 | Partai Bulan Bintang | 1 864 752 | 1,79 | – | – |
| 25 | Partai Damai Sejahtera | 1 541 592 | 1,48 | – | – |
| 34 | Partai Kebangkitan Nasional Ulama | 1 527 593 | 1,47 | – | – |
| 2 | Partai Karya Peduli Bangsa | 1 461 182 | 1,40 | – | – |
| 29 | Partai Bintang Reformasi | 1 264 333 | 1,21 | – | – |
| 4 | Partai Peduli Rakyat Nasional | 1 260 794 | 1,21 | – | – |
| 7 | Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia | 934 892 | 0,90 | – | – |
| 16 | Partai Demokrasi Pembaruan | 896 660 | 0,86 | – | – |
| 6 | Partai Barisan Nasional | 761 086 | 0,73 | – | – |
| 3 | Partai Pengusaha dan Pekerja Indonesia | 745 625 | 0,72 | – | – |
| 20 | Partai Demokrasi Kebangsaan | 669 417 | 0,64 | – | – |
| 21 | Partai Republika Nusantara | 630 780 | 0,61 | – | – |
| 12 | Partai Persatuan Daerah | 550 581 | 0,53 | – | – |
| 30 | Partai Patriot | 547 351 | 0,53 | – | – |
| 26 | Partai Nasional Benteng Kerakyatan Indonesia | 468 696 | 0,45 | – | – |
| 11 | Partai Kedaulatan | 437 121 | 0,42 | – | – |
| 18 | Partai Matahari Bangsa | 414 750 | 0,40 | – | – |
| 14 | Partai Pemuda Indonesia | 414 043 | 0,40 | – | – |
| 17 | Partai Karya Perjuangan | 351 440 | 0,34 | – | – |
| 22 | Partai Pelopor | 342 914 | 0,33 | – | – |
| 32 | Partai Kasih Demokrasi Indonesia | 324 553 | 0,31 | – | – |
| 33 | Partai Indonesia Sejahtera | 320 665 | 0,31 | – | – |
| 15 | Partai Nasional Indonesia Marhaenisme | 316 752 | 0,30 | – | – |
| 44 | Partai Buruh | 265 203 | 0,25 | – | – |
| 10 | Partai Perjuangan Indonesia Baru | 197 371 | 0,19 | – | – |
| 42 | Partai Persatuan Nahdlatul Ummah Indonesia | 146 779 | 0,14 | – | – |
| 43 | Partai Sarikat Indonesia | 140 551 | 0,14 | – | – |
| 19 | Partai Penegak Demokrasi Indonesia | 139 554 | 0,13 | – | – |
| 41 | Partai Merdeka | 111 623 | 0,11 | – | – |
| | **Jumlah/*Total*** | **104 099 785** | **100,00** | **560** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.2.3 **Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2009**

***Table*** ***Number of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Megawati Soekarno Putri-Prabowo Subianto | Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono-Boediono | Muhammad Jusuf Kalla-Wiranto | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 53 835 | 2 093 567 | 97 717 | 2 245 119 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 395 532 | 4 234 116 | 303 684 | 5 933 332 |
| Sumatera Barat | 134 662 | 1 828 155 | 324 336 | 2 287 153 |
| Riau | 555 564 | 1 502 684 | 287 067 | 2 345 315 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 198 364 | 481 795 | 68 417 | 748 576 |
| Jambi | 455 239 | 927 038 | 178 223 | 1 560 500 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 518 648 | 2 075 451 | 244 245 | 3 838 344 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 211 984 | 267 914 | 69 796 | 549 694 |
| Bengkulu | 197 566 | 545 327 | 107 338 | 850 231 |
| Lampung | 963 228 | 2 803 691 | 225 426 | 3 992 345 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 028 227 | 3 543 472 | 464 257 | 5 035 956 |
| Jawa Barat | 5 793 987 | 14 385 202 | 1 925 533 | 22 104 722 |
| Banten | 1 389 285 | 3 350 243 | 410 270 | 5 149 798 |
| Jawa Tengah | 6 694 981 | 9 281 132 | 1 514 316 | 17 490 429 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 555 071 | 1 219 187 | 201 389 | 1 975 647 |
| Jawa Timur | 5 916 628 | 11 732 298 | 1 801 836 | 19 450 762 |
| Bali | 992 815 | 822 951 | 96 571 | 1 912 337 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 188 705 | 1 693 864 | 387 257 | 2 269 826 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 881 761 | 1 125 592 | 127 441 | 2 134 794 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 848 603 | 1 235 144 | 202 459 | 2 286 206 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 430 087 | 491 319 | 95 305 | 1 016 711 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 376 941 | 1 106 775 | 245 142 | 1 728 858 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 443 323 | 833 059 | 328 990 | 1 605 372 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 393 147 | 691 954 | 177 174 | 1 262 275 |
| Gorontalo | 35 225 | 241 222 | 269 057 | 545 504 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 110 627 | 669 413 | 544 758 | 1 324 798 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 167 970 | 1 335 115 | 2 719 701 | 4 222 786 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 26 815 | 293 778 | 258 336 | 578 929 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 87 536 | 499 075 | 507 504 | 1 094 115 |
| Maluku | 192 978 | 423 165 | 171 842 | 787 985 |
| Maluku Utara | 112 173 | 214 757 | 224 583 | 551 513 |
| Papua | 104 593 | 1 377 384 | 378 119 | 1 860 096 |
| Papua Barat | 44 484 | 313 577 | 65 982 | 424 043 |
| Luar Negeri/*Overseas* | 47 521 | 235 146 | 57 743 | 340 410 |
| **Indonesia** | **32 548 105** | **73 874 562** | **15 081 814** | **121 504 481** |

Sumber/*Source*: Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 2.2.4** / ***Table***

## Persentase Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2009

## *Percentage of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2009*

| Provinsi *Province* | Megawati Soekarno Putri-Prabowo Subianto | Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono-Boediono | Muhammad Jusuf Kalla-Wiranto | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 2,40 | 93,25 | 4,35 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 23,52 | 71,36 | 5,12 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5,89 | 79,93 | 14,18 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 23,69 | 64,07 | 12,24 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 26,50 | 64,36 | 9,14 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 29,17 | 59,41 | 11,42 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 39,57 | 54,07 | 6,36 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 38,56 | 48,74 | 12,70 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 23,24 | 64,14 | 12,62 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 24,13 | 70,23 | 5,65 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 20,42 | 70,36 | 9,22 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 26,21 | 65,08 | 8,71 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 26,98 | 65,06 | 7,97 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 38,28 | 53,06 | 8,66 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 28,10 | 61,71 | 10,19 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 30,42 | 60,32 | 9,26 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 51,92 | 43,03 | 5,05 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8,31 | 74,63 | 17,06 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 41,30 | 52,73 | 5,97 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 37,12 | 54,03 | 8,86 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 42,30 | 48,32 | 9,37 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 21,80 | 64,02 | 14,18 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 27,61 | 51,89 | 20,49 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 31,15 | 54,82 | 14,04 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 6,46 | 44,22 | 49,32 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8,35 | 50,53 | 41,12 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3,98 | 31,62 | 64,41 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4,63 | 50,75 | 44,62 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 8,00 | 45,61 | 46,38 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 24,49 | 53,70 | 21,81 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 20,34 | 38,94 | 40,72 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 5,62 | 74,05 | 20,33 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 10,49 | 73,95 | 15,56 | 100,00 |
| Luar Negeri/Overseas | 13,96 | 69,08 | 16,96 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **26,79** | **60,80** | **12,41** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 2.2.5** **Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 1955–2009**

***Table*** ***Number of Representatives in The House of Representative (DPR) by Sex, 1955–2009***

| Tahun Pemilu *Year of General Election* | Laki-laki/*Male* | | Perempuan/*Female* | | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase *Percentage* | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase *Percentage* | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase *Percentage* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1955 | 256 | 94,12 | 16 | 5,88 | 272 | 100,00 |
| 1971 | 429 | 93,26 | 31 | 6,74 | 460 | 100,00 |
| 1977 | 423 | 91,96 | 37 | 8,04 | 460 | 100,00 |
| 1982 | 418 | 90,87 | 42 | 9,13 | 460 | 100,00 |
| 1987 | 441 | 88,20 | 59 | 11,80 | 500 | 100,00 |
| 1992 | 438 | 87,60 | 62 | 12,40 | 500 | 100,00 |
| 1997 | 442 | 88,40 | 58 | 11,60 | 500 | 100,00 |
| 1999 | 456 | 91,20 | 44 | 8,80 | 500 | 100,00 |
| 2004 | 485 | 88,18 | 65 | 11,82 | 550 | 100,00 |
| 2009 | 460 | 82,14 | 100 | 17,86 | 560 | 100,00 |

Sumber/*Source*: Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.2.6 **Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD) Menurut Jenis Kelamin Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2009**

***Table*** ***Number of Representatives at House of Regional Representative Council (DPD) by Sex from the 2009 General Election***

| Provinsi/*Province* | Laki-laki/*Male* | Perempuan/*Female* | Jumlah/*Total* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Riau | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Jambi | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Bengkulu | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Lampung | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Jawa Barat | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Banten | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Bali | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Maluku | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Papua | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Papua Barat | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| **Indonesia** | **97** | **35** | **132** |

Sumber/*Source*: Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA
## *HUMAN RESOURCES*

**Tabel / *Table* 2.3.1** **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010**
***Number of Civil Servants by Province and Sex, December 2009 and 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 75 744 | 87 644 | 163 388 | 78 325 | 91 707 | 170 032 |
| Sumatera Utara | 111 540 | 133 674 | 245 214 | 115 931 | 141 603 | 257 534 |
| Sumatera Barat | 58 212 | 81 197 | 139 409 | 58 303 | 84 103 | 142 406 |
| Riau | 49 997 | 52 087 | 102 084 | 50 784 | 54 428 | 105 212 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 17 713 | 14 440 | 32 153 | 18 407 | 15 394 | 33 801 |
| Jambi | 43 400 | 37 490 | 80 890 | 44 001 | 38 769 | 82 770 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 67 403 | 70 440 | 137 843 | 68 796 | 73 889 | 142 685 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 14 345 | 13 564 | 27 909 | 15 206 | 15 125 | 30 331 |
| Bengkulu | 33 680 | 29 271 | 62 951 | 34 191 | 30 444 | 64 635 |
| Lampung | 68 442 | 60 807 | 129 249 | 67 761 | 61 866 | 129 627 |
| DKI Jakarta | 178 418 | 118 513 | 296 931 | 177 415 | 119 732 | 297 147 |
| Jawa Barat | 272 323 | 210 501 | 482 824 | 267 666 | 209 830 | 477 496 |
| Banten | 55 573 | 44 539 | 100 112 | 54 966 | 44 597 | 99 563 |
| Jawa Tengah | 282 040 | 216 221 | 498 261 | 275 879 | 220 326 | 496 205 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 53 099 | 40 915 | 94 014 | 51 271 | 40 795 | 92 066 |
| Jawa Timur | 305 428 | 231 325 | 536 753 | 298 778 | 233 403 | 532 181 |
| Bali | 60 097 | 39 589 | 99 686 | 60 058 | 41 435 | 101 493 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 60 248 | 34 632 | 94 880 | 59 937 | 35 862 | 95 799 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 71 012 | 47 490 | 118 502 | 72 799 | 53 239 | 126 038 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 54 050 | 39 124 | 93 174 | 54 035 | 40 570 | 94 605 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 40 765 | 35 028 | 75 793 | 40 931 | 36 203 | 77 134 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 51 037 | 44 626 | 95 663 | 51 021 | 46 386 | 97 407 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 57 472 | 42 732 | 100 204 | 57 919 | 44 086 | 102 005 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 34 834 | 46 420 | 81 254 | 34 042 | 45 655 | 79 697 |
| Gorontalo | 14 243 | 19 822 | 34 065 | 14 320 | 19 995 | 34 315 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 45 057 | 41 064 | 86 121 | 44 973 | 41 848 | 86 821 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 100 468 | 101 762 | 202 230 | 101 083 | 106 695 | 207 778 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 15 741 | 13 556 | 29 297 | 16 589 | 14 674 | 31 263 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 45 341 | 33 052 | 78 393 | 46 167 | 35 531 | 81 698 |
| Maluku | 30 181 | 32 544 | 62 725 | 32 317 | 35 860 | 68 177 |
| Maluku Utara | 20 420 | 18 187 | 38 607 | 21 548 | 19 712 | 41 260 |
| Papua | 48 482 | 25 943 | 74 425 | 53 396 | 30 562 | 83 958 |
| Papua Barat | 18 464 | 10 737 | 29 201 | 20 873 | 13 361 | 34 234 |
| Luar Negeri/*Overseas* | – | – | – | 595 | 132 | 727 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 455 269** | **2 068 936** | **4 524 205** | **2 460 283** | **2 137 817** | **4 598 100** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.3.2 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010**
***Table*** ***Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex, December 2009 and 2010***

| Jabatan *Occupation* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Fungsional Tertentu** *Specific Functional* | **950 740** | **1 189 824** | **2 140 564** | **927 360** | **1 172 288** | **2 099 648** |
| **Fungsional Umum/Staf** *General Functional* | **1 323 373** | **827 016** | **2 150 389** | **1 363 838** | **915 585** | **2 279 423** |
| **Struktural/*Structural*** | **181 156** | **52 096** | **233 252** | **169 085** | **49 944** | **219 029** |
| Eselon V/*5 th Echelon* | 9 241 | 3 054 | 12 295 | 8 972 | 3 045 | 12 017 |
| Eselon IV/*4 th Echelon* | 130 233 | 42 261 | 172 494 | 122 074 | 40 483 | 162 557 |
| Eselon III/*3 rd Echelon* | 34 323 | 6 174 | 40 497 | 31 581 | 5 882 | 37 463 |
| Eselon II/*2 nd Echelon* | 6 783 | 556 | 7 339 | 5 965 | 487 | 6 452 |
| Eselon I/*1 st Echelon* | 576 | 51 | 627 | 493 | 47 | 540 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 455 269** | **2 068 936** | **4 524 205** | **2 460 283** | **2 137 817** | **4 598 100** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.3.3 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Number of Civil Servants by Type of Employment and Sex, December 2009 and 2010***

| Jenis Kepegawaian *Type of Employment* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat** ***Total Central Civil Servants*** | **568 653** | **336 726** | **905 379** | **570 650** | **344 338** | **914 988** |
| a. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat *Central Civil Servants* | 554 201 | 332 114 | 886 315 | 557 534 | 340 051 | 897 585 |
| b. PNS Pusat diperbantukan pada Instansi lain *Central Civil Servants working to assist other Institutions* | 885 | 434 | 1 319 | 815 | 397 | 1 212 |
| c. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan pada Instansi lain *Central Civil Servants who were employed at other Institutions* | 2 440 | 931 | 3 371 | 1 981 | 798 | 2 779 |
| d. PNS Pusat diperbantukan pada BUMN/ Badan lain *Central Civil Servants working to assist State-Owned Companies/others* | 3 271 | 412 | 3 683 | 3 013 | 371 | 3 384 |
| e. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan pada BUMN/Badan lain *Central Civil Servants who were employed at State-Owned Companies/others* | 7 856 | 2 835 | 10 691 | 7 307 | 2 721 | 10 028 |
| 2. **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Provinsi** ***Total Provincial Civil Servants*** | **198 497** | **129 124** | **327 621** | **193 724** | **130 887** | **324 611** |
| a. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Provinsi *Provincial Regional Civil Servants* | 197 658 | 128 467 | 326 125 | 193 138 | 130 366 | 323 504 |
| b. PNS Pusat diperbantukan pada Pemda Provinsi *Central Civil Servants working to assist the Provincial Government* | 187 | 228 | 415 | 165 | 206 | 371 |
| c. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan pada Pemda Provinsi *Central Civil Servants who were employed at the Provincial Government* | 341 | 269 | 610 | 163 | 196 | 359 |
| d. PNS Provinsi diperbantukan pada Instansi lain *Provincial Civil Servants working to assist other Institutions* | 128 | 41 | 169 | 122 | 37 | 159 |
| e. PNS Provinsi dipekerjakan pada Instansi lain *Provincial Civil Servants who were employed at other Institutions* | 132 | 75 | 207 | 117 | 73 | 190 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.3

| Jenis Kepegawaian *Kind of Employment* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| f. PNS Provinsi diperbantukan pada BUMN/ Badan lain *Provincial Civil Servants working to assist in State-Owned Companies/others* | 24 | 9 | 33 | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| g. PNS Provinsi dipekerjakan pada BUMN/ Badan lain *Provincial Civil Servants who were employed at State-Owned Companies/ others* | 27 | 35 | 62 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| **3. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kabupaten/ Kota *Total Regency/City Civil Servants*** | **1 688 119** | **1 603 086** | **3 291 205** | **1 695 909** | **1 662 592** | **3 358 501** |
| a. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kabupaten/Kota *Regency/City Civil Servants* | 1 685 582 | 1 599 862 | 3 285 444 | 1 693 521 | 1 659 535 | 3 353 056 |
| b. PNS Pusat diperbantukan pada Pemda Kabupaten/Kota *Central Civil Servants working to assist the Regency/City Local Government* | 145 | 140 | 285 | 119 | 122 | 241 |
| c. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan pada Pemda Kabupaten/Kota *Central Civil Servants who were employed at Regency/City Local Government* | 2 145 | 2 887 | 5 032 | 2 040 | 2 794 | 4 834 |
| d. PNS Kabupaten/Kota diperbantukan pada Instansi lain *Regency/City Civil Servants working to assist other Institutions* | 32 | 26 | 58 | 57 | 30 | 87 |
| e. PNS Kabupaten/Kota dipekerjakan pada Instansi lain *Regency/City Civil Servants who were employed at other Institutions* | 133 | 103 | 236 | 117 | 94 | 211 |
| f. PNS Kabupaten/Kota diperbantukan pada BUMN/Badan lain *Regency/City Civil Servants who were detailed to State-Owned Companies/ others* | 39 | 9 | 48 | 33 | 9 | 42 |
| g. PNS Kabupaten/Kota dipekerjakan pada BUMN/Badan lain *Regency/City Civil Servants who were employed at State-Owned Companies/ others* | 43 | 59 | 102 | 22 | 8 | 30 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 455 269** | **2 068 936** | **4 524 205** | **2 460 283** | **2 137 817** | **4 598 100** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.3.4 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex, December 2009 and 2010***

| Tingkat Pendidikan *Educational Level* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sampai dengan SD *Up to Primary School* | 99 631 | 5 957 | 105 588 | 92 648 | 5 728 | 98 376 |
| SLTP/Sederajat *General/Vocational Junior High School* | 127 186 | 17 049 | 144 235 | 121 794 | 16 311 | 138 105 |
| SMA/Sederajat *General/Vocational Senior High School* | 942 176 | 704 903 | 1 647 079 | 911 644 | 690 565 | 1 602 209 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II *Diploma I, II/Akta I, II* | 289 842 | 475 260 | 765 102 | 287 500 | 483 723 | 771 223 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda *Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor* | 180 714 | 226 203 | 406 917 | 184 153 | 249 149 | 433 302 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D *University Graduates* | 815 720 | 639 564 | 1 455 284 | 862 544 | 692 341 | 1 554 885 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 455 269** | **2 068 936** | **4 524 205** | **2 460 283** | **2 137 817** | **4 598 100** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 2.3.5** **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010**
***Table*** ***Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2009 and 2010***

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang *Hierarchy* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 32 353 | 2 363 | 34 716 | 32 727 | 2 435 | 35 162 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 3 108 | 377 | 3 485 | 3 292 | 303 | 3 595 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 59 083 | 6 331 | 65 414 | 59 247 | 6 610 | 65 857 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 18 464 | 1 613 | 20 077 | 17 427 | 1 564 | 18 991 |
| **Golongan I/*Range I*** | **113 008** | **10 684** | **123 692** | **112 693** | **10 912** | **123 605** |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 386 870 | 244 140 | 631 010 | 388 709 | 247 650 | 636 359 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 127 706 | 141 805 | 269 511 | 133 707 | 154 820 | 288 527 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 147 627 | 163 592 | 311 219 | 153 001 | 186 382 | 339 383 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 98 314 | 76 986 | 175 300 | 93 023 | 76 161 | 169 184 |
| **Golongan II/*Range II*** | **760 517** | **626 523** | **1 387 040** | **768 440** | **665 013** | **1 433 453** |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 358 414 | 360 597 | 719 011 | 378 770 | 387 839 | 766 609 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 290 696 | 232 942 | 523 638 | 286 779 | 238 760 | 525 539 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 214 008 | 173 093 | 387 101 | 206 342 | 168 693 | 375 035 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 277 268 | 244 879 | 522 147 | 270 624 | 240 237 | 510 861 |
| **Golongan III/*Range III*** | **1 140 386** | **1 011 511** | **2 151 897** | **1 142 515** | **1 035 529** | **2 178 044** |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 373 539 | 391 070 | 764 609 | 369 541 | 396 969 | 766 510 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 51 501 | 25 452 | 76 953 | 51 007 | 25 685 | 76 692 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 11 883 | 2 826 | 14 709 | 11 804 | 2 858 | 14 662 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 3 359 | 693 | 4 052 | 3 204 | 670 | 3 874 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 1 076 | 177 | 1 253 | 1 079 | 181 | 1 260 |
| **Golongan IV/*Range IV*** | **441 358** | **420 218** | **861 576** | **436 635** | **426 363** | **862 998** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 455 269** | **2 068 936** | **4 524 205** | **2 460 283** | **2 137 817** | **4 598 100** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.3.6 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Number of Civil Servants by Age Group and Sex, December 2009 and 2010***

| Kelompok Umur *Age Group* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 18–20 | 1 264 | 1 166 | 2 430 | 1 967 | 1 109 | 3 076 |
| 21–25 | 71 794 | 100 065 | 171 859 | 64 455 | 99 739 | 164 194 |
| 26–30 | 202 561 | 252 296 | 454 857 | 213 869 | 272 436 | 486 305 |
| 31–35 | 251 927 | 264 641 | 516 568 | 266 099 | 285 887 | 551 986 |
| 36–40 | 343 813 | 326 510 | 670 323 | 315 975 | 303 558 | 619 533 |
| 41–45 | 491 118 | 415 495 | 906 613 | 471 772 | 410 541 | 882 313 |
| 46–50 | 544 325 | 392 258 | 936 583 | 543 541 | 410 005 | 953 546 |
| 51–55 | 438 773 | 228 403 | 667 176 | 453 613 | 253 824 | 707 437 |
| 56–60 | 105 507 | 86 602 | 192 109 | 124 438 | 98 997 | 223 435 |
| 61–65 | 3 894 | 1 434 | 5 328 | 4 313 | 1 663 | 5 976 |
| 66–70 | 293 | 66 | 359 | 241 | 58 | 299 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 455 269** | **2 068 936** | **4 524 205** | **2 460 283** | **2 137 817** | **4 598 100** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.3.7 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Masa Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Number of Civil Servants by Work Period and Sex, December 2009 and 2010***

| Masa Kerja *Work Period* (tahun/*years*) | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 00–04 | 708 249 | 742 764 | 1 451 013 | 708 415 | 740 189 | 1 448 604 |
| 05–09 | 153 944 | 127 553 | 281 497 | 183 195 | 187 355 | 370 550 |
| 10–14 | 174 278 | 137 276 | 311 554 | 196 107 | 157 941 | 354 048 |
| 15–19 | 310 737 | 242 595 | 553 332 | 272 057 | 220 667 | 492 724 |
| 20–24 | 470 052 | 323 906 | 793 958 | 428 311 | 305 779 | 734 090 |
| 25–29 | 440 311 | 326 010 | 766 321 | 448 924 | 342 279 | 791 203 |
| 30–34 | 162 399 | 132 688 | 295 087 | 181 315 | 136 365 | 317 680 |
| 35–39 | 31 257 | 32 041 | 63 298 | 39 511 | 44 908 | 84 419 |
| 40+ | 4 042 | 4 103 | 8 145 | 2 448 | 2 334 | 4 782 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 455 269** | **2 068 936** | **4 524 205** | **2 460 283** | **2 137 817** | **4 598 100** |

http://www.bps.go.id

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH
## *GOVERNMENT FINANCE*

**Tabel 2.4.1** Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (miliar rupiah), 2009–2011
***Table 2.4.1*** *State Budget (billion rupiahs), 2009–2011*

| Rincian/*Description* | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Pendapatan dan Hibah/*Revenue and Grants*** | **985 725** | **949 656** | **1 104 902** |
| Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/*Domestic Revenue* | 984 786 | 948 149 | 1 101 162 |
| Penerimaan pajak/*Tax revenue* | 725 843 | 742 738 | 850 255 |
| Pajak dalam negeri/*Domestic taxes* | 697 347 | 715 535 | 827 246 |
| Pajak perdagangan internasional/*International trade taxes* | 28 496 | 27 203 | 23 009 |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak/*Non-tax revenue* | 258 944 | 205 411 | 250 907 |
| Penerimaan sumber daya alam/*Natural resources revenue* | 173 496 | 132 030 | 163 119 |
| Bagian laba BUMN/*Profit transfer from SOE* | 30 794 | 24 000 | 27 590 |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak lainnya/*Other non-tax revenue* | 49 211 | 39 894 | 45 167 |
| Pendapatan Badan Layanan Umum (BLU)/*Public Service Institution* | 5 442 | 9 487 | 15 031 |
| Hibah/*Grants* | 939 | 1 507 | 3 740 |
| **Pengeluaran/*Expenditures*** | **1 037 067** | **1 047 666** | **1 229 558** |
| Pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat/*Central Government Expenditures* | 716 376 | 725 243 | 836 578 |
| Belanja pegawai/*Personnel expenditures* | 143 556 | 160 364 | 180 825 |
| Belanja barang/*Material expenditures* | 77 688 | 107 090 | 137 850 |
| Belanja modal/*Capital expenditures* | 93 802 | 82 176 | 135 854 |
| Pembayaran bunga utang/*Interest payments* | 101 658 | 115 595 | 115 209 |
| Subsidi/*Subsidies* | 166 701 r | 157 820 | 187 624 |
| Subsidi BBM/*Oil subsidy* | 103 568 r | 106 527 | 136 614 |
| Subsidi non BBM/*Non-oil subsidy* | 63 133 | 51 293 | 51 010 |
| Belanja hibah/*Grants* | – | 7 192 | 771 |
| Bantuan sosial/*Social expenditures* | 67 848 | 64 291 | 63 184 |
| Belanja lainnya/*Other expenditures* | 65 123 | 30 715 | 15 261 |
| Pengeluaran untuk Daerah/*Expenditure for Regions* | 320 691 | 322 423 | 392 980 |
| Dana perimbangan/*Balance funds* | 296 952 | 306 023 | 334 324 |
| Dana bagi hasil/*Revenue sharing* | 85 719 | 81 405 | 83 558 |
| Dana alokasi umum/*General allocation funds* | 186 414 | 203 485 | 225 533 |
| Dana alokasi khusus/*Specific allocation funds* | 24 819 | 21 133 | 25 233 |
| Dana otonomi khusus dan penyeimbang *Special autonomous region and balancing funds* | 23 739 | 16 400 | 58 656 |
| **Keseimbangan Primer/*Primary Balance*** | **50 316** | **17 585** | **-9 447** |
| **Surplus/Defisit Anggaran/*Overall Balance*** | **-51 342** | **-98 010** | **-124 656** |
| **Pembiayaan Bersih/*Financing Net*** | **51 342** | **98 010** | 124 656 |
| Pembiayaan Dalam Negeri/*Domestic Financing* | 60 790 | 107 891 | 125 266 |
| Perbankan dalam negeri/*Domestic bank financing* | 16 629 | 7 129 | 12 657 |
| Nonperbankan dalam negeri/*Domestic non-banking financing* | 44 161 | 100 762 | 112 609 |
| Pembiayaan Luar Negeri/*Foreign Financing* | -9 448 | -9 881 | -610 |
| Pinjaman bruto luar negeri/*Gross drawing* | 52 161 | 57 606 | 58 933 |
| Penerusan Pinjaman/*Subsidiary Loan Agreement* | – | -8 644 | -11 725 |
| Pembayaran cicilan pokok utang luar negeri/*Amortizations* | -61 609 | -58 843 | -47 818 |

Catatan/*Note:* r Angka revisi/*Revised figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 2.4.2 Anggaran Pendapatan Negara (miliar rupiah), 2009–2011
## *Table The Budget of Government Revenues (billion rupiahs), 2009–2011*

| Sumber Penerimaan/*Source of Revenues* | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/Domestic Revenue** | **984 786** | **948 149** | **1 101 162** |
| Penerimaan Pajak/*Tax Revenue* | 725 843 | 742 738 | 850 255 |
| Pajak dalam negeri/*Domestic tax* | 697 347 | 715 535 | 827 246 |
| Pajak penghasilan/*Income tax* | 357 400 | 350 958 | 420 494 |
| Nonmigas/*Non oil and gas* | 300 676 r | 303 935 | 364 940 |
| Migas/*Oil and gas* | 56 724 | 47 023 | 55 554 |
| Pajak pertambahan nilai barang dan jasa, dan pajak penjualan atas barang mewah *Value added tax on goods and services, and tax on sale of luxury goods* | 249 509 | 269 537 | 312 110 |
| Pajak bumi dan bangunan/*Land and building tax* | 28 916 | 26 507 r | 27 682 |
| Bea perolehan atas tanah dan bangunan *Tax of rights in land and building* | 7 754 | 7 393 | – |
| Cukai/*Excise duties* | 49 495 | 57 289 | 62 760 |
| Pajak lainnya/*Other taxes* | 4 273 | 3 851 | 4 200 |
| Pajak perdagangan internasional/*International trade taxes* | 28 496 | 27 203 | 23 009 |
| Bea masuk/*Import duties* | 19 160 | 19 570 | 17 902 |
| Pajak ekspor/*Export tax* | 9 336 | 7 633 | 5 107 |
| Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/*Non-Tax Revenue* | 258 943 r | 205 411 | 250 907 |
| Penerimaan sumber daya alam/*Natural resources revenue* | 173 496 | 132 030 | 163 119 |
| Penerimaan minyak bumi/*Oil revenues* | 123 030 | 89 227 r | 107 541 |
| Penerimaan gas alam/*Natural gas revenues* | 39 093 | 31 303 | 41 799 |
| Penerimaan pertambangan umum/*General mining revenues* | 8 723 | 8 232 | 10 365 |
| Penerimaan kehutanan/*Forestry revenues* | 2 500 | 2 874 | 2 908 |
| Penerimaan perikanan/*Fishery revenues* | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| Pertambangan panas bumi/ | – | 244 | 356 |
| Bagian laba BUMN/*Profit transfer from SOE* | 30 794 | 24 000 | 27 590 |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak lainnya/*Other non-tax revenue* | 49 211 | 39 894 | 45 167 |
| Pendapatan Badan Layanan Umum (BLU)/*Public Service Institution* | 5 442 | 9 487 | 15 031 |
| **Hibah/Grants** | **939** | **1 507** | **3 740** |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **985 725** | **949 656** | **1 104 902** |

Catatan/*Note:* r Angka revisi/*Revised figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 2.4.3 Realisasi Penerimaan Negara [1] (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
## *Table* *Actual Government Revenues [1] (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010*

| Sumber Penerimaan/*Source of Revenues* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/*Domestic Revenue*** | **979 305** | **847 096** | **992 249** |
| Penerimaan Pajak/*Tax Revenue* | 658 701 | 619 922 | 723 307 |
| Pajak dalam negeri/*Domestic tax* | 622 359 | 601 252 | 694 392 |
| Pajak penghasilan/*Income tax* | 327 498 | 317 615 | 357 045 |
| Nonmigas/*Non oil and gas* | 250 479 | 267 571 | 298 173 |
| Migas/*Oil and gas* | 77 019 | 50 044 | 58 872 |
| Pajak pertambahan nilai barang dan jasa, dan pajak penjualan atas barang mewah *Value added tax on goods and services, and tax on sale of luxury goods* | 209 647 | 193 068 | 230 605 |
| Pajak bumi dan bangunan/*Land and building tax* | 25 354 | 24 270 | 28 581 |
| Bea perolehan atas tanah dan bangunan *Tax of rights in land and building* | 5 573 | 6 465 | 8 026 |
| Cukai/*Excise duties* | 51 252 | 56 718 | 66 166 |
| Pajak lainnya/*Other taxes* | 3 035 | 3 116 | 3 969 |
| Pajak perdagangan internasional/*International trade taxes* | 36 342 | 18 670 | 28 915 |
| Bea masuk/*Import duties* | 22 764 | 18 105 | 20 017 |
| Pajak ekspor/*Export tax* | 13 578 | 565 | 8 898 |
| Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/*Non-Tax Revenue* | 320 604 [r] | 227 174 | 268 942 |
| Penerimaan sumber daya alam/*Natural resources revenue* | 224 463 | 138 959 | 168 825 |
| Penerimaan minyak bumi/*Oil revenues* | 169 022 | 90 056 | 111 815 |
| Penerimaan gas alam/*Natural gas revenues* | 42 595 | 35 696 | 40 918 |
| Penerimaan pertambangan umum/*General mining revenues* | 9 511 | 10 370 | 12 647 |
| Penerimaan kehutanan/*Forestry revenues* | 2 316 | 2 345 | 3 009 |
| Penerimaan perikanan/*Fishery revenues* | 78 | 92 | 92 |
| Pertambangan panas bumi/ | 941 | 400 | 344 |
| Bagian laba BUMN/*Profit transfer from SOE* | 29 088 | 26 050 | 30 097 |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak lainnya/*Other non-tax revenue* | 63 319 | 53 796 | 59 429 |
| Pendapatan Badan Layanan Umum (BLU)/*Public Service Institution* | 3 734 | 8 369 | 10 591 |
| **Hibah/*Grants*** | **2 304** | **1 667** | **3 023** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **981 609** | **848 763** | **995 272** |

Catatan/*Note:* [r] Angka revisi/*Revised figures*
[1] Angka LKPP/*LKPP figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 2.4.4** Realisasi Pengeluaran Negara [1] (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
***Table*** ***Actual Government Expenditures [1] (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010***

| Jenis Pengeluaran/*Kind of Expenditures* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat/*Central Governments*** | **693 356** | **628 812** | **697 406** |
| Belanja pegawai/*Personnel expenditures* | 112 830 | 127 670 | 148 078 |
| Belanja barang/*Material expenditures* | 55 963 | 80 668 | 97 597 |
| Belanja modal/*Capital expenditures* | 72 773 | 75 871 | 80 287 |
| Pembayaran bunga utang/*Interest payments* | 88 430 | 93 782 | 88 383 |
| Utang dalam negeri/*Domestic interest* | 59 887 | 63 756 r | 61 480 |
| Utang luar negeri/*External Interest* | 28 543 | 30 026 r | 26 903 |
| Subsidi/*Subsidies* | 275 291 | 138 082 | 192 707 |
| Subsidi Energi/*Energy subsidy* | 223 013 | 94 586 | 139 953 |
| Subsidi non Energi/*Non-Energy subsidy* | 52 278 | 43 496 | 52 754 |
| Belanja hibah/*Grants* | – | – | 70 |
| Bantuan sosial/*Social expenditures* | 57 741 | 73 813 | 68 611 |
| Belanja lainnya/*Other expenditures* | 30 328 | 38 926 | 21 673 |
| **Pengeluaran untuk Daerah/*Region Expenditures*** | **292 434** | **308 585** | **344 727** |
| Dana perimbangan/*Balance funds* | 278 715 | 287 251 | 316 711 |
| Dana bagi hasil/*Revenue sharing* | 78 420 | 76 130 | 92 183 |
| Dana alokasi umum/*General allocation funds* | 179 507 | 186 414 | 203 572 |
| Dana alokasi khusus/*Specific allocation funds* | 20 788 r | 24 707 | 20 956 |
| Dana otonomi khusus dan penyeimbang *Specific autonomy funds and balancing* | 13 719 | 21 334 | 28 016 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **985 790** | **937 397** | **1 042 133** |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka revisi/*Revised figures*
1 Angka LKPP/*LKPP figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.4.5 **Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Pusat Berdasarkan Fungsi (miliar rupiah), 2009–2011**
***Table*** ***The Budget of Central Government Expenditures by Functions (billion rupiahs), 2009–2011***

| Fungsi/*Function* | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pelayanan umum/*General public services* | 494 766 | 495 320 | 517 167 |
| Pertahanan/*Defense* | 12 279 | 20 968 | 47 419 |
| Ketertiban dan keamanan/*Public order and safety* | 14 451 | 14 926 | 22 067 |
| Ekonomi/*Economic affairs* | 56 853 | 57 359 | 101 414 |
| Lingkungan hidup/*Environmental protection* | 7 035 | 7 889 | 11 070 |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas umum *Housing and community amenities* | 18 135 | 20 907 | 23 425 |
| Kesehatan/*Health* | 17 302 | 18 002 | 13 649 |
| Pariwisata dan budaya/*Tourism and culture* | 1 490 | 1 416 | 2 901 |
| Agama/*Religion* | 830 | 913 | 1 397 |
| Pendidikan/*Education* | 89 918 | 84 086 | 91 483 |
| Perlindungan sosial/*Social protection* | 3 318 | 3 457 | 4 586 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **716 376** | **725 243** | **836 578** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.4.6 **Ringkasan Anggaran Negara dan Realisasinya (miliar rupiah), 2009 dan 2010**
***Table*** ***Goverment Budget and Realization (billion rupiahs), 2009 and 2010***

| Fungsi/*Function* | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| **Anggaran/*Budget*** | | |
| Penerimaan/*Revenues* | 985 725 | 949 656 |
| Penerimaan dalam negeri/*Domestic revenue* | 984 786 | 948 149 |
| Hibah/*Grants* | 939 | 1 507 |
| Pengeluaran/*Expenditures* | 1 037 067 | 1 047 666 |
| Pengeluaran pemerintah pusat/*Central government expenditures* | 716 376 | 725 243 |
| Pengeluaran untuk daerah/*Regional expenditures* | 320 691 | 322 423 |
| Surplus (+) atau Defisit (-)/*Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)* | -51 342 | -98 010 |
| **Realisasi/*Realization*** | | |
| Penerimaan/*Revenues* | 848 763 | 995 272 |
| Penerimaan dalam negeri/*Domestic revenue* | 847 096 | 992 248 |
| Hibah/*Grants* | 1 667 | 3 023 |
| Pengeluaran/*Expenditures* | 937 397 | 1 042 117 |
| Pengeluaran pemerintah pusat/*Central government expenditures* | 628 812 | 697 406 |
| Pengeluaran untuk daerah/*Regional expenditures* | 308 585 | 344 711 |
| Surplus (+) atau Defisit (-)/*Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)* | -88 634 | -46 846 |
| **Selisih Anggaran dengan Realisasi** ***Difference of Budget and Realization*** | | |
| Penerimaan/*Revenues* | 136 962 | -45 616 |
| Pengeluaran/*Expenditures* | 99 670 | 5 549 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 2.4.7 Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2008–2010

## *Table Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Provincial Government (million rupiahs), 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi, BPS/*Based on Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenues* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditures* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditures* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 2008 | 6 911 765 | 3 141 732 | 5 715 624 | 4 337 873 |
| | 2009 | 6 042 468 | 4 015 380 | 7 642 847 | 2 415 001 |
| | 2010 [1] | 6 244 669 | 1 393 782 | 7 638 451 | 0 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2008 | 3 225 853 | 394 259 | 2 967 351 | 652 761 |
| | 2009 | 3 212 559 | 610 591 | 3 444 561 | 378 589 |
| | 2010 [1] | 3 434 512 | 458 843 | 3 833 181 | 60 174 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2008 | 1 723 768 | 258 039 | 1 637 700 | 344 107 |
| | 2009 | 2 026 240 | 314 030 | 1 657 404 | 682 866 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 655 728 | 741 325 | 2 344 232 | 52 821 |
| Riau | 2008 | 4 164 943 | 466 020 | 3 657 890 | 973 073 |
| | 2009 | 3 231 912 | 871 077 | 3 757 481 | 345 508 |
| | 2010 [1] | 3 036 153 | 1 075 608 | 4 124 904 | -13 143 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2008 | 1 356 575 | 184 315 | 1 148 937 | 391 953 |
| | 2009 | 1 459 000 | 391 953 | 1 848 353 | 2 600 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 498 682 | 331 318 | 1 830 000 | 0 |
| Jambi | 2008 | 1 436 381 | 359 488 | 1 404 982 | 390 887 |
| | 2009 | 1 353 900 | 386 302 | 1 530 073 | 210 129 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 304 935 | 200 000 | 1 504 835 | 100 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2008 | 2 574 430 | 101 043 | 2 386 789 | 288 684 |
| | 2009 | 2 397 686 | 288 684 | 2 341 327 | 345 043 |
| | 2010 [1] | 3 131 672 | 121 955 | 3 225 412 | 28 215 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2008 | 840 123 | 254 692 | 775 349 | 319 466 |
| | 2009 | 804 845 | 315 546 | 854 254 | 266 137 |
| | 2010 [1] | 885 280 | 247 917 | 1 108 197 | 25 000 |
| Bengkulu | 2008 | 1 082 518 | 445 850 | 1 249 666 | 278 702 |
| | 2009 | 914 358 | 218 702 | 932 490 | 200 570 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 101 858 | 44 219 | 1 143 967 | 2 110 |
| Lampung | 2008 | 1 723 036 | 180 320 | 1 711 015 | 192 341 |
| | 2009 | 1 742 387 | 183 672 | 1 847 108 | 78 951 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 691 666 | 158 163 | 1 839 829 | 10 000 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2008 | 19 221 758 | 1 364 256 | 15 956 526 | 4 629 488 |
| | 2009 | 19 251 894 | 4 446 373 | 19 500 312 | 4 197 955 |
| | 2010 [1] | 22 172 060 | 2 500 000 | 24 285 347 | 386 713 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.7**

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenues* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditures* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditures* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jawa Barat | 2008 | 7 275 007 | 1 350 314 | 6 110 960 | 2 514 361 |
| | 2009 | 7 785 890 | 2 457 197 | 8 193 614 | 2 049 473 |
| | 2010 [1] | 7 757 550 | 1 803 008 | 9 424 699 | 135 859 |
| Banten | 2008 | 2 351 381 | 149 104 | 2 253 983 | 246 502 |
| | 2009 | 2 436 096 | 237 720 | 2 420 821 | 252 995 |
| | 2010 [1] | 2 377 317 | 157 450 | 2 511 267 | 23 500 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2008 | 5 203 414 | 848 299 | 5 162 662 | 889 051 |
| | 2009 | 5 696 660 | 683 818 | 5 200 113 | 1 180 365 |
| | 2010 [1] | 5 511 315 | 683 818 | 5 665 316 | 529 817 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2008 | 1 258 610 | 537 060 | 1 453 286 | 342 384 |
| | 2009 | 1 286 067 | 285 825 | 1 327 488 | 244 404 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 241 130 | 192 460 | 1 394 446 | 39 144 |
| Jawa Timur | 2008 | 7 075 106 | 1 723 922 | 6 203 661 | 2 595 367 |
| | 2009 | 7 827 695 | 2 061 247 | 7 602 039 | 2 286 903 |
| | 2010 [1] | 8 837 304 | 1 961 753 | 10 508 103 | 290 954 |
| Bali | 2008 | 1 667 343 | 282 503 | 1 464 226 | 485 620 |
| | 2009 | 1 902 228 | 468 108 | 1 811 099 | 559 237 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 834 883 | 294 168 | 2 106 051 | 23 000 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2008 | 1 066 717 | 71 073 | 1 042 947 | 94 843 |
| | 2009 | 1 173 506 | 63 929 | 1 100 538 | 136 897 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 311 462 | 70 659 | 1 356 772 | 25 349 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2008 | 946 027 | 310 377 | 984 233 | 272 171 |
| | 2009 | 1 023 506 | 268 176 | 1 025 446 | 266 236 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 010 605 | 220 525 | 1 174 630 | 56 500 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2008 | 1 474 197 | 134 332 | 1 360 960 | 247 569 |
| | 2009 | 1 577 891 | 222 154 | 1 627 012 | 173 033 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 560 431 | 135 480 | 1 675 911 | 20 000 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2008 | 1 246 836 | 205 554 | 1 276 361 | 176 029 |
| | 2009 | 1 367 412 | 145 923 | 1 471 278 | 42 057 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 636 877 | 57 248 | 1 684 125 | 10 000 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2008 | 1 875 797 | 269 667 | 1 545 694 | 599 770 |
| | 2009 | 2 109 411 | 549 420 | 2 105 293 | 553 538 |
| | 2010 [1] | 2 015 715 | 208 947 | 2 176 862 | 47 800 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2008 | 6 127 503 | 2 361 238 | 6 356 384 | 2 132 357 |
| | 2009 | 5 348 926 | 2 007 209 | 6 309 259 | 1 046 876 |
| | 2010 [1] | 6 303 237 | 698 446 | 6 717 224 | 284 459 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.7

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenues* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditures* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditures* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2008 | 965 147 | 385 989 | 913 982 | 437 154 |
| | 2009 | 1 023 349 | 399 104 | 1 034 428 | 388 025 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 066 545 | 329 000 | 1 093 545 | 302 000 |
| Gorontalo | 2008 | 536 574 | 128 732 | 537 172 | 128 134 |
| | 2009 | 561 187 | 123 276 | 619 328 | 65 135 |
| | 2010 [1] | 534 033 | 64 185 | 568 218 | 30 000 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2008 | 1 042 485 | 108 001 | 954 734 | 195 752 |
| | 2009 | 1 052 333 | 189 511 | 1 059 732 | 182 112 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 046 004 | 66 300 | 1 105 604 | 6 700 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2008 | 2 133 625 | 208 670 | 2 134 521 | 207 774 |
| | 2009 | 2 175 750 | 183 706 | 2 122 192 | 237 264 |
| | 2010 [1] | 2 382 433 | 62 304 | 2 443 579 | 1 158 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2008 | 510 759 | 70 249 | 520 190 | 60 818 |
| | 2009 | 554 241 | 59 884 | 590 164 | 23 961 |
| | 2010 [1] | 586 616 | 23 800 | 608 616 | 1 800 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2008 | 957 849 | 61 604 | 899 242 | 120 211 |
| | 2009 | 1 030 720 | 124 465 | 1 119 700 | 35 485 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 147 216 | 185 661 | 1 320 577 | 12 300 |
| Maluku | 2008 | 786 335 | 62 416 | 780 645 | 68 106 |
| | 2009 | 1 008 730 | 64 680 | 1 015 808 | 57 602 |
| | 2010 [1] | 953 902 | 25 170 | 976 322 | 2 750 |
| Maluku Utara | 2008 | 676 546 | 26 221 | 645 498 | 57 269 |
| | 2009 | 685 771 | 81 107 | 759 516 | 7 362 |
| | 2010 [1] | 800 840 | 32 000 | 832 340 | 500 |
| Papua | 2008 | 5 757 078 | 0 | 5 750 667 | 6 411 |
| | 2009 | 6 012 822 | 225 000 | 5 294 199 | 943 623 |
| | 2010 [1] | 5 284 526 | 0 | 5 124 526 | 160 000 |
| Papua Barat | 2008 | 1 502 766 | 193 509 | 1 646 991 | 49 284 |
| | 2009 | 2 822 594 | 49 004 | 2 719 349 | 152 249 |
| | 2010 [1] | 2 751 169 | 25 020 | 2 726 150 | 50 039 |
| **Indonesia** | **2008** | **96 698 252** | **16 638 848** | **88 610 828** | **24 726 272** |
| | **2009** | **98 900 034** | **22 992 773** | **101 884 626** | **20 008 181** |
| | **2010** [1] | **104 108 325** | **14 570 532** | **116 073 238** | **2 605 619** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] APBD/*Regional budget*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 2.4.8 / *Table* 2.4.8 Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota (juta rupiah), 2008–2010

## *Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency/ Municipality Government (million rupiahs), 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota, BPS/*Based on Financial Statistics of Regency/Municipality Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenues* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditures* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditures* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 2008 | 9 315 391 | 2 199 601 | 9 754 134 | 1 760 858 |
| | 2009 | 9 504 287 | 1 658 523 | 10 254 270 | 908 540 |
| | 2010 [1] | 9 537 706 | 836 331 | 10 227 004 | 147 033 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2008 | 14 584 133 | 1 947 269 | 14 320 485 | 2 210 917 |
| | 2009 | 15 761 186 | 2 280 556 | 15 822 143 | 2 219 599 |
| | 2010 [1] | 16 444 964 | 1 463 603 | 17 662 306 | 246 261 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2008 | 8 281 600 | 1 817 994 | 8 222 715 | 1 876 879 |
| | 2009 | 8 522 738 | 1 904 322 | 8 831 974 | 1 595 086 |
| | 2010 [1] | 8 748 314 | 1 534 865 | 10 102 775 | 180 404 |
| Riau | 2008 | 13 968 631 | 5 206 046 | 13 747 811 | 5 426 866 |
| | 2009 | 11 038 435 | 6 036 794 | 14 469 344 | 2 605 885 |
| | 2010 [1] | 12 577 476 | 2 394 872 | 14 434 012 | 538 336 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2008 | 4 204 924 | 990 857 | 3 689 800 | 1 505 981 |
| | 2009 | 4 407 841 | 1 546 956 | 4 769 543 | 1 185 254 |
| | 2010 [1] | 3 900 553 | 1 169 979 | 5 044 479 | 26 053 |
| Jambi | 2008 | 5 074 276 | 1 318 566 | 5 492 742 | 900 100 |
| | 2009 | 5 331 679 | 1 007 766 | 5 674 860 | 664 585 |
| | 2010 [1] | 5 588 926 | 629 209 | 6 161 713 | 56 422 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2008 | 9 923 784 | 1 296 450 | 10 330 193 | 890 041 |
| | 2009 | 9 987 120 | 829 915 | 10 133 589 | 683 446 |
| | 2010 [1] | 11 640 461 | 800 685 | 11 906 032 | 535 114 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2008 | 2 904 279 | 996 630 | 2 669 621 | 1 231 288 |
| | 2009 | 2 744 146 | 1 141 301 | 3 006 835 | 878 612 |
| | 2010 [1] | 2 652 890 | 666 084 | 3 284 171 | 34 803 |
| Bengkulu | 2008 | 3 463 463 | 439 497 | 3 492 928 | 410 032 |
| | 2009 | 3 585 638 | 349 361 | 3 668 824 | 266 175 |
| | 2010 [1] | 3 908 577 | 248 382 | 4 057 037 | 99 922 |
| Lampung | 2008 | 6 602 746 | 563 197 | 6 505 578 | 660 365 |
| | 2009 | 6 947 519 | 424 908 | 6 781 434 | 590 993 |
| | 2010 [1] | 7 995 912 | 669 700 | 8 321 801 | 343 811 |
| Jawa Barat | 2008 | 26 343 601 | 3 345 985 | 26 168 576 | 3 521 010 |
| | 2009 | 30 651 056 | 3 350 749 | 29 652 139 | 4 349 666 |
| | 2010 [1] | 29 576 370 | 4 049 411 | 33 095 953 | 529 828 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.8

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenues* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditures* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditures* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Banten | 2008 | 6 230 625 | 897 095 | 6 028 239 | 1 099 481 |
| | 2009 | 6 756 714 | 1 109 343 | 6 571 984 | 1 294 073 |
| | 2010 [1] | 6 759 701 | 1 064 174 | 7 546 350 | 277 525 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2008 | 25 991 249 | 3 994 424 | 26 490 908 | 3 494 765 |
| | 2009 | 27 455 555 | 3 337 358 | 27 513 961 | 3 278 952 |
| | 2010 [1] | 27 449 069 | 2 360 115 | 29 417 643 | 391 541 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2008 | 3 960 512 | 589 355 | 3 965 971 | 583 896 |
| | 2009 | 3 936 713 | 518 078 | 3 976 400 | 478 391 |
| | 2010 [1] | 3 910 467 | 277 631 | 4 164 059 | 24 039 |
| Jawa Timur | 2008 | 29 031 634 | 5 540 955 | 29 234 177 | 5 338 412 |
| | 2009 | 32 089 028 | 5 434 160 | 32 761 502 | 4 761 686 |
| | 2010 [1] | 32 224 386 | 3 838 230 | 35 649 216 | 413 400 |
| Bali | 2008 | 5 909 353 | 778 223 | 5 565 672 | 1 121 904 |
| | 2009 | 6 336 516 | 1 279 247 | 6 423 629 | 1 192 134 |
| | 2010 [1] | 5 937 314 | 748 351 | 6 526 764 | 158 901 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2008 | 4 675 796 | 419 391 | 4 632 384 | 462 803 |
| | 2009 | 5 123 614 | 405 966 | 5 145 889 | 383 691 |
| | 2010 [1] | 5 546 636 | 303 934 | 5 787 107 | 63 463 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2008 | 6 343 710 | 1 161 354 | 6 631 627 | 873 437 |
| | 2009 | 7 797 113 | 872 707 | 7 738 979 | 930 841 |
| | 2010 [1] | 7 739 525 | 667 386 | 8 349 037 | 57 874 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2008 | 6 801 713 | 903 535 | 6 970 200 | 735 048 |
| | 2009 | 7 338 679 | 755 953 | 7 466 886 | 627 746 |
| | 2010 [1] | 7 319 302 | 601 562 | 7 701 414 | 219 450 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2008 | 6 716 752 | 1 522 595 | 6 692 604 | 1 546 743 |
| | 2009 | 7 050 274 | 1 339 701 | 7 334 192 | 1 055 783 |
| | 2010 [1] | 6 986 206 | 848 180 | 7 689 671 | 144 715 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2008 | 6 318 099 | 853 844 | 6 313 014 | 858 929 |
| | 2009 | 7 584 198 | 380 416 | 7 243 772 | 720 842 |
| | 2010 [1] | 7 608 170 | 1 272 383 | 8 650 138 | 230 415 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2008 | 18 643 258 | 6 018 882 | 16 957 882 | 7 704 258 |
| | 2009 | 16 582 360 | 7 402 664 | 18 313 531 | 5 671 493 |
| | 2010 [1] | 16 575 080 | 6 381 909 | 22 509 841 | 447 148 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2008 | 3 805 599 | 102 075 | 3 700 975 | 206 699 |
| | 2009 | 5 531 931 | 282 595 | 5 236 088 | 578 438 |
| | 2010 [1] | 5 547 776 | 382 266 | 5 769 949 | 160 093 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.8

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenues* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditures* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditures* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Gorontalo | 2008 | 2 043 978 | 159 851 | 2 004 621 | 199 208 |
| | 2009 | 2 199 607 | 176 541 | 2 301 085 | 75 063 |
| | 2010 [1] | 2 265 249 | 64 784 | 2 293 500 | 36 533 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2008 | 4 866 325 | 434 498 | 4 710 068 | 590 755 |
| | 2009 | 5 136 261 | 504 691 | 5 298 491 | 342 461 |
| | 2010 [1] | 5 335 999 | 107 945 | 5 374 616 | 69 328 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2008 | 11 457 941 | 1 879 730 | 11 948 315 | 1 389 356 |
| | 2009 | 11 937 293 | 1 590 705 | 12 702 677 | 825 321 |
| | 2010 [1] | 12 619 206 | 897 793 | 13 103 661 | 413 338 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2008 | 1 832 409 | 143 162 | 1 839 793 | 135 778 |
| | 2009 | 1 942 012 | 118 578 | 1 990 652 | 69 938 |
| | 2010 [1] | 1 971 357 | 190 321 | 2 007 045 | 154 633 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2008 | 4 635 287 | 615 198 | 4 702 698 | 547 787 |
| | 2009 | 5 100 297 | 501 584 | 5 324 386 | 277 495 |
| | 2010 [1] | 5 419 588 | 341 260 | 5 592 858 | 167 990 |
| Maluku | 2008 | 3 609 949 | 590 369 | 3 741 760 | 458 558 |
| | 2009 | 3 875 296 | 564 960 | 4 122 640 | 317 616 |
| | 2010 [1] | 4 459 552 | 335 352 | 4 664 988 | 129 916 |
| Maluku Utara | 2008 | 3 163 635 | 468 211 | 3 269 364 | 362 482 |
| | 2009 | 3 181 310 | 356 232 | 3 352 194 | 185 348 |
| | 2010 [1] | 3 363 060 | 307 196 | 3 523 402 | 146 854 |
| Papua | 2008 | 12 743 930 | 1 981 857 | 12 643 268 | 2 082 519 |
| | 2009 | 13 977 807 | 1 610 681 | 13 824 735 | 1 763 753 |
| | 2010 [1] | 15 825 784 | 1 121 956 | 16 415 446 | 532 294 |
| Papua Barat | 2008 | 5 658 108 | 795 552 | 5 781 879 | 671 781 |
| | 2009 | 5 723 240 | 897 041 | 5 834 947 | 785 334 |
| | 2010 [1] | 5 404 679 | 216 091 | 5 443 624 | 177 146 |
| **Indonesia** | **2008** | **279 106 690** | **49 972 248** | **278 220 002** | **50 858 936** |
| | **2009** | **295 137 463** | **49 970 352** | **303 543 575** | **41 564 240** |
| | **2010 [1]** | **302 840 255** | **36 791 940** | **332 477 612** | **7 154 583** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] APBD/*Regional budget*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 2.4.9 Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Desa (ribu rupiah), 2007–2009

## *Table* *Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Village Government (thousand rupiahs), 2007–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Statistik Keuangan Pemerintahan Desa, BPS/*Based on Financial Statistics of Village Government Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Perkotaan/*Urban* | | Perdesaan/*Rural* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Belanja *Expenditures* | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Belanja *Expenditures* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 2007 | 49 903 408 | 45 949 001 | 379 897 737 | 361 093 996 |
| | 2008 | 51 768 793 | 49 407 591 | 343 780 197 | 337 177 926 |
| | 2009 | 72 151 307 | 70 260 526 | 447 734 175 | 436 706 348 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2007 | 53 402 002 | 51 833 164 r | 200 745 706 | 196 471 641 |
| | 2008 | 53 092 824 | 52 959 673 | 301 263 392 | 296 740 661 |
| | 2009 | 54 951 559 | 54 940 944 | 343 671 037 | 343 730 469 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2007 | 94 576 547 | 61 508 078 | 442 669 737 | 436 507 440 |
| | 2008 | 21 254 138 | 20 409 231 | 123 516 761 | 120 754 279 |
| | 2009 | 22 897 607 | 22 159 181 | 129 147 813 | 123 607 909 |
| Riau | 2007 | 15 064 666 | 14 619 505 | 102 619 492 | 99 874 215 |
| | 2008 | 15 770 057 | 14 916 835 | 199 953 448 | 195 377 501 |
| | 2009 | 18 505 254 | 17 772 401 | 243 466 343 | 238 646 844 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2007 | 8 462 425 | 8 780 184 | 11 872 921 | 11 381 689 |
| | 2008 | 2 498 917 | 2 418 622 | 32 941 835 | 31 517 245 |
| | 2009 | 2 559 389 | 2 376 674 | 41 883 144 | 40 315 218 |
| Jambi | 2007 | 9 856 860 | 9 693 576 | 118 856 556 | 114 365 598 |
| | 2008 | 9 308 738 | 8 989 689 | 146 950 255 | 141 632 927 |
| | 2009 | 8 479 885 | 8 449 001 | 159 509 096 | 158 487 915 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2007 | 19 394 630 | 18 876 989 | 237 454 404 | 232 926 862 |
| | 2008 | 7 127 051 | 7 042 137 | 275 561 966 | 275 029 522 |
| | 2009 | 8 888 409 | 8 661 793 | 321 506 600 | 318 301 782 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2007 | 8 915 080 | 8 780 184 | 23 546 759 | 22 801 873 |
| | 2008 | 11 211 396 | 9 779 628 | 61 953 496 | 59 573 167 |
| | 2009 | 13 212 411 | 12 501 480 | 73 387 894 | 72 805 378 |
| Bengkulu | 2007 | 6 875 612 | 6 602 467 | 72 687 454 | 71 010 954 |
| | 2008 | 3 620 631 | 3 582 777 | 89 190 976 | 87 438 558 |
| | 2009 | 3 809 744 | 3 784 946 | 99 486 541 | 99 001 935 |
| Lampung | 2007 | 13 220 160 | 12 816 383 | 135 409 181 | 130 714 406 |
| | 2008 | 13 786 231 | 13 565 809 | 207 193 235 | 201 680 106 |
| | 2009 | 15 028 507 | 15 022 275 | 240 393 873 | 238 175 000 |
| Jawa Barat | 2007 | 372 158 911 | 369 908 528 | 768 410 267 | 764 126 020 |
| | 2008 | 441 847 081 | 438 534 358 | 624 686 354 | 617 919 158 |
| | 2009 | 495 257 264 | 492 602 880 | 746 452 308 | 742 481 332 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.9**

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Perkotaan/*Urban* | | Perdesaan/*Rural* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Belanja *Expenditures* | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Belanja *Expenditures* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Banten | 2007 | 59 703 208 | 59 000 754 | 140 174 792 | 139 045 154 |
| | 2008 | 50 367 218 | 49 265 607 | 166 678 696 | 165 183 220 |
| | 2009 | 64 468 130 | 64 077 972 | 188 423 395 | 185 343 626 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2007 | 364 633 310 | 350 226 428 | 712 465 582 | 689 630 417 |
| | 2008 | 557 870 727 | 555 282 887 | 1133 612 365 | 1131 285 819 |
| | 2009 | 642 698 400 | 638 792 904 | 1237 908 744 | 1237 175 730 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2007 | 79 829 599 | 60 038 630 | 48 323 516 | 43 917 383 |
| | 2008 | 61 949 836 | 61 817 800 | 89 051 532 | 85 505 363 |
| | 2009 | 67 496 383 | 66 391 509 | 89 496 465 | 87 463 403 |
| Jawa Timur | 2007 | 463 198 935 | 420 599 906 | 900 000 345 | 841 252 202 |
| | 2008 | 507 491 014 | 503 789 957 | 976 110 315 | 964 214 338 |
| | 2009 | 567 197 826 | 567 163 991 | 1031 756 925 | 1030 687 015 |
| Bali | 2007 | 64 359 176 | 60 525 982 | 46 764 193 | 41 156 014 |
| | 2008 | 68 286 291 | 64 895 736 | 127 467 080 | 124 945 600 |
| | 2009 | 74 258 426 | 71 339 552 | 131 874 970 | 129 780 686 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2007 | 24 328 741 | 24 310 930 | 66 797 148 | 66 599 754 |
| | 2008 | 41 823 552 | 41 695 210 | 126 513 476 | 124 150 562 |
| | 2009 | 44 120 035 | 43 091 694 | 148 430 170 | 147 181 760 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2007 | 8 694 346 | 8 556 510 | 199 090 836 | 197 834 060 |
| | 2008 | 2 744 704 | 2 573 120 | 332 304 437 | 327 837 769 |
| | 2009 | 3 401 284 | 3 270 705 | 345 435 468 | 337 861 502 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2007 | 7 432 592 | 7 317 397 | 107 985 895 | 105 803 601 |
| | 2008 | 12 414 681 | 12 366 968 | 247 665 688 | 246 618 060 |
| | 2009 | 13 673 033 | 13 245 145 | 267 912 413 | 267 488 123 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2007 | 5 776 942 | 5 505 710 | 74 338 490 | 72 267 341 |
| | 2008 | 2 191 703 | 2 261 755 | 160 066 681 | 154 461 000 |
| | 2009 | 3 253 754 | 3 132 352 | 175 713 787 | 167 795 722 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2007 | 16 367 280 | 15 977 616 | 142 288 654 | 139 598 675 |
| | 2008 | 13 163 529 | 12 884 371 | 151 304 669 | 147 389 164 |
| | 2009 | 15 695 845 | 15 456 088 | 173 866 332 | 171 592 184 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2007 | 28 930 212 | 24 818 008 | 105 200 786 | 102 016 080 |
| | 2008 | 17 214 285 | 17 586 902 | 260 607 481 | 249 051 628 |
| | 2009 | 15 889 219 | 15 692 191 | 274 300 122 | 271 649 082 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2007 | 13 187 009 | 13 089 695 | 126 519 159 | 123 192 102 |
| | 2008 | 3 975 355 | 3 975 355 | 96 660 826 | 96 458 338 |
| | 2009 | 7 892 470 | 7 887 515 | 116 953 556 | 114 658 177 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.9

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Perkotaan/*Urban* | | Perdesaan/*Rural* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Belanja *Expenditures* | Pendapatan *Revenues* | Belanja *Expenditures* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Gorontalo | 2007 | 8 080 694 | 8 080 694 | 41 214 504 | 40 995 188 |
| | 2008 | 6 675 282 | 6 890 681 | 45 624 939 | 44 214 038 |
| | 2009 | 9 301 655 | 9 290 874 | 55 296 626 | 54 546 414 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2007 | 5 611 086 | 5 600 951 | 97 647 364 | 96 601 285 |
| | 2008 | 2 924 101 | 2 923 295 | 126 206 239 | 123 414 314 |
| | 2009 | 2 544 279 | 2 497 779 | 140 719 830 | 137 276 380 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2007 | 25 050 541 | 24 859 608 | 256 525 825 | 252 227 208 |
| | 2008 | 7 896 723 | 7 726 006 | 323 648 191 | 316 284 626 |
| | 2009 | 10 066 389 | 9 904 930 | 340 230 505 | 336 896 380 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2007 | 2 469 299 | 2 459 606 | 32 318 283 | 31 952 439 |
| | 2008 | 459 780 | 459 780 | 42 695 012 | 42 180 666 |
| | 2009 | 886 870 | 886 870 | 54 128 330 | 53 033 268 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2007 | 9 352 802 | 9 347 023 | 145 630 701 | 145 322 983 |
| | 2008 | 2 468 815 | 2 428 002 | 193 104 221 | 190 734 996 |
| | 2009 | 3 648 746 | 3 623 123 | 221 235 134 | 219 939 463 |
| Maluku | 2007 | 4 428 657 | 4 125 797 | 54 741 307 | 49 795 287 |
| | 2008 | 7 030 624 | 7 087 708 | 60 630 747 | 55 970 711 |
| | 2009 | 6 423 834 | 6 141 865 | 71 575 474 | 69 019 937 |
| Maluku Utara | 2007 | 4 249 701 | 4 078 232 | 45 723 464 | 43 264 874 |
| | 2008 | 4 075 406 | 3 877 069 | 106 987 596 | 101 681 856 |
| | 2009 | 5 663 059 | 5 467 819 | 114 148 490 | 110 302 557 |
| Papua | 2007 | 5 676 004 | 5 664 357 | 161 427 589 | 147 040 624 |
| | 2008 | 9 521 246 | 9 097 343 | 442 747 551 | 409 944 761 |
| | 2009 | 8 374 202 | 7 598 581 | 406 515 134 | 392 510 752 |
| Papua Barat | 2007 | 1 392 043 | 1 367 442 | 35 854 359 | 33 234 518 |
| | 2008 | 1 640 553 | 1 633 003 | 101 555 232 | 98 870 565 |
| | 2009 | 3 129 100 | 2 915 162 | 136 646 202 | 135 461 321 |
| **Indonesia** | **2007** | **1 854 582 478** [r] | **1 724 919 335** [r] | **6 035 203 006** | **5 844 021 883** |
| | **2008** | **2 013 471 282** | **1 992 124 905** | **7 718 234 889** | **7 565 238 444** |
| | **2009** | **2 285 824 275** | **2 266 400 722** | **8 569 206 896** | **8 469 923 612** |

http://www.bps.go.id

# PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

## *Population and Employment*

3

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah Sensus Penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010 pada bulan Mei yang lalu. Dalam publikasi ini, data hasil SP2010 yang disajikan merupakan angka sementara atau dari hasil olah cepat. Sesuai dengan agenda SP2010, angka final akan disajikan pada sekitar pertengahan 2011.

   Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

   Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden. Pencacahan penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence* yaitu konsep dimana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap, tetapi sedang bertugas ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya. Semua tabel kependudukan (Tabel 3.1.1-3.1.4) merujuk pada pertengahan tahun untuk tahun 2000 dan bulan Mei untuk tahun 2010.

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

3. Rata-rata Pertumbuhan Penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

4. Kepadatan Penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *The main source of demographic data is Population Census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010 (on May). In this publication, the result of the 2010 Population Census is preliminary figures. Based on the SP 2010's agenda, the final report of the 2010 Population census will be launched in mid-2011.*

   *The population census enumerates all residents domicile in the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia including foreign citizenship except The Diplomatic Corps members and their families.*

   *The method of data collection in a population census carried out by interviews with respondents. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Day'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community and internally displaced persons. For those who had permanent residence but had been away from their former home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent places. All tables of population (i.e., Tables 3.1.1-3.1.4) refer to mid-year population for 2000 Cencus and May for 2010 Census.*

2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*

3. *The average growth rate of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*

4. *Population density is the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.*

www.bps.go.id

5. Rasio Jenis Kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

6. Rumah Tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus, dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.

7. Anggota Rumah Tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.

8. Rata-rata Anggota Rumah Tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.

9. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS). Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986-1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan di seluruh provinsi di Indonesia, baru sejak tahun 1994-2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun 2002-2004, di samping Sakernas tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan. Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia, yang mengacu pada KILM (*The Key Indicators of the Labour Market*) yang direkomendasikan oleh ILO (*the International Labour Organization*). Sejak tahun 2005, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada bulan Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II).

5. *Sex Ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*

6. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*

7. *Household member is a person who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*

8. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*

9. *The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. Previously, the collection of such data was integrated with other surveys, such as National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas), Population Census (SP), and Inter-censal Population Survey (SUPAS). The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted anually during the period 1977-1978. During 1986-1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002-2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labour market which referred to the Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by ILO (the International Labour Organization). Since 2005, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e February (Semester I) and August (Semester II) .*

http://www.bps.go.id

Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di non pertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, dan kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan, karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

*Since 2001 Sakernas, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status, previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and non agriculture sectors have been added. In addition, to adapt the ILO concept, the concept of open unemployment was also extended. Open unemployment covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work.*

Hasil Sakernas semester I (Februari 2010) disajikan hanya sampai tingkat provinsi (jumlah sampel 69.824 rumah tangga). Selanjutnya pada Sakernas semester II (Agustus 2010) disajikan sampai tingkat kabupaten/kota, karena jumlah sampel yang besar (311.776 rumah tangga). *Inflation factor* yang digunakan dalam penghitungan angka hasil sakernas didasarkan pada total penduduk Indonesia dirinci menurut kelompok umur, provinsi dan daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan hasil proyeksi penduduk.

*The result of Sakernas for the first semester (February) of 2010 was presented at the province level (sample size, 69,824 households), but the result of Sakernas for the second semester (August 2010) was published up to regency/municipality level as the sample size was increased to 311,776 households. The inflation factor was calculated on the basis of total population categorised by age group, province, and region (urban and rural) as population projection result.*

10. Penduduk Usia Kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.

10. *Working Age is population aged 15 years and over.*

11. Angkatan Kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun dan lebih) yang bekerja, atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja dan pengangguran.

11. *Labor Force are people aged 15 years old and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*

12. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memper-oleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

12. *The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity) .*

13. Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).

13. *Total Working Hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*

http://www.bps.go.id

14. Lapangan Usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.

15. Status Pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.

16. Pekerja Tak Dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/ keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji.

17. Data Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (TKI) dikumpulkan oleh Unit Pelaksanaan Teknis (UPT) Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BNP2TKI), UPT yang dimaksud di atas, yaitu Balai Pelayanan Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BP3TKI). Setiap bulan UPT melaporkan data TKI ke Pusat Penelitian dan Informasi.

18. Survei Upah Buruh (SUB) diselenggarakan BPS sejak tahun 1979/1980, empat kali dalam setahun (kuartalan) dengan pendekatan perusahaan (*establishment approach*). Dalam pelaksanaannya survei ini mengalami berbagai perubahan baik dari segi metodologi maupun cakupan. Pada mulanya sampel perusahaan relatif besar dan pertanyaan yang diajukan relatif rinci. Mulai tahun 1992 jumlah sampel dikurangi dan kuesioner disederhanakan.
    Kemudian mulai tahun 2008, pemilihan sampel perusahaan untuk semua sektor dilakukan dengan teknik *probability proporsional to size with Control Selection*. Total sampel perusahaan industri adalah 2.177 perusahaan, mencakup perusahaan besar (total pekerja 100 orang atau lebih) dan perusahaan sedang (total pekerja 20-99 orang), sampel hotel menjadi 868 hotel, dan sampel perusahaan pertambangan menjadi 59 perusahaan.

    Tujuan utama SUB adalah mengumpulkan data upah secara berkala bagi buruh yang berstatus di bawah mandor/supervisor.

*14. Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*

*15. Employment Status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*

*16. Unpaid Worker is a person who intended to work without pay in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*

*17. Indonesian Overseas Workers (TKI) data were collected by a technical unit in the Indonesian National Board for the Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers (BNP2TKI). Every month this technical unit are reported the data to the Centre for Research and Information.*

*18. BPS-Statistics Indonesia has conducted the quarterly wage survey since 1979/1980 using the establishment approach. Design and coverage have changed over time in response to changing user needs. Initially, the total sample size was relatively big and items asked in the questionnaire were quite detailed, but since 1992, the sample size was reduced and the questionnaire was simplified.*

*Beginning in 2008 the sample selection of establishment in all sectors was based on a probability proportional to size sampling technique. The number of establishments selected in the manufacturing sector was 2,177 covering large enterprises (with 100 or more workers) and medium enterprises (with 20-99 workers), while the total sample of hotels and mining industries were 868 and 59 respectively.*

*The main objective of the survey is to regularly collect wage statistics for production workers under the supervisory level.*

http://www.bps.go.id

19. Upah Buruh adalah pendapatan yang diterima buruh dalam bentuk uang, yang mencakup bukan hanya komponen upah/gaji pokok, tetapi juga lembur dan tunjangan-tunjangan yang diterima secara rutin/ reguler (tunjangan transport uang makan dan tunjangan lainnya sejauh diterima dalam bentuk uang), tidak termasuk Tunjangan Hari Raya (THR), tunjangan bersifat tahunan, kuartalan, tunjangan-tunjangan lain yang bersifat tidak rutin, dan tunjangan dalam bentuk natura.

*19. Wage/Salary is the income earned by labour covering not only all kinds of renumeration received regularly in monetary terms but also additional cash and other incentives (such as for transportation, lunch, and other incentives in cash) excluding regular bonuses, such as incentives for major religious festival days "Lebaran", and other incentives at the end of the year, quarterly incentives, and other incentives in the form of nature.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 3.1 PENDUDUK
## *POPULATION*

### Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010
### *Table* *Population and Population Growth Rate by Province, 2000 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan 2010, BPS/*Based on 2000 and 2010 Population Census, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Penduduk *Population* | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun *Annual Population Growth Rate (%)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2000 | 2010 [1] | 1990-2000 [2] | 2000-2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 3 929 234 | 4 494 410 | 1,46 | 2,36 [3] |
| Sumatera Utara | 11 642 488 | 12 982 204 | 1,32 | 1,10 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 248 515 | 4 846 909 | 0,62 [r] | 1,34 |
| Riau | 3 907 763 | 5 538 367 | 4,27 [r] | 3,58 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 040 207 | 1 679 163 | – | 4,95 |
| Jambi | 2 407 166 | 3 092 265 | 1,83 [r] | 2,56 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 6 210 800 | 7 450 394 | 1,24 [r] | 1,85 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 899 968 | 1 223 296 | – | 3,14 |
| Bengkulu | 1 455 500 | 1 715 518 | 2,20 [r] | 1,67 |
| Lampung | 6 730 751 | 7 608 405 | 1,17 | 1,24 |
| DKI Jakarta | 8 361 079 | 9 607 787 | 0,13 [r] | 1,41 |
| Jawa Barat | 35 724 093 | 43 053 732 | 2,24 [r] | 1,90 |
| Banten | 8 098 277 | 10 632 166 | – | 2,78 |
| Jawa Tengah | 31 223 258 | 32 382 657 | 0,94 | 0,37 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 121 045 | 3 457 491 | 0,72 | 1,04 |
| Jawa Timur | 34 765 993 | 37 476 757 | 0,70 | 0,76 |
| Bali | 3 150 057 | 3 890 757 | 1,31 | 2,15 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 008 601 | 4 500 212 | 1,81 [r] | 1,17 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 823 154 | 4 683 827 | 1,63 | 2,07 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4 016 353 | 4 395 983 | 2,28 [r] | 0,91 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 855 473 | 2 212 089 | 2,98 [r] | 1,79 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 984 026 | 3 626 616 | 1,45 | 1,99 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 451 895 | 3 553 143 | 2,80 [r] | 3,81 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 000 872 | 2 270 596 | 1,40 [r] | 1,28 |
| Gorontalo | 833 496 | 1 040 164 | – | 2,26 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 175 993 | 2 635 009 | 2,52 [r] | 1,95 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7 159 170 | 8 034 776 | 1,48 [r] | 1,17 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 891 618 | 1 158 651 | – | 2,68 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 820 379 | 2 232 586 | 3,14 [r] | 2,08 |
| Maluku | 1 166 300 | 1 533 506 | 0,67 [r] | 2,80 |
| Maluku Utara | 815 101 | 1 038 087 | – | 2,47 |
| Papua | 1 684 144 | 2 833 381 | 3,10 [r] | 5,39 |
| Papua Barat | 529 689 | 760 422 | – | 3,71 |
| **Indonesia** | **205 132 458** | **237 641 326** | **1,40** [r] | **1,49** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[r] Angka revisi/*Revised figures*
[1] Angka final hasil SP 2010/*Final figures of 2010 Population Census Results*
[2] Laju pertumbuhan penduduk provinsi hasil pemekaran digabungkan dengan provinsi induknya
*Population growth rate of splitting provinces was included in their main provinces*
Laju pertumbuhan penduduk 1990-2000 sebesar 1,40 persen mencakup Provinsi Timor Timur pada tahun 1990
*Population growth rate of 1990-2000 at 1,40 percent included Timor Timur in 1990*
Laju pertumbuhan penduduk 1990-2000 tanpa Provinsi Timor Timur dihitung dengan periode 115 bulan diperoleh sebesar 1,45 persen per tahun
*Population growth rate of 1990-2000 excluding Timor Timur was calculated by 115 months period which was 1,45 percent per year*
[3] Rata-rata Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per tahun 2000–2010 untuk Aceh dihitung dengan menggunakan data SPAN 2005 dan SP 2010
*Annual growth rate of population 2000–2010 to Aceh was calculated using data SPAN 2005 and 2010 Population Census*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.1.2 Distribusi Persentase Penduduk dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010

## *Table* *Percentage Distribution of Population and Population Density by Province, 2000 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan 2010, BPS/*Based on 2000 and 2010 Population Census, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Persentase Penduduk *Percentage of Total Population* | | Kepadatan Penduduk per km$^2$ *Population Density per sq.km* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2000 | 2010 [1] | 2000 | 2010 [1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 1,92 | 1,89 | 68 | 78 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5,68 | 5,46 | 160 | 178 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,07 | 2,04 | 101 | 115 |
| Riau | 1,90 | 2,33 | 45 | 64 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 0,51 | 0,71 | 127 | 205 |
| Jambi | 1,17 | 1,30 | 48 | 62 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3,03 | 3,14 | 68 | 81 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,44 | 0,51 | 55 | 74 |
| Bengkulu | 0,71 | 0,72 | 73 | 86 |
| Lampung | 3,28 | 3,20 | 194 | 220 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4,08 | 4,04 | 12 592 | 14 469 |
| Jawa Barat | 17,42 | 18,12 | 1 010 | 1 217 |
| Banten | 3,95 | 4,47 | 838 | 1 100 |
| Jawa Tengah | 15,22 | 13,63 | 952 | 987 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,52 | 1,45 | 996 | 1 104 |
| Jawa Timur | 16,95 | 15,77 | 727 | 784 |
| Bali | 1,54 | 1,64 | 545 | 673 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1,95 | 1,89 | 216 | 242 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1,86 | 1,97 | 78 | 96 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1,96 | 1,85 | 27 | 30 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 0,90 | 0,93 | 12 | 14 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1,45 | 1,53 | 77 | 94 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1,20 | 1,50 | 12 | 17 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 0,98 | 0,96 | 144 | 164 |
| Gorontalo | 0,41 | 0,44 | 74 | 92 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1,06 | 1,11 | 35 | 43 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3,49 | 3,38 | 153 | 172 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0,43 | 0,49 | 53 | 69 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,89 | 0,94 | 48 | 59 |
| Maluku | 0,57 | 0,65 | 25 | 33 |
| Maluku Utara | 0,40 | 0,44 | 25 | 32 |
| Papua | 0,82 | 1,19 | 5 | 9 |
| Papua Barat | 0,26 | 0,32 | 5 | 8 |
| **Indonesia** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **107** | **124** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Angka final hasil SP 2010/*Final figures of 2010 Population Census Results*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.1.3 Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010
## *Table Population Sex Ratio by Province, 2000 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan 2010, BPS/*Based on 2000 and 2010 Population Census, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2000 | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Aceh | 101,0 [r] | 100,2 |
| Sumatera Utara | 99,8 | 99,8 |
| Sumatera Barat | 96,1 | 98,4 |
| Riau | 104,2 | 106,3 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 104,2 | 105,5 |
| Jambi | 104,0 [r] | 104,6 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 101,0 | 103,7 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 105,0 | 108,0 |
| Bengkulu | 103,3 | 104,6 |
| Lampung | 106,1 | 106,1 |
| DKI Jakarta | 102,3 | 102,8 |
| Jawa Barat | 102,1 | 103,6 |
| Banten | 101,5 | 104,7 |
| Jawa Tengah | 99,5 | 98,8 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 98,2 | 97,7 |
| Jawa Timur | 97,8 | 97,5 |
| Bali | 101,0 | 101,7 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 94,9 | 94,3 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 98,8 | 98,7 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 104,6 | 104,6 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 107,0 | 109,0 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 100,5 | 102,6 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 109,8 | 111,3 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 105,2 | 104,4 |
| Gorontalo | 100,2 | 100,7 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 104,6 | 105,2 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 95,1 | 95,5 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 95,1 | 100,8 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 100,7 | 101,0 |
| Maluku | 102,5 | 102,3 |
| Maluku Utara | 104,5 | 104,9 |
| Papua | 112,0 | 113,4 |
| Papua Barat | 112,6 | 112,4 |
| **Indonesia** | **100,6** | **101,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka revisi/*Revised figures*
[1] Angka final hasil SP 2010/*Final figures of 2010 Population Census Results*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.1.4 Rumah Tangga dan Rata-Rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010

## *Table* *Number of Households and Average Household Size by Province, 2000 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan 2010, BPS/*Based on 2000 and 2010 Population Census, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Rumah Tangga *Household* (ribu/*thousand*) | | Rata-Rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga *Average Household Size* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2000 | 2010 [1] | 2000 | 2010 [1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 921,9 | 1 066,5 | 4,3 | 4,2 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 609,8 | 3 037,7 | 4,5 | 4,3 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 020,4 | 1 152,5 | 4,2 | 4,2 |
| Riau | 932,5 | 1 328,6 | 4,2 | 4,2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 270,0 | 441,8 | 3,8 | 3,9 |
| Jambi | 594,3 | 770,8 | 4,1 | 3,8 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 495,3 | 1 813,6 | 4,2 | 4,0 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 214,2 | 311,2 | 4,2 | 4,0 |
| Bengkulu | 358,5 | 432,9 | 4,1 | 4,1 |
| Lampung | 1 633,4 | 1 934,6 | 4,1 | 3,9 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 232,1 | 2 510,0 | 3,7 | 3,8 |
| Jawa Barat | 9 560,7 | 11 493,7 | 3,7 | 3,7 |
| Banten | 2 001,8 | 2 596,6 | 4,0 | 3,6 |
| Jawa Tengah | 7 900,3 | 8 704,5 | 4,0 | 4,1 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 923,4 | 1 038,0 | 3,4 | 3,7 |
| Jawa Timur | 9 499,8 | 10 379,5 | 3,7 | 3,3 |
| Bali | 799,8 | 1 028,3 | 3,9 | 3,8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 032,4 | 1 252,6 | 3,9 | 3,6 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 793,7 | 1 014,0 | 4,8 | 4,6 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 901,3 | 1 023,1 | 4,5 | 4,3 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 482,1 | 572,8 | 3,8 | 3,9 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 785,2 | 975,3 | 3,8 | 3,7 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 613,1 | 871,1 | 4,0 | 4,1 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 544,7 | 581,9 | 3,7 | 3,9 |
| Gorontalo | 214,3 | 244,0 | 3,9 | 4,5 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 503,5 | 620,6 | 4,3 | 4,3 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 617,1 | 1 848,0 | 4,4 | 4,2 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 199,3 | 258,6 | 4,5 | 4,4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 409,3 | 502,1 | 4,4 | 4,3 |
| Maluku | 242,7 | 316,7 | 4,8 | 4,8 |
| Maluku Utara | 149,1 | 214,4 | 5,5 | 4,8 |
| Papua | 415,4 | 658,8 | 4,5 | 4,5 |
| Papua Barat | 137,0 | 168,1 | 4,3 | 4,3 |
| **Indonesia** | **52 008,3** | **61 164,6** | **3,9** | **3,9** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Angka final hasil SP 2010/*Final figures of 2010 Population Census Results*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.1.5 Migrasi Masuk Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2010
## *Table Lifetime In Migration by Province, 1980–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk BPS/*Based on Population Census BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 143 365 | 193 285 | 100 166 | 213 553 |
| Sumatera Utara | 547 715 | 452 918 | 447 897 | 521 847 |
| Sumatera Barat | 131 438 | 216 014 | 245 000 | 344 254 |
| Riau | 343 024 | 681 627 | 1 175 960 r | 1 911 760 |
| Kepulauan Riau [1] | – | – | 432 725 r | 801 073 |
| Jambi | 293 245 | 470 848 | 566 153 | 738 961 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 608 497 | 932 032 | 987 157 | 1 017 990 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung [2] | – | – | 94 334 | 206 705 |
| Bengkulu | 121 274 | 251 232 | 355 048 | 347 651 |
| Lampung | 1 782 703 | 1 726 969 | 1 485 218 | 1 463 929 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 565 158 | 3 141 214 | 3 541 972 | 4 077 515 |
| Jawa Barat | 963 870 | 2 391 890 | 3 271 882 | 5 225 271 |
| Banten [3] | – | – | 1 758 408 | 2 766 750 |
| Jawa Tengah | 336 611 | 509 401 | 708 308 | 902 711 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 175 789 | 264 842 | 385 117 | 562 384 |
| Jawa Timur | 433 451 | 564 401 | 781 590 | 925 510 |
| Bali | 63 365 | 122 899 r | 221 722 | 406 921 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 51 493 | 67 023 | 107 605 | 115 832 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 38 735 | 46 310 | 106 053 | 185 083 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 104 856 | 196 876 | 269 722 | 293 229 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 140 042 | 240 374 | 423 014 | 526 737 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 142 619 | 272 797 | 360 324 | 487 245 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 292 028 | 600 201 | 856 251 | 1 308 485 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 88 266 | 87 715 | 147 091 | 206 139 |
| Gorontalo [4] | – | – | 26 888 | 64 585 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 184 526 | 286 142 | 369 634 | 452 792 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 108 038 | 219 666 | 266 055 r | 364 288 |
| Sulawesi Barat [5] | – | – | 104 458 r | 172 113 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 104 793 | 236 848 | 366 817 | 447 484 |
| Maluku | 124 894 | 184 892 | 75 540 | 123 165 |
| Maluku Utara [6] | – | – | 60 834 | 107 681 |
| Papua | 93 030 | 261 308 | 226 773 r | 435 773 |
| Papua Barat [7] | – | – | 130 767 r | 250 196 |

Catatan/*Note*: Istilah migrasi seumur hidup disebut bila tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan tempat lahirnya.
*The term of lifetime migration applies when someone's residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her place of birth.*

r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
1 Kepulauan Riau merupakan pemekaran dari Riau/*Kepulauan Riau was split from Riau.*
2 Kepulauan Bangka Belitung merupakan pemekaran dari Sumatera Selatan/*Kepulauan Bangka Belitung was split from Sumatera Selatan.*
3 Banten merupakan pemekaran dari Jawa Barat/*Banten was split from Jawa Barat.*
4 Gorontalo merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Utara/*Gorontalo was split from Sulawesi Utara.*
5 Sulawesi Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Selatan/*Sulawesi Barat was split from Sulawesi Selatan.*
6 Maluku Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Maluku/*Maluku Utara was split from Maluku.*
7 Papua Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Papua/*Papua Barat was split from Papua.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.1.6 Migrasi Keluar Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2000
## *Table* *Lifetime Out Migration by Province, 1980–2000*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk, BPS/*Based on Population Census BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 116 010 | 125 563 | 244 314 |
| Sumatera Utara | 417 659 | 770 093 | 1 336 772 |
| Sumatera Barat | 558 804 | 642 908 | 937 799 |
| Riau | 86 540 | 127 672 | 180 778 r |
| Kepulauan Riau [1] | – | – | 57 416 r |
| Jambi | 47 151 | 77 299 | 149 376 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 333 024 | 443 384 | 525 954 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung [2] | – | – | 120 027 |
| Bengkulu | 39 019 | 46 720 | 73 390 |
| Lampung | 57 664 | 167 565 | 385 748 |
| DKI Jakarta | 400 767 | 1 052 234 | 1 836 664 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 487 935 | 1 751 879 | 2 046 279 |
| Banten [3] | – | – | 475 440 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 227 892 | 4 524 988 | 5 354 459 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 253 447 | 508 215 | 784 154 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 597 851 | 2 479 487 | 3 063 297 |
| Bali | 117 828 | 221 599 | 250 724 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 44 487 | 96 774 | 145 546 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 47 534 | 99 442 | 156 602 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 72 358 | 116 735 | 154 620 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 25 086 | 47 700 | 53 291 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 169 561 | 201 936 | 255 595 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 34 059 | 63 533 | 90 635 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 121 231 | 153 466 | 151 326 |
| Gorontalo [4] | – | – | 113 050 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 33 912 | 48 360 | 74 463 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 511 725 | 641 961 | 897 616 r |
| Sulawesi Barat [5] | – | – | 73 360 r |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 89 957 | 107 673 | 95 189 |
| Maluku | 64 725 | 95 361 | 157 066 |
| Maluku Utara [6] | – | – | 43 712 |
| Papua | 15 559 | 30 786 | 43 586 r |
| Papua Barat [7] | – | – | 28 763 r |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note:* Istilah migrasi seumur hidup disebut bila tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan tempat lahirnya.
*The term of lifetime migration applies when someone's residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her place of birth.*

r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*

1 Kepulauan Riau merupakan pemekaran dari Riau/*Kepulauan Riau was split from Riau.*

2 Kepulauan Bangka Belitung merupakan pemekaran dari Sumatera Selatan/*Kepulauan Bangka Belitung was split from Sumatera Selatan.*

3 Banten merupakan pemekaran dari Jawa Barat/*Banten was split from Jawa Barat.*

4 Gorontalo merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Utara/*Gorontalo was split from Sulawesi Utara.*

5 Sulawesi Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Selatan/*Sulawesi Barat was split from Sulawesi Selatan.*

6 Maluku Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Maluku/*Maluku Utara was split from Maluku.*

7 Papua Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Papua/*Papua Barat was split from Papua.*

## Tabel 3.1.7 Migrasi Masuk Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2010
## *Table Recent In Migration by Province, 1980–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk, BPS/*Based on Population Census BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 49 848 | 55 325 | 15 369 | 63 987 |
| Sumatera Utara | 85 635 | 106 806 | 139 887 | 123 962 |
| Sumatera Barat | 90 644 | 126 075 | 109 016 | 130 180 |
| Riau | 93 991 | 242 512 | 358 815 r | 294 957 |
| Kepulauan Riau [1] | – | – | 206 664 r | 210 056 |
| Jambi | 105 874 | 135 319 | 109 534 | 110 114 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 216 599 | 209 252 | 163 252 | 117 396 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung [2] | – | – | 36 536 | 60 808 |
| Bengkulu | 64 583 | 82 223 | 68 832 | 47 827 |
| Lampung | 494 991 | 208 518 | 149 014 | 92 439 |
| DKI Jakarta | 746 903 | 819 571 | 702 202 | 643 959 |
| Jawa Barat | 506 901 | 1 338 326 | 1 097 021 | 1 048 964 |
| Banten [3] | – | – | 620 299 | 465 080 |
| Jawa Tengah | 174 445 | 379 656 | 354 204 | 301 417 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 94 049 | 160 292 | 196 586 | 227 364 |
| Jawa Timur | 193 918 | 319 919 | 185 966 | 243 061 |
| Bali | 36 132 | 64 852 | 87 225 | 102 425 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 22 519 | 34 851 | 59 964 | 47 648 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 24 195 | 23 819 | 69 910 | 49 339 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 37 719 | 42 929 | 49 202 | 42 650 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 47 917 | 95 827 | 124 387 | 122 969 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 59 691 | 77 906 | 89 320 | 103 455 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 108 523 | 190 393 | 155 498 | 213 558 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 44 146 | 33 822 | 54 504 | 48 042 |
| Gorontalo [4] | – | – | 9 257 | 26 695 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 80 515 | 68 694 | 75 328 | 61 961 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 56 972 | 112 390 | 80 648 r | 120 638 |
| Sulawesi Barat [5] | – | – | 33 739 r | 37 206 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 49 408 | 70 154 | 107 372 | 64 097 |
| Maluku | 44 017 | 67 575 | 18 657 | 29 236 |
| Maluku Utara [6] | – | – | 14 764 | 24 462 |
| Papua | 31 520 | 70 246 | 49 736 r | 66 562 |
| Papua Barat [7] | – | – | 25 890 r | 53 905 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: Istilah migrasi risen disebut bila tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.
*The term of recent migration applies when someone's residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her residence 5 years ago.*

r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*

1 Kepulauan Riau merupakan pemekaran dari Riau/*Kepulauan Riau was split from Riau.*

2 Kepulauan Bangka Belitung merupakan pemekaran dari Sumatera Selatan/*Kepulauan Bangka Belitung was split from Sumatera Selatan.*

3 Banten merupakan pemekaran dari Jawa Barat/*Banten was split from Jawa Barat.*

4 Gorontalo merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Utara/*Gorontalo was split from Sulawesi Utara.*

5 Sulawesi Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Selatan/*Sulawesi Barat was split from Sulawesi Selatan.*

6 Maluku Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Maluku/*Maluku Utara was split from Maluku.*

7 Papua Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Papua/*Papua Barat was split from Papua.*

## Tabel 3.1.8 Migrasi Keluar Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2000
## *Table Recent Out Migration by Province, 1980–2000*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk, BPS/*Based on Population Census BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 28 248 | 49 389 | 161 581 |
| Sumatera Utara | 177 289 | 277 647 | 358 522 |
| Sumatera Barat | 153 239 | 173 220 | 233 945 |
| Riau | 53 757 | 92 903 | 88 708 r |
| Kepulauan Riau [1] | – | – | 41 340 r |
| Jambi | 36 178 | 64 033 | 83 346 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 132 011 | 198 841 | 151 956 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung [2] | – | – | 33 773 |
| Bengkulu | 15 899 | 28 595 | 35 831 |
| Lampung | 45 594 | 135 907 | 149 260 x |
| DKI Jakarta | 382 326 | 993 377 | 850 343 |
| Jawa Barat | 468 441 | 495 727 | 631 753 |
| Banten [3] | – | – | 207 358 |
| Jawa Tengah | 908 302 | 1 159 694 | 1 017 494 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 72 933 | 120 777 | 129 530 |
| Jawa Timur | 570 555 | 647 348 | 529 037 |
| Bali | 52 404 | 56 127 | 47 353 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 38 987 | 36 853 | 50 714 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 34 713 | 45 620 | 54 989 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 28 431 | 44 686 | 45 682 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 15 989 | 37 015 | 24 903 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 46 061 | 76 447 | 62 612 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 20 334 | 68 192 | 42 817 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 38 259 | 51 272 | 38 830 |
| Gorontalo [4] | – | – | 33 448 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 17 282 | 28 038 | 30 555 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 147 855 | 161 050 | 185 215 r |
| Sulawesi Barat [5] | – | – | 19 078 r |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 29 575 | 36 681 | 22 251 |
| Maluku | 26 995 | 38 899 | 92 781 |
| Maluku Utara [6] | – | – | 28 480 |
| Papua | 16 191 | 31 631 | 24 329 r |
| Papua Barat [7] | – | – | 17 623 r |

Catatan/*Note*: Istilah migrasi risen disebut bila tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.
*The term of recent migration applies when someone's residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her residence 5 years ago.*

r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
1 Kepulauan Riau merupakan pemekaran dari Riau/*Kepulauan Riau was split from Riau.*
2 Kepulauan Bangka Belitung merupakan pemekaran dari Sumatera Selatan/*Kepulauan Bangka Belitung was split from Sumatera Selatan.*
3 Banten merupakan pemekaran dari Jawa Barat/*Banten was split from Jawa Barat.*
4 Gorontalo merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Utara/*Gorontalo was split from Sulawesi Utara.*
5 Sulawesi Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Selatan/*Sulawesi Barat was split from Sulawesi Selatan.*
6 Maluku Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Maluku/*Maluku Utara was split from Maluku.*
7 Papua Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Papua/*Papua Barat was split from Papua.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN
## *EMPLOYMENT*

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.1** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2010**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS/*Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Golongan Umur *Age Group* | Angkatan Kerja/*Economically Active* | | | | | Persentase Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja *Percentage Of Working to Economically Active* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bekerja *Working* | Pengangguran Terbuka [1] *Unemployment* [1] | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja *Total of Economically Active* | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja *Ever Worked* | Tidak Pernah Bekerja *Never Worked* | Jumlah *Total* | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15–19 | 5 526 039 | 277 627 | 1 867 841 | 2 145 468 | 7 671 507 | 72,03 |
| 20–24 | 10 307 346 | 647 322 | 1 530 274 | 2 177 596 | 12 484 942 | 82,56 |
| 25–29 | 14 401 201 | 680 648 | 750 742 | 1 431 390 | 15 832 591 | 90,96 |
| 30–34 | 15 122 567 | 447 472 | 339 605 | 787 077 | 15 909 644 | 95,05 |
| 35–39 | 14 068 025 | 279 322 | 214 139 | 493 461 | 14 561 486 | 96,61 |
| 40–44 | 13 433 234 | 227 481 | 143 857 | 371 338 | 13 804 572 | 97,31 |
| 45–49 | 11 145 675 | 164 863 | 108 722 | 273 585 | 11 419 260 | 97,60 |
| 50–54 | 9 261 736 | 125 617 | 77 458 | 203 075 | 9 464 811 | 97,85 |
| 55–59 | 6 260 965 | 92 699 | 69 979 | 162 678 | 6 423 643 | 97,47 |
| 60+ | 8 680 979 | 163 491 | 110 620 | 274 111 | 8 955 090 | 96,94 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **108 207 767** | **3 106 542** | **5 213 237** | **8 319 779** | **116 527 546** | **92,86** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.1**

| Golongan Umur *Age Group* | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/*Economically Inactive* | | | | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja *Percentage Of Economically Active to Working Age Population* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sekolah *Attending School* | Mengurus Rumah Tangga *Housekeeping* | Lainnya *Others* | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja *Total of Economically Inactive* | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 15–19 | 11 872 911 | 1 751 816 | 1 476 863 | 15 101 590 | 22 773 097 | 33,69 |
| 20–24 | 1 896 996 | 3 247 921 | 656 277 | 5 801 194 | 18 286 136 | 68,28 |
| 25–29 | 216 423 | 4 557 476 | 364 305 | 5 138 204 | 20 970 795 | 75,50 |
| 30–34 | 19 385 | 4 583 000 | 235 447 | 4 837 832 | 20 747 476 | 76,68 |
| 35–39 | 3 791 | 3 837 660 | 158 688 | 4 000 139 | 18 561 625 | 78,45 |
| 40–44 | 1 748 | 3 143 759 | 166 047 | 3 311 554 | 17 116 126 | 80,65 |
| 45–49 | 524 | 2 585 637 | 161 721 | 2 747 882 | 14 167 142 | 80,60 |
| 50–54 | – | 2 285 197 | 302 074 | 2 587 271 | 12 052 082 | 78,53 |
| 55–59 | – | 1 816 824 | 478 817 | 2 295 641 | 8 719 284 | 73,67 |
| 60+ | – | 5 162 166 | 4 559 320 | 9 721 486 | 18 676 576 | 47,95 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **14 011 778** | **32 971 456** | **8 559 559** | **55 542 793** | **172 070 339** | **67,72** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1]
1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Feeling hopeless in looking for work (discouraged job seekers)*
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Having job already but not starting to work yet*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2010

## *Table Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Province and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS/*Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Angkatan Kerja/*Economically Active* | | | | | Persentase Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja *Percentage Of Working to Economically Active* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bekerja *Working* | Pengangguran Terbuka [1] *Unemployment* [1] | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja *Total of Economically Active* | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja *Ever Worked* | Tidak Pernah Bekerja *Never Worked* | Jumlah *Total* | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 1 776 254 | 28 730 | 133 535 | 162 265 | 1 938 519 | 91,63 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 125 571 | 125 900 | 365 906 | 491 806 | 6 617 377 | 92,57 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 041 454 | 45 168 | 107 418 | 152 586 | 2 194 040 | 93,05 |
| Riau | 2 170 247 | 52 355 | 154 892 | 207 247 | 2 377 494 | 91,28 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 769 486 | 32 241 | 24 808 | 57 049 | 826 535 | 93,10 |
| Jambi | 1 462 405 | 23 852 | 59 426 | 83 278 | 1 545 683 | 94,61 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 421 193 | 75 090 | 168 761 | 243 851 | 3 665 044 | 93,35 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 585 136 | 14 068 | 20 859 | 34 927 | 620 063 | 94,37 |
| Bengkulu | 815 741 | 8 952 | 30 333 | 39 285 | 855 026 | 95,41 |
| Lampung | 3 737 078 | 72 186 | 148 433 | 220 619 | 3 957 697 | 94,43 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 689 761 | 278 684 | 304 159 | 582 843 | 5 272 604 | 88,95 |
| Jawa Barat | 16 942 444 | 764 059 | 1 187 332 | 1 951 391 | 18 893 835 | 89,67 |
| Banten | 4 583 085 | 279 526 | 446 851 | 726 377 | 5 309 462 | 86,32 |
| Jawa Tengah | 15 809 447 | 504 028 | 542 855 | 1 046 883 | 16 856 330 | 93,79 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 775 148 | 68 754 | 38 394 | 107 148 | 1 882 296 | 94,31 |
| Jawa Timur | 18 698 108 | 329 209 | 499 734 | 828 943 | 19 527 051 | 95,75 |
| Bali | 2 177 358 | 36 878 | 31 913 | 68 791 | 2 246 149 | 96,94 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 132 933 | 55 784 | 63 359 | 119 143 | 2 252 076 | 94,71 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 061 229 | 13 089 | 58 063 | 71 152 | 2 132 381 | 96,66 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 095 705 | 36 959 | 64 661 | 101 620 | 2 197 325 | 95,38 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 022 580 | 11 033 | 33 120 | 44 153 | 1 066 733 | 95,86 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 743 622 | 36 683 | 59 991 | 96 674 | 1 840 296 | 94,75 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 481 898 | 49 541 | 117 016 | 166 557 | 1 648 455 | 89,90 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 936 939 | 26 802 | 72 833 | 99 635 | 1 036 574 | 90,39 |
| Gorontalo | 432 926 | 4 090 | 19 483 | 23 573 | 456 499 | 94,84 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 164 226 | 11 555 | 44 673 | 56 228 | 1 220 454 | 95,39 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 272 365 | 73 985 | 224 967 | 298 952 | 3 571 317 | 91,63 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 514 867 | 6 861 | 10 443 | 17 304 | 532 171 | 96,75 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 997 678 | 14 425 | 33 796 | 48 221 | 1 045 899 | 95,39 |
| Maluku | 586 430 | 10 339 | 54 570 | 64 909 | 651 339 | 90,03 |
| Maluku Utara | 411 361 | 3 761 | 22 636 | 26 397 | 437 758 | 93,97 |
| Papua | 1 456 545 | 7 522 | 46 109 | 53 631 | 1 510 176 | 96,45 |
| Papua Barat | 316 547 | 4 433 | 21 908 | 26 341 | 342 888 | 92,32 |
| **Indonesia** | **108 207 767** | **3 106 542** | **5 213 237** | **8 319 779** | **116 527 546** | **92,86** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.2

| Provinsi *Province* | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/*Economically Inactive* | | | | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja *Percentage Of Economically Active to Working Age Population* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sekolah *Attending School* | Mengurus Rumah Tangga *Housekeeping* | Lainnya *Others* | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja *Total of Economically Inactive* | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 359 804 | 561 707 | 208 620 | 1 130 131 | 3 068 650 | 63,17 |
| Sumatera Utara | 897 902 | 1 538 639 | 466 356 | 2 902 897 | 9 520 274 | 69,51 |
| Sumatera Barat | 348 344 | 567 559 | 196 321 | 1 112 224 | 3 306 264 | 66,36 |
| Riau | 407 119 | 816 449 | 133 779 | 1 357 347 | 3 734 841 | 63,66 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 88 321 | 258 519 | 27 027 | 373 867 | 1 200 402 | 68,85 |
| Jambi | 212 777 | 484 057 | 107 225 | 804 059 | 2 349 742 | 65,78 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 476 681 | 884 515 | 192 360 | 1 553 556 | 5 218 600 | 70,23 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 66 591 | 205 323 | 40 084 | 311 998 | 932 061 | 66,53 |
| Bengkulu | 114 993 | 172 004 | 47 832 | 334 829 | 1 189 855 | 71,86 |
| Lampung | 445 291 | 1 185 170 | 236 212 | 1 866 673 | 5 824 370 | 67,95 |
| DKI Jakarta | 744 607 | 1 409 455 | 346 146 | 2 500 208 | 7 772 812 | 67,83 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 521 083 | 7 189 255 | 1 683 836 | 11 394 174 | 30 288 009 | 62,38 |
| Banten | 746 693 | 1 699 073 | 371 182 | 2 816 948 | 8 126 410 | 65,34 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 669 676 | 3 985 150 | 1 363 429 | 7 018 255 | 23 874 585 | 70,60 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 279 420 | 437 630 | 98 788 | 815 838 | 2 698 134 | 69,76 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 885 898 | 5 437 150 | 1 418 726 | 8 741 774 | 28 268 825 | 69,08 |
| Bali | 199 093 | 353 215 | 104 116 | 656 424 | 2 902 573 | 77,38 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 244 475 | 660 069 | 223 509 | 1 128 053 | 3 380 129 | 66,63 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 261 945 | 399 695 | 136 385 | 798 025 | 2 930 406 | 72,77 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 221 764 | 475 303 | 108 561 | 805 628 | 3 002 953 | 73,17 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 135 340 | 271 830 | 53 041 | 460 211 | 1 526 944 | 69,86 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 157 762 | 456 230 | 128 399 | 742 391 | 2 582 687 | 71,26 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 227 131 | 511 431 | 95 302 | 833 864 | 2 482 319 | 66,41 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 138 793 | 368 047 | 93 952 | 600 792 | 1 637 366 | 63,31 |
| Gorontalo | 57 980 | 159 541 | 34 661 | 252 182 | 708 681 | 64,42 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 121 836 | 356 322 | 64 616 | 542 774 | 1 763 228 | 69,22 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 414 063 | 1 210 068 | 372 153 | 1 996 284 | 5 567 601 | 64,14 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 56 763 | 119 812 | 35 975 | 212 550 | 744 721 | 71,46 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 110 464 | 255 779 | 43 230 | 409 473 | 1 455 372 | 71,86 |
| Maluku | 126 383 | 160 722 | 41 270 | 328 375 | 979 714 | 66,48 |
| Maluku Utara | 74 547 | 133 346 | 26 709 | 234 602 | 672 360 | 65,11 |
| Papua | 139 406 | 171 788 | 43 219 | 354 413 | 1 864 589 | 80,99 |
| Papua Barat | 58 833 | 76 603 | 16 538 | 151 974 | 494 862 | 69,29 |
| **Indonesia** | **14 011 778** | **32 971 456** | **8 559 559** | **55 542 793** | **172 070 339** | **67,72** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1]
1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Feeling hopeless in looking for work (discouraged job seekers)*
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Having job already but not starting to work yet*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2010

## *Table* *Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS/*Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan [1] *Educational Attainment* [1] | Angkatan Kerja/*Economically Active* | | | | | Persentase Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja *Percentage Of Working to Economically Active* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bekerja *Working* | Pengangguran Terbuka [2] *Unemployment* [2] | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja *Total of Economically Active* | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja *Ever Worked* | Tidak Pernah Bekerja *Never Worked* | Jumlah *Total* | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 0 | 5 186 199 | 82 274 | 75 312 | 157 586 | 5 343 785 | 97,05 |
| 1 | 18 007 866 | 254 279 | 345 942 | 600 221 | 18 608 087 | 96,77 |
| 2 | 31 318 804 | 515 705 | 887 153 | 1 402 858 | 32 721 662 | 95,71 |
| 3 | 20 634 591 | 558 948 | 1 102 501 | 1 661 449 | 22 296 040 | 92,55 |
| 4 | 15 914 285 | 670 891 | 1 478 232 | 2 149 123 | 18 063 408 | 88,10 |
| 5 | 8 876 113 | 494 244 | 700 948 | 1 195 192 | 10 071 305 | 88,13 |
| 6 | 3 023 727 | 221 674 | 221 548 | 443 222 | 3 466 949 | 87,22 |
| 7 | 5 246 182 | 308 527 | 401 601 | 710 128 | 5 956 310 | 88,08 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **108 207 767** | **3 106 542** | **5 213 237** | **8 319 779** | **116 527 546** | **92,86** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.3

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan [1] *Educational Attainment* [1] | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/*Economically Inactive* | | | | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja *Percentage Of Economically Active to Working Age Population* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sekolah *Attending School* | Mengurus Rumah Tangga *Housekeeping* | Lainnya *Others* | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja *Total of Economically Inactive* | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 0 | – | 2 731 846 | 1 904 268 | 4 636 114 | 9 979 899 | 53,55 |
| 1 | 132 684 | 6 523 302 | 2 218 479 | 8 874 465 | 27 482 552 | 67,71 |
| 2 | 2 488 501 | 9 694 947 | 1 633 645 | 13 817 093 | 46 538 755 | 70,31 |
| 3 | 8 283 403 | 6 494 432 | 1 226 105 | 16 003 940 | 38 299 980 | 58,21 |
| 4 | 2 648 802 | 4 639 954 | 903 136 | 8 191 892 | 26 255 300 | 68,80 |
| 5 | 362 150 | 1 915 208 | 388 109 | 2 665 467 | 12 736 772 | 79,07 |
| 6 | 48 494 | 486 127 | 111 972 | 646 593 | 4 113 542 | 84,28 |
| 7 | 47 744 | 485 640 | 173 845 | 707 229 | 6 663 539 | 89,39 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **14 011 778** | **32 971 456** | **8 559 559** | **55 542 793** | **172 070 339** | **67,72** |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1]
0. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah/*No schooling*
1. Tidak/belum tamat SD/*Did not complete/Have not yet completed primary school*
2. Sekolah Dasar/*Primary School*
3. SLTP/*Junior High School*
4. SMTA Umum/*Senior High School (General)*
5. SMTA Kejuruan/*Senior High School (Vocational)*
6. Diploma I/II/III/Akademi/*Diploma I/II/III/Academy*
7. Universitas/*University*

[2]
1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Feeling hopeless in looking for work (discouraged job seekers)*
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Having job already but not starting to work yet*

**Tabel** 3.2.4 **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2010**

***Table*** ***Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Province and Main Industry, 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS/*Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama [1]/*Main Industry* [1] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 809 788 | 11 591 | 77 828 | 3 630 | 109 023 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 875 374 | 26 088 | 455 007 | 12 452 | 306 308 |
| Sumatera Barat | 900 306 | 24 738 | 138 312 | 3 662 | 104 218 |
| Riau | 969 096 | 31 585 | 126 843 | 6 861 | 124 631 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 98 091 | 11 855 | 252 753 | 3 301 | 50 833 |
| Jambi | 810 866 | 24 769 | 50 017 | 1 940 | 58 278 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 986 034 | 27 988 | 167 714 | 6 996 | 129 053 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 191 468 | 117 020 | 26 128 | 759 | 26 061 |
| Bengkulu | 473 599 | 8 825 | 20 562 | 1 241 | 35 404 |
| Lampung | 2 110 571 | 17 596 | 289 987 | 3 859 | 152 736 |
| DKI Jakarta | 28 477 | 19 184 | 754 985 | 17 473 | 191 493 |
| Jawa Barat | 3 964 243 | 113 056 | 3 389 287 | 59 241 | 1 006 635 |
| Banten | 722 662 | 29 506 | 1 053 922 | 15 813 | 227 432 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 616 529 | 117 048 | 2 815 292 | 19 577 | 1 046 741 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 539 703 | 14 069 | 247 093 | 1 689 | 109 933 |
| Jawa Timur | 7 939 480 | 133 892 | 2 482 563 | 25 665 | 894 648 |
| Bali | 672 204 | 7 042 | 303 589 | 3 952 | 144 041 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 005 240 | 62 373 | 204 111 | 4 926 | 85 007 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 333 638 | 30 166 | 143 972 | 1 731 | 62 472 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 266 432 | 53 729 | 100 955 | 2 857 | 102 069 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 564 806 | 55 850 | 35 562 | 2 052 | 53 264 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 728 156 | 76 011 | 129 789 | 2 826 | 75 475 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 456 437 | 115 862 | 83 176 | 6 339 | 88 337 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 357 558 | 17 224 | 50 621 | 4 554 | 59 146 |
| Gorontalo | 176 974 | 9 186 | 35 228 | 679 | 20 296 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 663 143 | 24 905 | 38 848 | 2 761 | 43 649 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 572 479 | 16 902 | 197 342 | 10 552 | 158 753 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 320 181 | 2 295 | 29 414 | 336 | 14 864 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 496 054 | 21 432 | 53 666 | 2 430 | 37 597 |
| Maluku | 301 518 | 3 929 | 29 359 | 539 | 18 855 |
| Maluku Utara | 238 792 | 6 357 | 9 808 | 1 499 | 12 257 |
| Papua | 1 133 982 | 15 671 | 18 218 | 1 291 | 27 356 |
| Papua Barat | 171 060 | 6 757 | 12 300 | 587 | 16 032 |
| **Indonesia** | **41 494 941** | **1 254 501** | **13 824 251** | **234 070** | **5 592 897** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.4

| Provinsi *Province* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama [1]/*Main Industry* [1] | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 314 323 | 74 456 | 13 644 | 361 971 | 1 776 254 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 195 575 | 308 600 | 60 969 | 885 198 | 6 125 571 |
| Sumatera Barat | 406 197 | 101 674 | 22 918 | 339 429 | 2 041 454 |
| Riau | 408 391 | 102 349 | 30 193 | 370 298 | 2 170 247 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 153 505 | 55 979 | 16 626 | 126 543 | 769 486 |
| Jambi | 230 126 | 55 955 | 13 455 | 216 999 | 1 462 405 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 498 286 | 153 194 | 32 943 | 418 985 | 3 421 193 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 125 710 | 15 119 | 5 430 | 77 441 | 585 136 |
| Bengkulu | 126 021 | 24 533 | 7 039 | 118 517 | 815 741 |
| Lampung | 567 667 | 165 087 | 19 189 | 410 386 | 3 737 078 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 733 631 | 425 631 | 312 413 | 1 206 474 | 4 689 761 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 206 889 | 1 208 030 | 337 891 | 2 657 172 | 16 942 444 |
| Banten | 1 189 714 | 385 304 | 152 321 | 806 411 | 4 583 085 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 388 450 | 664 080 | 179 804 | 1 961 926 | 15 809 447 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 438 282 | 67 368 | 38 651 | 318 360 | 1 775 148 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 787 780 | 755 583 | 232 000 | 2 446 497 | 18 698 108 |
| Bali | 571 274 | 95 202 | 58 832 | 321 222 | 2 177 358 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 372 560 | 109 118 | 15 307 | 274 291 | 2 132 933 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 150 765 | 98 318 | 9 766 | 230 401 | 2 061 229 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 273 265 | 55 983 | 17 903 | 222 512 | 2 095 705 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 139 802 | 35 520 | 7 153 | 128 571 | 1 022 580 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 388 441 | 79 032 | 18 673 | 245 219 | 1 743 622 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 327 424 | 78 249 | 43 885 | 282 189 | 1 481 898 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 172 722 | 77 868 | 14 978 | 182 268 | 936 939 |
| Gorontalo | 71 243 | 33 351 | 4 647 | 81 322 | 432 926 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 164 103 | 44 102 | 7 941 | 174 774 | 1 164 226 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 603 655 | 174 098 | 38 646 | 499 938 | 3 272 365 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 64 463 | 15 907 | 1 703 | 65 704 | 514 867 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 158 411 | 45 766 | 6 574 | 175 748 | 997 678 |
| Maluku | 85 668 | 36 409 | 5 149 | 105 004 | 586 430 |
| Maluku Utara | 43 782 | 23 599 | 3 523 | 71 744 | 411 361 |
| Papua | 96 199 | 38 512 | 6 477 | 118 839 | 1 456 545 |
| Papua Barat | 37 852 | 15 046 | 2 843 | 54 070 | 316 547 |
| **Indonesia** | **22 492 176** | **5 619 022** | **1 739 486** | **15 956 423** | **108 207 767** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1]
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries*
2. Pertambangan/*Mining*
3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*
4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas, and Water*
5. Bangunan/*Construction*
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel/*Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels*
7. Angkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/*Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication*
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services*
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan/*Public Services*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 3.2.5 **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2010**

***Table*** ***Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry, 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS/*Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Status Pekerjaan Utama *Main Employment Status* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama [1]/*Main Industry* [1] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain *Own account worker* | 4 531 534 | 242 429 | 2 359 565 | 18 818 | 449 544 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tak dibayar *Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker* | 13 909 111 | 87 323 | 1 573 864 | 4 912 | 174 786 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar *Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker* | 893 046 | 39 689 | 508 560 | 2 514 | 251 208 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai *Regular employee* | 2 663 571 | 581 827 | 7 425 111 | 202 252 | 1 928 913 |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian *Casual employee in agriculture* | 5 815 110 | – | – | – | – |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian *Casual employee not in agriculture* | – | 239 363 | 701 247 | 4 937 | 2 762 755 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar *Family worker/unpaid worker* | 13 682 569 | 63 870 | 1 255 904 | 637 | 25 691 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **41 494 941** | **1 254 501** | **13 824 251** | **234 070** | **5 592 897** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.5

| Status Pekerjaan Utama *Main Employment Status* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama [1]/*Main Industry* [1] | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain *Own account worker* | 8 082 179 | 2 741 443 | 156 684 | 2 448 375 | 21 030 571 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tak dibayar *Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker* | 4 887 561 | 493 103 | 59 175 | 492 156 | 21 681 991 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar *Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker* | 1 028 779 | 165 389 | 55 314 | 317 365 | 3 261 864 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai *Regular employee* | 4 748 557 | 1 752 370 | 1 421 332 | 11 797 584 | 32 521 517 |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian *Casual employee in agriculture* | – | – | – | – | 5 815 110 |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian *Casual employee not in agriculture* | 339 739 | 368 431 | 24 491 | 691 098 | 5 132 061 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar *Family worker/unpaid worker* | 3 405 361 | 98 286 | 22 490 | 209 845 | 18 764 653 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **22 492 176** | **5 619 022** | **1 739 486** | **15 956 423** | **108 207 767** |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1]
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries*
2. Pertambangan/*Mining*
3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*
4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas, and Water*
5. Bangunan/*Construction*
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel/*Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels*
7. Angkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/*Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication*
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services*
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan/*Public Services*

**Tabel** 3.2.6 **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2010**

***Table*** ***Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry, 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS/*Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam) *Total Working Hours on Main Job (hours)* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama [1]/*Main Industry* [1] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 0 [2] | 1 032 854 | 26 626 | 188 748 | 2 832 | 130 994 |
| 1–4 | 225 962 | 1 503 | 18 062 | 583 | 1 871 |
| 5–9 | 1 174 983 | 8 160 | 99 592 | 650 | 23 192 |
| 10–14 | 2 800 271 | 17 611 | 215 406 | 2 420 | 24 915 |
| 15–19 | 3 450 394 | 22 984 | 250 247 | 2 623 | 70 099 |
| 20–24 | 6 051 068 | 52 655 | 548 231 | 5 306 | 137 005 |
| 25–34 | 10 063 891 | 136 038 | 1 098 584 | 13 969 | 291 303 |
| 35–44 | 9 133 651 | 294 108 | 3 151 711 | 89 216 | 869 948 |
| 45–54 | 4 882 994 | 363 854 | 5 851 363 | 83 846 | 2 622 341 |
| 55–59 | 1 435 398 | 129 360 | 1 198 689 | 14 140 | 904 267 |
| 60–74 | 1 035 160 | 145 956 | 1 004 653 | 14 689 | 486 665 |
| 75+ | 208 315 | 55 646 | 198 965 | 3 796 | 30 297 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **41 494 941** | **1 254 501** | **13 824 251** | **234 070** | **5 592 897** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.6

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam) *Total Working Hours on Main Job (hours)* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama [1]/*Main Industry* [1] | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 0 [2] | 575 392 | 100 214 | 36 415 | 393 394 | 2 487 469 |
| 1–4 | 44 262 | 6 324 | 12 239 | 72 271 | 383 077 |
| 5–9 | 222 614 | 29 907 | 19 107 | 243 136 | 1 821 341 |
| 10–14 | 487 172 | 68 930 | 22 047 | 385 897 | 4 024 669 |
| 15–19 | 463 250 | 77 891 | 12 682 | 493 709 | 4 843 879 |
| 20–24 | 998 428 | 200 565 | 34 938 | 1 024 364 | 9 052 560 |
| 25–34 | 1 917 456 | 398 162 | 89 142 | 2 427 897 | 16 436 442 |
| 35–44 | 3 827 229 | 1 031 042 | 590 643 | 4 859 667 | 23 847 215 |
| 45–54 | 5 518 806 | 1 608 348 | 645 436 | 3 187 248 | 24 764 236 |
| 55–59 | 2 587 138 | 663 637 | 102 847 | 939 827 | 7 975 303 |
| 60–74 | 3 863 019 | 1 074 671 | 126 103 | 1 309 971 | 9 060 887 |
| 75+ | 1 987 410 | 359 331 | 47 887 | 619 042 | 3 510 689 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **22 492 176** | **5 619 022** | **1 739 486** | **15 956 423** | **108 207 767** |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1]
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries*
2. Pertambangan/*Mining*
3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*
4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas, and Water*
5. Bangunan/*Construction*
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel/*Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels*
7. Angkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/*Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication*
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services*
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan/*Public Services*

[2] Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*

**Tabel** 3.2.7
***Table***

## Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2010

## *Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment, 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS/*Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama [1] *Main Industry [1]* | Tidak Pernah Sekolah *No Schooling* | Tidak/Belum Tamat SD *Did not Complete/ Have not yet Completed Primary School* | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan *Educational Attainment* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Sekolah Dasar *Primary School* | S M T P *Junior High School* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | 3 908 297 | 11 066 414 | 15 976 729 | 6 715 537 |
| 2 | 49 576 | 237 817 | 391 429 | 225 116 |
| 3 | 334 483 | 1 505 648 | 3 679 213 | 3 290 901 |
| 4 | 679 | 6 319 | 21 429 | 29 619 |
| 5 | 63 876 | 802 882 | 2 015 127 | 1 354 668 |
| 6 | 564 742 | 2 769 247 | 5 645 631 | 5 013 543 |
| 7 | 82 762 | 647 691 | 1 478 940 | 1 315 581 |
| 8 | 4 946 | 31 106 | 91 329 | 288 832 |
| 9 | 176 838 | 940 742 | 2 018 977 | 2 400 794 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **5 186 199** | **18 007 866** | **31 318 804** | **20 634 591** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.7

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama [1] *Main Industry [1]* | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan *Educational Attainment* | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | S M T A *Senior High School* | | Diploma I/II/ III/Akademi *Diploma I/II/ III/Academy* | Universitas *University* | |
| | Umum *General School* | Kejuruan *Vocational School* | | | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 | 2 636 619 | 947 227 | 112 671 | 131 447 | 41 494 941 |
| 2 | 189 567 | 103 023 | 21 832 | 36 141 | 1 254 501 |
| 3 | 2 518 594 | 1 940 341 | 236 947 | 318 124 | 13 824 251 |
| 4 | 74 603 | 78 132 | 8 827 | 14 462 | 234 070 |
| 5 | 650 712 | 489 690 | 53 346 | 162 596 | 5 592 897 |
| 6 | 4 827 015 | 2 517 083 | 529 978 | 624 937 | 22 492 176 |
| 7 | 1 144 152 | 631 446 | 133 641 | 184 809 | 5 619 022 |
| 8 | 489 469 | 276 928 | 178 312 | 378 564 | 1 739 486 |
| 9 | 3 383 554 | 1 892 243 | 1 748 173 | 3 395 102 | 15 956 423 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **15 914 285** | **8 876 113** | **3 023 727** | **5 246 182** | **108 207 767** |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1]
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries*
2. Pertambangan/*Mining*
3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*
4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas, and Water*
5. Bangunan/*Construction*
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel/*Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels*
7. Angkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/*Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication*
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services*
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan/*Public Services*

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **3.2.8** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya, 2010**

***Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours, 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS/*Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Golongan Umur *Age Group* | Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam)/*Total Working Hours (hours)* | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0 [1] | 1–4 | 5–9 | 10–14 | 15–19 | 20–24 | 25–34 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 15–19 | 59 767 | 60 322 | 231 419 | 403 135 | 327 765 | 497 201 | 679 256 |
| 20–24 | 174 588 | 37 441 | 149 629 | 317 711 | 387 329 | 679 195 | 1 171 438 |
| 25–29 | 270 026 | 31 959 | 186 633 | 367 565 | 485 765 | 925 529 | 1 733 977 |
| 30–34 | 305 213 | 42 543 | 184 912 | 410 449 | 518 396 | 932 906 | 1 843 668 |
| 35–39 | 296 021 | 26 135 | 171 299 | 389 899 | 480 260 | 942 413 | 1 819 975 |
| 40–44 | 293 313 | 29 286 | 146 212 | 353 989 | 483 713 | 909 417 | 1 820 593 |
| 45–49 | 271 493 | 24 585 | 140 933 | 309 916 | 424 985 | 792 285 | 1 716 521 |
| 50–54 | 246 655 | 30 855 | 145 841 | 297 580 | 378 256 | 784 701 | 1 454 444 |
| 55–59 | 195 839 | 27 528 | 124 332 | 247 683 | 296 960 | 575 191 | 1 074 028 |
| 60+ | 374 554 | 64 113 | 260 083 | 569 411 | 590 905 | 1 065 900 | 1 692 968 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 487 469** | **374 767** | **1 741 293** | **3 667 338** | **4 374 334** | **8 104 738** | **15 006 868** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.8

| Golongan Umur *Age Group* | Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam)/*Total Working Hours (hours)* | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 35–44 | 45–54 | 55–59 | 60–74 | 75+ | |
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 15–19 | 867 493 | 1 245 201 | 403 687 | 525 971 | 224 822 | 5 526 039 |
| 20–24 | 2 088 920 | 3 152 813 | 877 089 | 923 834 | 347 359 | 10 307 346 |
| 25–29 | 3 195 926 | 4 194 500 | 1 222 025 | 1 299 512 | 487 784 | 14 401 201 |
| 30–34 | 3 369 405 | 4 143 853 | 1 297 577 | 1 496 282 | 577 363 | 15 122 567 |
| 35–39 | 3 108 681 | 3 536 611 | 1 262 477 | 1 471 876 | 562 378 | 14 068 025 |
| 40–44 | 3 106 575 | 3 269 588 | 1 152 621 | 1 354 681 | 513 246 | 13 433 234 |
| 45–49 | 2 679 473 | 2 451 355 | 898 985 | 1 049 310 | 385 834 | 11 145 675 |
| 50–54 | 2 238 928 | 1 890 320 | 706 574 | 793 754 | 293 828 | 9 261 736 |
| 55–59 | 1 417 116 | 1 172 554 | 469 887 | 473 953 | 185 894 | 6 260 965 |
| 60+ | 1 722 867 | 1 199 780 | 472 291 | 490 418 | 177 689 | 8 680 979 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **23 795 384** | **26 256 575** | **8 763 213** | **9 879 591** | **3 756 197** | **108 207 767** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 3.2.9 **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2010**

***Table*** ***Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Educational Attainment, 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS/*Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Status Pekerjaan Utama *Main Employment Status* | Tidak Pernah Sekolah *No Schooling* | Tidak/Belum Tamat SD *Did not Complete/ Have not yet Completed Primary School* | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan *Educational Attainment* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Sekolah Dasar *Primary School* | S M T P *Junior High School* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain *Own account worker* | 934 830 | 3 876 725 | 6 507 951 | 4 378 942 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tak dibayar *Employer assisted by temporary worker/ Unpaid worker* | 1 733 389 | 5 389 212 | 7 587 719 | 3 307 305 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar *Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker* | 69 711 | 381 511 | 773 037 | 677 679 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai *Regular employee* | 260 775 | 2 065 891 | 5 127 062 | 6 135 664 |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian *Casual employee in agriculture* | 526 213 | 1 765 327 | 2 525 073 | 750 059 |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian *Casual employee not in agriculture* | 123 304 | 902 924 | 2 175 001 | 1 206 631 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar *Family worker/unpaid worker* | 1 537 977 | 3 626 276 | 6 622 961 | 4 178 311 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **5 186 199** | **18 007 866** | **31 318 804** | **20 634 591** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.9**

| Status Pekerjaan Utama *Main Employment Status* | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan *Educational Attainment* | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | S M T A *Senior High School* | | Diploma I/II/III/ Akademi *Diploma I/II/III/ Academy* | Universitas *University* | |
| | Umum *General School* | Kejuruan *Vocational School* | | | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain<br>*Own account worker* | 3 099 711 | 1 682 194 | 249 622 | 300 596 | 21 030 571 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tak dibayar<br>*Employer assisted by temporary worker/ Unpaid worker* | 2 151 737 | 1 060 583 | 197 823 | 254 223 | 21 681 991 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br>*Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker* | 710 765 | 306 386 | 98 947 | 243 828 | 3 261 864 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br>*Regular employee* | 7 453 790 | 4 802 265 | 2 357 610 | 4 318 460 | 32 521 517 |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian<br>*Casual employee in agriculture* | 173 973 | 68 840 | 2 293 | 3 332 | 5 815 110 |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian<br>*Casual employee not in agriculture* | 439 713 | 258 463 | 14 876 | 11 149 | 5 132 061 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br>*Family worker/unpaid worker* | 1 884 596 | 697 382 | 102 556 | 114 594 | 18 764 653 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **15 914 285** | **8 876 113** | **3 023 727** | **5 246 182** | **108 207 767** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.2.10 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Provinsi, 2009–2011

## *Table* *Open Unemployment Rate (OURs) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPRs) by Province, 2009–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS/*Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | TPT/*OURs* | | | | | TPAK/*LFPRs* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 |
| | Feb. *Feb.* | Agust. *Augst.* | Feb. *Feb.* | Agust. *Augst.* | Feb. *Feb.* | Feb. *Feb.* | Agust. *Augst.* | Feb. *Feb.* | Agust. *Augst.* | Feb. *Feb.* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 9,31 | 8,71 | 8,60 | 8,37 | 8,27 | 61,92 | 62,50 | 62,83 | 63,17 | 66,64 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8,25 | 8,45 | 8,01 | 7,43 | 7,18 | 69,98 | 69,14 | 69,38 | 69,51 | 73,53 |
| Sumatera Barat | 7,90 | 7,97 | 7,57 | 6,95 | 7,14 | 64,91 | 64,19 | 66,39 | 66,36 | 68,42 |
| Riau | 8,96 | 8,56 | 7,21 | 8,72 | 7,17 | 64,02 | 62,08 | 63,74 | 63,66 | 68,36 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 7,81 | 8,11 | 7,21 | 6,90 | 7,04 | 64,75 | 64,58 | 64,95 | 68,85 | 68,14 |
| Jambi | 5,20 | 5,54 | 4,45 | 5,39 | 3,85 | 67,60 | 66,65 | 66,51 | 65,78 | 69,91 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 8,38 | 7,61 | 6,55 | 6,65 | 6,07 | 69,35 | 68,31 | 70,66 | 70,23 | 71,51 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4,82 | 6,14 | 4,24 | 5,63 | 3,25 | 67,58 | 65,06 | 65,88 | 66,53 | 68,92 |
| Bengkulu | 5,31 | 5,08 | 4,06 | 4,59 | 3,41 | 74,09 | 70,18 | 73,63 | 71,86 | 74,25 |
| Lampung | 6,18 | 6,62 | 5,95 | 5,57 | 5,24 | 70,33 | 67,77 | 69,23 | 67,95 | 71,13 |
| DKI Jakarta | 11,99 | 12,15 | 11,32 | 11,05 | 10,83 | 67,88 | 66,60 | 66,84 | 67,83 | 67,94 |
| Jawa Barat | 11,85 | 10,96 | 10,57 | 10,33 | 9,84 | 63,56 | 62,89 | 63,10 | 62,38 | 65,38 |
| Banten | 14,90 | 14,97 | 14,13 | 13,68 | 13,50 | 65,82 | 63,74 | 64,04 | 65,34 | 68,03 |
| Jawa Tengah | 7,28 | 7,33 | 6,86 | 6,21 | 6,07 | 67,59 | 69,27 | 68,97 | 70,60 | 71,94 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 6,00 | 6,00 | 6,02 | 5,69 | 5,47 | 71,70 | 70,23 | 71,41 | 69,76 | 72,11 |
| Jawa Timur | 5,87 | 5,08 | 4,91 | 4,25 | 4,18 | 69,36 | 69,25 | 69,77 | 69,08 | 71,39 |
| Bali | 2,93 | 3,13 | 3,57 | 3,06 | 2,86 | 75,92 | 77,82 | 77,03 | 77,38 | 78,49 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6,12 | 6,25 | 5,78 | 5,29 | 5,35 | 67,29 | 68,66 | 68,73 | 66,63 | 69,69 |
| Nusa Tengggara Timur | 2,78 | 3,97 | 3,49 | 3,34 | 2,67 | 75,81 | 72,09 | 75,40 | 72,77 | 75,10 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5,63 | 5,44 | 5,50 | 4,62 | 4,99 | 75,93 | 73,45 | 74,97 | 73,17 | 74,97 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4,53 | 4,62 | 3,88 | 4,14 | 3,66 | 74,00 | 71,22 | 74,12 | 69,86 | 73,51 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 6,75 | 6,36 | 5,89 | 5,25 | 5,62 | 69,46 | 71,61 | 71,65 | 71,26 | 70,68 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 11,09 | 10,83 | 10,45 | 10,10 | 10,21 | 66,38 | 64,41 | 66,53 | 66,41 | 67,66 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 10,63 | 10,56 | 10,48 | 9,61 | 9,19 | 63,91 | 62,05 | 62,79 | 63,31 | 64,71 |
| Gorontalo | 5,06 | 5,89 | 5,05 | 5,16 | 4,61 | 66,40 | 63,77 | 68,12 | 64,42 | 63,90 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5,11 | 5,43 | 4,89 | 4,61 | 4,27 | 71,05 | 69,27 | 72,29 | 69,22 | 73,31 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8,74 | 8,90 | 7,99 | 8,37 | 6,69 | 60,33 | 62,48 | 62,24 | 64,14 | 65,01 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4,92 | 4,51 | 4,10 | 3,25 | 2,70 | 69,21 | 68,07 | 71,89 | 71,46 | 76,08 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 5,38 | 4,74 | 4,77 | 4,61 | 4,34 | 70,25 | 70,39 | 71,84 | 71,86 | 72,42 |
| Maluku | 10,38 | 10,57 | 9,13 | 9,97 | 7,72 | 65,25 | 65,44 | 67,55 | 66,48 | 69,43 |
| Maluku Utara | 6,61 | 6,76 | 6,03 | 6,03 | 5,62 | 67,53 | 64,19 | 63,05 | 65,11 | 70,24 |
| Papua | 4,13 | 4,08 | 4,08 | 3,55 | 3,72 | 75,73 | 77,75 | 78,86 | 80,99 | 81,51 |
| Papua Barat | 7,73 | 7,56 | 7,77 | 7,68 | 8,28 | 70,84 | 68,52 | 70,32 | 69,29 | 71,50 |
| **Indonesia** | **8,14** | **7,87** | **7,41** | **7,14** | **6,80** | **67,60** | **67,23** | **67,83** | **67,72** | **69,96** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.2.11 Jumlah TKI Menurut Kawasan/Negara Penempatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2009 dan 2010

## *Table Number of Indonesian Overseas Workers by Country of Destination and Sex, 2009 and 2010*

| Kawasan/Negara Penempatan *Country of Destination* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **Asia Pasifik dan Amerika/*Asia Pacific and America*** | **74 296** | **182 479** | **256 775** | **95 152** | **172 803** | **267 955** |
| 1. Malaysia | 62 512 | 61 374 | 123 886 | 74 559 | 41 497 | 116 056 |
| 2. Singapura/*Singapore* | 18 | 33 059 | 33 077 | 75 | 39 548 | 39 623 |
| 3. Brunei Darussalam | 3 553 | 1 232 | 4 785 | 5 084 | 2 276 | 7 360 |
| 4. Hongkong | 16 | 32 401 | 32 417 | 23 | 33 239 | 33 262 |
| 5. Taiwan | 6 057 | 53 278 | 59 335 | 7 432 | 54 616 | 62 048 |
| 6. Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 1 791 | 99 | 1 890 | 7 145 | 451 | 7 596 |
| 7. Jepang/*Japan* | 60 | 302 | 362 | 55 | 178 | 233 |
| 8. Macau | – | 674 | 674 | – | 826 | 826 |
| 9. Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 41 | 6 | 47 | 440 | 35 | 475 |
| 10. Lain-Lain/*Others* | 248 | 54 | 302 | 339 | 137 | 476 |
| **Timur Tengah dan Afrika/*Middle East and Africa*** | **28 892** | **346 505** | **375 397** | **29 319** | **278 263** | **307 582** |
| 1. Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 24 909 | 251 724 | 276 633 | 25 265 | 203 625 | 228 890 |
| 2. UEA/*United Emirates Arab* | 1 591 | 38 800 | 40 391 | 1 334 | 36 003 | 37 337 |
| 3. Kuwait | 178 | 22 863 | 23 041 | 122 | 441 | 563 |
| 4. Bahrain | 150 | 2 687 | 2 837 | 124 | 4 720 | 4 844 |
| 5. Qatar | 1 248 | 8 762 | 10 010 | 1 384 | 12 175 | 13 559 |
| 6. Oman | 114 | 9 586 | 9 700 | 86 | 9 173 | 9 259 |
| 7. Yordania/*Jordan* | 15 | 10 917 | 10 932 | 6 | 5 689 | 5 695 |
| 8. Yaman | 30 | – | 30 | – | 7 | 7 |
| 9. Afrika/*Africa* | – | – | – | 981 | 64 | 1 045 |
| 10. Lain-Lain/*Others* | 657 | 1 166 | 1 823 | 17 | 6 366 | 6 383 |
| **Eropa/*Europe*** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **212** | **54** | **266** |
| 1. Italia/*Italy* | – | – | – | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| 2. Spanyol/*Spain* | – | – | – | 10 | – | 10 |
| 3. Belanda/*Netherlands* | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 4. Inggris/*United Kingdom* | – | – | – | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 5. Jerman/*Germany* | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 6. Lain-Lain/*Others* | – | – | – | 188 | 47 | 235 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **103 188** | **528 984** | **632 172** | **124 683** | **451 120** | **575 803** |

Sumber/*Source*: BNP2TKI (Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia)
*The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 3.2.12 **Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/ Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2010** [1]

***Table*** ***Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Province and Sex, 2010*** [1]

| Provinsi *Province* | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar *Registered Job Applicants* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 38 517 | 40 197 | 78 714 |
| Sumatera Utara | 35 010 | 66 749 | 101 759 |
| Sumatera Barat | 18 471 | 28 321 | 46 792 |
| Riau | 12 621 | 9 233 | 21 854 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 8 476 | 6 655 | 15 131 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 22 241 | 10 978 | 33 219 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 14 356 | 5 125 | 19 481 |
| Bengkulu | 2 324 | 2 608 | 4 932 |
| Lampung | 39 693 | 37 400 | 77 093 |
| DKI Jakarta | 12 398 | 6 893 | 19 291 |
| Jawa Barat | 179 655 | 232 550 | 412 205 |
| Banten | 33 891 | 30 951 | 64 842 |
| Jawa Tengah | 168 198 | 153 394 | 321 592 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 33 683 | 36 397 | 70 080 |
| Jawa Timur | 295 513 | 298 574 | 594 087 |
| Bali | 4 342 | 3 381 | 7 723 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 91 850 | 48 691 | 140 541 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 14 571 | 16 438 | 31 009 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 13 487 | 9 658 | 23 145 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 40 017 | 12 815 | 52 832 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 47 182 | 16 255 | 63 437 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 52 551 | 74 769 | 127 320 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 137 | 1 360 | 2 497 |
| Gorontalo | 642 | 522 | 1 164 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 264 | 4 412 | 7 676 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 30 680 | 24 610 | 55 290 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 53 | 45 | 98 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 5 034 | 7 155 | 12 189 |
| Maluku | 6 361 | 9 763 | 16 124 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 066 | 1 415 | 2 481 |
| Papua | 25 088 | 9 654 | 34 742 |
| Papua Barat | 17 781 | 10 556 | 28 337 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 270 153** | **1 217 524** | **2 487 677** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Sampai dengan triwulan II-2010/*Until second quarter-2010*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.12

| Provinsi *Province* | Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar *Registered Job Vacancies* | | | Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja *Placement of Workers* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 20 239 | 18 631 | 38 870 | 18 861 | 18 013 | 36 874 |
| Sumatera Utara | 18 052 | 54 750 | 72 802 | 8 714 | 47 717 | 56 431 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 671 | 10 944 | 13 615 | 2 319 | 7 719 | 10 038 |
| Riau | 29 763 | 27 516 | 57 279 | 1 182 | 837 | 2 019 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 1 579 | 2 373 | 3 952 | 1 463 | 1 677 | 3 140 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5 713 | 6 188 | 11 901 | 5 697 | 5 619 | 11 316 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 904 | 376 | 3 280 | 204 | 376 | 580 |
| Bengkulu | 895 | 1 317 | 2 212 | 883 | 1 311 | 2 194 |
| Lampung | 14 293 | 12 150 | 26 443 | 13 849 | 7 107 | 20 956 |
| DKI Jakarta | 11 129 | 4 496 | 15 625 | 9 049 | 4 069 | 13 118 |
| Jawa Barat | 77 817 | 136 482 | 214 299 | 52 261 | 96 901 | 149 162 |
| Banten | 16 012 | 17 181 | 33 193 | 12 745 | 14 139 | 26 884 |
| Jawa Tengah | 59 691 | 127 204 | 186 895 | 35 007 | 85 599 | 120 606 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 9 736 | 13 414 | 23 150 | 9 557 | 10 096 | 19 653 |
| Jawa Timur | 67 007 | 135 312 | 202 319 | 52 341 | 84 441 | 136 782 |
| Bali | 213 | 240 | 453 | 131 | 180 | 311 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 45 373 | 14 640 | 60 013 | 12 272 | 7 922 | 20 194 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 479 | 9 892 | 13 371 | 1 861 | 7 210 | 9 071 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 12 317 | 8 196 | 20 513 | 12 191 | 2 414 | 14 605 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 17 715 | 8 683 | 26 398 | 7 309 | 7 006 | 14 315 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 9 010 | 4 555 | 13 565 | 7 867 | 3 585 | 11 452 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 35 782 | 42 375 | 78 157 | 9 049 | 37 434 | 46 483 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6 124 | 6 943 | 13 067 | 144 | 116 | 260 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 384 | 2 220 | 3 604 | 1 384 | 2 220 | 3 604 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 17 294 | 16 168 | 33 462 | 13 556 | 11 640 | 25 196 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 286 | 6 064 | 10 350 | 4 145 | 5 928 | 10 073 |
| Maluku | 3 806 | 1 895 | 5 701 | 3 653 | 1 405 | 5 058 |
| Maluku Utara | 874 | 666 | 1 540 | 474 | 370 | 844 |
| Papua | 4 603 | 1 380 | 5 983 | 4 509 | 1 257 | 5 766 |
| Papua Barat | 3 533 | 2 287 | 5 820 | 3 379 | 2 201 | 5 580 |
| **Indonesia** | **503 294** | **694 538** | **1 197 832** | **306 056** | **476 509** | **782 565** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/*Ministry of Manpower and Transmigration*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.2.13 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Wilayah Utama (ribu rupiah), 2008–2010

## *Table* *Average Monthly Nominal Wage of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level by Industry and Regions (thousand rupiahs), 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Upah Buruh, BPS/*Based on Wages Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Lapangan Usaha dan Wilayah *Industry and Region* | Kuartal *Quarter 2008* | Kuartal/*Quarter* 2009 | | | | Kuartal/*Quarter* 2010 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IV | I | II | III | IV | I | II | III | IV [x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **Lapangan Usaha/*Industry*** | | | | | | | | | |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 1 103,4 | 1 134,7 | 1 148,6 | 1 160,1 | 1 172,8 | 1 182,4 | 1 222,2 | 1 386,4 | 1 386,9 |
| Hotel/*Hotels* | 1 168,0 | 1 091,9 | 1 095,7 | 1 109,6 | 1 112,2 | 1 148,2 | 1 167,1 | 1 193,8 | 1 197,9 |
| Pertambangan Nonmigas *Non-oil Mining* | 2 801,4 | 3 311,1 | 3342,4 | 3 343,1 | 3 322,4 | 3 966,5 | 3 968,4 | 3 954,3 | 3 957,5 |
| **Wilayah/*Regions*** | | | | | | | | | |
| Khusus untuk Sektor Industri/*Only for Manufacture* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Jawa Barat, DKI Jakarta, dan Banten** | **1 240,2** | **1 277,9** | **1 295,6** | **1 307,8** | **1 316,4** | **1 382,2** | **1 420,5** | **1 635,3** | **1 633,5** |
| Jabodetabek (Jakarta, Bogor, Depok, Tangerang, Bekasi) | 1 411,5 | 1 451,5 | 1 483,4 | 1 498,7 | 1 512,9 | 1 564,1 | 1 598,9 | 1 811,6 | 1 807,4 |
| Luar Jabodetabek *Outer Jabodetabek* | 1 029,2 | 1 062,9 | 1 062,7 | 1068,8 | 1 075,7 | 1 177,4 | 1 202,3 | 1 378,5 | 1 378,0 |
| **Jawa Tengah dan Yogyakarta** | **799,7** | **828,3** | **834,5** | **835,8** | **856,1** | **870,8** | **910,7** | **933,3** | **931,4** |
| **Jawa Timur dan Bali** | **917,2** | **1 025,3** | **1 031,9** | **1 048,7** | **1 049,1** | **1 063,2** | **1 050,3** | **1 153,3** | **1 154,9** |
| Sugresid (Surabaya,Gresik, Sidoarjo) | 990,2 | 1 219,0 | 1 207,8 | 1 215,5 | 1 214,1 | 1 268,4 | 1 257,4 | 1 327,9 | 1 333,7 |
| Luar Sugresid/*Outer Sugresid* | 909,5 | 913,1 | 931,1 | 950,6 | 952,6 | 958,9 | 989,6 | 1 023,9 | 1 021,1 |
| **Luar Jawa-Bali/*Outer Jawa-Bali*** | **1 296,1** | **1 332,8** | **1 346,1** | **1 355,1** | **1 367,4** | **1 351,2** | **1 409,7** | **1 506,4** | **1 505,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Masing-masing kuartal merujuk pada bulan Maret, Juni, September, dan Desember
*Each quarter refers to March, June, September, and December, respectively*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.2.14 / *Table* 3.2.14 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh Industri di Bawah Mandor Menurut Subsektor Industri (ribu rupiah), 2008–2010

***Average Monthly Nominal Wage of Manufacturing Production Workers Below Supervisory Level by Subsectors (thousand rupiahs), 2008–2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Upah Buruh, BPS/*Based on Wages Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Subsektor *Subsectors* | Kuartal *Quarter* 2008 | Kuartal/*Quarter* 2009 | | | | Kuartal/*Quarter* 2010 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IV | I | II | III | IV | I | II | III | IV [x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | **955,9** | **980,5** | **985,9** | **1 000,0** | **1 003,5** | **1 013,4** | **1 091,5** | **1 146,1** | **1 146,4** |
| Bahan Makanan/*Basic Food* | 1 315,1 | 1 292,1 | 1 300,3 | 1 319,2 | 1 319,6 | 1 227,7 | 1 237,2 | 1 346,1 | 1 347,4 |
| Makanan Jadi/*Processed Food* | 859,9 | 908,6 | 909,5 | 926,6 | 925,7 | 1 016,7 | 1 091,5 | 1 127,0 | 1 111,5 |
| Tembakau/Rokok *Cigarettes/Tobacco* | 775,2 | 753,9 | 766,0 | 763,7 | 763,6 | 799,3 | 911,0 | 922,7 | 934,7 |
| Makanan Lainnya/*Other Food* | 1 129,4 | 1 270,4 | 1 285,4 | 1 326,5 | 1 332,1 | 1 312,7 | 1 278,7 | 1 366,8 | 1 381,4 |
| **Tekstil/*Textile*** | **1 075,3** | **1 099,8** | **1 099,5** | **1 103,1** | **1 123,3** | **1 147,9** | **1 159,0** | **1 290,7** | **1 296,4** |
| Bahan Pakaian/*Basic Textiles* | 946,7 | 983,3 | 990,7 | 985,3 | 1 024,4 | 1 000,4 | 1 030,5 | 1 252,0 | 1 241,2 |
| Pakaian Jadi/*Garments* | 1 179,6 | 1 182,9 | 1 180,7 | 1 180,1 | 1 186,4 | 1 210,7 | 1 230,2 | 1 323,5 | 1 343,2 |
| Tekstil Lainnya/*Other Textiles* | 1 154,8 | 1 188,1 | 1 173,0 | 1 207,8 | 1 208,1 | 1 316,2 | 1 246,5 | 1 292,0 | 1 298,4 |
| **Kayu/*Wood*** | **983,9** | **1 053,0** | **1 078,2** | **1 088,1** | **1 105,8** | **1 149,8** | **1 222,5** | **1 169,2** | **1 157,2** |
| Kayu Olahan/*Processed Timber* | 1 001,9 | 1 080,0 | 1 100,6 | 1 107,4 | 1 124,0 | 1 192,8 | 1 318,1 | 1 228,2 | 1 214,7 |
| Furnitur/*Furniture* | 963,2 | 1 025,1 | 1 053,5 | 1 066,6 | 1 085,1 | 1 092,6 | 1 102,4 | 1 093,0 | 1 079,2 |
| **Kertas/Percetakan *Paper/Printing*** | **1 128,8** | **1 201,3** | **1 209,6** | **1 221,0** | **1 238,4** | **1 458,6** | **1 485,2** | **1 568,9** | **1 572,0** |
| Kertas/*Paper* | 1 173,1 | 1 208,9 | 1 224,7 | 1 243,5 | 1 270,3 | 1 569,7 | 1 630,6 | 1 895,2 | 1 894,6 |
| Percetakan/*Printing* | 1 067,6 | 1 193,5 | 1 194,0 | 1 198,0 | 1 207,1 | 1 318,0 | 1 310,5 | 1 258,8 | 1 263,7 |
| **Kimia/Karet/*Chemicals/Rubber*** | **1 248,8** | **1 263,0** | **1 317,8** | **1 333,0** | **1 334,4** | **1 282,0** | **1 287,2** | **1 407,2** | **1 406,6** |
| Karet/*Rubber* | 1 304,6 | 1 278,8 | 1 381,5 | 1 424,7 | 1 447,0 | 1 287,6 | 1 274,0 | 1 366,4 | 1 392,5 |
| Plastik/*Plastics* | 1 057,5 | 1 097,3 | 1 124,5 | 1 108,2 | 1 121,3 | 1 094,5 | 1 121,8 | 1 263,4 | 1 247,7 |
| Kimia Lainnya/*Other Chemicals* | 1 528,9 | 1 553,1 | 1 585,1 | 1 606,5 | 1 627,4 | 1 611,5 | 1 607,0 | 1 625,8 | 1 620,3 |
| **Mineral nonlogam *Non-metallic mineral*** | **995,3** | **1 036,5** | **1 025,7** | **1 039,5** | **1 047,5** | **976,5** | **982,1** | **1 188,3** | **1 174,1** |
| Semen/Kapur *Cement/Limestone* | 1 435,4 | 1 611,9 | 1 536,5 | 1 504,3 | 1 527,1 | 1 321,7 | 1 430,3 | 1 363,7 | 1 359,4 |
| Tanah Liat/*Bricks/Tiles* | 512,1 | 545,1 | 563,0 | 581,1 | 563,3 | 575,3 | 495,8 | 728,8 | 702,6 |
| Mineral Nonlogam Lainnya *Non-metallic Minerals* | 1 148,7 | 1 154,2 | 1 181,4 | 1 218,5 | 1 198,9 | 1 143,6 | 1 119,2 | 1 290,1 | 1 284,3 |
| **Logam/*Metals*** | **1 746,3** | **1 647,2** | **1 690,7** | **1 737,9** | **1 728,0** | **1 618,7** | **1 619,6** | **2 184,2** | **2 200,6** |
| **Lainnya/*Others*** | **1 306,7** | **1 325,2** | **1 347,3** | **1 343,9** | **1 339,7** | **1 446,4** | **1 554,2** | **1 977,7** | **1 990,2** |
| **Semua Industri/*All Industries*** | **1 103,4** | **1 134,7** | **1 148,6** | **1 160,1** | **1 172,8** | **1 182,4** | **1 222,2** | **1 386,4** | **1 386,9** |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Masing-masing kuartal merujuk pada bulan Maret, Juni, September, dan Desember
*Each quarter refers to March, June, September, and December, respectively*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.2.15 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor untuk Sektor Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Subsektor (ribu rupiah), 2008–2010

## *Table* *Average Monthly Nominal Wage of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level in Large and Medium Manufacture by Subsectors (thousand rupiahs), 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Upah Buruh, BPS/*Based on Wages Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Industri Besar dan Sedang/ Subsektor *Large and Medium Manufacture/Subsectors* | Kuartal *Quarter 2008* | Kuartal/*Quarter* 2009 | | | | Kuartal/*Quarter* 2010 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IV | I | II | III | IV | I | II | III | IV [x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **Industri Besar [1]** *Large Establishments [1]* | **1 150,0** | **1 177,1** | **1 192,3** | **1 204,0** | **1 218,9** | **1 231,9** | **1 280,2** | **1 448,9** | **1 445,6** |
| Makanan/*Food* | 1 003,2 | 1 022,3 | 1 026,7 | 1 043,7 | 1 047,2 | 1 057,5 | 1 162,4 | 1 217,5 | 1 218,9 |
| Tekstil/*Textile* | 1 099,2 | 1 125,0 | 1 126,4 | 1 129,9 | 1 151,8 | 1 175,3 | 1 183,3 | 1 325,5 | 1 328,3 |
| Kertas dan Kimia *Paper and Chemicals* | 1 263,9 | 1 276,3 | 1 325,6 | 1 343,5 | 1 357,1 | 1 370,2 | 1 366,8 | 1 467,6 | 1 469,3 |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam *Non-metallic Mineral and Metals* | 1 662,4 | 1 633,8 | 1 630,3 | 1 671,5 | 1 703,1 | 1 546,6 | 1 607,1 | 1 874,4 | 1 830,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 205,9 | 1 250,1 | 1 280,5 | 1 281,7 | 1 282,7 | 1 363,1 | 1 463,5 | 1 719,8 | 1 696,7 |
| **Industri Sedang [2]** *Medium Establishments [2]* | **884,3** | **943,6** | **948,7** | **957,4** | **953,2** | **956,4** | **945,7** | **1 064,4** | **1 074,4** |
| Makanan/*Food* | 763,5 | 800,3 | 806,4 | 814,3 | 815,6 | 836,1 | 860,1 | 879,6 | 873,1 |
| Tekstil/*Textile* | 824,6 | 861,1 | 849,4 | 851,8 | 854,8 | 824,1 | 855,0 | 1 007,7 | 1 034,5 |
| Kertas dan Kimia *Paper and Chemicals* | 1 053,4 | 1 144,3 | 1 164,0 | 1 167,1 | 1 140,9 | 1 164,5 | 1 113,4 | 1 238,2 | 1 228,6 |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam *Non-metallic Mineral and Metals* | 818,2 | 878,0 | 882,5 | 892,3 | 855,2 | 871,2 | 829,2 | 1 057,3 | 1 079,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 985,7 | 1 019,0 | 1 027,0 | 1 049,5 | 1 073,0 | 1 061,1 | 1 079,0 | 1 219,7 | 1 233,2 |

Catatan/*Note*:
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[1] 100 Pekerja atau lebih/*100 Workers or more*
[2] 20–99 Pekerja/*20–99 Workers*
Masing-masing kuartal merujuk pada bulan Maret, Juni, September, dan Desember
*Each quarter refers to March, June, September, and December, respectively*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.2.16 / *Table* 3.2.16 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor di Sektor Industri Menurut Subsektor Industri dan Wilayah Utama (ribu rupiah) 2008–2010

***Average Monthly Nominal Wage of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level in Manufacturing by Subsectors and Major Region (thousand rupiahs), 2008–2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Upah Buruh, BPS/*Based on Wages Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Wilayah/Subsektor *Region/Subsectors* | Kuartal *Quarter* 2008 | Kuartal/*Quarter* 2009 | | | | Kuartal/*Quarter* 2010 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IV | I | II | III | IV | I | II | III | IV [x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **Jawa Barat, DKI Jakarta, dan Banten** | | | | | | | | | |
| Makanan/*Food* | 955,2 | 987,7 | 994,3 | 1 027,0 | 1 027,1 | 1 208,8 | 1 247,5 | 1 355,2 | 1 339,5 |
| Tekstil/*Textile* | 1 191,3 | 1 227,3 | 1 227,3 | 1 233,0 | 1 245,4 | 1 271,5 | 1 287,5 | 1 436,4 | 1 442,9 |
| Kertas dan Kimia *Paper and Chemicals* | 1 469,9 | 1 505,7 | 1 575,0 | 1 594,5 | 1 597,1 | 1 636,7 | 1 679,4 | 1 735,0 | 1 729,0 |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam *Non-metallic Mineral and Metals* | 1 360,6 | 1 357,1 | 1 368,7 | 1 399,7 | 1 410,9 | 1 407,3 | 1 379,5 | 1 589,8 | 1 573,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 346,8 | 1 387,9 | 1 423,5 | 1 430,1 | 1 422,0 | 1 603,8 | 1 754,7 | 2 197,5 | 2 194,8 |
| **Jawa Tengah dan Yogyakarta** | | | | | | | | | |
| Makanan/*Food* | 732,9 | 730,1 | 735,9 | 740,8 | 745,6 | 759,2 | 841,7 | 867,7 | 874,7 |
| Tekstil/*Textile* | 829,5 | 851,3 | 852,5 | 848,9 | 890,9 | 940,3 | 941,6 | 951,5 | 951,8 |
| Kertas dan Kimia *Paper and Chemicals* | 876,2 | 946,4 | 961,0 | 962,2 | 970,5 | 936,9 | 967,1 | 1 051,3 | 1 048,7 |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam *Non-metallic Mineral and Metals* | 742,8 | 741,6 | 728,7 | 731,6 | 742,2 | 846,7 | 860,7 | 853,1 | 829,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 807,1 | 874,6 | 891,7 | 897,5 | 900,0 | 877,2 | 904,1 | 902,1 | 890,4 |
| **Jawa Timur dan Bali** | | | | | | | | | |
| Makanan/*Food* | 874,9 | 934,4 | 950,4 | 940,8 | 934,9 | 924,1 | 945,6 | 998,1 | 992,5 |
| Tekstil/*Textile* | 891,6 | 905,8 | 890,3 | 934,6 | 950,3 | 1 033,0 | 1 032,5 | 1 100,7 | 1 108,5 |
| Kertas dan Kimia *Paper and Chemicals* | 942,9 | 1 058,0 | 1 066,4 | 1 094,9 | 1 088,5 | 1 114,6 | 1 012,5 | 1 196,6 | 1 196,3 |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam *Non-metallic Mineral and Metals* | 1 255,6 | 1 315,0 | 1 269,9 | 1 287,2 | 1 275,6 | 1 192,7 | 1 277,1 | 1 429,9 | 1 435,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 878,9 | 1 083,0 | 1 115,4 | 1 147,7 | 1 155,4 | 1 231,7 | 1 253,2 | 1 259,1 | 1 266,9 |
| **Luar Jawa-Bali** ***Outside Jawa-Bali*** | | | | | | | | | |
| Makanan/*Food* | 1 264,7 | 1 282,6 | 1 262,9 | 1 292,4 | 1 294,2 | 1 304,3 | 1 336,0 | 1 366,8 | 1 370,2 |
| Tekstil/*Textile* | 1 143,1 | 1 191,1 | 1 203,5 | 1 147,3 | 1 171,1 | 856,3 | 1 149,4 | 1 235,0 | 1 248,9 |
| Kertas dan Kimia *Paper and Chemicals* | 1 214,1 | 1 340,1 | 1 405,2 | 1 407,2 | 1 403,5 | 1 479,4 | 1 480,0 | 1 493,7 | 1 509,9 |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam *Non-metallic Mineral and Metals* | 1 815,9 | 1 802,1 | 1 881,4 | 1 913,2 | 1 918,0 | 1 543,9 | 1 552,0 | 2 535,0 | 2 577,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 257,8 | 1 283,0 | 1 291,1 | 1 284,6 | 1 310,3 | 1 319,3 | 1 459,9 | 1 429,7 | 1 413,3 |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Masing-masing kuartal merujuk pada bulan Maret, Juni, September, dan Desember
*Each quarter refers to March, June, September, and December, respectively*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.2.17 Upah Minimum Provinsi (UMP) per Bulan, 2005–2011
## *Table Minimum Wage per Month by Province , 2005–2011*

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Aceh | 620 000 | 820 000 | 850 000 | 1 000 000 | 1 200 000 | 1 300 000 | 1 350 000 |
| Sumatera Utara | 600 000 | 737 794 | 761 000 | 822 205 | 905 000 | 965 000 | 1 035 500 |
| Sumatera Barat | 540 000 | 650 000 | 750 000 | 800 000 | 880 000 | 940 000 | 1 055 000 |
| Riau | 551 500 | 637 000 | 710 000 | 800 000 | 901 600 | 1 016 000 | 1 120 000 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 557 000 | 760 000 | 805 000 | 833 000 | 892 000 | 925 000 r | 975 000 |
| Jambi | 485 000 | 563 000 | 658 000 | 724 000 | 800 000 | 900 000 r | 1 028 000 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 503 700 | 604 000 | 662 000 | 743 000 | 824 730 | 927 825 r | 1 048 440 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 560 000 | 640 000 | 720 000 | 813 000 | 850 000 | 910 000 r | 1 024 000 |
| Bengkulu | 430 000 | 516 000 | 644 838 | 683 528 | 735 000 | 780 000 r | 815 000 |
| Lampung | 405 000 | 505 000 | 555 000 | 617 000 | 691 000 | 767 500 r | 855 000 |
| DKI Jakarta | 711 843 | 819 100 | 900 560 | 972 604 | 1 069 865 | 1 118 009 | 1 290 000 |
| Jawa Barat | 408 260 | 447 654 | 516 840 | 568 193 | 628 191 | 671 500 | 732 000 |
| Banten | 585 000 | 661 613 | 746 500 | 837 000 | 917 500 | 955 300 r | 1 000 000 |
| Jawa Tengah | 390 000 | 450 000 | 500 000 | 547 000 | 575 000 | 660 000 r | 675 000 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 400 000 | 460 000 | 500 000 | 586 000 | 700 000 | 745 694 r | 808 000 |
| Jawa Timur | 340 000 | 390 000 | 448 500 | 500 000 | 570 000 | 630 000 r | 705 000 |
| Bali | 447 500 | 510 000 | 622 000 | 682 650 | 760 000 | 829 316 | 890 000 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 475 000 | 550 000 | 645 000 | 730 000 | 832 500 | 890 775 | 950 000 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 450 000 | 550 000 | 600 000 | 650 000 | 725 000 | 800 000 | 850 000 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 445 200 | 512 000 | 560 000 | 645 000 | 705 000 | 741 000 | 802 500 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 523 698 | 634 260 | 665 973 | 765 868 | 873 089 | 986 590 | 1 134 580 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 536 300 | 629 000 | 745 000 | 825 000 | 930 000 | 1 024 500 | 1 126 000 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 600 000 | 701 640 | 766 500 | 815 000 | 955 000 | 1 002 000 | 1 084 000 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 600 000 | 713 500 | 750 000 | 845 000 | 929 500 | 1 000 000 r | 1 050 000 |
| Gorontalo | 435 000 | 527 000 | 560 000 | 600 000 | 675 000 | 710 000 r | 762 500 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 490 000 | 575 000 | 615 000 | 670 000 | 720 000 | 777 500 r | 827 500 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 510 000 | 612 000 | 673 200 | 740 520 | 905 000 | 1 000 000 r | 1 100 000 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 612 000 | 691 464 | 760 500 | 909 400 | 944 200 r | 1 006 000 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 498 600 | 573 400 | 640 000 | 700 000 | 770 000 | 860 000 r | 930 000 |
| Maluku | 500 000 | 575 000 | 635 000 | 700 000 | 775 000 | 840 000 | 900 000 |
| Maluku Utara | 440 000 | 528 000 | 660 000 | 700 000 | 770 000 | 847 000 | 889 350 |
| Papua | 700 000 | 822 500 | 987 000 | 1 105 500 | 1 216 100 | 1 316 500 | 1 403 000 |
| Papua Barat | – | 822 500 | 987 000 | 1 105 500 | 1 180 000 | 1 210 000 | 1 410 000 |
| **Indonesia** | **507 697** | **602 702** | **673 261** | **743 174** | **841 529** | **908 824** | **988 829** |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka revisi/*Revised figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/*Ministry of Manpower and Transmigration*

http://www.bps.go.id

# 4

# SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

## *Social and Welfare*

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal maupun nonformal (Pake A/B/C). Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.

2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi yang berada di bawah pengawasan Kemendiknas, Kemenag, Instansi Negeri lain maupun Instansi Swasta. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.

3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.

4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

6. **Sekolah** adalah lembaga pendidikan formal yang dimulai dari pendidikan dasar, menengah, dan tinggi. Pendidikan yang dicatat adalah pendidikan formal berdasar kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional, termasuk pendidikan yang diselenggarakan oleh pondok pesantren dengan memakai kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional, seperti Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI), Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), dan Madrasah Aliyah (MA). Pondok pesantren/madrasah diniyah adalah sekolah yang tidak memakai kurikulum dari Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. ***Not/never attending school*** *is someone who has never attended or never been registered in formal education, such as primary, secondary and tertiary education, and non-formal educational, such as package A, B, or C. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*

2. ***Attending school*** *is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C under the supervision of Ministry of National Education, Ministry of Religious Affairs, other state and private institustions.*

3. ***Not Attending school anymore*** *is someone who is not currently attending school (formal and non-formal education).*

4. ***Completed particular level of education*** *is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school by owning certificate.*

5. ***Able to read and write*** *is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence.*

6. ***School*** *is an education institution starting from primary, secondary and tertiary education. The education data recorded in the survey covering data on formal education based on the curriculum set up by Ministry of National Education including education carried out by Muslim Boarding School (Pondok Pesantren) implementing the Ministry of National Education curriculum, such as Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (Islamic Primary School), Madrasah Tsanawiyah (Islamic Junior High School), and Madrasah Aliyah (Islamic Senior High School). Pondok pesantren/madrasah diniyah (Islamic boarding school/Islamic school) is school which does not implement curriculum from the Ministry of National Education.*

http://www.bps.go.id

7. **Madrasah Ibtidaiyah** adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam sederajat Sekolah Dasar. **Madrasah Tsanawiyah** adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam sederajat Sekolah Menengah Pertama, **Madrasah Aliyah** adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam sederajat Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA).

8. **Rumah Sakit** (RS) adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, termasuk rumah sakit khusus seperti rumah sakit perawatan paru-paru dan RS jantung.

9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin/Rumah Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit yang dilengkapi dengan fasilitas untuk melahirkan, pemeriksaan kehamilan, pemeriksaan ibu dan anak serta berada di bawah pengawasan dokter dan atau bidan senior.

10. **Poliklinik** adalah tempat pemeriksaan kesehatan, biasanya tanpa fasilitas perawatan menginap, berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, tidak termasuk klinik yang terdapat di puskesmas/ rumah sakit. Poliklinik yang karena satu dan lain hal menyediakan tempat perawatan menginap, tetap digolongkan kedalam poliklinik (bukan rumah sakit).

11. **Puskesmas** (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelayanan kesehatan milik pemerintah yang bertanggungjawab terhadap pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat untuk wilayah kecamatan, sebagian kecamatan, atau kelurahan (misal di DKI Jakarta). Tim Puskesmas sesuai jadwal dapat melakukan kegiatan Puskesmas Keliling ke tempat-tempat tertentu dalam wilayah kerjanya, untuk mendekatkan pelayanan dengan masyarakat.

12. **Puskesmas Pembantu** (Pustu) yaitu unit pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat yang membantu kegiatan Puskesmas di sebagian dari wilayah kerja. Pada beberapa daerah balai pengobatan telah berubah fungsi menjadi Pustu walaupun papan nama masih tertulis balai pengobatan.

13. **Apotik** adalah tempat penjualan obat yang mempunyai izin operasi dari Departemen Kesehatan, u.p. Ditjen POM, di bawah pengawasan apoteker.

7. ***Madrasah Ibtidaiyah*** *is Islamic school at primary education.* ***Madrasah Tsanawiyah*** *is Islamic school at lower secondary education and* ***Madrasah Aliyah*** *is Islamic School at higher secondary education (SMA).*

8 ***Hospital*** *is a place for health check, usually controlled/ supervised by doctors/medical personnel. Including in this category are special hospitals such Lung Hospital and Coronary Hospital.*

9. ***Maternal Hospital/Maternal Health Care Centre*** *is a hospital completed with health facilities for birth delivery, pregnancy check and consultation, and post-natal check, under the supervision of doctor and or senior midwives.*

10. ***Polyclinic*** *is a place for health check and consultation usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel without in-patient facilities, excluding clinic located in the public health centre (Puskesmas)/hospital. In the case of polyclinic that provides in-patient facilities due to a special reason, it remains to be classified as a polyclinic (not hospital).*

11. ***Public Health Centre*** *(PHC) is a health centre provided by the government that is responsible for the delivery of health services to the community at the sub-district level, part of sub-district or villages (e.g. in DKI Jakarta). Officials in the PHC as scheduled can provide health services in their working areas in the effort of closing their services to the community through Mobile PHC program.*

12. ***Subsidiary Public Health Centre*** *is a health facility that assists the Public Health Centre in its part of working area. In several regions, health check points (Balai Pengobatan) has changes their status into Subsidiary Public health Centre, although their sign written in the board remains unchanged.*

13. ***Pharmacy*** *is a place of selling medicines having permit operation from the Department of Health, through Directorate General for Food and Medicine Supervision, under the control of pharmacist.*

http://www.bps.go.id

14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.

15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal atau hal lain.

16. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh art/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/ petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.

17. ***Directly Observed Treatment Shortcourse*** **(DOTS)** merupakan suatu pendekatan untuk pencegahan dan pemberantasan TB-Paru melalui pengawasan langsung oleh Pengawas Menelan Obat (PMO). Kegiatan ini meliputi upaya penemuan penderita dengan pemeriksaan dahak di sarana pelayanan kesehatan yang ditindaklanjuti dengan paket pengobatan.

18. **Angka keberhasilan pengobatan TB paru** melalui DOTS adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pasien TB BTA positif yang menyelesaikan pengobatan (baik yang sembuh maupun pengobatan lengkap).

19. **Angka kumulatif kasus AIDS** adalah angka yang menunjukkan jumlah kumulatif kasus AIDS dibagi jumlah penduduk dikali 100.000.

20. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).

21. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM.

22. **Sumur terlindung** adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkar sumur tersebut

14. ***Immunization*** *is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*

15. ***Health complaint*** *is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.*

16. ***Self treatment*** *is an effort of household members/ family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.*

17. ***DOTS*** *(Directly Observed Treatment Shortcourse) is strategy used to reduce the number of TB cases. In DOTS, healthcare workers observe patients as they take their medicine.*

18. ***Tuberculosis treatment success rate*** *is the proportion of new smear-positive TB cases registered under DOTS in a given year that successfully completed treatment, whether with ('cured') or without ('treatment completed') bacteriologic evidence of success.*

19. ***AIDS case rate*** *is the total number of AIDS cummulative cases devided by the population, multiplied by 100,000.*

20. ***Floor area*** *is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*

21. ***Pipe water*** *is refined water distributed by water refinery company.*

22. ***Protected wells*** *is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected*

http://www.bps.go.id

dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkar sumur.

23. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik krt atau salah seorang art. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.

24. **Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.

25. **Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.

26. **Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana tahun t}}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun t}} \times 100.000$$

**Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000** mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.

27. **Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t**

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana tahun t}} \times (\text{detik})$$

**Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t (*crime clock*)** mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.

28. **Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase Penyelesaian Peristiwa Tindak Pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana

*by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.*

23. ***Own ownership property status*** *is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.*

24. ***Reported crime incidence***
*Reported Crime Incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*

25. ***Crime total*** *refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*

26. ***Crime Rate***

$$= \frac{\textit{Number of criminal cases year t}}{\textit{Total population year t}} \times 100,000$$

***Crime rate*** *indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.*

27. ***Crime Clock***

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\textit{Number of criminal cases year t}} \times (\textit{second})$$

***Crime clock*** *indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.*

28. ***Crime Clearance***

$$= \frac{\textit{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\textit{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

*Clearence Rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by*

http://www.bps.go.id

oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:
1. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
2. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
3. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas *Plichmatigheid* (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
4. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian;
5. tersangka meninggal dunia;
6. kasus kadaluwarsa.

*police, if:*

1. *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
2. *In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
3. *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
4. *The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
5. *The suspect died;*
6. *The case was out of date.*

29. **Bencana alam**: adalah bencana yang diakibatkan oleh peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang disebabkan oleh alam, antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir kekeringan, angin topan dan tanah longsor (UU No. 24 Tahun 2007).

29. ***Natural disaster**: is a disaster that is caused by a natural occurrence or a series of natural occurrences that includes earthquake, tsunami, vulcanic eruption, flood, drought, cyclone, and landslide (Law No. 24 of 2007).*

30. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin mencakup periode 1976-1981. Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Modul Konsumsi. Sejak itu, setiap tiga tahun sekali BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin yang disajikan menurut daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

30. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia measured poverty incidence for the first time in 1984. The measurement covered the period of 1976-1981. Basic data used to measure poverty were obtained from the results of the National Socio Economic Survey (Susenas) - Consumption Module. Since then BPS-Statistics Indonesia routinely released the figures of poverty incidence once every three years which were presented by urban and rural areas.*

31. Sejak tahun 2003, BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin setiap tahun. Hal ini bisa terwujud karena sejak tahun 2003 BPS mengumpulkan data Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi setiap bulan Februari atau Maret. Mulai bulan Maret 2007 jumlah sampel yang digunakan diperbesar dari 10.000 rumahtangga menjadi 68.800 rumahtangga. Maret 2011, jumlah sampel yang digunakan menjadi 75 000 rumah tangga.

31. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has started to release the figures of poverty incidence annually since 2003. This could be realized because BPS-Statistics Indonesia has started to collect panel data in the implementation of Susenas-Consumption Module every February or March. Starting from March 2007, the number of sample size was enlarged from 10,000 households to 68,800 households. In 2011, the sample size uses further increased to 75 000 households.*

32. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2000 dan 2001 untuk level provinsi dan nasional didasarkan atas Susenas KOR. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2003 dan 2004 untuk level provinsi didasarkan atas Susenas KOR, sementara untuk level nasional didasarkan pada Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi.

32. *The estimation of poverty incidence for province and national levels in 2000 and 2001 was based on Susenas-Core. The estimation of poverty incidence for province level in 2003 and 2004 was also based on Susenas-Core, while the estimation of the national level was based on the Susenas- Consumption Module Panel.*

http://www.bps.go.id

33. Untuk provinsi-provinsi yang tidak dicakup dalam sampel Susenas pada tahun 2000-2002 dilakukan estimasi. Data tahun 2000 termasuk estimasi untuk Aceh dan Maluku. Data tahun 2001 termasuk estimasi untuk Provinsi Aceh. Data tahun 2002 termasuk estimasi untuk Provinsi Aceh, Maluku, Maluku Utara, dan Papua.

34. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

35. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan dibawah Garis Kemiskinan.

36. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita perhari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

37. Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar yang lama. Penyempurnaan standar ini meliputi perluasan cakupan komoditi yang diperhitungkan dalam kebutuhan dasar. Disamping itu penyempurnaan juga dilakukan dengan mempertimbangkan keterbandingan antar daerah (provinsi serta perkotaan-perdesaan) dan antar waktu yang disebabkan oleh adanya perbedaan tingkat harga antar daerah yaitu dengan cara melakukan standarisasi harga terhadap harga di DKI Jakarta. Penyempurnaan standar kemiskinan ini diharapkan dapat mengukur tingkat kemiskinan secara lebih realistis.

33. *For provinces that were not included in the implementation of Susenas during the period 2000-2002, the figures of poverty incidence was estimated. Data in 2000 included the estimation for Aceh and Maluku. Data in 2001 included the estimation for Aceh. Data in 2002 included the estimation for Aceh, Maluku, North Maluku, and Papua.*

34. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/ expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

35. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*

36. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

37. *A new standard to measure poverty has been adopted since December 1998. This new standard was the revision of the old standard. The revised standard included the extension of the commodity coverage to be accounted in estimating the minimum basic needs. The new standard was also improved in its regional comparability, by using the reference population of the same real income (expenditure) class across regions so that it is also comparable over time. The revised poverty standard hopefully was able to measure the incidence of poverty more realistically.*

http://www.bps.go.id

38. Ukuran Kemiskinan
    a. *Head Count Index* (HCI-P0) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
    b. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
    c. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index*-P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{q}\left[\frac{z - y_i}{z}\right]^a$$

dimana:
a = 0, 1, 2
z = Garis kemiskinan
yi = Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan (i=1,2,…,q), yi < z
q = Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan
n = Jumlah penduduk

Jika a=0, diperoleh *Head Count Index* (P0), jika a=1 diperoleh Indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*-P1) dan jika a=2 disebut Indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index*-P2).

38. *Poverty Measures*
    a. *Head Count Index (HCI-P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.*
    b. *Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*
    c. *Poverty Severity Index-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.*

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:*

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{q}\left[\frac{z - y_i}{z}\right]^a$$

*where:*
*a = 0, 1, 2*
*z = the poverty line*
*yi = Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor (i=1,2,…,q), yi < z*
*q = the number of poor*
*n = the total population*

*a=0 is Head Count Index (P0), a=1 is Poverty Gap Index-P1 and a=2 is Poverty Severity Index-P2 .*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN
## *EDUCATION*

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.1** **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Golongan Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal, 2009 dan 2010**
***Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification, 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Golongan Umur *Age Group* | Perkotaan *Urban* | | Perdesaan *Rural* | | Perkotaan + Perdesaan *Urban + Rural* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15 – 19 | 99,92 | 99,86 | 99,38 | 99,23 | 99,64 | 99,56 |
| 20 – 24 | 99,75 | 99,82 | 98,75 | 98,92 | 99,28 | 99,42 |
| 25 – 29 | 99,57 | 99,56 | 97,89 | 97,77 | 98,76 | 98,73 |
| 30 – 34 | 99,35 | 99,42 | 97,16 | 97,15 | 98,27 | 98,35 |
| 35 – 39 | 99,13 | 99,06 | 96,65 | 95,98 | 97,88 | 97,55 |
| 40 – 44 | 97,49 | 98,11 | 92,00 | 93,16 | 94,73 | 95,69 |
| 45 – 49 | 95,41 | 94,98 | 87,09 | 87,36 | 91,13 | 91,13 |
| 50 + | 85,70 | 85,88 | 71,08 | 72,25 | 77,82 | 78,46 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **95,82** | **96,07** | **89,42** | **89,68** | **92,58** | **92,91** |
| **15 – 24** | **99,84** | **99,84** | **99,10** | **99,09** | **99,47** | **99,49** |
| **15 – 44** | **99,26** | **99,35** | **97,11** | **97,12** | **98,20** | **98,29** |
| **15+** | **95,82** | **96,07** | **89,42** | **89,68** | **92,58** | **92,91** |
| **45+** | **88,35** | **88,39** | **75,15** | **75,97** | **81,32** | **81,75** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.1.2** / ***Table***

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur dan Status Sekolah [1], 2010**

***Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Age Group and School Attendance [1], 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Golongan Umur *Age Group* | Perkotaan/*Urban* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 5 – 9 | 21,43 | 78,36 | 0,22 |
| 10 – 14 | 0,41 | 96,51 | 3,08 |
| 15 – 19 | 0,40 | 60,58 | 39,02 |
| 20 – 24 | 0,42 | 17,12 | 82,46 |
| 25 – 29 | 0,56 | 2,51 | 96,93 |
| 30 – 34 | 0,66 | 0,81 | 98,53 |
| 35 – 39 | 1,10 | 0,59 | 98,31 |
| 40 – 44 | 2,30 | 0,58 | 97,12 |
| 45+ | 11,44 | 0,24 | 88,32 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **5,45** | **25,73** | **68,82** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.2

| Golongan Umur *Age Group* | Perdesaan/*Rural* | | | Perkotaan + Perdesaan/*Urban + Rural* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* | Tidak/belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 5 – 9 | 23,22 | 76,52 | 0,26 | 22,38 | 77,39 | 0,24 |
| 10 – 14 | 1,18 | 93,28 | 5,55 | 0,82 | 94,77 | 4,41 |
| 15 – 19 | 1,52 | 49,07 | 49,41 | 0,94 | 55,01 | 44,05 |
| 20 – 24 | 2,21 | 5,97 | 91,82 | 1,22 | 12,12 | 86,66 |
| 25 – 29 | 2,71 | 1,42 | 95,87 | 1,56 | 2,01 | 96,44 |
| 30 – 34 | 3,51 | 0,62 | 95,88 | 2,00 | 0,72 | 97,28 |
| 35 – 39 | 4,60 | 0,45 | 94,95 | 2,82 | 0,52 | 96,66 |
| 40 – 44 | 8,04 | 0,44 | 91,53 | 5,10 | 0,51 | 94,39 |
| 45+ | 23,40 | 0,12 | 76,47 | 17,84 | 0,18 | 81,99 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **10,95** | **24,65** | **64,39** | **8,21** | **25,19** | **66,59** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, Paket B atau Paket C)
*Including Package A, Package B or Package C*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.1.3** / ***Table***

**Persentase Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun Menurut Kelompok Umur Sekolah, Jenis Kelamin, dan Partisipasi Sekolah [1], 2008–2010**

***Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by School Age Group, Sex and School Participation [1], 2008–2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia]*

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah *Sex and School Age Group* | 2008 | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Laki–Laki/*Male* | | | |
| 7 – 12 | 1,29 | 97,72 | 1,00 |
| 13 – 15 | 0,58 | 84,57 | 14,84 |
| 16 – 18 | 0,78 | 55,77 | 43,45 |
| 19 – 24 | 0,98 | 13,72 | 85,30 |
| **7 – 24** | **0,99** | **65,43** | **33,58** |
| Perempuan/*Female* | | | |
| 7 – 12 | 0,89 | 98,05 | 1,07 |
| 13 – 15 | 0,48 | 85,22 | 14,30 |
| 16 – 18 | 0,80 | 55,22 | 43,99 |
| 19 – 24 | 1,36 | 12,87 | 85,77 |
| **7 – 24** | **0,94** | **64,09** | **34,98** |
| Laki–Laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | | | |
| 7 – 12 | 1,09 | 97,88 | 1,03 |
| 13 – 15 | 0,53 | 84,89 | 14,58 |
| 16 – 18 | 0,79 | 55,50 | 43,71 |
| 19 – 24 | 1,17 | 13,29 | 85,54 |
| **7 – 24** | **0,96** | **64,77** | **34,27** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah *Sex and School Age Group* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Laki-Laki/*Male* | | | | | | |
| 7 – 12 | 1,29 | 97,68 | 1,03 | 1,33 | 97,74 | 0,94 |
| 13 – 15 | 0,85 | 84,38 | 14,77 | 0,83 | 85,15 | 14,01 |
| 16 – 18 | 0,89 | 55,90 | 43,21 | 0,90 | 56,86 | 42,24 |
| 19 – 24 | 0,88 | 13,04 | 86,08 | 1,11 | 14,18 | 84,71 |
| **7 – 24** | **1,03** | **65,02** | **33,95** | **1,11** | **65,73** | **33,16** |
| Perempuan/*Female* | | | | | | |
| 7 – 12 | 1,03 | 98,24 | 0,74 | 1,02 | 98,32 | 0,65 |
| 13 – 15 | 0,78 | 86,65 | 12,58 | 0,90 | 87,41 | 11,69 |
| 16 – 18 | 0,81 | 54,37 | 44,82 | 0,95 | 55,12 | 43,94 |
| 19 – 24 | 1,26 | 12,41 | 86,33 | 1,29 | 13,38 | 85,34 |
| **7 – 24** | **1,02** | **63,73** | **35,25** | **1,07** | **64,15** | **34,78** |
| Laki–Laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | | | | | | |
| 7 – 12 | 1,16 | 97,95 | 0,89 | 1,18 | 98,02 | 0,80 |
| 13 – 15 | 0,82 | 85,47 | 13,71 | 0,86 | 86,24 | 12,89 |
| 16 – 18 | 0,85 | 55,16 | 43,99 | 0,92 | 56,01 | 43,07 |
| 19 – 24 | 1,07 | 12,72 | 86,21 | 1,20 | 13,77 | 85,03 |
| **7 – 24** | **1,02** | **64,39** | **34,59** | **1,09** | **64,95** | **33,96** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, Paket B atau Paket C)
*Including Package A, Package B or Package C*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.1.4** / ***Table***

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 1 039 | 1 111 | 1 318 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 016 | 1 067 | 1 149 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 661 | 1 943 | 1 865 |
| Riau | 1 315 | 1 345 | 1 389 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 331 | 362 | 397 |
| Jambi | 742 | 785 | 961 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 005 | 1 059 | 1 007 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 185 | 198 | 222 |
| Bengkulu | 433 | 422 | 425 |
| Lampung | 1 642 | 1 710 | 1 856 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 680 | 1 845 | 1 955 |
| Jawa Barat | 5 578 | 5 891 | 6 195 |
| Banten | 1 362 | 1 415 | 1 366 |
| Jawa Tengah | 13 049 | 12 690 | 13 036 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 123 | 2 098 | 2 030 |
| Jawa Timur | 15 998 | 15 769 | 15 976 |
| Bali | 1 099 | 1 176 | 1 164 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 106 | 1 227 | 1 177 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 063 | 1 142 | 1 087 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 489 | 517 | 565 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 716 | 721 | 882 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 515 | 1 620 | 1 793 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 860 | 987 | 1 005 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 076 | 1 144 | 1 228 |
| Gorontalo | 484 | 551 | 472 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 116 | 1 076 | 1 198 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 670 | 2 793 | 3 115 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 319 | 367 | 507 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 823 | 994 | 1 077 |
| Maluku | 274 | 317 | 310 |
| Maluku Utara | 217 | 236 | 259 |
| Papua | 305 | 342 | 377 |
| Papua Barat | 153 | 181 | 187 |
| **Indonesia** | **63 444** | **65 101** | **67 550** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | Murid/*Students* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 3 757 | 3 777 | 5 639 | 46 123 | 48 386 | 61 732 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 685 | 3 710 | 4 922 | 62 678 | 67 947 | 71 659 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5 282 | 5 797 | 5 901 | 60 366 | 65 111 | 70 880 |
| Riau | 3 803 | 4 739 | 4 845 | 56 418 | 59 690 | 69 179 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 260 | 1 344 | 1 385 | 15 893 | 17 016 | 20 124 |
| Jambi | 1 983 | 2 255 | 3 237 | 28 198 | 29 560 | 36 342 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 635 | 3 902 | 4 023 | 42 875 | 46 868 | 50 101 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 586 | 603 | 958 | 11 200 | 11 892 | 14 950 |
| Bengkulu | 1 270 | 1 269 | 2 022 | 17 773 | 17 005 | 18 572 |
| Lampung | 5 296 | 5 399 | 6 439 | 83 498 | 85 115 | 88 123 |
| DKI Jakarta | 7 728 | 7 739 | 7 885 | 107 454 | 112 804 | 122 203 |
| Jawa Barat | 17 069 | 16 440 | 21 698 | 259 617 | 267 306 | 274 889 |
| Banten | 4 533 | 4 856 | 5 167 | 64 491 | 65 823 | 66 174 |
| Jawa Tengah | 30 106 | 29 414 | 32 628 | 507 971 | 481 841 | 486 511 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 688 | 4 128 | 6 846 | 73 324 | 73 069 | 78 339 |
| Jawa Timur | 41 058 | 41 139 | 46 528 | 760 652 | 748 880 | 744 329 |
| Bali | 3 009 | 3 135 | 4 402 | 48 166 | 51 718 | 61 673 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 226 | 3 154 | 4 381 | 44 935 | 47 473 | 54 311 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 058 | 2 307 | 2 705 | 39 608 | 41 645 | 40 984 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 514 | 1 517 | 1 996 | 21 034 | 22 886 | 26 849 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 807 | 2 093 | 2 550 | 29 088 | 31 445 | 37 775 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4 432 | 4 540 | 6 460 | 69 283 | 72 100 | 75 468 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 837 | 3 246 | 3 397 | 44 142 | 44 959 | 52 020 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 844 | 3 877 | 2 512 | 32 060 | 33 054 | 36 906 |
| Gorontalo | 1 369 | 1 654 | 1 475 | 20 731 | 23 461 | 21 773 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 763 | 3 496 | 3 904 | 35 942 | 31 765 | 39 710 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7 056 | 6 836 | 10 157 | 104 565 | 111 232 | 112 336 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 663 | 639 | 1 741 | 13 851 | 17 641 | 19 545 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 309 | 2 414 | 3 106 | 36 582 | 38 048 | 40 747 |
| Maluku | 482 | 601 | 746 | 10 441 | 11 144 | 11 657 |
| Maluku Utara | 597 | 571 | 784 | 7 808 | 8 307 | 9 671 |
| Papua | 1 108 | 1 076 | 1 355 | 18 460 | 20 194 | 21 895 |
| Papua Barat | 248 | 284 | 499 | 8 186 | 9 046 | 9 766 |
| **Indonesia** | **176 061** | **177 951** | **212 293** | **2 783 413** | **2 814 431** | **2 947 193** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Pendidikan Nasional/*Ministry of National Educations*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.1.5** / ***Table***

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 3 308 | 3 135 | 3 288 |
| Sumatera Utara | 9 136 | 8 968 | 8 533 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 939 | 4 059 | 4 030 |
| Riau | 3 183 | 3 325 | 3 111 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 762 | 648 | 707 |
| Jambi | 2 334 | 2 333 | 2 291 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4 491 | 4 497 | 4 225 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 778 | 780 | 785 |
| Bengkulu | 1 306 | 1 306 | 1 231 |
| Lampung | 4 463 | 4 569 | 4 861 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 996 | 3 012 | 3 012 |
| Jawa Barat | 20 008 | 19 968 | 19 681 |
| Banten | 4 404 | 4 386 | 4 703 |
| Jawa Tengah | 19 147 | 19 730 | 19 639 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 905 | 2 264 | 1 760 |
| Jawa Timur | 20 129 | 19 059 | 19 305 |
| Bali | 2 423 | 2 435 | 2 443 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 944 | 2 958 | 2 842 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 360 | 4 561 | 4 357 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 626 | 4 024 | 3 811 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 431 | 2 507 | 2 572 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 817 | 2 932 | 2 936 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 138 | 2 148 | 2 168 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 065 | 2 296 | 2 385 |
| Gorontalo | 837 | 854 | 881 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 617 | 2 650 | 2 723 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 6 165 | 5 987 | 6 176 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 082 | 1 140 | 1 231 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 363 | 2 000 | 2 185 |
| Maluku | 1 927 | 1 579 | 1 593 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 248 | 1 327 | 1 111 |
| Papua | 1 870 | 1 995 | 1 890 |
| Papua Barat | 777 | 796 | 786 |
| **Indonesia** | **143 979** | **144 228** | **143 252** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | Murid/*Students* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 36 507 | 36 135 | 44 499 | 552 773 | 551 066 | 545 904 |
| Sumatera Utara | 89 719 | 84 789 | 92 080 | 1 828 996 | 1 844 126 | 1 835 439 |
| Sumatera Barat | 37 011 | 43 516 | 42 832 | 660 067 | 674 306 | 685 821 |
| Riau | 35 515 | 38 444 | 39 129 | 686 521 | 713 552 | 738 902 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6 766 | 7 790 | 9 501 | 150 564 | 154 726 | 164 536 |
| Jambi | 18 352 | 25 881 | 24 458 | 391 413 | 403 946 | 419 898 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 45 164 | 52 944 | 53 588 | 928 064 | 945 866 | 962 782 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 8 511 | 7 608 | 8 272 | 141 619 | 145 495 | 148 905 |
| Bengkulu | 12 100 | 13 600 | 12 988 | 239 967 | 239 708 | 238 342 |
| Lampung | 46 808 | 52 438 | 53 069 | 1 061 393 | 1 059 760 | 1 034 354 |
| DKI Jakarta | 32 432 | 29 809 | 36 063 | 820 555 | 832 004 | 841 897 |
| Jawa Barat | 166 999 | 184 796 | 198 607 | 4 423 098 | 4 495 682 | 4 570 905 |
| Banten | 40 217 | 48 472 | 54 020 | 1 203 535 | 1 215 300 | 1 275 000 |
| Jawa Tengah | 169 555 | 188 920 | 192 910 | 3 420 677 | 3 406 796 | 3 406 414 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 22 131 | 27 524 | 21 018 | 296 579 | 305 062 | 300 889 |
| Jawa Timur | 188 234 | 201 873 | 202 799 | 3 279 229 | 3 288 054 | 3 285 901 |
| Bali | 20 557 | 22 761 | 24 056 | 410 314 | 417 683 | 420 298 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 26 955 | 35 657 | 33 416 | 573 571 | 575 237 | 568 420 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 36 027 | 39 998 | 40 649 | 745 598 | 773 613 | 796 671 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 26 333 | 32 964 | 36 594 | 636 458 | 645 666 | 660 115 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 18 627 | 15 415 | 19 298 | 291 780 | 307 376 | 322 848 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 26 783 | 29 404 | 29 003 | 405 671 | 411 157 | 411 418 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 21 882 | 23 401 | 23 629 | 413 916 | 429 496 | 436 969 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 15 984 | 18 371 | 18 828 | 258 238 | 265 080 | 279 115 |
| Gorontalo | 7 349 | 8 273 | 8 528 | 154 132 | 156 682 | 162 077 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 21 173 | 19 051 | 23 032 | 336 698 | 353 463 | 367 683 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 54 622 | 61 867 | 69 007 | 1 022 452 | 1 027 328 | 1 036 846 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 8 889 | 11 823 | 11 883 | 161 821 | 171 058 | 180 273 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 16 868 | 22 823 | 22 689 | 335 730 | 341 369 | 348 984 |
| Maluku | 14 093 | 15 343 | 14 778 | 244 948 | 253 206 | 262 136 |
| Maluku Utara | 6 419 | 7 100 | 8 092 | 158 461 | 162 813 | 169 895 |
| Papua | 11 056 | 13 418 | 12 333 | 283 343 | 303 726 | 325 766 |
| Papua Barat | 4 773 | 5 204 | 5 478 | 109 246 | 114 422 | 123 198 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 294 411** | **1 427 412** | **1 487 126** | **26 627 427** | **26 984 824** | **27 328 601** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Pendidikan Nasional/*Ministry of National Educations*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.6** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 550 | 556 | 567 |
| Sumatera Utara | 632 | 642 | 680 |
| Sumatera Barat | 114 | 117 | 119 |
| Riau | 381 | 379 | 385 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 43 | 44 | 46 |
| Jambi | 109 | 217 | 228 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 466 | 470 | 479 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Bengkulu | 114 | 116 | 121 |
| Lampung | 706 | 727 | 740 |
| DKI Jakarta | 457 | 455 | 456 |
| Jawa Barat | 3 100 | 3 118 | 3 364 |
| Banten | 899 | 826 | 886 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 728 | 3 744 | 3 763 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 148 | 147 | 150 |
| Jawa Timur | 6 394 | 6 542 | 6 710 |
| Bali | 47 | 50 | 53 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 645 | 644 | 645 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 143 | 127 | 146 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 331 | 341 | 351 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 245 | 259 | 262 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 530 | 523 | 524 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 110 | 112 | 118 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 39 | 42 | 56 |
| Gorontalo | 71 | 76 | 79 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 153 | 158 | 159 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 571 | 583 | 609 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 113 | 116 | 122 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 96 | 110 | 123 |
| Maluku | 92 | 107 | 110 |
| Maluku Utara | 84 | 92 | 97 |
| Papua | 24 | 27 | 30 |
| Papua Barat | 23 | 27 | 31 |
| **Indonesia** | **21 188** | **21 524** | **22 239** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | Murid/*Students* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 9 564 | 10 426 | 11 279 | 112 827 | 113 514 | 113 685 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 243 | 5 685 | 7 165 | 93 781 | 95 656 | 100 807 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 290 | 1 562 | 1 638 | 15 421 | 16 261 | 16 675 |
| Riau | 2 862 | 3 459 | 3 870 | 36 705 | 38 578 | 40 686 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 471 | 496 | 539 | 7 062 | 7 461 | 8 089 |
| Jambi | 1 162 | 2 232 | 2 509 | 10 099 | 12 353 | 14 813 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5 135 | 5 328 | 5 073 | 61 262 | 64 064 | 65 079 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 361 | 332 | 355 | 4 037 | 4 374 | 4 565 |
| Bengkulu | 1 091 | 1 191 | 1 257 | 12 306 | 12 735 | 12 624 |
| Lampung | 5 850 | 6 803 | 7 619 | 88 186 | 93 138 | 93 879 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 342 | 5 580 | 5 184 | 88 764 | 89 162 | 91 295 |
| Jawa Barat | 25 398 | 30 871 | 33 757 | 499 695 | 504 366 | 556 945 |
| Banten | 8 908 | 8 896 | 9 091 | 135 038 | 131 030 | 140 143 |
| Jawa Tengah | 35 901 | 35 612 | 36 705 | 504 461 | 505 172 | 504 186 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 762 | 1 925 | 1 760 | 12 261 | 12 579 | 12 911 |
| Jawa Timur | 75 130 | 74 684 | 81 468 | 799 521 | 807 684 | 817 988 |
| Bali | 706 | 773 | 807 | 9 576 | 10 380 | 11 267 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 341 | 6 837 | 7 513 | 75 897 | 75 959 | 75 791 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 217 | 1 356 | 1 592 | 15 568 | 16 532 | 19 477 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 468 | 3 283 | 5 224 | 43 942 | 46 089 | 46 927 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 358 | 2 261 | 2 510 | 31 623 | 33 862 | 33 668 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 6 558 | 6 557 | 6 973 | 65 950 | 65 579 | 65 895 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 163 | 1 251 | 1 217 | 14 448 | 15 249 | 16 199 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 315 | 461 | 579 | 5 839 | 6 090 | 7 256 |
| Gorontalo | 589 | 763 | 845 | 6 918 | 7 903 | 8 616 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 432 | 1 385 | 1 434 | 13 094 | 14 291 | 12 421 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 290 | 5 861 | 6 911 | 58 465 | 61 283 | 62 635 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 247 | 1 250 | 1 326 | 10 099 | 10 656 | 9 966 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 971 | 1 080 | 1 253 | 10 193 | 11 668 | 13 137 |
| Maluku | 733 | 654 | 802 | 12 224 | 14 633 | 15 199 |
| Maluku Utara | 741 | 651 | 944 | 8 514 | 9 715 | 10 862 |
| Papua | 242 | 260 | 315 | 3 895 | 4 516 | 5 057 |
| Papua Barat | 210 | 220 | 285 | 3 168 | 3 695 | 4 477 |
| **Indonesia** | **221 051** | **229 985** | **249 799** | **2 870 839** | **2 916 227** | **3 013 220** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affairs*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.7** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 699 | 786 | 858 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 070 | 2 100 | 2 183 |
| Sumatera Barat | 573 | 651 | 679 |
| Riau | 754 | 820 | 853 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 175 | 227 | 263 |
| Jambi | 480 | 519 | 550 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 979 | 1 079 | 1 127 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 161 | 171 | 174 |
| Bengkulu | 347 | 332 | 350 |
| Lampung | 1 034 | 1 144 | 1 208 |
| DKI Jakarta | 972 | 1 024 | 1 024 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 860 | 3 481 | 3 427 |
| Banten | 818 | 964 | 1 032 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 867 | 2 923 | 3 009 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 415 | 420 | 430 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 242 | 3 452 | 3 591 |
| Bali | 396 | 346 | 361 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 442 | 501 | 523 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 768 | 815 | 886 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 835 | 953 | 995 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 457 | 469 | 536 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 483 | 518 | 530 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 537 | 608 | 624 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 563 | 595 | 611 |
| Gorontalo | 171 | 231 | 236 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 450 | 475 | 481 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 057 | 1 178 | 1 209 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 157 | 216 | 230 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 375 | 478 | 527 |
| Maluku | 421 | 488 | 513 |
| Maluku Utara | 210 | 243 | 254 |
| Papua | 376 | 406 | 434 |
| Papua Barat | 133 | 164 | 158 |
| **Indonesia** | **26 277** | **28 777** | **29 866** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | Murid/*Students* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 17 752 | 17 512 | 19 024 | 217 722 | 213 863 | 214 213 |
| Sumatera Utara | 41 750 | 43 691 | 43 728 | 642 979 | 659 508 | 674 698 |
| Sumatera Barat | 16 793 | 18 066 | 17 546 | 201 608 | 209 845 | 224 999 |
| Riau | 14 240 | 13 526 | 13 552 | 179 642 | 192 902 | 196 263 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 178 | 3 675 | 3 761 | 47 230 | 51 381 | 57 851 |
| Jambi | 8 899 | 8 690 | 9 105 | 105 999 | 110 552 | 115 314 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 21 009 | 21 615 | 23 970 | 310 002 | 317 668 | 317 458 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 713 | 2 514 | 2 689 | 40 594 | 42 719 | 43 354 |
| Bengkulu | 5 315 | 6 043 | 5 847 | 82 040 | 84 750 | 85 367 |
| Lampung | 21 386 | 22 016 | 18 886 | 291 246 | 301 854 | 315 411 |
| DKI Jakarta | 20 931 | 22 331 | 22 331 | 381 412 | 382 760 | 383 321 |
| Jawa Barat | 79 447 | 80 380 | 80 431 | 1 309 897 | 1 424 811 | 1 485 479 |
| Banten | 19 106 | 20 072 | 22 391 | 339 145 | 360 079 | 369 527 |
| Jawa Tengah | 72 531 | 76 270 | 73 726 | 1 229 409 | 1 263 776 | 1 292 350 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 10 985 | 10 898 | 12 071 | 137 785 | 135 529 | 133 706 |
| Jawa Timur | 85 574 | 83 816 | 86 107 | 1 154 856 | 1 192 344 | 1 218 905 |
| Bali | 14 047 | 12 547 | 12 235 | 154 842 | 167 123 | 172 864 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 12 753 | 13 346 | 13 087 | 159 193 | 164 449 | 165 885 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 12 496 | 13 737 | 14 629 | 202 721 | 212 833 | 224 933 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 10 742 | 10 671 | 12 092 | 181 156 | 186 027 | 193 659 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 6 403 | 4 888 | 6 178 | 69 994 | 76 053 | 83 028 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 9 748 | 7 908 | 7 871 | 110 190 | 108 928 | 107 735 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 11 287 | 9 789 | 9 584 | 142 138 | 146 515 | 145 951 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 8 263 | 8 273 | 8 467 | 99 509 | 106 551 | 114 521 |
| Gorontalo | 3 508 | 3 484 | 3 335 | 39 281 | 43 535 | 44 217 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 7 388 | 7 643 | 8 046 | 90 336 | 92 916 | 96 166 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 25 718 | 25 188 | 26 078 | 313 530 | 330 311 | 344 065 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 605 | 4 322 | 3 757 | 41 343 | 47 745 | 49 820 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7 344 | 9 227 | 9 417 | 104 032 | 110 958 | 114 189 |
| Maluku | 8 699 | 6 625 | 6 670 | 76 227 | 83 490 | 87 948 |
| Maluku Utara | 4 021 | 3 261 | 3 223 | 39 943 | 43 751 | 47 691 |
| Papua | 6 359 | 5 779 | 5 920 | 91 647 | 95 694 | 98 490 |
| Papua Barat | 2 751 | 2 648 | 2 410 | 26 658 | 31 399 | 35 628 |
| **Indonesia** | **595 741** | **600 451** | **608 164** | **8 614 306** | **8 992 619** | **9 255 006** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Pendidikan Nasional/*Ministry of National Educations*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.1.8** / ***Table***

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 318 | 328 | 342 |
| Sumatera Utara | 849 | 866 | 878 |
| Sumatera Barat | 356 | 365 | 372 |
| Riau | 511 | 524 | 530 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 47 | 48 | 54 |
| Jambi | 299 | 308 | 317 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 384 | 392 | 410 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 40 | 40 | 41 |
| Bengkulu | 75 | 74 | 76 |
| Lampung | 526 | 562 | 589 |
| DKI Jakarta | 217 | 212 | 226 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 873 | 1 878 | 2 110 |
| Banten | 664 | 654 | 752 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 416 | 1 421 | 1 455 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 85 | 85 | 86 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 441 | 2 636 | 2 758 |
| Bali | 22 | 24 | 26 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 624 | 633 | 668 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 51 | 57 | 60 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 214 | 221 | 234 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 117 | 127 | 131 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 293 | 291 | 297 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 141 | 141 | 141 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 42 | 46 | 49 |
| Gorontalo | 57 | 59 | 62 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 230 | 237 | 240 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 538 | 554 | 593 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 92 | 96 | 100 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 159 | 172 | 177 |
| Maluku | 61 | 78 | 83 |
| Maluku Utara | 104 | 118 | 119 |
| Papua | 21 | 26 | 27 |
| Papua Barat | 16 | 19 | 19 |
| **Indonesia** | **12 883** | **13 292** | **14 022** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | Murid/*Students* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 7 032 | 7 445 | 7 716 | 67 006 | 68 648 | 69 236 |
| Sumatera Utara | 14 498 | 13 442 | 14 677 | 161 575 | 167 543 | 162 049 |
| Sumatera Barat | 7 766 | 7 383 | 8 409 | 61 592 | 65 161 | 64 590 |
| Riau | 7 511 | 7 418 | 8 576 | 64 427 | 67 148 | 67 828 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 609 | 647 | 703 | 5 799 | 5 951 | 6 710 |
| Jambi | 4 616 | 4 932 | 4 372 | 36 366 | 37 925 | 38 804 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 026 | 7 061 | 6 619 | 50 248 | 53 344 | 54 177 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 729 | 564 | 500 | 5 598 | 5 402 | 5 993 |
| Bengkulu | 1 283 | 1 254 | 1 271 | 8 788 | 9 205 | 9 638 |
| Lampung | 7 983 | 8 543 | 8 552 | 81 661 | 90 271 | 93 291 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 158 | 4 418 | 4 157 | 48 144 | 49 568 | 58 426 |
| Jawa Barat | 36 707 | 40 128 | 46 140 | 423 598 | 427 681 | 484 826 |
| Banten | 13 388 | 12 184 | 14 082 | 145 498 | 143 224 | 156 427 |
| Jawa Tengah | 29 493 | 33 192 | 30 400 | 374 372 | 375 972 | 378 114 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 234 | 2 280 | 2 233 | 19 357 | 19 867 | 21 222 |
| Jawa Timur | 49 720 | 50 144 | 55 394 | 438 415 | 481 339 | 495 853 |
| Bali | 486 | 479 | 505 | 3 221 | 3 597 | 4 017 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 12 071 | 10 922 | 11 916 | 84 442 | 85 004 | 83 178 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 696 | 689 | 875 | 6 025 | 7 655 | 8 160 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 961 | 2 960 | 3 536 | 24 738 | 25 657 | 26 368 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 897 | 1 826 | 1 805 | 17 711 | 19 237 | 19 371 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 6 458 | 5 825 | 5 142 | 54 151 | 55 469 | 54 825 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 315 | 2 230 | 1 744 | 20 899 | 19 244 | 19 551 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 522 | 613 | 703 | 5 485 | 5 994 | 6 511 |
| Gorontalo | 943 | 1 010 | 1 019 | 6 741 | 6 949 | 7 584 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 742 | 2 698 | 3 503 | 22 417 | 23 184 | 23 601 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 9 089 | 8 814 | 9 971 | 60 014 | 62 457 | 65 867 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 307 | 1 083 | 1 322 | 7 878 | 8 747 | 7 988 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 472 | 2 871 | 2 704 | 17 606 | 18 774 | 19 287 |
| Maluku | 684 | 622 | 780 | 8 307 | 10 124 | 10 649 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 333 | 1 415 | 1 887 | 11 054 | 12 363 | 12 894 |
| Papua | 266 | 371 | 409 | 1 478 | 1 662 | 1 843 |
| Papua Barat | 180 | 236 | 278 | 2 575 | 2 896 | 2 961 |
| **Indonesia** | **242 175** | **245 699** | **261 900** | **2 347 186** | **2 437 262** | **2 541 839** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affairs*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.1.9** / ***Table***

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 345 | 372 | 393 |
| Sumatera Utara | 911 | 935 | 945 |
| Sumatera Barat | 252 | 255 | 268 |
| Riau | 257 | 277 | 321 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 82 | 87 | 81 |
| Jambi | 177 | 195 | 203 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 464 | 505 | 506 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 65 | 64 | 65 |
| Bengkulu | 111 | 115 | 116 |
| Lampung | 326 | 380 | 400 |
| DKI Jakarta | 494 | 494 | 494 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 202 | 1 274 | 1 287 |
| Banten | 350 | 406 | 406 |
| Jawa Tengah | 894 | 888 | 890 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 172 | 172 | 174 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 179 | 1 221 | 1 231 |
| Bali | 166 | 166 | 167 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 211 | 223 | 235 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 262 | 277 | 272 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 286 | 305 | 328 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 169 | 174 | 176 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 149 | 151 | 164 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 235 | 245 | 249 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 182 | 192 | 200 |
| Gorontalo | 43 | 45 | 45 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 154 | 158 | 165 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 417 | 432 | 456 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 49 | 54 | 59 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 158 | 181 | 200 |
| Maluku | 177 | 197 | 202 |
| Maluku Utara | 105 | 113 | 119 |
| Papua | 145 | 153 | 158 |
| Papua Barat | 50 | 56 | 61 |
| **Indonesia** | **10 239** | **10 762** | **11 036** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | Murid/*Students* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 10 869 | 11 067 | 12 494 | 121 930 | 137 470 | 143 828 |
| Sumatera Utara | 24 533 | 25 425 | 25 701 | 330 734 | 321 745 | 324 474 |
| Sumatera Barat | 10 386 | 10 560 | 10 951 | 113 676 | 115 513 | 118 109 |
| Riau | 7 882 | 7 281 | 8 003 | 94 433 | 100 590 | 106 002 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 650 | 1 687 | 1 651 | 19 884 | 23 183 | 24 387 |
| Jambi | 4 301 | 5 022 | 5 373 | 55 624 | 59 333 | 61 232 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 12 879 | 13 774 | 14 450 | 164 956 | 172 786 | 179 445 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 472 | 1 392 | 1 399 | 20 036 | 20 367 | 20 048 |
| Bengkulu | 2 897 | 3 251 | 3 481 | 39 513 | 41 186 | 42 897 |
| Lampung | 9 180 | 10 854 | 11 196 | 110 951 | 110 726 | 117 147 |
| DKI Jakarta | 16 788 | 16 703 | 15 700 | 191 157 | 193 238 | 193 311 |
| Jawa Barat | 35 819 | 35 269 | 37 868 | 497 378 | 520 496 | 527 286 |
| Banten | 8 934 | 9 578 | 10 365 | 127 697 | 135 545 | 138 949 |
| Jawa Tengah | 29 307 | 29 758 | 29 447 | 410 110 | 395 541 | 395 730 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 873 | 5 910 | 5 890 | 57 800 | 52 358 | 51 551 |
| Jawa Timur | 37 871 | 37 595 | 38 248 | 474 089 | 471 713 | 471 793 |
| Bali | 6 787 | 6 958 | 7 288 | 77 233 | 76 867 | 76 770 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6 833 | 7 052 | 7 149 | 83 015 | 90 577 | 92 056 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6 396 | 6 769 | 7 811 | 93 929 | 99 686 | 105 221 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 779 | 5 428 | 6 475 | 72 435 | 79 892 | 82 929 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 043 | 2 942 | 3 352 | 36 229 | 38 982 | 43 760 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4 044 | 3 906 | 4 085 | 42 558 | 43 812 | 46 835 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 936 | 5 019 | 5 225 | 59 618 | 63 531 | 63 464 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 517 | 4 234 | 4 418 | 47 225 | 49 226 | 50 125 |
| Gorontalo | 1 337 | 1 402 | 1 390 | 15 076 | 17 196 | 17 881 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 421 | 3 684 | 3 841 | 43 764 | 48 527 | 52 581 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 12 184 | 12 946 | 14 174 | 147 317 | 156 373 | 166 896 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 333 | 1 701 | 1 582 | 15 548 | 17 695 | 19 111 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 915 | 5 368 | 5 745 | 60 828 | 63 399 | 65 405 |
| Maluku | 3 916 | 4 127 | 4 291 | 55 090 | 56 234 | 56 060 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 265 | 2 336 | 2 390 | 23 833 | 25 483 | 27 614 |
| Papua | 3 044 | 3 256 | 3 302 | 38 421 | 40 165 | 41 214 |
| Papua Barat | 1 284 | 1 398 | 1 420 | 16 806 | 17 810 | 18 665 |
| **Indonesia** | **295 675** | **303 652** | **316 155** | **3 758 893** | **3 857 245** | **3 942 776** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Pendidikan Nasional/*Ministry of National Educations*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.10** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 94 | 102 | 119 |
| Sumatera Utara | 619 | 692 | 729 |
| Sumatera Barat | 171 | 164 | 169 |
| Riau | 117 | 147 | 159 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 43 | 47 | 52 |
| Jambi | 77 | 101 | 116 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 136 | 167 | 186 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| Bengkulu | 66 | 66 | 73 |
| Lampung | 219 | 256 | 267 |
| DKI Jakarta | 605 | 582 | 600 |
| Jawa Barat | 950 | 1 125 | 1 357 |
| Banten | 203 | 294 | 305 |
| Jawa Tengah | 917 | 1 000 | 1 111 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 171 | 188 | 193 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 004 | 1 037 | 1 175 |
| Bali | 105 | 118 | 126 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 74 | 100 | 116 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 96 | 112 | 117 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 128 | 132 | 139 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 58 | 68 | 79 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 61 | 69 | 71 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 131 | 153 | 166 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 74 | 99 | 112 |
| Gorontalo | 24 | 30 | 37 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 71 | 90 | 100 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 235 | 265 | 293 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 39 | 57 | 63 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 49 | 74 | 90 |
| Maluku | 48 | 59 | 66 |
| Maluku Utara | 37 | 58 | 65 |
| Papua | 61 | 70 | 73 |
| Papua Barat | 21 | 27 | 31 |
| **Indonesia** | **6 746** | **7 592** | **8 399** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | Murid/*Students* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 3 291 | 3 787 | 4 181 | 33 059 | 38 050 | 43 316 |
| Sumatera Utara | 19 368 | 20 128 | 21 211 | 216 043 | 246 167 | 260 094 |
| Sumatera Barat | 7 620 | 7 338 | 7 816 | 65 377 | 73 076 | 78 675 |
| Riau | 3 737 | 4 082 | 4 757 | 44 288 | 52 571 | 57 860 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 448 | 1 636 | 1 961 | 12 917 | 15 519 | 16 532 |
| Jambi | 2 587 | 2 935 | 3 586 | 24 306 | 28 161 | 31 415 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5 860 | 6 236 | 6 605 | 54 849 | 59 711 | 65 473 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 200 | 1 265 | 1 365 | 14 716 | 17 065 | 19 044 |
| Bengkulu | 2 016 | 2 142 | 2 289 | 18 164 | 21 513 | 24 385 |
| Lampung | 7 833 | 8 295 | 8 964 | 76 681 | 86 441 | 92 136 |
| DKI Jakarta | 17 890 | 18 289 | 19 068 | 227 808 | 247 459 | 248 006 |
| Jawa Barat | 29 601 | 30 900 | 33 869 | 416 943 | 479 352 | 512 092 |
| Banten | 6 086 | 7 504 | 8 367 | 105 427 | 124 545 | 133 113 |
| Jawa Tengah | 32 287 | 33 230 | 35 467 | 446 348 | 494 667 | 520 387 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 6 927 | 7 347 | 8 021 | 65 942 | 73 932 | 78 283 |
| Jawa Timur | 33 478 | 34 938 | 40 255 | 480 182 | 528 573 | 563 951 |
| Bali | 4 117 | 4 993 | 5 563 | 40 855 | 46 763 | 51 944 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 098 | 3 529 | 4 101 | 28 125 | 32 683 | 37 710 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 631 | 3 068 | 3 822 | 38 451 | 45 022 | 49 229 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 367 | 3 719 | 3 807 | 35 746 | 40 772 | 45 147 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 808 | 2 014 | 2 424 | 13 821 | 16 329 | 19 033 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 415 | 2 655 | 2 852 | 25 225 | 28 742 | 32 176 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 843 | 4 251 | 4 923 | 45 433 | 52 386 | 58 531 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 444 | 2 815 | 3 221 | 27 141 | 31 933 | 36 673 |
| Gorontalo | 800 | 999 | 1 214 | 9 387 | 10 861 | 12 876 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 341 | 2 543 | 2 774 | 20 803 | 24 425 | 27 139 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7 537 | 8 025 | 8 834 | 75 459 | 87 994 | 98 455 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 072 | 1 430 | 1 597 | 8 720 | 11 735 | 15 154 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 788 | 2 125 | 2 543 | 15 991 | 18 427 | 21 075 |
| Maluku | 1 598 | 1 798 | 1 724 | 12 112 | 15 018 | 16 779 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 250 | 1 334 | 1 402 | 8 722 | 11 175 | 13 023 |
| Papua | 1 881 | 2 182 | 2 314 | 19 613 | 22 511 | 25 386 |
| Papua Barat | 822 | 894 | 1 105 | 10 308 | 12 126 | 13 976 |
| **Indonesia** | **224 041** | **238 426** | **262 002** | **2 738 962** | **3 095 704** | **3 319 068** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Pendidikan Nasional/*Ministry of National Education*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.1.11** / ***Table***

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2007/2008–2009/2010**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2007/2008–2009/2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 183 | 186 | 196 |
| Sumatera Utara | 397 | 406 | 414 |
| Sumatera Barat | 169 | 177 | 181 |
| Riau | 209 | 226 | 228 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 27 | 27 | 30 |
| Jambi | 146 | 157 | 158 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 168 | 171 | 177 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 22 | 21 | 20 |
| Bengkulu | 34 | 37 | 38 |
| Lampung | 201 | 216 | 219 |
| DKI Jakarta | 75 | 80 | 84 |
| Jawa Barat | 664 | 695 | 772 |
| Banten | 257 | 256 | 277 |
| Jawa Tengah | 465 | 481 | 499 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 051 | 1 122 | 1 184 |
| Bali | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 316 | 318 | 329 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 23 | 25 | 26 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 80 | 82 | 90 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 51 | 52 | 54 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 127 | 126 | 127 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 61 | 62 | 63 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 17 | 21 | 26 |
| Gorontalo | 30 | 32 | 32 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 115 | 119 | 97 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 263 | 281 | 294 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 39 | 41 | 46 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 72 | 79 | 82 |
| Maluku | 25 | 29 | 29 |
| Maluku Utara | 46 | 49 | 50 |
| Papua | 11 | 15 | 15 |
| Papua Barat | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| **Indonesia** | **5 398** | **5 648** | **5 897** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | Murid/*Students* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 | 2007/2008 | 2008/2009 | 2009/2010 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 4 483 | 4 585 | 4 283 | 39 972 | 39 063 | 38 962 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 809 | 6 540 | 7 347 | 60 289 | 62 189 | 61 899 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 767 | 3 681 | 3 916 | 23 598 | 23 459 | 23 673 |
| Riau | 3 658 | 3 645 | 3 659 | 24 193 | 25 371 | 24 875 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 355 | 410 | 436 | 2 205 | 2 302 | 2 729 |
| Jambi | 2 426 | 2 632 | 2 046 | 17 775 | 17 786 | 17 161 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 563 | 3 563 | 3 032 | 23 964 | 21 308 | 25 319 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 376 | 377 | 307 | 2 516 | 2 697 | 2 549 |
| Bengkulu | 700 | 722 | 718 | 6 426 | 7 183 | 6 177 |
| Lampung | 3 502 | 3 670 | 3 293 | 28 844 | 30 842 | 30 063 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 639 | 1 402 | 1 568 | 13 587 | 15 963 | 15 201 |
| Jawa Barat | 13 709 | 13 557 | 17 567 | 100 374 | 103 938 | 118 396 |
| Banten | 5 171 | 6 004 | 5 604 | 37 576 | 47 768 | 42 817 |
| Jawa Tengah | 11 690 | 12 194 | 13 021 | 112 533 | 118 171 | 112 907 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 336 | 1 397 | 1 290 | 9 812 | 8 327 | 8 917 |
| Jawa Timur | 24 628 | 22 858 | 26 887 | 182 239 | 198 261 | 211 090 |
| Bali | 251 | 276 | 297 | 1 859 | 1 595 | 2 054 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6 764 | 7 479 | 7 881 | 48 452 | 46 622 | 43 240 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 525 | 379 | 474 | 3 812 | 3 926 | 4 115 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 396 | 1 587 | 1 996 | 11 225 | 11 587 | 11 655 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 966 | 854 | 724 | 7 887 | 7 941 | 7 913 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 828 | 2 652 | 2 690 | 22 483 | 21 679 | 22 918 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 183 | 1 178 | 954 | 7 629 | 8 100 | 7 715 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 285 | 321 | 337 | 1 978 | 2 254 | 1 861 |
| Gorontalo | 634 | 588 | 640 | 3 839 | 4 040 | 4 214 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 865 | 1 835 | 1 814 | 9 892 | 9 833 | 9 538 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 679 | 4 740 | 5 246 | 29 004 | 30 675 | 33 058 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 654 | 601 | 690 | 4 006 | 4 197 | 4 829 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 127 | 1 428 | 1 536 | 7 378 | 8 068 | 9 562 |
| Maluku | 366 | 477 | 485 | 4 016 | 4 014 | 3 955 |
| Maluku Utara | 781 | 826 | 933 | 4 783 | 5 165 | 6 120 |
| Papua | 154 | 189 | 200 | 482 | 542 | 553 |
| Papua Barat | 140 | 146 | 187 | 925 | 968 | 1 192 |
| **Indonesia** | **112 410** | **112 793** | **122 058** | **855 553** | **895 834** | **917 227** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affairs*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.1.12** / ***Table***

**Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi [1], Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri dan Swasta di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2009/2010**

***Number of Universities [1], Students, and Lecturers Under the Ministry of National Education by Province, 2009/2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi *Number of Universities* | | Jumlah Mahasiswa *Number of Students* | | Jumlah Tenaga Edukatif *Number of Lecturers* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri *State* | Swasta *Private* | Negeri *State* | Swasta *Private* | Negeri *State* | Swasta *Private* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 3 | 95 | 38 538 | 73 911 | 2 116 | 4 127 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 | 231 | 60 225 | 203 230 | 2 881 | 10 614 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5 | 90 | 62 827 | 57 623 | 3 037 | 3 242 |
| Riau | 1 | 66 | 23 569 | 27 671 | 1 025 | 1 977 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | 19 | – | 14 478 | – | 1 103 |
| Jambi | 1 | 34 | 11 047 | 22 574 | 721 | 1 294 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 | 101 | 28 803 | 71 882 | 1 508 | 5 570 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | 13 | – | 5 091 | – | 493 |
| Bengkulu | 1 | 17 | 11 020 | 16 136 | 742 | 2 451 |
| Lampung | 2 | 67 | 26 614 | 42 422 | 1 353 | 1 695 |
| DKI Jakarta [2] | 5 | 325 | 714 174 | 473 844 | 5 823 | 31 084 |
| Jawa Barat | 7 | 399 | 139 665 | 322 484 | 6 182 | 25 757 |
| Banten | 1 | 66 | 13 135 | 20 462 | 448 | 4 574 |
| Jawa Tengah | 6 | 244 | 113 800 | 211 558 | 6 887 | 18 404 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 | 119 | 92 085 | 132 030 | 3 860 | 11 537 |
| Jawa Timur | 11 | 322 | 155 382 | 395 114 | 7 772 | 15 624 |
| Bali | 4 | 51 | 26 708 | 28 043 | 2 502 | 1 859 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 | 46 | 16 457 | 35 501 | 1 029 | 2 614 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 | 31 | 17 528 | 22 665 | 1 327 | 1 613 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 | 44 | 20 834 | 22 234 | 1 187 | 1 174 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 | 21 | 11 062 | 8 063 | 776 | 821 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 | 43 | 19 457 | 27 283 | 1 548 | 1 524 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 | 53 | 34 870 | 32 382 | 1 252 | 2 762 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 | 46 | 29 115 | 15 589 | 3 125 | 1 296 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | 9 | 12 936 | 9 457 | 636 | 323 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 | 20 | 15 989 | 20 710 | 1 173 | 1 137 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 | 209 | 55 332 | 139 709 | 2 988 | 7 699 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 15 | – | 5 411 | – | 335 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 | 36 | 14 656 | 21 397 | 959 | 1 024 |
| Maluku | 3 | 21 | 18 267 | 14 401 | 1 426 | 797 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 | 15 | 5 234 | 9 461 | 490 | 792 |
| Papua | 1 | 47 | 11 556 | 20 299 | 498 | 1 649 |
| Papua Barat | 1 | 13 | 3 876 | 9 163 | 480 | 674 |
| **Indonesia** | **83** | **2 928** | **1 804 761** | **2 532 278** | **65 751** | **167 639** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/*Including Institute, Colleges, Academy, and Polytechnic*
[2] Termasuk Universitas Terbuka/*Including Indonesian Open Learning University*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional/*Ministry of National Education*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.13** **Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi [1], Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri dan Swasta di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2009/2010**

***Number of Universities [1], Students, and Lecturers Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2009/2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi *Number of Universities* | | Jumlah Mahasiswa *Number of Students* | | Jumlah Tenaga Edukatif *Number of Lecturers* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri *State* | Swasta *Private* | Negeri *State* | Swasta *Private* | Negeri *State* | Swasta *Private* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 3 | 16 | 14 465 | 13 610 | 608 | 1 155 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 | 33 | 8 360 | 15 647 | 806 | 1 516 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 | 19 | 11 077 | 8 994 | 945 | 628 |
| Riau | 1 | 17 | 13 892 | 9 458 | 673 | 675 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | 3 | – | 2 305 | – | 122 |
| Jambi | 2 | 11 | 9 550 | 9 331 | 503 | 517 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 | 12 | 3 232 | 7 587 | 287 | 442 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 | – | 1 142 | – | 84 | – |
| Bengkulu | 2 | 2 | 2 576 | 1 055 | 328 | 59 |
| Lampung | 2 | 9 | 6 086 | 5 337 | 339 | 353 |
| DKI Jakarta [2] | – | 33 | – | 15 093 | – | 1 528 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 | 91 | 5 025 | 44 811 | 898 | 2 539 |
| Banten | 2 | 26 | 24 356 | 9 399 | 2 033 | 756 |
| Jawa Tengah | 6 | 32 | 20 781 | 19 892 | 1 236 | 1 261 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 | 14 | 12 109 | 3 714 | 449 | 526 |
| Jawa Timur | 7 | 109 | 25 308 | 120 956 | 1 280 | 3 434 |
| Bali | – | 3 | – | 335 | – | 21 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 | 16 | 4 347 | 25 565 | 242 | 538 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 | 7 | 1 815 | 2 612 | 142 | 238 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 | 4 | 1 591 | 2 003 | 113 | 198 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 | 10 | 4 268 | 8 583 | 433 | 490 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 | 10 | 1 316 | 3 547 | 80 | 258 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 | – | 773 | – | 68 | – |
| Gorontalo | 1 | – | 3 348 | – | 182 | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 | 3 | 1 407 | 2 301 | 176 | 156 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 | 23 | 16 772 | 12 798 | 1 380 | 1 164 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 6 | – | 1 253 | – | 275 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 | 5 | 1 752 | 1 855 | 104 | 198 |
| Maluku | 1 | 4 | 3 105 | 818 | 121 | 88 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 | – | 1 104 | – | 89 | – |
| Papua | 1 | 3 | 469 | 421 | 41 | 100 |
| Papua Barat | 1 | 1 | 268 | 273 | 17 | 42 |
| **Indonesia** | **52** | **522** | **200 294** | **349 553** | **13 657** | **19 277** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/*Including Institute, Colleges, Academy, and Polytechnic*
[2] Termasuk Universitas Terbuka/*Including Indonesian Open Learning University*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional/*Ministry of National Education*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.1.14 Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2003–2008

## *Table* *Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Province and Educational Level, 2003–2008*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS/*Based on Village Potential Census, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | SD *Primary School* | | | SLTP *Junior High School* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 2 831 | 2 861 | 3 216 | 605 | 667 | 882 |
| Sumatera Utara [1] | 4 270 | 3 901 | 4 625 | 1 412 | 1 410 | 1 790 |
| Sumatera Barat | 828 | 852 | 878 | 422 | 458 | 518 |
| Riau | 1 550 | 1 659 | 1 553 | 718 | 826 | 866 |
| Jambi | 1 148 | 1 194 | 1 261 | 413 | 464 | 555 |
| Kepulauan Riau [2] | ... | ... | 312 | ... | ... | 175 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 490 | 2 553 | 2 792 | 754 | 801 | 1 023 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 315 | 318 | 340 | 116 | 118 | 150 |
| Bengkulu | 979 | 1 041 | 1 107 | 219 | 239 | 358 |
| Lampung | 2 063 | 2 123 | 2 256 | 911 | 976 | 1 135 |
| DKI Jakarta | 265 | 266 | 266 | 251 | 252 | 253 |
| Jawa Barat | 5 734 | 5 795 | 5 859 | 2 640 | 2 877 | 3 471 |
| Banten | 1 472 | 1 472 | 1 498 | 647 | 743 | 991 |
| Jawa Tengah | 8 462 | 8 459 | 8 463 | 2 809 | 2 897 | 3 147 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 438 | 437 | 437 | 301 | 299 | 305 |
| Jawa Timur | 8 403 | 8 420 | 8 443 | 3 325 | 3 510 | 3 964 |
| Bali | 677 | 694 | 707 | 257 | 265 | 295 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 732 | 815 | 906 | 441 | 510 | 619 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 450 | 2 617 | 2 701 | 577 | 634 | 841 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 423 | 1 514 | 1 757 | 506 | 567 | 716 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 314 | 1 339 | 1 431 | 310 | 350 | 481 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 814 | 1 816 | 1 828 | 472 | 521 | 646 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 016 | 1 124 | 1 193 | 365 | 430 | 522 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 171 | 1 223 | 1 370 | 459 | 470 | 574 |
| Gorontalo | 373 | 439 | 533 | 122 | 142 | 257 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 382 | 1 468 | 1 625 | 407 | 457 | 577 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 965 | 3 144 | 2 838 | 1 045 | 1 163 | 1 224 |
| Sulawesi Barat [2] | ... | ... | 511 | ... | ... | 220 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 388 | 1 488 | 1 687 | 364 | 408 | 533 |
| Maluku | 776 | 813 | 856 | 285 | 314 | 405 |
| Maluku Utara | 683 | 735 | 949 | 165 | 218 | 356 |
| Papua [3] | 2 154 | 2 078 | 1 683 | 321 | 334 | 319 |
| Papua Barat [2] | ... | ... | 746 | ... | ... | 142 |
| **Indonesia** | **61 566** | **62 658** | **66 627** | **21 639** | **23 320** | **28 310** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.14

| Provinsi *Province* | SMU *Senior High School* | | | SMK *Vocational School* | | | Perguruan Tinggi *University* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Aceh | 272 | 334 | 469 | 63 | 58 | 94 | 54 | 67 | 77 |
| Sumatera Utara [1] | 668 | 705 | 912 | 300 | 304 | 393 | 115 | 125 | 168 |
| Sumatera Barat | 218 | 254 | 271 | 97 | 110 | 132 | 60 | 79 | 90 |
| Riau | 299 | 366 | 384 | 93 | 93 | 122 | 36 | 60 | 60 |
| Kepulauan Riau [2] | ... | ... | 81 | ... | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 20 |
| Jambi | 155 | 198 | 257 | 39 | 56 | 83 | 23 | 35 | 48 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 260 | 345 | 475 | 92 | 86 | 120 | 43 | 54 | 73 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 45 | 53 | 61 | 27 | 31 | 32 | 8 | 7 | 11 |
| Bengkulu | 96 | 107 | 124 | 24 | 31 | 52 | 21 | 14 | 26 |
| Lampung | 354 | 391 | 491 | 150 | 167 | 187 | 39 | 44 | 76 |
| DKI Jakarta | 232 | 228 | 228 | 89 | 135 | 157 | 104 | 122 | 120 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 064 | 1 215 | 1 448 | 379 | 507 | 739 | 207 | 277 | 359 |
| Banten | 298 | 366 | 469 | 96 | 111 | 205 | 48 | 73 | 123 |
| Jawa Tengah | 964 | 1 002 | 1 104 | 479 | 560 | 699 | 163 | 181 | 210 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 145 | 142 | 140 | 88 | 109 | 123 | 54 | 52 | 59 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 344 | 1 452 | 1 728 | 505 | 587 | 757 | 246 | 260 | 322 |
| Bali | 123 | 126 | 131 | 54 | 64 | 76 | 32 | 34 | 47 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 212 | 257 | 339 | 31 | 54 | 85 | 31 | 41 | 73 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 157 | 204 | 247 | 48 | 73 | 95 | 23 | 36 | 47 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 178 | 213 | 268 | 55 | 65 | 92 | 22 | 30 | 45 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 112 | 127 | 171 | 30 | 35 | 49 | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 165 | 186 | 246 | 40 | 46 | 56 | 32 | 34 | 51 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 159 | 193 | 232 | 60 | 70 | 100 | 37 | 41 | 54 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 156 | 175 | 190 | 48 | 57 | 68 | 36 | 41 | 47 |
| Gorontalo | 39 | 40 | 73 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 16 | 15 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 136 | 162 | 214 | 36 | 61 | 74 | 33 | 50 | 41 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 423 | 494 | 547 | 123 | 160 | 169 | 90 | 126 | 150 |
| Sulawesi Barat [2] | ... | ... | 76 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | 21 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 127 | 170 | 247 | 33 | 27 | 53 | 26 | 27 | 37 |
| Maluku | 109 | 132 | 184 | 22 | 25 | 52 | 16 | 17 | 26 |
| Maluku Utara | 65 | 101 | 155 | 15 | 18 | 47 | 9 | 11 | 21 |
| Papua [3] | 102 | 116 | 127 | 43 | 62 | 59 | 37 | 48 | 39 |
| Papua Barat [2] | ... | ... | 58 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 25 |
| **Indonesia** | **8 677** | **9 854** | **12 147** | **3 166** | **3 780** | **5 078** | **1 667** | **2 018** | **2 596** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan/*The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan*
[2] Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya/*The 2003 and 2005 data are included in their main provinces*
[3] Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah/*Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 are enumerated*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 4.2 KESEHATAN
## *HEALTH*

**Tabel 4.2.1** / ***Table*** **Persentase Balita Menurut Provinsi dan Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir, 2009 dan 2010**

***Percentage of Children Under Five Years by Province and Last Birth Attendant, 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Dokter *Doctor* | | Bidan *Midwife* | | Tenaga Medis Lain *Other Paramedics* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 8,77 | 11,45 | 76,51 | 75,16 | 0,58 | 0,56 |
| Sumatera Utara | 12,74 | 13,27 | 75,41 | 75,01 | 0,54 | 0,75 |
| Sumatera Barat | 17,29 | 17,35 | 70,58 | 70,81 | 0,99 | 0,98 |
| Riau | 15,67 | 15,61 | 66,43 | 64,98 | 0,61 | 1,62 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 21,46 | 36,05 | 65,25 | 57,27 | 0,74 | 1,12 |
| Jambi | 8,86 | 12,52 | 61,00 | 60,24 | 0,65 | 1,17 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 13,70 | 13,14 | 64,24 | 67,58 | 0,78 | 0,55 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 15,86 | 16,76 | 68,75 | 67,78 | 0,76 | 1,47 |
| Bengkulu | 12,88 | 13,35 | 71,47 | 69,90 | 0,86 | 0,81 |
| Lampung | 8,88 | 8,93 | 66,40 | 69,42 | 1,08 | 1,71 |
| DKI Jakarta | 35,44 | 38,87 | 62,00 | 58,88 | 0,69 | 0,28 |
| Jawa Barat | 13,97 | 15,24 | 55,54 | 56,81 | 0,67 | 0,58 |
| Banten | 15,60 | 17,47 | 52,84 | 53,94 | 0,42 | 0,32 |
| Jawa Tengah | 15,53 | 18,35 | 68,39 | 69,53 | 0,38 | 0,51 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 36,86 | 39,34 | 60,08 | 56,73 | 0,00 | 1,97 |
| Jawa Timur | 18,84 | 20,31 | 67,01 | 67,91 | 0,48 | 0,56 |
| Bali | 37,70 | 40,30 | 58,19 | 56,19 | 0,33 | 0,48 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8,07 | 9,72 | 62,76 | 64,19 | 0,49 | 1,26 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6,98 | 9,37 | 41,40 | 43,02 | 1,47 | 1,66 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 6,70 | 7,11 | 49,98 | 53,69 | 2,38 | 1,54 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 5,59 | 6,47 | 54,62 | 56,93 | 3,34 | 3,36 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 12,48 | 13,13 | 62,92 | 62,78 | 0,61 | 1,05 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 20,75 | 21,93 | 63,18 | 64,01 | 1,31 | 1,41 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 31,40 | 31,68 | 49,58 | 48,56 | 1,83 | 2,44 |
| Gorontalo | 13,79 | 13,34 | 47,46 | 51,32 | 1,92 | 2,25 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8,60 | 11,91 | 50,23 | 49,83 | 3,64 | 1,90 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 10,84 | 14,13 | 57,78 | 58,69 | 0,86 | 0,64 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 5,45 | 6,26 | 40,93 | 35,77 | 1,07 | 0,78 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 5,61 | 6,96 | 42,22 | 45,51 | 0,89 | 0,68 |
| Maluku | 7,39 | 7,42 | 33,69 | 42,93 | 1,40 | 0,87 |
| Maluku Utara | 9,16 | 9,53 | 36,48 | 42,41 | 1,57 | 0,68 |
| Papua | 12,31 | 10,34 | 32,97 | 34,56 | 3,80 | 2,68 |
| Papua Barat | 12,25 | 17,92 | 42,53 | 53,58 | 5,65 | 2,56 |
| **Indonesia** | **15,28** | **17,03** | **61,24** | **61,93** | **0,82** | **0,86** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Dukun *Traditional Attendant* | | Famili *Family* | | Lainnya *Other* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 [1] | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 13,30 | 12,56 | 0,82 | 0,22 | 0,02 | 0,05 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 9,14 | 8,70 | 1,87 | 2,08 | 0,30 | 0,19 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 10,44 | 10,13 | 0,53 | 0,52 | 0,17 | 0,21 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 16,53 | 17,35 | 0,27 | 0,20 | 0,48 | 0,24 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 12,44 | 4,81 | 0,11 | 0,29 | 0,00 | 0,46 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 29,15 | 25,74 | 0,25 | 0,24 | 0,10 | 0,09 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 20,53 | 18,40 | 0,62 | 0,29 | 0,13 | 0,04 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 14,06 | 13,79 | 0,41 | 0,20 | 0,15 | – | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 14,10 | 14,80 | 0,65 | 0,83 | 0,05 | 0,32 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 23,05 | 19,64 | 0,43 | 0,30 | 0,15 | – | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1,70 | 1,91 | 0,11 | – | 0,05 | 0,06 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 29,62 | 27,15 | 0,13 | 0,12 | 0,08 | 0,10 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 30,91 | 28,21 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,17 | – | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 15,53 | 11,33 | 0,13 | 0,20 | 0,04 | 0,09 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2,95 | 1,89 | 0,00 | 0,07 | 0,11 | – | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 13,35 | 10,78 | 0,18 | 0,35 | 0,14 | 0,09 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 2,44 | 2,23 | 1,32 | 0,56 | 0,02 | 0,24 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 27,71 | 23,68 | 0,91 | 0,95 | 0,06 | 0,20 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 40,51 | 37,69 | 9,04 | 7,78 | 0,60 | 0,48 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 39,65 | 36,59 | 1,15 | 0,92 | 0,14 | 0,15 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 35,88 | 32,62 | 0,51 | 0,57 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 23,47 | 22,87 | 0,38 | 0,10 | 0,15 | 0,07 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 13,98 | 12,06 | 0,71 | 0,47 | 0,08 | 0,13 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 16,41 | 16,36 | 0,52 | 0,76 | 0,26 | 0,19 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 35,59 | 32,70 | 1,19 | 0,28 | 0,05 | 0,12 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 33,63 | 33,42 | 3,74 | 2,82 | 0,16 | 0,12 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 27,64 | 23,18 | 2,59 | 3,05 | 0,29 | 0,30 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 48,85 | 49,91 | 3,30 | 6,87 | 0,40 | 0,41 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 50,60 | 46,04 | 0,61 | 0,64 | 0,08 | 0,17 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 55,48 | 46,82 | 1,83 | 1,93 | 0,22 | 0,02 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 49,39 | 43,07 | 3,32 | 4,10 | 0,09 | 0,22 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 14,79 | 12,75 | 34,94 | 37,01 | 1,19 | 2,66 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 27,26 | 18,69 | 11,20 | 7,04 | 1,11 | 0,21 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **21,29** | **18,70** | **1,22** | **1,33** | **0,16** | **0,17** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk yang tidak tahu penolong kelahirannya/*Including those who doubt about their birth attendant*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.2.2 / *Table* 4.2.2 Persentase Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Campak Menurut Provinsi, 2008–2010

***Percentage of Children Under Five Years Who Had Measles Immunization by Province, 2008–2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 71,86 | 74,08 | 74,24 |
| Sumatera Utara | 66,07 | 69,27 | 72,59 |
| Sumatera Barat | 69,59 | 71,92 | 72,43 |
| Riau | 72,89 | 75,29 | 77,53 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 78,04 | 78,19 | 80,66 |
| Jambi | 73,66 | 75,50 | 76,77 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 75,28 | 77,18 | 77,72 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 74,96 | 76,85 | 75,95 |
| Bengkulu | 80,43 | 79,57 | 79,62 |
| Lampung | 79,53 | 79,12 | 80,04 |
| DKI Jakarta | 76,86 | 79,03 | 80,47 |
| Jawa Barat | 76,23 | 79,31 | 78,82 |
| Banten | 66,10 | 73,49 | 73,90 |
| Jawa Tengah | 80,30 | 81,36 | 80,84 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 84,35 | 83,61 | 82,36 |
| Jawa Timur | 78,03 | 78,03 | 78,70 |
| Bali | 83,05 | 82,96 | 82,50 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 80,23 | 80,94 | 80,54 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 79,13 | 78,76 | 79,21 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 69,43 | 71,47 | 74,41 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 75,32 | 79,25 | 75,08 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 72,30 | 71,46 | 72,67 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 79,72 | 82,37 | 83,37 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 80,97 | 81,15 | 83,50 |
| Gorontalo | 77,73 | 78,46 | 78,51 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 72,04 | 72,77 | 74,78 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 73,89 | 75,99 | 76,65 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 65,76 | 69,44 | 67,45 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 77,45 | 78,62 | 76,87 |
| Maluku | 67,88 | 69,51 | 68,87 |
| Maluku Utara | 71,81 | 73,57 | 77,71 |
| Papua | 58,63 | 62,63 | 59,22 |
| Papua Barat | 72,47 | 77,29 | 77,54 |
| **Indonesia** | **75,39** | **77,24** | **77,67** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 4.2.3 Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun dan Berstatus Kawin yang Sedang Menggunakan/Memakai Alat KB Menurut Provinsi, 2005–2010

***Percentage of Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Old Currently Using Contraception Method by Province, 2005–2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | – | 43,04 | 42,80 | 42,40 | 49,08 | 49,55 |
| Sumatera Utara | 42,51 | 45,08 | 45,53 | 41,91 | 49,71 | 48,67 |
| Sumatera Barat | 47,59 | 49,06 | 48,37 | 47,32 | 50,57 | 53,13 |
| Riau | 49,80 | 53,69 | 54,17 | 52,41 | 56,53 | 56,29 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 49,51 | 55,41 | 51,20 | 53,07 | 55,54 | 51,90 |
| Jambi | 62,94 | 61,63 | 64,66 | 62,16 | 66,72 | 65,80 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 59,42 | 62,44 | 61,97 | 62,92 | 64,63 | 65,78 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 63,72 | 63,44 | 63,57 | 64,30 | 66,16 | 68,17 |
| Bengkulu | 66,39 | 70,08 | 67,30 | 67,62 | 68,46 | 68,98 |
| Lampung | 65,97 | 64,49 | 64,03 | 64,58 | 67,81 | 69,28 |
| DKI Jakarta | 54,13 | 55,25 | 54,69 | 52,68 | 56,62 | 57,42 |
| Jawa Barat | 62,88 | 62,84 | 62,28 | 60,51 | 63,67 | 64,57 |
| Banten | 58,61 | 60,33 | 56,64 | 58,00 | 60,51 | 62,18 |
| Jawa Tengah | 61,32 | 62,10 | 60,65 | 59,19 | 63,67 | 63,85 |
| DI Yogyakarta [1] | 62,15 | 61,13 | 56,11 | 57,42 | 62,21 | 61,93 |
| Jawa Timur | 59,72 | 59,52 | 59,65 | 59,54 | 63,72 | 64,16 |
| Bali | 68,20 | 67,43 | 67,22 | 65,06 | 67,85 | 65,17 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 55,71 | 54,82 | 52,44 | 53,07 | 57,88 | 57,75 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 33,80 | 32,63 | 34,35 | 35,91 | 40,77 | 39,89 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 61,29 | 59,49 | 61,26 | 60,73 | 64,05 | 65,59 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 67,08 | 66,64 | 67,46 | 68,40 | 70,34 | 68,16 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 64,85 | 66,70 | 63,27 | 64,25 | 67,76 | 68,03 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 54,52 | 54,67 | 55,80 | 55,29 | 58,32 | 61,01 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 70,01 | 69,75 | 67,07 | 65,19 | 67,54 | 68,38 |
| Gorontalo | 59,91 | 61,24 | 64,22 | 59,54 | 62,83 | 64,22 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 54,97 | 54,68 | 56,83 | 55,91 | 61,50 | 61,08 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 41,88 | 42,59 | 43,67 | 43,18 | 48,65 | 50,01 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 38,82 | 38,47 | 45,23 | 49,78 | 48,83 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 47,40 | 46,80 | 46,61 | 46,34 | 50,72 | 52,60 |
| Maluku | 28,08 | 30,13 | 30,09 | 32,10 | 36,36 | 39,54 |
| Maluku Utara | 44,49 | 39,61 | 41,90 | 43,33 | 48,58 | 53,13 |
| Papua | 32,80 | 31,22 | 31,92 | 27,71 | 33,71 | 26,97 |
| Papua Barat | – | 31,73 | 28,29 | 26,69 | 36,47 | 38,48 |
| **Indonesia** | **57,89** | **57,91** | **57,43** | **56,62** | **60,63** | **60,94** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tahun 2006 tanpa Kabupaten Bantul/*Excluding Bantul in 2006*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.2.4 Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan yang Lalu Menurut Provinsi, 2005–2010

## *Table* *Percentage of Population Having Health Complaint During The Previous Month by Province, 2005–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2005 [1] | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | – | 34,52 | 40,81 | 36,80 | 35,28 | 35,09 |
| Sumatera Utara | 19,78 | 21,55 | 25,40 | 25,19 | 29,11 | 26,68 |
| Sumatera Barat | 28,40 | 25,69 | 31,74 | 34,65 | 35,44 | 33,27 |
| Riau | 25,05 | 23,98 | 30,49 | 30,35 | 29,89 | 30,90 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 25,21 | 28,46 | 30,43 | 29,81 | 37,14 | 28,03 |
| Jambi | 25,50 | 25,34 | 21,03 | 25,77 | 26,45 | 29,62 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 24,21 | 25,24 | 31,34 | 36,18 | 32,24 | 29,68 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 31,21 | 30,72 | 36,93 | 36,06 | 43,02 | 33,98 |
| Bengkulu | 30,32 | 24,70 | 32,18 | 32,50 | 31,53 | 33,74 |
| Lampung | 30,93 | 30,75 | 35,98 | 36,49 | 37,45 | 34,65 |
| DKI Jakarta | 25,29 | 31,38 | 32,16 | 37,83 | 36,76 | 33,81 |
| Jawa Barat | 24,36 | 25,91 | 28,89 | 32,07 | 32,24 | 28,00 |
| Banten | 19,45 | 25,40 | 29,53 | 37,01 | 37,73 | 33,02 |
| Jawa Tengah | 27,06 | 27,91 | 28,49 | 32,05 | 32,50 | 28,72 |
| DI Yogyakarta [2] | 32,73 | 44,39 | 38,41 | 39,10 | 41,32 | 40,12 |
| Jawa Timur | 29,11 | 29,40 | 30,12 | 31,81 | 32,06 | 28,46 |
| Bali | 33,01 | 33,96 | 36,17 | 39,58 | 38,35 | 40,12 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 32,47 | 35,04 | 37,79 | 38,81 | 39,59 | 38,10 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 35,04 | 35,98 | 45,70 | 47,04 | 47,23 | 44,95 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 27,29 | 27,42 | 32,81 | 33,92 | 33,02 | 34,39 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 23,41 | 26,40 | 27,13 | 26,04 | 28,05 | 31,03 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 31,82 | 30,87 | 34,34 | 40,19 | 42,53 | 36,86 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 29,10 | 30,82 | 27,58 | 27,82 | 28,88 | 30,31 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 29,46 | 29,27 | 35,05 | 38,43 | 35,78 | 32,54 |
| Gorontalo | 39,14 | 41,20 | 44,10 | 49,66 | 48,48 | 42,65 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 32,16 | 31,61 | 39,12 | 39,65 | 37,61 | 39,05 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 24,65 | 25,41 | 29,88 | 28,56 | 31,69 | 30,64 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 27,80 | 34,21 | 36,39 | 38,08 | 35,86 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 25,97 | 28,21 | 35,64 | 36,50 | 35,90 | 35,77 |
| Maluku | 24,15 | 29,61 | 31,60 | 34,47 | 36,32 | 31,93 |
| Maluku Utara | 28,88 | 30,44 | 35,18 | 35,59 | 27,61 | 32,11 |
| Papua | 29,20 | 33,53 | 32,21 | 31,81 | 32,98 | 31,95 |
| Papua Barat | – | 22,13 | 32,09 | 29,51 | 30,18 | 31,27 |
| **Indonesia** | **26,68** | **28,15** | **30,90** | **33,24** | **33,68** | **30,97** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tahun 2005 tanpa Aceh/*Excluding Aceh in 2005*
[2] Tahun 2006 tanpa Kabupaten Bantul/*Excluding Bantul in 2006*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 4.2.5 Persentase Penduduk yang Mengobati Sendiri Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Obat yang Digunakan, 2008–2010

***Percentage of Population Having Self Treatment During the Previous Month by Province and Type of Medicine, 2008–2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Modern *Modern* | | | Tradisional *Traditional* | | | Lainnya *Others* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 89,27 | 89,58 | 91,51 | 34,88 | 33,90 | 37,36 | 6,47 | 5,77 | 3,75 |
| Sumatera Utara | 88,64 | 90,06 | 90,48 | 20,56 | 24,66 | 26,48 | 5,12 | 5,14 | 4,56 |
| Sumatera Barat | 81,91 | 79,93 | 82,94 | 35,81 | 41,44 | 39,11 | 5,50 | 5,36 | 3,54 |
| Riau | 90,90 | 90,98 | 89,59 | 22,98 | 29,61 | 31,70 | 5,95 | 6,55 | 5,54 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 86,00 | 89,58 | 91,75 | 22,48 | 24,61 | 23,18 | 6,96 | 4,93 | 5,08 |
| Jambi | 90,33 | 91,44 | 91,14 | 25,62 | 27,85 | 30,39 | 4,16 | 5,60 | 5,21 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 91,57 | 90,36 | 91,45 | 24,72 | 31,01 | 34,27 | 7,20 | 7,76 | 8,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 94,15 | 94,13 | 93,87 | 18,28 | 22,86 | 28,69 | 6,06 | 7,55 | 11,91 |
| Bengkulu | 88,69 | 88,51 | 91,59 | 26,89 | 31,72 | 32,59 | 5,10 | 6,03 | 4,20 |
| Lampung | 91,38 | 89,74 | 91,31 | 19,88 | 23,18 | 29,57 | 8,84 | 8,94 | 6,52 |
| DKI Jakarta | 91,75 | 92,87 | 91,73 | 16,12 | 15,71 | 19,69 | 6,74 | 4,86 | 6,95 |
| Jawa Barat | 94,02 | 94,79 | 93,64 | 17,07 | 17,55 | 22,92 | 3,61 | 3,33 | 4,64 |
| Banten | 94,01 | 94,14 | 93,34 | 16,33 | 20,00 | 20,36 | 3,71 | 4,90 | 4,83 |
| Jawa Tengah | 92,00 | 92,04 | 91,03 | 18,08 | 21,63 | 25,86 | 6,30 | 6,15 | 6,29 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 88,33 | 87,70 | 86,96 | 18,10 | 21,64 | 23,83 | 6,47 | 7,61 | 5,85 |
| Jawa Timur | 87,33 | 90,11 | 89,30 | 30,88 | 28,66 | 33,24 | 6,80 | 5,73 | 6,14 |
| Bali | 76,21 | 80,80 | 85,58 | 43,95 | 45,12 | 49,70 | 4,01 | 4,75 | 10,92 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 88,64 | 89,47 | 89,33 | 22,71 | 24,58 | 24,39 | 2,28 | 2,67 | 3,18 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 81,10 | 84,49 | 84,21 | 31,50 | 33,28 | 31,26 | 7,16 | 7,39 | 5,14 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 91,46 | 91,36 | 90,44 | 24,30 | 26,32 | 25,30 | 7,42 | 7,42 | 6,20 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 91,41 | 91,47 | 93,25 | 19,64 | 22,24 | 23,34 | 7,82 | 7,41 | 4,68 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 96,18 | 96,53 | 95,98 | 12,43 | 17,94 | 18,94 | 3,77 | 2,91 | 5,83 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 91,51 | 91,43 | 92,83 | 15,38 | 20,25 | 21,97 | 6,36 | 4,82 | 4,05 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 93,08 | 93,14 | 92,73 | 13,29 | 12,82 | 17,81 | 6,32 | 5,35 | 3,41 |
| Gorontalo | 96,17 | 97,06 | 96,10 | 22,78 | 18,36 | 23,75 | 3,01 | 4,85 | 3,54 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 90,96 | 92,87 | 92,10 | 16,15 | 20,60 | 27,44 | 5,58 | 4,61 | 4,09 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 90,41 | 89,92 | 89,89 | 23,50 | 26,20 | 26,72 | 3,48 | 3,77 | 4,67 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 88,41 | 88,82 | 87,17 | 23,09 | 26,69 | 26,85 | 6,67 | 8,83 | 5,53 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 92,33 | 89,28 | 91,49 | 21,42 | 23,44 | 24,21 | 7,06 | 4,39 | 3,75 |
| Maluku | 90,53 | 87,62 | 90,51 | 25,70 | 31,49 | 26,95 | 3,13 | 5,85 | 2,28 |
| Maluku Utara | 88,82 | 85,70 | 89,11 | 26,55 | 41,87 | 36,54 | 4,65 | 5,13 | 6,51 |
| Papua | 69,38 | 71,60 | 66,42 | 47,26 | 50,58 | 55,86 | 7,35 | 8,92 | 5,25 |
| Papua Barat | 85,09 | 84,82 | 86,17 | 31,29 | 33,49 | 24,92 | 4,57 | 6,41 | 4,23 |
| **Indonesia** | **90,49** | **91,13** | **90,75** | **22,26** | **24,24** | **27,58** | **5,53** | **5,36** | **5,48** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.2.6** **Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Provinsi, 2009**
***Table*** ***Number of Disease Cases by Type of Disease and Province, 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Malaria *Malaria* | TB Paru *Tuberculosis* | Pneumonia [1] *Pneumonia* [1] | Kusta *Leprosy* | Tetanus Neonatorum *Tetanus Neonatorum* | Campak *Measles* | Diare [2] *Diarrhea* [2] | DBD [3] *DHF* [3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 20 849 | 3 966 | 1 226 | 480 | 6 | 693 | 45 | 1 573 |
| Sumatera Utara | 73 275 | 16 815 | 28 176 | 200 | 0 | 476 | – | 4 697 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6 325 | 5 482 | 7 376 | 78 | 1 | 964 | – | 2 813 |
| Riau | 12 644 | 4 325 | 9 455 | 195 | 0 | 798 | 86 | 1 563 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 8 096 | 1 695 | 51 | 10 | 0 | 533 | – | 1 828 |
| Jambi | 44 873 | 3 291 | 812 | 63 | 4 | 510 | – | 254 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 29 212 | 7 779 | 11 993 | 220 | 7 | 872 | – | 1 854 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 58 148 | 1 229 | 4 685 | 33 | 2 | 72 | – | 349 |
| Bengkulu | 39 885 | 1 941 | 3 881 | 11 | 1 | 219 | – | 260 |
| Lampung | 37 294 | 7 266 | 10 349 | 111 | 12 | 1 447 | 11 | 1 862 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | 25 074 | 17 306 | 573 | 0 | 813 | – | 28 032 |
| Jawa Barat | 33 401 | 61 964 | 196 655 | 1 559 | 23 | 1 333 | 1 425 | 37 861 |
| Banten | 4 403 | 15 629 | 9 880 | 499 | 43 | 1 794 | 351 | 5 250 |
| Jawa Tengah | 83 572 | 34 671 | – | 1 574 | 7 | 3 281 | 95 | 17 881 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 040 | 2 345 | – | 52 | 0 | 39 | – | 2 203 |
| Jawa Timur | 38 920 | 38 010 | 32 287 | 5 923 | 22 | 1 197 | – | 18 631 |
| Bali | 13 635 | 3 227 | 3 595 | 84 | 0 | 165 | – | 5 810 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 49 030 | 5 346 | 30 671 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 1 147 | 615 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 168 478 | 5 302 | 4 846 | 193 | 3 | 45 | 416 | 399 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 10 859 | 5 499 | 1 081 | 104 | 16 | 258 | – | 9 792 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 23 883 | 2 090 | 1 067 | 99 | 0 | 133 | – | 1 309 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 9 922 | 4 609 | 3 533 | 200 | 0 | 693 | – | 1 113 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 14 654 | 3 694 | – | 199 | 1 | 94 | – | 5 244 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 27 063 | 4 989 | 2 639 | 425 | 0 | 191 | – | 1 640 |
| Gorontalo | 10 674 | 1 620 | 1 360 | 193 | 3 | 108 | – | 91 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 51 709 | 2 397 | – | 313 | 2 | 77 | 437 | 952 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 9 386 | 8 223 | 3 907 | 1 236 | 2 | 990 | 37 | 3 411 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 8 213 | 1 179 | 662 | 195 | 0 | 32 | 423 | 149 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 11 726 | 2 663 | 2 256 | 249 | 1 | 130 | – | 692 |
| Maluku | 54 907 | 2 702 | – | 397 | 0 | 0 | – | 0 |
| Maluku Utara | 49 683 | 1 096 | 570 | 391 | 0 | 33 | 205 | 384 |
| Papua | 41 292 | 7 054 | – | 887 | 1 | 6 | 473 | 196 |
| Papua Barat | 93 973 | 1 559 | – | 247 | 1 | 59 | 605 | 204 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 143 024** | **294 731** | **390 319** | **17 260** | **158** | **18 055** | **5 756** | **158 912** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Pneumonia pada balita/*Pneumonia in children under five years*
[2] Jumlah Kejadian luar biasa/*Number of extra ordinary cases*
[3] Demam Berdarah Dengue/*DHF: Dengue Haemorrhagic Fever*

Sumber/*Source*: Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 2009, Kementerian Kesehatan/*Health Profile of Indonesia 2009, Ministry of Health*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.2.7** **Kumulatif Kasus AIDS, Kasus Meninggal, dan Rate Kumulatif [1] Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2010 [2]**

***Table*** ***AIDS Cummulative Cases, Death Cases, and Cases Rate [1] by Province in Indonesia, 2010 [2]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Jumlah Kasus *Number of Cases* | Meninggal *Death* | Angka Kumulatif Kasus *Cases Rate* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 53 | 12 | 1,29 |
| Sumatera Utara | 507 | 94 | 3,88 |
| Sumatera Barat | 410 | 99 | 9,1 |
| Riau | 477 | 132 | 8,39 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 374 | 143 | 24,96 |
| Jambi | 268 | 62 | 9,37 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 219 | 38 | 3,04 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 120 | 18 | 11,65 |
| Bengkulu | 131 | 29 | 7,49 |
| Lampung | 144 | 42 | 1,86 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 995 | 576 | 44,74 |
| Jawa Barat | 3 728 | 665 | 8,91 |
| Banten | 401 | 67 | 3,86 |
| Jawa Tengah | 944 | 289 | 2,92 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 505 | 108 | 14,82 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 771 | 779 | 10,44 |
| Bali | 1 747 | 311 | 49,16 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 142 | 69 | 3,07 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 242 | 36 | 5,55 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 125 | 138 | 23,96 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 57 | 4 | 2,4 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 27 | 5 | 0,78 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 11 | 10 | 0,35 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 173 | 62 | 7,69 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | 1 | 0,33 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 12 | 6 | 0,46 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 591 | 62 | 6,65 |
| Sulawesi Barat | | | |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 22 | 5 | 0,95 |
| Maluku | 192 | 70 | 14,21 |
| Maluku Utara | 17 | 8 | 1,77 |
| Papua | 3 665 | 580 | 173,69 |
| Papua Barat | 58 | 19 | 8,93 |
| **Indonesia** | **24 131** | **4 539** | **10,46** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Per 100.000 penduduk/*Per 100,000 population*
[2] Sampai dengan Desember 2010/*Up to December 2010*

Sumber/*Source*: Laporan Situasi Perkembangan HIV & AIDS di Indonesia sampai dengan Desember 2010, Kemenkes RI
*Progress Report of HIV & AIDS Situation in Indonesia up to December 2010, Ministry of Health*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.2.8** **Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, dan Puskesmas Menurut Provinsi, 2008–2009**

***Table 4.2.8*** ***Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital and Public Health Centres by Province, 2008–2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Rumah Sakit Umum *General Hospital* | | Rumah Sakit Khusus *Special Hospital* | | Puskesmas *Public Health Centre* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 31 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 301 | 309 |
| Sumatera Utara | 118 | 125 | 12 | 13 | 495 | 500 |
| Sumatera Barat | 29 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 227 | 242 |
| Riau | 26 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 183 | 176 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 12 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 59 | 61 |
| Jambi | 16 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 158 | 163 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 28 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 278 | 284 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 55 |
| Bengkulu | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 142 | 167 |
| Lampung | 19 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 253 | 264 |
| DKI Jakarta | 77 | 78 | 47 | 50 | 351 | 339 |
| Jawa Barat | 104 | 125 | 40 | 45 | 999 | 1 008 |
| Banten | 17 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 194 | 196 |
| Jawa Tengah | 133 | 147 | 49 | 52 | 842 | 849 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 17 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 120 | 119 |
| Jawa Timur | 138 | 143 | 33 | 36 | 940 | 944 |
| Bali | 28 | 28 | 6 | 9 | 114 | 114 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 10 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 142 | 145 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 25 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 278 | 288 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 23 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 224 | 229 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 169 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 20 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 214 | 213 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 28 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 205 | 207 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 21 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 144 | 159 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 73 | 75 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 14 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 144 | 165 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 47 | 44 | 15 | 16 | 395 | 395 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 77 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 13 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 208 | 223 |
| Maluku | 17 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 153 | 135 |
| Maluku Utara | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 96 |
| Papua | 16 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 236 | 266 |
| Papua Barat | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 105 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 080** | **1 202** | **292** | **321** | **8 548** | **8 737** |

Sumber/*Source*: Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 2009, Kementerian Kesehatan/*Health Profile of Indonesia 2009, Ministry of Health*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.2.9** **Perbandingan Data Tuberkulosis di Negara-Negara ASEAN dan SEARO, 2007/2008**

***Table*** ***Comparation of Tuberculosis Data in ASEAN and SEARO, 2007/2008***

| Negara *Country* | Prevalensi TB Paru per 100 000 Penduduk *TB Prevalence per 100 000 Population* | Insiden TB Paru per 100 000 Penduduk *TB Incidence per 100 000 Population* | Kematian yang Berhubungan dengan TB Paru per 100 000 Penduduk *Deaths caused by TB per 100 000 Population* | | Proporsi Kasus TB Paru Melalui DOTS *Proportion of TB Cases with DOTS* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Angka Penemuan Kasus *Case Detection Rate* | Angka Keberhasilan Pengobatan *Treatment Success Rate* |
| | 2008 | | 2007 | 2008 | 2008 | 2007 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Brunei Darussalam | 43 | 65 | 7 | 4,2 | 87 | 76 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 550 | 280 | 41 | 52 | 67 | 89 |
| Kamboja | 680 | 490 | 77 | 79 | 56 | 94 |
| Laos/*Lao Peop. Dem. Rep* | 260 | 150 | 22 | 32 | 67 | 92 |
| Malaysia | 120 | 100 | 13 | 15 | 76 | 72 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 27 | 39 | 3 | 2,5 | 87 | 81 |
| Vietnam | 280 | 200 | 20 | 34 | 62 | 92 |
| Indonesia | 210 | 190 | 37 | 27 | 80 | 91 |
| Myanmar | 470 | 400 | 11 | 57 | 43 | 85 |
| Thailand | 160 | 140 | 15 | 19 | 64 | 83 |
| Bangladesh | 410 | 220 | 44 | 50 | 72 | 62 |
| Bhutan/*Bhoutan* | 96 | 160 | 43 | 15 | 64 | 93 |
| India | 190 | 170 | 26 | 23 | 70 | 87 |
| Korea Utara/*Korea Dem. P. Rep* | 270 | 340 | 65 | 39 | 70 | 87 |
| Maladewa | 13 | 42 | 4 | 2,9 | 86 | 68 |
| Nepal | 170 | 160 | 22 | 22 | 64 | 88 |
| Sri Lanka | 73 | 66 | 8 | 9,6 | 73 | 86 |
| Timor Leste | 660 | 500 | 47 | 83 | 33 | 84 |

Sumber/*Source*: Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 2009, Kementerian Kesehatan/*Health Profile of Indonesia 2009, Ministry of Health*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.2.10 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Sarana Kesehatan, 2003–2008
## *Table 4.2.10 Number of Villages by Province and Health Facilities, 2003–2008*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS/*Based on Village Potential Census, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Rumah Sakit *Hospital* | | | Rumah Sakit Bersalin *Maternity Hospital* | | | Poliklinik *Policlinic* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 22 | 33 | 40 | 57 | 67 | 40 | 104 | 132 | 172 |
| Sumatera Utara [1] | 157 | 170 | 152 | 308 | 327 | 354 | 790 | 799 | 859 |
| Sumatera Barat | 34 | 33 | 39 | 86 | 108 | 117 | 99 | 99 | 83 |
| Riau | 51 | 47 | 41 | 78 | 118 | 96 | 189 | 216 | 220 |
| Kepulauan Riau [2] | ... | ... | 18 | .... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | 50 |
| Jambi | 18 | 24 | 23 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 66 | 52 | 50 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 33 | 43 | 38 | 70 | 78 | 78 | 131 | 126 | 138 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 23 | 24 |
| Bengkulu | 10 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 33 | 36 | 33 |
| Lampung | 28 | 33 | 31 | 129 | 155 | 162 | 173 | 225 | 253 |
| DKI Jakarta | 83 | 84 | 92 | 179 | 186 | 183 | 229 | 242 | 240 |
| Jawa Barat | 135 | 164 | 177 | 408 | 440 | 392 | 1 217 | 1 512 | 1 449 |
| Banten | 33 | 37 | 39 | 116 | 149 | 164 | 348 | 414 | 427 |
| Jawa Tengah | 165 | 192 | 205 | 691 | 856 | 659 | 901 | 1 176 | 1 289 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 27 | 31 | 41 | 109 | 98 | 97 | 68 | 83 | 119 |
| Jawa Timur | 162 | 181 | 219 | 641 | 631 | 486 | 824 | 886 | 715 |
| Bali | 26 | 32 | 30 | 104 | 96 | 42 | 80 | 51 | 36 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 20 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 26 | 39 | 26 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 29 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 19 | 100 | 118 | 102 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 24 | 25 | 25 | 37 | 38 | 29 | 63 | 72 | 68 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 24 | 19 | 17 | 31 | 18 | 16 | 69 | 64 | 53 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 22 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 76 | 86 | 75 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 23 | 37 | 33 | 34 | 38 | 26 | 92 | 107 | 86 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 27 | 30 | 27 | 52 | 51 | 37 | 120 | 113 | 58 |
| Gorontalo | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 41 | 11 | 28 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 16 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 54 | 46 | 24 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 54 | 60 | 49 | 91 | 105 | 74 | 127 | 142 | 118 |
| Sulawesi Barat [2] | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 14 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 37 | 19 | 16 |
| Maluku | 24 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 42 | 32 | 30 |
| Maluku Utara | 4 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 9 |
| Papua [3] | 32 | 37 | 26 | 33 | 41 | 12 | 292 | 269 | 248 |
| Papua Barat [2] | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 35 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 307** | **1 475** | **1 556** | **3 457** | **3 781** | **3 264** | **6 426** | **7 210** | **7 145** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.10

| Provinsi *Province* | *Puskesmas Public Health Center* | | | *Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center* | | | *Apotik Pharmacy* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 237 | 277 | 305 | 709 | 701 | 843 | 130 | 96 | 162 |
| Sumatera Utara [1] | 461 | 478 | 513 | 1 537 | 1 525 | 1 798 | 305 | 339 | 373 |
| Sumatera Barat | 202 | 224 | 241 | 499 | 534 | 573 | 93 | 84 | 114 |
| Riau | 207 | 230 | 187 | 834 | 920 | 806 | 130 | 163 | 136 |
| Kepulauan Riau [2] | ... | ... | 55 | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... | 56 |
| Jambi | 135 | 151 | 158 | 560 | 579 | 595 | 46 | 56 | 71 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 257 | 283 | 282 | 905 | 970 | 914 | 77 | 78 | 102 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 51 | 48 | 56 | 142 | 155 | 156 | 15 | 15 | 27 |
| Bengkulu | 117 | 138 | 156 | 424 | 422 | 457 | 30 | 38 | 57 |
| Lampung | 259 | 266 | 259 | 699 | 742 | 781 | 70 | 88 | 113 |
| DKI Jakarta | 222 | 245 | 241 | 92 | 69 | – | 237 | 242 | 241 |
| Jawa Barat | 994 | 1 029 | 1 010 | 1 784 | 1 758 | 1 624 | 601 | 711 | 900 |
| Banten | 180 | 189 | 192 | 285 | 271 | 263 | 152 | 161 | 190 |
| Jawa Tengah | 887 | 884 | 861 | 1 920 | 1 925 | 1 881 | 483 | 593 | 893 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 122 | 124 | 120 | 304 | 308 | 310 | 77 | 96 | 119 |
| Jawa Timur | 985 | 985 | 951 | 2 458 | 2 398 | 2 253 | 521 | 654 | 876 |
| Bali | 112 | 114 | 114 | 463 | 472 | 452 | 89 | 106 | 125 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 128 | 137 | 137 | 416 | 452 | 500 | 34 | 47 | 84 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 232 | 250 | 281 | 796 | 860 | 954 | 35 | 51 | 65 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 201 | 204 | 220 | 661 | 709 | 768 | 33 | 38 | 51 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 150 | 168 | 176 | 657 | 659 | 806 | 38 | 35 | 38 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 201 | 211 | 209 | 550 | 548 | 597 | 45 | 49 | 68 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 173 | 222 | 209 | 534 | 614 | 673 | 63 | 79 | 91 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 125 | 142 | 148 | 440 | 425 | 439 | 68 | 75 | 75 |
| Gorontalo | 39 | 50 | 78 | 218 | 171 | 226 | 13 | 18 | 30 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 147 | 148 | 160 | 638 | 649 | 678 | 46 | 54 | 63 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 374 | 415 | 406 | 1 251 | 1 251 | 1 265 | 178 | 198 | 228 |
| Sulawesi Barat [2] | ... | ... | 75 | ... | ... | 267 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 140 | 160 | 187 | 506 | 495 | 496 | 34 | 39 | 38 |
| Maluku | 129 | 152 | 150 | 344 | 343 | 384 | 21 | 20 | 30 |
| Maluku Utara | 57 | 63 | 91 | 197 | 191 | 203 | 17 | 17 | 25 |
| Papua [3] | 238 | 269 | 245 | 809 | 808 | 649 | 48 | 59 | 51 |
| Papua Barat [2] | ... | ... | 97 | ... | ... | 352 | ... | ... | 28 |
| **Indonesia** | **7 762** | **8 256** | **8 570** | **21 632** | **21 924** | **23 163** | **3 729** | **4 299** | **5 537** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan/*The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan*
[2] Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya/*The 2003 and 2005 data were included in their main province*
[3] Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah/*Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 were enumerated*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN
## *HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT*

**Tabel 4.3.1** / ***Table***
**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Luas Lantai ($m^2$), 2010**
***Percentage of Households by Province and Floor Area ($m^2$), 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Luas Lantai/*Floor area* ($m^2$) | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 19 | 20–49 | 50–99 | 100–149 | 150+ | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 2,50 | 50,96 | 36,27 | 7,02 | 3,25 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3,20 | 43,41 | 41,06 | 7,82 | 4,51 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5,57 | 36,83 | 43,04 | 10,61 | 3,96 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 1,71 | 45,22 | 40,65 | 8,44 | 3,98 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 7,03 | 38,01 | 44,05 | 7,26 | 3,64 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 2,36 | 39,97 | 46,25 | 8,31 | 3,11 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5,81 | 49,65 | 36,78 | 4,78 | 2,98 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2,33 | 37,07 | 47,21 | 9,91 | 3,48 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 5,26 | 46,30 | 39,84 | 5,83 | 2,76 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 2,22 | 26,90 | 57,38 | 9,58 | 3,92 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 28,31 | 30,55 | 19,79 | 9,11 | 12,24 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 6,06 | 42,92 | 39,45 | 7,90 | 3,66 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 8,45 | 34,47 | 41,82 | 9,92 | 5,34 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1,85 | 16,40 | 55,59 | 16,60 | 9,56 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 14,25 | 16,00 | 41,14 | 16,25 | 12,36 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 3,72 | 25,42 | 51,32 | 12,66 | 6,88 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 15,08 | 30,23 | 34,91 | 11,83 | 7,95 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 11,09 | 59,91 | 24,30 | 3,14 | 1,55 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6,44 | 58,05 | 29,83 | 3,99 | 1,70 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3,27 | 48,88 | 37,06 | 6,92 | 3,87 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4,73 | 49,54 | 37,45 | 5,47 | 2,80 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 6,21 | 40,92 | 41,64 | 7,79 | 3,45 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 5,55 | 40,55 | 37,57 | 9,30 | 7,03 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4,90 | 53,28 | 30,12 | 6,87 | 4,84 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 5,27 | 50,61 | 32,21 | 7,91 | 4,01 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5,04 | 44,61 | 38,17 | 7,81 | 4,37 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4,45 | 27,22 | 47,96 | 13,66 | 6,71 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 5,73 | 40,99 | 41,53 | 8,22 | 3,53 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 5,39 | 37,54 | 42,77 | 10,05 | 4,25 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 5,68 | 45,93 | 39,51 | 6,52 | 2,36 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 3,14 | 33,93 | 48,90 | 11,29 | 2,74 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 35,35 | 47,08 | 13,21 | 2,69 | 1,68 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 6,44 | 55,12 | 28,30 | 6,45 | 3,69 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **6,17** | **34,74** | **43,10** | **10,23** | **5,76** | **100,00** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.3.2 / *Table* Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Air Minum, 2010

## *Percentage of Households by Province and Source of Drinking Water, 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Ledeng *Pipe* | Pompa *Pump* | Air Dalam Kemasan *Packaged Water* | Sumur Terlindung *Protected Well* | Sumur Tak terlindung *Unprotected Well* | Mata Air Terlindung *Protected Spring* | Mata Air Tak terlindung *Unprotected Spring* | Air Sungai *Rivers* | Air Hujan *Rainwater* | Lainnya *Others* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Aceh | 8,48 | 4,19 | 25,49 | 37,35 | 13,22 | 4,70 | 2,81 | 3,00 | 0,63 | 0,13 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 19,32 | 17,64 | 16,48 | 21,05 | 7,04 | 8,44 | 4,07 | 3,16 | 2,16 | 0,64 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 15,95 | 7,49 | 16,81 | 24,33 | 11,43 | 10,35 | 7,43 | 3,67 | 2,01 | 0,54 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 1,54 | 8,57 | 26,81 | 23,13 | 14,65 | 1,56 | 0,63 | 1,76 | 20,91 | 0,43 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 8,55 | 1,62 | 58,15 | 17,47 | 5,46 | 3,51 | 2,75 | 0,14 | 2,15 | 0,20 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 14,19 | 2,72 | 15,27 | 32,32 | 15,38 | 1,34 | 1,45 | 5,36 | 11,77 | 0,20 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 15,40 | 2,73 | 12,74 | 41,48 | 12,39 | 1,57 | 1,09 | 6,28 | 6,23 | 0,09 | 100,00 |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 1,89 | 8,96 | 30,15 | 42,30 | 11,84 | 1,72 | 1,97 | 0,45 | 0,55 | 0,18 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 11,82 | 3,66 | 10,55 | 20,49 | 41,30 | 3,00 | 6,11 | 2,31 | 0,59 | 0,18 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 3,38 | 4,47 | 9,41 | 47,99 | 25,56 | 2,70 | 3,49 | 1,33 | 1,54 | 0,13 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 16,64 | 19,16 | 62,70 | 0,79 | 0,07 | 0,15 | 0,02 | 0,00 | 0,40 | 0,07 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 8,81 | 21,14 | 23,75 | 26,57 | 5,77 | 8,89 | 4,21 | 0,47 | 0,26 | 0,12 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 5,17 | 24,93 | 37,38 | 16,72 | 6,81 | 3,12 | 3,73 | 1,22 | 0,81 | 0,10 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 15,24 | 14,97 | 7,32 | 39,23 | 5,67 | 12,97 | 3,11 | 0,61 | 0,78 | 0,12 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 7,03 | 8,12 | 18,22 | 51,65 | 5,74 | 4,67 | 1,27 | 0,07 | 3,24 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 10,85 | 22,00 | 15,55 | 32,60 | 3,16 | 12,72 | 2,20 | 0,22 | 0,34 | 0,36 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 22,33 | 4,28 | 33,54 | 10,39 | 0,94 | 18,95 | 4,17 | 1,70 | 3,61 | 0,09 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 12,74 | 9,69 | 10,73 | 47,16 | 3,93 | 12,52 | 1,74 | 1,42 | 0,04 | 0,03 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 16,68 | 2,29 | 2,65 | 23,14 | 7,18 | 27,87 | 12,18 | 4,37 | 2,95 | 0,70 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5,24 | 1,91 | 9,65 | 6,97 | 6,00 | 4,68 | 3,15 | 21,12 | 41,22 | 0,08 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 13,90 | 14,07 | 11,60 | 14,63 | 8,92 | 1,49 | 0,28 | 26,29 | 8,76 | 0,06 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 32,66 | 11,39 | 9,53 | 10,55 | 15,67 | 0,64 | 1,19 | 16,40 | 1,73 | 0,24 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 29,52 | 3,87 | 37,43 | 6,55 | 6,17 | 1,70 | 0,61 | 6,46 | 7,49 | 0,22 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 18,62 | 8,49 | 20,31 | 25,37 | 6,63 | 15,82 | 2,83 | 0,58 | 1,22 | 0,12 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 17,35 | 6,21 | 8,00 | 48,06 | 7,10 | 6,51 | 2,82 | 3,76 | 0,12 | 0,06 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 12,57 | 17,04 | 10,88 | 20,37 | 7,17 | 19,31 | 5,58 | 6,17 | 0,76 | 0,16 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 17,73 | 15,57 | 17,42 | 23,51 | 8,27 | 11,00 | 3,69 | 1,39 | 1,33 | 0,10 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 8,51 | 7,97 | 7,16 | 27,00 | 12,22 | 14,67 | 11,13 | 10,08 | 1,15 | 0,11 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 13,80 | 5,28 | 9,07 | 33,59 | 10,15 | 15,58 | 6,66 | 2,06 | 3,72 | 0,08 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 16,31 | 7,66 | 5,37 | 33,56 | 4,39 | 22,66 | 4,63 | 2,43 | 3,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 20,26 | 4,60 | 4,96 | 40,15 | 11,73 | 7,65 | 2,21 | 3,35 | 4,95 | 0,13 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 8,26 | 1,71 | 13,13 | 7,26 | 4,60 | 11,34 | 25,43 | 13,14 | 14,56 | 0,58 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 11,15 | 3,18 | 28,43 | 16,65 | 7,30 | 4,10 | 1,84 | 8,16 | 18,87 | 0,33 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **12,43** | **15,06** | **19,37** | **28,19** | **7,10** | **9,15** | **3,44** | **2,35** | **2,69** | **0,21** | **100,00** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.3.3 / *Table* 4.3.3 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Penerangan, 2010

### *Percentage of Households by Province and Source of Lighting, 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Listrik PLN *State Electricity* | Listrik non PLN *Privately Generated Electricity* | Petromak/ Aladin *Pumped Lamp* | Pelita/ Sentir/ Obor *Oil Lamp* | Lainnya *Others* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 90,98 | 2,35 | 2,26 | 3,69 | 0,72 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 89,18 | 3,73 | 1,42 | 5,43 | 0,24 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 84,72 | 6,05 | 3,28 | 5,70 | 0,25 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 56,18 | 31,87 | 1,15 | 10,19 | 0,61 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 86,14 | 9,32 | 0,89 | 1,96 | 1,70 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 74,36 | 13,57 | 2,70 | 8,51 | 0,86 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 75,44 | 13,24 | 2,00 | 8,79 | 0,53 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 72,78 | 19,99 | 1,09 | 5,33 | 0,80 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 77,72 | 8,19 | 1,66 | 11,84 | 0,60 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 78,75 | 12,54 | 0,82 | 7,53 | 0,36 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 98,74 | 0,81 | 0,31 | 0,05 | 0,09 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 97,52 | 1,49 | 0,21 | 0,67 | 0,12 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 96,11 | 1,56 | 0,51 | 1,70 | 0,12 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 98,23 | 0,96 | 0,06 | 0,65 | 0,09 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 99,59 | | 0,02 | 0,36 | 0,03 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 97,38 | 1,59 | 0,31 | 0,66 | 0,06 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 96,83 | 0,89 | 0,24 | 1,93 | 0,11 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 81,52 | 7,87 | 1,79 | 7,97 | 0,84 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 44,37 | 8,18 | 0,37 | 46,73 | 0,35 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 68,43 | 9,54 | 0,25 | 21,20 | 0,57 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 62,29 | 19,25 | 4,74 | 13,07 | 0,65 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 89,74 | 4,27 | 0,81 | 4,85 | 0,33 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 81,79 | 13,39 | 0,65 | 3,55 | 0,61 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 92,99 | 3,62 | 0,92 | 2,10 | 0,36 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 71,44 | 5,89 | 9,47 | 13,04 | 0,15 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 68,56 | 11,88 | 2,79 | 16,20 | 0,57 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 87,77 | 4,72 | 0,31 | 7,02 | 0,18 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 45,97 | 28,28 | 0,51 | 24,67 | 0,57 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 68,62 | 10,67 | 1,08 | 19,31 | 0,32 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 74,05 | 5,58 | 1,05 | 18,96 | 0,35 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 64,26 | 15,41 | 2,05 | 17,04 | 1,25 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 32,83 | 9,87 | 0,92 | 20,23 | 36,15 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 66,11 | 16,06 | 1,94 | 15,40 | 0,49 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **89,47** | **4,68** | **0,72** | **4,50** | **0,63** | **100,00** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.3.4 / *Table* 4.3.4 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar, 2010

### *Percentage of Households by Province and Toilet Facility, 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Sendiri *Private* | Bersama *Shared* | Umum *Public* | Tidak ada *No Facility* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 59,21 | 6,43 | 7,17 | 27,19 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 74,11 | 6,02 | 3,89 | 15,98 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 52,57 | 13,54 | 5,66 | 28,23 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 80,78 | 7,02 | 2,05 | 10,16 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 85,51 | 9,62 | 1,45 | 3,41 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 70,14 | 7,11 | 1,76 | 20,99 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 64,51 | 11,77 | 4,79 | 18,93 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 67,73 | 4,70 | 1,70 | 25,87 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 65,65 | 7,90 | 1,20 | 25,26 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 76,25 | 12,47 | 1,34 | 9,94 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 72,81 | 21,31 | 5,36 | 0,52 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 66,92 | 13,99 | 5,89 | 13,21 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 62,77 | 11,47 | 2,50 | 23,25 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 64,54 | 12,46 | 2,66 | 20,34 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 71,40 | 23,27 | 0,72 | 4,62 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 61,13 | 15,54 | 1,09 | 22,24 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 63,42 | 20,89 | 0,20 | 15,50 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 39,46 | 14,89 | 2,23 | 43,42 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timut | 62,18 | 13,71 | 1,92 | 22,20 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 61,52 | 8,47 | 2,47 | 27,54 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 56,63 | 21,86 | 8,70 | 12,81 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 61,92 | 17,56 | 5,99 | 14,54 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 81,26 | 9,55 | 3,64 | 5,55 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 65,91 | 16,98 | 2,76 | 14,35 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 35,27 | 15,27 | 10,32 | 39,15 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 51,45 | 9,46 | 4,31 | 34,78 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 64,00 | 11,99 | 2,10 | 21,90 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 44,09 | 7,60 | 2,57 | 45,74 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 58,87 | 9,32 | 3,15 | 28,66 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 52,75 | 10,66 | 7,13 | 29,46 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 49,48 | 13,66 | 17,08 | 19,77 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 42,71 | 12,14 | 6,16 | 38,98 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 61,07 | 14,68 | 8,95 | 15,30 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **64,68** | **13,31** | **3,47** | **18,55** | **100,00** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.3.5 / *Table* 4.3.5 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak, 2010

## *Percentage of Households by Province and Type of Cooking Fuel, 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Listrik *Electricity* | Gas/Elpiji *Gas/LPG* | Minyak Tanah *Kerosene* | Arang/ Briket *Charcoal/ Briquet* | Kayu *Firewood* | Lainnya [1] *Others* [1] | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Aceh | 1,38 | 17,94 | 35,86 | 0,19 | 43,96 | 0,68 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1,65 | 34,13 | 27,42 | 0,20 | 35,82 | 0,78 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1,99 | 12,50 | 30,05 | 0,35 | 54,41 | 0,72 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 0,81 | 15,71 | 45,52 | 7,26 | 29,68 | 1,02 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3,75 | 33,32 | 53,22 | 0,19 | 8,91 | 0,62 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 0,73 | 17,35 | 28,21 | 5,00 | 48,40 | 0,32 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 0,93 | 47,98 | 6,87 | 0,88 | 43,24 | 0,10 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1,00 | 36,14 | 33,21 | 0,25 | 28,53 | 0,87 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 0,87 | 15,35 | 22,46 | 0,22 | 60,73 | 0,37 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 1,06 | 22,42 | 5,53 | 0,49 | 70,05 | 0,45 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4,46 | 78,06 | 7,07 | 0,13 | 0,30 | 9,99 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 1,83 | 65,39 | 2,69 | 0,10 | 28,21 | 1,79 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 2,08 | 63,15 | 3,40 | 0,22 | 29,16 | 2,00 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1,11 | 45,06 | 1,60 | 0,30 | 50,54 | 1,38 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 0,79 | 43,24 | 1,53 | 1,23 | 43,21 | 10,01 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 1,26 | 41,70 | 6,00 | 0,22 | 49,40 | 1,41 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 2,43 | 45,58 | 6,61 | 0,16 | 41,32 | 3,90 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1,00 | 1,79 | 32,12 | 0,30 | 64,22 | 0,57 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 0,56 | 0,66 | 16,00 | 1,59 | 80,96 | 0,23 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1,27 | 24,79 | 16,67 | 0,42 | 56,46 | 0,38 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1,60 | 6,18 | 39,61 | 0,35 | 51,92 | 0,34 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2,30 | 8,11 | 42,03 | 0,19 | 46,82 | 0,54 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1,26 | 52,81 | 24,62 | 0,86 | 19,56 | 0,88 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1,27 | 1,90 | 49,17 | 0,50 | 46,83 | 0,26 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 0,99 | 1,00 | 36,20 | 0,37 | 61,12 | 0,32 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 0,57 | 2,42 | 24,73 | 9,08 | 63,05 | 0,16 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1,51 | 42,78 | 8,77 | 2,05 | 44,61 | 0,27 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0,72 | 7,57 | 15,20 | 2,58 | 73,71 | 0,21 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,63 | 4,36 | 29,94 | 3,48 | 61,47 | 0,12 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 0,81 | 0,51 | 42,68 | 0,27 | 55,51 | 0,23 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 1,04 | 0,71 | 30,41 | 0,34 | 67,36 | 0,14 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 0,53 | 1,12 | 26,37 | 1,21 | 70,07 | 0,70 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 0,77 | 3,27 | 52,05 | 0,50 | 42,85 | 0,55 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **1,53** | **41,51** | **12,11** | **0,70** | **42,46** | **1,70** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk rumah tangga yang tidak memasak/*Including households that do not cook*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.3.6 / *Table* 4.3.6 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal, 2010

## *Percentage of Households by Province and Dwelling Ownership Status, 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Milik Sendiri *Private* | Kontrak/Sewa *Shared* | Lainnya *Public* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 76,59 | 7,34 | 16,07 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 66,58 | 13,98 | 19,44 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 68,53 | 10,85 | 20,62 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 66,56 | 16,52 | 16,93 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 67,09 | 24,30 | 8,61 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 76,98 | 8,66 | 14,36 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 75,89 | 9,08 | 15,03 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 80,75 | 6,73 | 12,51 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 78,05 | 9,39 | 12,55 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 86,70 | 4,44 | 8,86 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 45,25 | 40,57 | 14,18 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 75,67 | 11,45 | 12,89 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 72,33 | 17,68 | 9,98 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 87,88 | 3,40 | 8,72 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 74,50 | 16,94 | 8,56 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 87,05 | 5,69 | 7,26 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 71,28 | 17,74 | 10,97 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 84,46 | 3,32 | 12,22 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timut | 83,74 | 5,71 | 10,55 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 84,00 | 5,44 | 10,57 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 72,68 | 9,99 | 17,33 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 73,78 | 11,52 | 14,71 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 63,88 | 22,62 | 13,49 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 73,73 | 7,07 | 19,20 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 74,44 | 3,26 | 22,30 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 81,34 | 6,69 | 11,97 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 82,40 | 7,16 | 10,44 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 83,99 | 4,09 | 11,92 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 82,32 | 6,35 | 11,33 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 74,57 | 9,52 | 15,90 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 82,27 | 6,61 | 11,12 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 81,71 | 8,91 | 9,38 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 63,67 | 14,50 | 21,83 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **78,00** | **10,32** | **11,68** | **100,00** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.3.7** **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Lantai Terluas, 2010**

***Table*** ***Percentage of Households by Province and Floor Main Material, 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Bukan Tanah *Non-Earth* | Tanah *Earth* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 91,19 | 8,81 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 95,21 | 4,79 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 97,13 | 2,87 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 95,93 | 4,07 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 97,69 | 2,31 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 94,01 | 5,99 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 89,49 | 10,51 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 97,81 | 2,19 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 93,72 | 6,28 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 83,40 | 16,60 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 97,85 | 2,15 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 94,67 | 5,33 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 93,11 | 6,89 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 75,63 | 24,37 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 92,28 | 7,72 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 81,48 | 18,52 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 93,97 | 6,03 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 91,74 | 8,26 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timut | 64,34 | 35,66 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 97,66 | 2,34 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 96,39 | 3,61 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 98,24 | 1,76 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 96,77 | 3,23 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 91,25 | 8,75 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 94,45 | 5,55 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 91,32 | 8,68 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 96,14 | 3,86 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 93,09 | 6,91 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 91,40 | 8,60 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 86,41 | 13,59 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 85,38 | 14,62 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 70,25 | 29,75 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 93,02 | 6,98 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **88,50** | **11,50** | **100,00** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## 4.4 KRIMINALITAS
## *CRIME*

**Tabel 4.4.1** **Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2008–2010**
***Table*** ***Crime Total by Regional Police Office, 2008–2010***

| Kepolisian Daerah *Regional Police Office* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 1 517 | 6 297 | 9 244 |
| Sumatera Utara | 26 185 | 26 597 | 33 227 |
| Sumatera Barat | 10 776 | 11 848 | 10 819 |
| Riau | 8 024 | 8 968 | 10 129 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 998 | 3 494 | 4 141 |
| Jambi | 2 692 | 2 637 | 3 586 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 11 213 | 14 170 | 18 288 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 021 | 2 506 | 2 642 |
| Bengkulu | 2 001 | 1 827 | 2 717 |
| Lampung | 6 850 | 9 959 | 4 813 |
| Metro Jaya [1] | 61 409 | 57 041 | 60 989 |
| Jawa Barat | 23 862 | 27 352 | 16 869 |
| Banten | 1 255 | 2 481 | 3 832 |
| Jawa Tengah | 20 080 | 19 801 | 15 479 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 183 | 6 988 | 17 622 |
| Jawa Timur | 40 598 | 37 337 | 16 948 |
| Bali | 7 401 | 7 950 | 5 593 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 024 | 8 535 | 10 908 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6 772 | 6 421 | 3 583 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 11 265 | 10 886 | 8 599 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4 213 | 4 097 | 2 734 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 5 404 | 4 069 | 1 910 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6 714 | 7 180 | 10 007 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 10 189 | 12 515 | 8 710 |
| Gorontalo | 3 754 | 3 917 | 3 080 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 6 012 | 7 160 | 13 030 |
| Sulawesi Selatan [2] | 16 354 | 16 971 | 15 784 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 6 176 | 6 129 | 6 196 |
| Maluku | 2 348 | 2 570 | 4 004 |
| Maluku Utara | 708 | 1 111 | 1 916 |
| Papua [3] | 5 754 | 6 128 | 5 091 |
| **Indonesia** | **326 752** | **344 942** | **332 490** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Polda Metro Jaya meliputi Polres Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Kabupaten Bekasi, Kota Bekasi, Kabupaten Tangerang, Kota Tangerang, Kota Depok, Bandara Soekarno-Hatta, dan KP3/*Metro Jaya Regional Police Office consist of Police Subregionals of Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Bekasi Regency, Bekasi Municipality, Tangerang Regency, Tangerang Municipality, Depok Municipality, Soekarno-Hatta Airport, and KP3.*
[2] Polda Sulselbar meliputi wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dan Sulawesi Barat/*Sulselbar Regional Police Office covers Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Barat Provinces.*
[3] Polda Papua meliputi wilayah Provinsi Papua dan Papua Barat/*Papua Regional Police Office covers Papua Barat Provinces.*

Sumber/*Source*: Biro Pengendalian Operasi, Mabes POLRI/*Bureau of Operation Control, Indonesian National Police Headquaters*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.4.2 / *Table* 4.4.2 Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2008–2010

***Crime Rate per 100,000 Population by Regional Police Office, 2008–2010***

| Kepolisian Daerah *Regional Police Office* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 33 | 141 | 225 |
| Sumatera Utara | 209 | 212 | 251 |
| Sumatera Barat | 231 | 253 | 239 |
| Riau | 167 | 187 | 158 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 340 | 279 | 396 |
| Jambi | 99 | 89 | 123 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 160 | 203 | 250 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 196 | 243 | 253 |
| Bengkulu | 123 | 112 | 152 |
| Lampung | 94 | 127 | 61 |
| Metro Jaya [1] | 347 | 323 | 297 |
| Jawa Barat | 65 | 75 | 46 |
| Banten | 13 | 26 | 77 |
| Jawa Tengah | 60 | 59 | 48 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 154 | 208 | 512 |
| Jawa Timur | 107 | 98 | 47 |
| Bali | 203 | 225 | 156 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 165 | 201 | 232 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 157 | 149 | 81 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 268 | 259 | 180 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 215 | 209 | 112 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 161 | 121 | 55 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 231 | 248 | 314 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 454 | 557 | 382 |
| Gorontalo | 402 | 420 | 340 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 254 | 303 | 493 |
| Sulawesi Selatan [2] | 196 | 203 | 177 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 210 | 209 | 262 |
| Maluku | 185 | 202 | 292 |
| Maluku Utara | 77 | 121 | 198 |
| Papua [3] | 227 | 242 | 181 |
| **Indonesia** | **141** | **148** | **142** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Polda Metro Jaya meliputi Polres Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Kabupaten Bekasi, Kota Bekasi, Kabupaten Tangerang, Kota Tangerang, Kota Depok, Bandara Soekarno-Hatta, dan KP3/*Metro Jaya Regional Police Office consist of Police Subregionals of Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Bekasi Regency, Bekasi Municipality, Tangerang Regency, Tangerang Municipality, Depok Municipality, Soekarno-Hatta Airport, and KP3.*
[2] Polda Sulselbar meliputi wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dan Sulawesi Barat/*Sulselbar Regional Police Office covers Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Barat Provinces*.
[3] Polda Papua meliputi wilayah Provinsi Papua dan Papua Barat/*Papua Regional Police Office covers Papua Barat Provinces.*

Sumber/*Source*: Biro Pengendalian Operasi, Mabes POLRI/*Bureau of Operation Control, Indonesian National Police Headquaters*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.4.3 Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2008–2010

## *Table* *Time Interval of Crime Occurance by Regional Police Office, 2008–2010*

| Kepolisian Daerah *Regional Police Office* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 05.51'36'' | 01.23'24'' | 00.56'51'' |
| Sumatera Utara | 00.20'04'' | 00.19'45'' | 00.15'49'' |
| Sumatera Barat | 00.48'46'' | 00.44'21'' | 00.48'34'' |
| Riau | 01.05'24'' | 00.58'36'' | 00.51'53'' |
| Kepulauan Riau | 02.55'12'' | 02.30'00'' | 02.06'56'' |
| Jambi | 03.15'00'' | 03.19'12'' | 02.26'34'' |
| Sumatera Selatan | 00.46'52'' | 00.37'05'' | 00.28'44'' |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 04.19'48'' | 03.29'24'' | 03.18'56'' |
| Bengkulu | 04.22'12'' | 04.47'24'' | 03.13'27'' |
| Lampung | 01.16'12'' | 00.52'46'' | 01.49'12'' |
| Metro Jaya [1] | 00.08'33'' | 00.09'12'' | 00.08'37'' |
| Jawa Barat | 00.22'01'' | 00.19'12'' | 00.31'09'' |
| Banten | 06.58'48'' | 03.31'48'' | 02.17'10'' |
| Jawa Tengah | 00.26'10'' | 00.26'32'' | 00.33'57'' |
| DI Yogyakarta | 01.41'24'' | 01.15'00'' | 00.29'50'' |
| Jawa Timur | 00.12'56'' | 00.14'04'' | 00.31'01'' |
| Bali | 01.10'48'' | 01.06'00'' | 01.33'58'' |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 01.14'24'' | 01.01'12'' | 00.48'11'' |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 01.17'24'' | 01.12'57'' | 02.26'42'' |
| Kalimantan Barat | 00.46'39'' | 00.48'16'' | 01.01'07'' |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 02.04'12'' | 02.07'48'' | 03.12'15'' |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 01.37'12'' | 02.09'00'' | 04.35'11'' |
| Kalimantan Timur | 01.18'00'' | 01.13'12'' | 00.52'31'' |
| Sulawesi Utara | 00.51'34'' | 00.41'57'' | 01.00'21'' |
| Gorontalo | 02.19'48'' | 02.13'48'' | 02.50'39'' |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 01.27'00'' | 01.13'12'' | 00.40'20'' |
| Sulawesi Selatan [2] | 00.32'07'' | 00.30'58'' | 00.33'18'' |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 01.25'12'' | 01.25'12'' | 01.24'50'' |
| Maluku | 03.43'48'' | 03.24'00'' | 02.11'16'' |
| Maluku Utara | 12.22'12'' | 07.52'48'' | 04.34'19'' |
| Papua [3] | 01.31'12'' | 01.25'12'' | 01.43'14'' |
| **Indonesia** | **00.01'35''** | **00.01'31'** | **00.01'35''** |

Catatan/*Note*: '=jam/*hours*; '=menit/*minutes*; ''=detik/*second*

[1] Polda Metro Jaya meliputi Polres Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Kabupaten Bekasi, Kota Bekasi, Kabupaten Tangerang, Kota Tangerang, Kota Depok, Bandara Soekarno-Hatta, dan KP3/*Metro Jaya Regional Police Office consist of Police Subregionals of Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Bekasi Regency, Bekasi Municipality, Tangerang Regency, Tangerang Municipality, Depok Municipality, Soekarno-Hatta Airport, and KP3.*

[2] Polda Sulselbar meliputi wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dan Sulawesi Barat/*Sulselbar Regional Police Office covers Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Barat Provinces*.

[3] Polda Papua meliputi wilayah Provinsi Papua dan Papua Barat/*Papua Regional Police Office covers Papua Barat Provinces.*

Sumber/*Source*: Biro Pengendalian Operasi, Mabes POLRI/*Bureau of Operation Control, Indonesian National Police Headquaters*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.4.4 Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2008–2010

## *Table* *Percentage of Clearance Rate by Regional Police Office, 2008–2010*

| Kepolisian Daerah *Regional Police Office* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 69,94 | 46,24 | 38,85 |
| Sumatera Utara | 87,68 | 94,74 | 58,80 |
| Sumatera Barat | 62,60 | 59,12 | 47,44 |
| Riau | 55,99 | 44,93 | 34,51 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 53,50 | 61,56 | 39,97 |
| Jambi | 70,13 | 67,65 | 46,99 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 65,18 | 49,28 | 37,67 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 63,33 | 56,42 | 51,29 |
| Bengkulu | 46,78 | 43,79 | 62,42 |
| Lampung | 99,93 | 101,50 | 64,35 |
| Metro Jaya [1] | 51,47 | 51,43 | 59,29 |
| Jawa Barat | 62,07 | 73,85 | 53,90 |
| Banten | 52,59 | 56,51 | 53,89 |
| Jawa Tengah | 78,27 | 78,36 | 90,24 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 47,71 | 38,67 | 12,83 |
| Jawa Timur | 64,45 | 68,67 | 48,04 |
| Bali | 71,13 | 68,60 | 54,64 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 58,13 | 60,35 | 45,55 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 63,45 | 65,94 | 61,48 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 57,56 | 60,53 | 29,95 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 68,36 | 68,73 | 63,83 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 89,60 | 99,75 | 67,02 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 62,00 | 64,00 | 38,35 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 56,18 | 52,43 | 52,20 |
| Gorontalo | 77,09 | 65,41 | 51,72 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 43,13 | 43,59 | 21,11 |
| Sulawesi Selatan [2] | 66,16 | 72,39 | 59,70 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 59,96 | 65,00 | 65,15 |
| Maluku | 45,36 | 48,64 | 14,79 |
| Maluku Utara | 22,32 | 18,63 | 17,48 |
| Papua [3] | 57,32 | 51,27 | 50,05 |
| **Indonesia** | **63,91** | **64,70** | **49,72** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Polda Metro Jaya meliputi Polres Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Kabupaten Bekasi, Kota Bekasi, Kabupaten Tangerang, Kota Tangerang, Kota Depok, Bandara Soekarno-Hatta, dan KP3/*Metro Jaya Regional Police Office consist of Police Subregionals of Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Bekasi Regency, Bekasi Municipality, Tangerang Regency, Tangerang Municipality, Depok Municipality, Soekarno-Hatta Airport, and KP3.*
[2] Polda Sulselbar meliputi wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dan Sulawesi Barat/*Sulselbar Regional Police Office covers Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Barat Provinces*.
[3] Polda Papua meliputi wilayah Provinsi Papua dan Papua Barat/*Papua Regional Police Office covers Papua Barat Provinces.*

Sumber/*Source*: Biro Pengendalian Operasi, Mabes POLRI/*Bureau of Operation Control, Indonesian National Police Headquaters*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 4.5 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA
## *RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS*

**Tabel 4.5.1** / ***Table***
**Jumlah Jema'ah Haji yang Diberangkatkan [1] ke Tanah Suci Menurut Provinsi, 2008–2010**
***Number of Moslem Pilgrims Who Departured [1] for Mecca by Province, 2008–2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 4 164 | 3 547 | 4 068 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8 008 | 7 965 | 8 187 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 417 | 4 368 | 4 583 |
| Riau | 5 064 | 4 942 | 5 078 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 070 | 1 017 | 1 054 |
| Jambi | 2 744 | 2 615 | 2 725 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 6 294 | 6 293 | 6 393 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 994 | 943 | 1 014 |
| Bengkulu | 1 610 | 1 627 | 1 651 |
| Lampung | 6 135 | 6 085 | 6 241 |
| DKI Jakarta | 7 026 | 7 279 | 7 613 |
| Jawa Barat | 36 907 | 37 001 | 37 522 |
| Banten | 8 477 | 8 515 | 8 708 |
| Jawa Tengah | 29 104 | 29 309 | 29 546 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 077 | 3 071 | 3 161 |
| Jawa Timur | 33 478 | 33 688 | 34 013 |
| Bali | 457 | 239 | 677 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 583 | 4 483 | 4 607 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 564 | 449 | 704 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 304 | 2 326 | 2 356 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 554 | 1 396 | 1 480 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 780 | 3 495 | 3 953 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 026 | 2 791 | 2 899 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 651 | 632 | 761 |
| Gorontalo | 926 | 896 | 949 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 885 | 1 763 | 1 851 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7 083 | 6 924 | 7 425 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 547 | 1 460 | 1 521 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 806 | 1 694 | 1 802 |
| Maluku | 702 | 627 | 739 |
| Maluku Utara | 966 | 1 009 | 1 062 |
| Papua | 858 | 579 | 1 122 |
| Papua Barat | 562 | 330 | 741 |
| **Indonesia** | **191 823** | **189 358** | **196 206** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Melalui Kementerian Agama/*Managed by Ministry of Religious Affairs*
Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Penyelenggaraan Urusan Haji Kementerian Agama R.I./*Directorate of Pilgrim Affairs Organizer, Ministry of Religious Affairs*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.5.2 Nikah, Talaq dan Cerai, serta Rujuk, 2008–2010
## *Table* *Number of Marriages, Divorces, and Reconciliations, 2008–2010*

| Provinsi *Province* | Nikah [1] *Marriages [1]* | | | Talaq dan cerai *Divorces* | | | Rujuk [2] *Reconciliations [2]* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 42 766 | 41 102 | 40 691 | 2 363 | 2 465 | 2 883 | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 104 329 | 97 879 | 101 697 | 4 187 | 4 845 | 5 579 | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Barat | 46 730 | 50 448 | 49 271 | 3 464 | 3 807 | 4 221 | 2 | – | – |
| Riau | 48 666 | 43 236 | 46 155 | 4 835 | 4 004 | 6 795 | – | – | 1 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 15 360 | 14 368 | 14 372 | – | 1 830 | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 32 661 | 29 414 | 31 198 | 1 808 | 2 036 | 2 428 | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 84 839 | 73 255 | 84 229 | 3 155 | 3 606 | 4 132 | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 12 733 | 11 064 | 13 079 | 1 162 | 1 193 | 1 569 | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 16 723 | 17 240 | 17 983 | 1 116 | 1 120 | 1 266 | – | – | – |
| Lampung | 87 596 | 88 110 | 89 315 | 2 206 | 2 625 | 3 479 | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | 62 051 | 58 507 | 61 850 | 5 616 | 6 700 | 7 303 | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 424 532 | 461 460 | 457 190 | 32 005 | 38 180 | 84 084 | 6 | 15 | 49 |
| Banten | 89 940 | 93 652 | 97 159 | 2 991 | 3 673 | 4 428 | – | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 386 606 | 353 152 | 379 084 | 43 559 | 50 226 | 54 105 | – | – | – |
| DI Yogyakarta | 32 043 | 29 180 | 27 272 | 3 209 | 3 583 | 3 925 | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 392 420 | 389 179 | 357 057 | 57 565 | 65 334 | 68 092 | 91 | 138 | 90 |
| Bali | 3 637 | 3 689 | 3 708 | – | – | ... | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 39 984 | 17 300 | 45 380 | 2 990 | 3 766 | 4 045 | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 540 | 2 262 | 3 365 | 177 | 188 | 196 | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 28 862 | 27 905 | 30 507 | 1 847 | 2 171 | 2 365 | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 20 542 | 19 096 | 20 000 | 1 036 | 1 210 | 1 314 | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 43 558 | 44 013 | 40 063 | 3 378 | 4 166 | 4 642 | 1 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 26 526 | 31 259 | 31 795 | 3 455 | 4 033 | 4 609 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 7 269 | 6 954 | 7 853 | 542 | 609 | 753 | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 9 485 | 9 277 | 9 475 | 532 | 564 | 681 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 16 768 | 18 769 | 22 639 | 1 462 | 1 464 | 1 695 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 74 107 | 83 732 | 74 943 | 6 270 | 7 292 | 7 673 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 7 341 | 7 896 | 9 390 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 14 859 | 18 383 | 19 145 | 934 | 1 058 | 1 221 | – | – | – |
| Maluku | 6 110 | 6 497 | 6 467 | 219 | 298 | 302 | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 6 490 | 6 148 | 7 164 | 392 | 414 | 423 | – | – | – |
| Papua | 4 453 | 4 972 | 4 624 | 714 | 609 | 976 | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 2 511 | 2 717 | 3 104 | – | 302 | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **2 195 037** | **2 162 115** | **2 207 224** | **193 189** | **223 371** | **285 184** | **100** | **153** | **140** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk bedolan (nikah di luar KUA)/*Including non formal registration*
[2] Hanya untuk yang beragama Islam/*Applies only for moslem*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama RI/*Ministry of Religion Affairs*
Dirjen Badan Pengadilan Agama, Mahkamah Agung/*Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs, Supreme Court*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.5.3** **Jumlah Korban Manusia yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Provinsi, 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Number of Victims due to Natural Disaster by Province, 2009 and 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Meninggal Dunia/*Dead* | | Menderita/*Suffered* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | – | 17 | 36 096 | 524 |
| Sumatera Utara | – | 24 | 975 | – |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 045 | 520 | 468 206 | 200 |
| Riau | 3 | – | 931 | 66 065 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | 2 | – | – |
| Jambi | 3 | 2 | 6 310 | 5 307 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 | 13 | 7 920 | 62 087 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | – | – | – | – |
| Lampung | – | 9 | 2 541 | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | 2 | 1 695 | 13 087 |
| Jawa Barat | 258 | 88 | 346 005 | 146 266 |
| Banten | 109 | 2 | 1 663 | 500 |
| Jawa Tengah | 9 | 208 | 22 015 | 29 427 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | 277 | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 11 | 50 | 1 637 | 10 750 |
| Bali | – | 1 | 3 189 | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5 | 2 | 60 | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | 67 | 318 | 172 876 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | 3 | – | 120 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 6 540 | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | 28 | 8 756 | 170 233 |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | 8 | 8 543 | 18 999 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 | 8 | 1 007 | – |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 1 | 12 040 | 14 233 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 | 17 | 83 | 4 720 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 | 21 | 388 | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 12 | 1 256 | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 13 | 5 | 564 | – |
| Maluku | – | 77 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | 2 | – | – |
| Papua | 2 | 19 | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 1 | 288 | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **1 470** | **1 773** | **938 738** | **715 394** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Management*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.5.4** **Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah Akibat Bencana Alam, 2009 dan 2010**
***Table*** ***Number of Damaged Houses Caused by Natural Disaster, 2009 and 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Rusak Total/Rusak Berat *Totally Damaged/Severely Damaged* | | Rusak Ringan *Lightly Damaged* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 14 | 316 | 127 | 1 463 |
| Sumatera Utara | – | 58 | 373 | 123 |
| Sumatera Barat | 24 405 | 685 | 8 160 | 345 |
| Riau | 161 | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 563 | 546 | 849 | 678 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 249 | 190 | – | 323 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 | – | 3 | – |
| Bengkulu | – | – | – | – |
| Lampung | – | 79 | 30 | 266 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | 1 101 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 18 083 | 838 | 34 067 | 2 573 |
| Banten | 30 | 423 | 20 | 559 |
| Jawa Tengah | 128 | 1 361 | 815 | 4 051 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | 2 355 | – | 61 |
| Jawa Timur | 51 | 263 | 207 | 2 426 |
| Bali | – | 20 | – | 268 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 19 | 175 | – | 392 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 71 | 826 | 65 | 1 365 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | 29 | – | 17 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 | 11 | 18 | 20 |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | 547 | – | 120 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 587 | 40 | 297 | 560 |
| Gorontalo | 201 | 278 | 1 715 | 7 763 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | 377 | – | 513 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 | 286 | 662 | 1 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 7 | 95 | 5 | 142 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | 214 | – | 257 |
| Maluku | 14 | 122 | – | 138 |
| Maluku Utara | 12 | 34 | 8 | 50 |
| Papua | – | 3 103 | – | 941 |
| Papua Barat | – | 987 | – | 987 |
| **Indonesia** | **44 609** | **15 359** | **46 734** | **26 402** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Management*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.5.5 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Bencana Alam [1], 2003–2008

## *Table* 4.5.5 *Number of Villages by Province and Type of Natural Disaster [1], 2003–2008*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS/*Based on Village Potential Census, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Banjir *Flood* | | | Gempa Bumi *Earthquake* | | | Tanah Longsor *Landside* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 1 806 | 1 587 | 1 991 | 230 | 3 313 | 745 | 107 | 293 | 310 |
| Sumatera Utara [2] | 702 | 662 | 682 | 98 | 754 | 196 | 255 | 392 | 470 |
| Sumatera Barat | 145 | 230 | 243 | 75 | 217 | 634 | 117 | 197 | 205 |
| Riau | 255 | 442 | 479 | 13 | 23 | 2 | 24 | 39 | 24 |
| Kepulauan Riau [3] | ... | ... | 33 | ... | ... | – | ... | ... | 10 |
| Jambi | 328 | 484 | 402 | 6 | 35 | 250 | 11 | 54 | 51 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 244 | 560 | 328 | 463 | 27 | 31 | 55 | 163 | 136 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 12 | 12 | 20 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| Bengkulu | 80 | 79 | 145 | 1 036 | 369 | 776 | 52 | 53 | 88 |
| Lampung | 239 | 400 | 251 | 61 | 29 | 15 | 35 | 69 | 58 |
| DKI Jakarta | 207 | 162 | 178 | 8 | 5 | – | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Jawa Barat | 931 | 1 059 | 1 162 | 321 | 125 | 68 | 906 | 1 435 | 1 610 |
| Banten | 407 | 379 | 535 | 334 | 48 | 15 | 62 | 81 | 127 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 281 | 1 215 | 1 367 | 159 | 25 | 905 | 726 | 1 014 | 1 254 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 37 | 79 | 52 | 21 | 3 | 410 | 57 | 65 | 61 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 209 | 1 138 | 1 419 | 195 | 95 | 90 | 384 | 556 | 696 |
| Bali | 44 | 31 | 33 | 4 | 64 | 27 | 33 | 52 | 105 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 128 | 124 | 199 | 79 | 76 | 183 | 29 | 35 | 28 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 415 | 498 | 612 | 126 | 405 | 21 | 404 | 459 | 621 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 435 | 552 | 394 | – | 1 | – | 17 | 37 | 35 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 255 | 355 | 451 | – | 5 | – | 8 | 14 | 10 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 232 | 596 | 533 | 5 | 1 | – | 17 | 39 | 40 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 390 | 411 | 478 | 3 | 2 | – | 35 | 41 | 113 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 266 | 228 | 375 | 164 | 53 | 186 | 223 | 227 | 303 |
| Gorontalo | 153 | 150 | 276 | 96 | 4 | 12 | 26 | 24 | 54 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 456 | 420 | 583 | 550 | 322 | 40 | 110 | 101 | 178 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 841 | 721 | 801 | 51 | 11 | 16 | 258 | 355 | 364 |
| Sulawesi Barat [3] | ... | ... | 181 | ... | ... | 36 | ... | ... | 159 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 323 | 303 | 276 | 57 | 82 | 15 | 28 | 61 | 55 |
| Maluku | 47 | 71 | 119 | 8 | 19 | 60 | 23 | 31 | 48 |
| Maluku Utara | 108 | 94 | 132 | 124 | 62 | 128 | 15 | 10 | 34 |
| Papua [4] | 229 | 290 | 363 | 694 | 435 | 38 | 202 | 275 | 291 |
| Papua Barat [3] | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 18 |
| **Indonesia** | **12 205** | **13 332** | **15 143** | **4 981** | **6 610** | **4 931** | **4 223** | **6 174** | **7 558** |

Catatan/*Note:*
[1] Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*
[2] Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan/*The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan*
[3] Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya/*The 2003 and 2005 data are included in their main provinces*
[4] Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah/*Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 are enumerated*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA
## *POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT*

**Tabel 4.6.1** Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 1996–2011
***Table*** ***Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People, 1996–2011***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Tahun [1] *Year [1]* | Garis Kemiskinan *Poverty Line* (rupiah/*rupiahs*) | | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin *Number of Poor People* (juta/*million*) | | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin *Percentage of Poor People* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1996 | 42 032 | 31 366 | 9,42 | 24,59 | 34,01 | 13,39 | 19,78 | 17,47 |
| 1998 | 96 959 | 72 780 | 17,60 | 31,90 | 49,50 | 21,92 | 25,72 | 24,23 |
| 1999 | 92 409 | 74 272 | 15,64 | 32,33 | 47,97 | 19,41 | 26,03 | 23,43 |
| 2000 | 91 632 | 73 648 | 12,30 | 26,40 | 38,70 | 14,60 | 22,38 | 19,14 |
| 2001 | 100 011 | 80 382 | 8,60 | 29,30 | 37,90 | 9,76 | 24,84 | 18,41 |
| 2002 | 130 499 | 96 512 | 13,30 | 25,10 | 38,40 | 14,46 | 21,10 | 18,20 |
| 2003 | 138 803 | 105 888 | 12,20 | 25,10 | 37,30 | 13,57 | 20,23 | 17,42 |
| 2004 | 143 455 | 108 725 | 11,40 | 24,80 | 36,10 | 12,13 | 20,11 | 16,66 |
| 2005 | 150 799 | 117 259 | 12,40 | 22,70 | 35,10 | 11,68 | 19,98 | 15,97 |
| 2006 | 174 290 | 130 584 | 14,49 | 24,81 | 39,30 | 13,47 | 21,81 | 17,75 |
| 2007 | 187 942 | 146 837 | 13,56 | 23,61 | 37,17 | 12,52 | 20,37 | 16,58 |
| 2008 | 204 896 | 161 831 | 12,77 | 22,19 | 34,96 | 11,65 | 18,93 | 15,42 |
| 2009 | 222 123 | 179 835 | 11,91 | 20,62 | 32,53 | 10,72 | 17,35 | 14,15 |
| 2010 | 232 989 | 192 354 | 11,10 | 19,93 | 31,02 | 9,87 | 16,56 | 13,33 |
| 2011 | 253 016 | 213 395 | 11,05 | 18,97 | 30,02 | 9,23 | 15,72 | 12,49 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Referensi waktu untuk seluruh data adalah Februari, kecuali data tahun 1998 (Desember) dan tahun 2006-2010 (Maret). Data mulai tahun 1999 tanpa Timor Timur.
*Time reference for all data is February, except for 1998 (December) and 2006-2010 (March). Started in 1999, data presented excluded East Timor.*

## Tabel 4.6.2 / *Table* 4.6.2 Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2010 dan 2011

***Number and Percentage of Poor People in Urban and Rural Area by Province, 2010 and 2011***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin *Number of Poor People* (ribu/*thousand*) | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin *Percentage of Poor People* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2010 | 2011 | 2010 | 2011 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 861,9 | 894,8 | 21,0 | 19,6 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 490,9 | 1 481,3 | 11,3 | 11,3 |
| Sumatera Barat | 430,0 | 442,1 | 9,5 | 9,0 |
| Riau | 500,3 | 482,0 | 8,7 | 8,5 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 129,7 | 129,6 | 8,1 | 7,4 |
| Jambi | 241,6 | 272,7 | 8,3 | 8,7 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 125.7 | 1 074.8 | 15.5 | 14.2 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 67.8 | 72.1 | 6.5 | 5.8 |
| Bengkulu | 324.9 | 303.6 | 18.3 | 17.5 |
| Lampung | 1 479.9 | 1 298.7 | 18.9 | 16.9 |
| DKI Jakarta | 312,2 | 363,4 | 3,5 | 3,7 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 773,7 | 4 648,6 | 11,3 | 10,7 |
| Banten | 758,2 | 690,5 | 7,2 | 6,3 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 369,2 | 5 107,4 | 16,6 | 15,8 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 577,3 | 560,9 | 16,8 | 16,1 |
| Jawa Timur | 5 529,3 | 5 356,2 | 15,3 | 14,2 |
| Bali | 174,9 | 166,2 | 4,9 | 4,2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 009,4 | 894,8 | 21,6 | 19,7 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 014,1 | 1 012,9 | 23,0 | 21,2 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 428,8 | 380,1 | 9,0 | 8,6 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 164,2 | 146,9 | 6,8 | 6,6 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 182,0 | 194,6 | 5,2 | 5,3 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 243,0 | 247,9 | 7,7 | 6,8 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 206,7 | 194,9 | 9,1 | 8,5 |
| Gorontalo | 209,9 | 198,3 | 23,2 | 18,8 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 475,0 | 423,6 | 18,1 | 15,8 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 913,4 | 832,9 | 11,6 | 10,3 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 141,3 | 164,9 | 13,6 | 13,9 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 400,7 | 330,0 | 17,1 | 14,6 |
| Maluku | 378,6 | 360,3 | 27,7 | 23,0 |
| Maluku Utara | 91,1 | 97,3 | 9,4 | 9,2 |
| Papua | 761,6 | 944,8 | 36,8 | 32,0 |
| Papua Barat | 256,3 | 249,8 | 34,9 | 31,9 |
| **Indonesia** | **31 023,4** | **30 018,9** | **13,3** | **12,5** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.6.3** / ***Table***

## Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi, 2010 dan 2011

## *Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Urban Area by Province, 2010 and 2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) *Poverty Line (rupiahs/capita/month)* | | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin *Number of Poor People* (ribu / thousand) | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin *Percentage of Poor People* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2010 | 2011 | 2010 | 2011 | 2010 | 2011 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 308 306 | 333 355 | 173,4 | 176,0 | 14,7 | 13,7 |
| Sumatera Utara | 247 547 | 271 713 | 689,0 | 691,1 | 11,3 | 10,7 |
| Sumatera Barat | 262 173 | 293 018 | 106,2 | 140,5 | 6,8 | 7,4 |
| Riau | 276 627 | 306 504 | 208,9 | 141,9 | 7,2 | 6,4 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 321 668 | 350 828 | 67,1 | 106,4 | 7,9 | 7,3 |
| Jambi | 262 826 | 294 522 | 110,8 | 108,2 | 11,8 | 11,2 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 258 304 | 275 006 | 471,2 | 409,1 | 16,7 | 15,1 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 289 644 | 323 328 | 21,9 | 25,3 | 4,4 | 4,1 |
| Bengkulu | 255 762 | 284 337 | 117,2 | 95,3 | 18,8 | 17,7 |
| Lampung | 236 098 | 270 303 | 301,7 | 241,9 | 14,3 | 12,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | 331 169 | 355 480 | 312,2 | 363,4 | 3,5 | 3,7 |
| Jawa Barat | 212 210 | 228 401 | 2 350,5 | 2 654,7 | 9,4 | 9,3 |
| Banten | 220 771 | 236 672 | 318,3 | 335,5 | 5,0 | 4,6 |
| Jawa Tengah | 205 606 | 222 430 | 2 258,9 | 2 092,5 | 14,3 | 14,1 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 240 282 | 265 752 | 308,4 | 304,3 | 14,0 | 13,2 |
| Jawa Timur | 213 383 | 234 546 | 1 873,5 | 1 768,2 | 10,6 | 9,9 |
| Bali | 222 868 | 248 431 | 83,6 | 93,0 | 4,0 | 3,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 223 784 | 244 960 | 552,6 | 448,1 | 28,2 | 23,7 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 241 807 | 267 669 | 107,4 | 117,0 | 13,6 | 12,5 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 207 884 | 225 245 | 83,4 | 84,5 | 6,3 | 6,3 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 220 658 | 244 312 | 33,2 | 29,4 | 4,0 | 3,9 |
| Kalimantan selatan | 230 712 | 256 850 | 65,8 | 59,5 | 4,5 | 3,8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 307 479 | 339 392 | 79,2 | 92,1 | 4,0 | 4,1 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 202 469 | 220 805 | 76,4 | 77,3 | 7,8 | 7,5 |
| Gorontalo | 180 606 | 194 161 | 17,8 | 19,3 | 6,3 | 5,4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 231 225 | 263 326 | 54,2 | 61,9 | 9,8 | 9,5 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 186 693 | 200 781 | 119,2 | 137,0 | 4,7 | 4,6 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 182 206 | 196 261 | 33,7 | 29,7 | 9,7 | 10,8 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 177 787 | 194 234 | 22,2 | 29,8 | 4,1 | 4,8 |
| Maluku | 249 895 | 265 475 | 36,3 | 59,6 | 10,2 | 10,2 |
| Maluku Utara | 238 533 | 251 429 | 7,6 | 8,1 | 2,7 | 2,8 |
| Papua | 298 285 | 314 606 | 26,2 | 35,3 | 5,5 | 4,6 |
| Papua Barat | 319 170 | 342 709 | 9,6 | 10,8 | 5,7 | 6,0 |
| **Indonesia** | **232 988** | **253 016** | **11 097,8** | **11 046,8** | **9,9** | **9,2** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.6.4 / *Table* 4.6.4 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2010 dan 2011

## *Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Rural Area by Province, 2010 and 2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) *Poverty Line (rupiahs/capita/month)* | | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin *Number of Poor People* (ribu / *thousand*) | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin *Percentage of Poor People* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2010 | 2011 | 2010 | 2011 | 2010 | 2011 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 266 285 | 292 085 | 688,5 | 718,8 | 23,5 | 21,9 |
| Sumatera Utara | 201 810 | 222 226 | 801,9 | 790,2 | 11,3 | 11,9 |
| Sumatera Barat | 214 458 | 241 924 | 323,8 | 301,6 | 10,9 | 10,1 |
| Riau | 235 267 | 267 007 | 291,3 | 340,1 | 10,2 | 9,8 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 265 258 | 291 693 | 62,6 | 23,2 | 8,2 | 7,6 |
| Jambi | 193 834 | 219 144 | 130,8 | 164,5 | 6,7 | 7,5 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 198 572 | 214 727 | 654,5 | 665,7 | 14,7 | 13,7 |
| Kepulauah Bangka Belitung | 283 302 | 323 938 | 45,9 | 46,7 | 8,5 | 7,4 |
| Bengkulu | 209 616 | 235 983 | 207,7 | 208,3 | 18,1 | 17,4 |
| Lampung | 189 954 | 221 543 | 1 178,2 | 1 056,8 | 20,7 | 18,5 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 185 335 | 204 199 | 2 423,2 | 1 993,9 | 13,9 | 13,3 |
| Banten | 188 741 | 206 639 | 439,9 | 355,0 | 10,4 | 9,7 |
| Jawa Tengah | 179 982 | 198 814 | 3 110,2 | 3 014,8 | 18,7 | 17,1 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 195 406 | 217 923 | 268,9 | 256,5 | 22,0 | 21,8 |
| Jawa Timur | 185 879 | 206 275 | 3 655,8 | 3 588,0 | 19,7 | 18,2 |
| Bali | 188 071 | 210 147 | 91,3 | 73,3 | 6,0 | 4,6 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 176 283 | 194 518 | 456,7 | 446,6 | 16,8 | 16,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 160 743 | 181 679 | 906,7 | 895,9 | 25,1 | 23,4 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 182 293 | 198 886 | 345,3 | 295,6 | 10,1 | 9,6 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 212 790 | 240 121 | 131,0 | 117,5 | 8,2 | 7,9 |
| Kalimantan selatan | 196 753 | 225 235 | 116,2 | 135,2 | 5,7 | 6,3 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 248 583 | 279 920 | 163,8 | 155,8 | 13,7 | 11,2 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 188 096 | 206 241 | 130,4 | 117,6 | 10,1 | 9,4 |
| Gorontalo | 167 162 | 183 637 | 192,1 | 179,0 | 30,9 | 25,7 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 195 795 | 226 509 | 420,8 | 361,7 | 20,3 | 17,9 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 151 879 | 167 862 | 794,3 | 695,9 | 14,9 | 13,6 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 165 914 | 182 951 | 107,6 | 135,2 | 15,5 | 14,8 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 161 451 | 176 799 | 378,5 | 300,2 | 20,9 | 18,2 |
| Maluku | 217 599 | 233 084 | 342,3 | 300,7 | 33,9 | 30,5 |
| Maluku Utara | 202 185 | 215 409 | 83,4 | 89,2 | 12,3 | 11,6 |
| Papua | 247 563 | 262 626 | 735,4 | 909,5 | 46,0 | 41,6 |
| Papua Barat | 287 512 | 311 737 | 246,7 | 239,1 | 43,5 | 39,6 |
| **Indonesia** | **192 354** | **213 395** | **19 925,6** | **18 972,2** | **16,6** | **15,7** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.6.5 / *Table* 4.6.5 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 1999–2011

## *Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region, 1999–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Tahun *Year* | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan *Poverty Gap Index* | | | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan *Poverty Severity Index* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1999 | 3,52 | 4,84 | 4,33 | 0,98 | 1,39 | 1,23 |
| 2000 | 1,89 | 4,68 | 3,51 | 0,51 | 1,39 | 1,02 |
| 2001 | 1,74 | 4,68 | 3,42 | 0,45 | 1,36 | 0,97 |
| 2002 | 2,59 | 3,34 | 3,01 | 0,71 | 0,85 | 0,79 |
| 2003 | 2,55 | 3,53 | 3,13 | 0,74 | 0,93 | 0,85 |
| 2004 | 2,18 | 3,43 | 2,89 | 0,58 | 0,90 | 0,78 |
| 2005 | 2,05 | 3,34 | 2,78 | 0,60 | 0,89 | 0,76 |
| 2006 | 2,61 | 4,22 | 3,43 | 0,77 | 1,22 | 1,00 |
| 2007 | 2,15 | 3,78 | 2,99 | 0,57 | 1,09 | 0,84 |
| 2008 | 2,07 | 3,42 | 2,77 | 0,56 | 0,95 | 0,76 |
| 2009 | 1,91 | 3,05 | 2,50 | 0,52 | 0,82 | 0,68 |
| 2010 | 1,57 | 2,80 | 2,21 | 0,40 | 0,75 | 0,58 |
| 2011 | 1,52 | 2,63 | 2,08 | 0,39 | 0,70 | 0,55 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.6.6 / *Table* 4.6.6 Karakteristik Rumah Tangga Miskin dan Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin, 2009 dan 2010

## *Characteristics of Poor and Non-Poor Households, 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS/*Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Karakteristik Rumah Tangga *Characteristics of Household* | Rumah Tangga Miskin *Poor Household* | | Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin *Non-Poor Household* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga (orang) *Number of household members (person)* | 4,88 | 4,82 | 3,87 | 3,79 |
| Persentase kepala rumah tangga wanita *Percentage of household headed by women* | 14,60 | 13,42 | 8,95 | 15,46 |
| Rata-rata usia kepala rumah tangga (tahun) *Average age of household head (years)* | 47,29 | 49,37 | 46,62 | 48,79 |
| Rata-rata lama sekolah kepala rumah tangga (tahun) *Mean years schooling of household head (years)* | 4,77 | 4,51 | 7,59 | 7,30 |
| Tingkat pendidikan kepala rumah tangga (%) *Education level of household head (%)* | | | | |
| a. Tidak tamat SD/*Not completed primary school* | 40,51 | 39,54 | 23,85 | 22,62 |
| b. SD/*Primary school* | 39,89 | 39,92 | 31,13 | 30,71 |
| c. SLTP/*Junior high school* | 11,20 | 11,86 | 14,54 | 14,85 |
| d. SLTA/*Senior high school* | 7,94 | 8,35 | 22,64 | 23,61 |
| e. PT/*University* | 0,46 | 0,32 | 7,84 | 8,21 |
| Sumber penghasilan utama rumah tangga (%) *Main source of income (%)* | | | | |
| a. Tidak Bekerja/*Unemployment* | 9,81 | 8,39 | 10,77 | 5,85 |
| b. Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 63,56 | 57,78 | 43,60 | 34,60 |
| c. Industri/*Manufacturing* | 5,76 | 8,81 | 5,97 | 10,67 |
| d. Lainnya/*Others* | 20,87 | 25,03 | 39,66 | 48,89 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.6.7 / Table 4.6.7 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi, 2005–2009 / *Human Development Index by Province, 2005–2009*

[Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia, BPS/*Series of Publication of Human Development Index, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi / *Province* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 69,05 | 69,41 | 70,35 | 70,76 | 71,31 |
| Sumatera Utara | 72,03 | 72,46 | 72,78 | 73,29 | 73,80 |
| Sumatera Barat | 71,19 | 71,65 | 72,23 | 72,96 | 73,44 |
| Riau | 73,63 | 73,81 | 74,63 | 75,09 | 75,60 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 72,23 | 72,79 | 73,68 | 74,18 | 74,54 |
| Jambi | 70,95 | 71,29 | 71,46 | 71,99 | 72,45 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 70,23 | 71,09 | 71,40 | 72,05 | 72,61 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 70,68 | 71,18 | 71,62 | 72,19 | 72,55 |
| Bengkulu | 71,09 | 71,28 | 71,57 | 72,14 | 72,55 |
| Lampung | 68,85 | 69,38 | 69,78 | 70,30 | 70,93 |
| DKI Jakarta | 76,07 | 76,33 | 76,59 | 77,03 | 77,36 |
| Jawa Barat | 69,93 | 70,32 | 70,71 | 71,12 | 71,64 |
| Banten | 68,80 | 69,11 | 69,29 | 69,70 | 70,06 |
| Jawa Tengah | 69,78 | 70,25 | 70,92 | 71,60 | 72,10 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 73,50 | 73,70 | 74,15 | 74,88 | 75,23 |
| Jawa Timur | 68,42 | 69,18 | 69,78 | 70,38 | 71,06 |
| Bali | 69,78 | 70,07 | 70,53 | 70,98 | 71,52 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 62,42 | 63,04 | 63,71 | 64,12 | 64,66 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 63,59 | 64,83 | 65,36 | 66,15 | 66,60 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 66,20 | 67,08 | 67,53 | 68,17 | 68,79 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 73,22 | 73,40 | 73,49 | 73,88 | 74,36 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 67,44 | 67,75 | 68,01 | 68,72 | 69,30 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 72,94 | 73,26 | 73,77 | 74,52 | 75,11 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 74,21 | 74,37 | 74,68 | 75,16 | 75,68 |
| Gorontalo | 67,46 | 68,01 | 68,83 | 69,29 | 69,79 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 68,47 | 68,85 | 69,34 | 70,09 | 70,70 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 68,06 | 68,81 | 69,62 | 70,22 | 70,94 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 65,72 | 67,06 | 67,72 | 68,55 | 69,18 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 67,52 | 67,80 | 68,32 | 69,00 | 69,52 |
| Maluku | 69,24 | 69,69 | 69,96 | 70,38 | 70,96 |
| Maluku Utara | 66,95 | 67,51 | 67,82 | 68,18 | 68,63 |
| Papua | 62,08 | 62,75 | 63,41 | 64,00 | 64,53 |
| Papua Barat | 64,83 | 66,08 | 67,28 | 67,95 | 68,58 |
| **Indonesia** | **69,57** | **70,08** | **70,59** | **71,17** | **71,76** |

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

# PERTANIAN
## *Agriculture*

5

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Tanaman Pangan, Kementerian Pertanian.

2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, dan ubi jalar). Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh Mantri Pertanian/ Kepala Cabang Dinas Kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan formulir Statistik Pertanian (SP). Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data luas panen di tingkat kecamatan tersebut didasarkan pada hasil pengumpulan data dari seluruh desa/kelurahan di kecamatan bersangkutan. Pengumpulan data produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan melalui Survei Ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga menggunakan formulir SUB-S. Periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap *subround* (empat bulanan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah Mantri Statistik (Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan/ KSK) dan KCD. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan pada waktu panen petani.

3. Pengumpulan data luas lahan sawah dilakukan setiap tahun oleh KCD dengan menggunakan formulir SP-Lahan. Data luas lahan sawah yang dilaporkan adalah kondisi akhir tahun yang berada di wilayah administrasi kecamatan mencakup lahan yang diusahakan oleh rumah tangga, perusahaan, pemerintah, dan lain-lain.

4. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).

5. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jendral Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Agricultural Survey is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Food Crops, The Ministry of Agriculture.*

2. *The main food crops data collected consists of area harvested and productivity (yield per hectare).Food crops production is generated by area harvested multiplied by productivity. Type of food crops data covers paddy and secondary food crops (maize, soybeans, peanuts, cassava, and sweet potatoes). The area harvested data is collected every month by the Agriculture Extension Workers (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) and reported in Agriculture Statistics Form (called SP for Statistik Pertanian).Data collection is conducted using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. Area harvested in each sub district is estimated based on the area harvested in each village in the sub district. Food crops productivity (yield per hectare) data are collected through the Crop Cutting Survey using SUB-S form based on household approach. The data collection is conducted in every sub round (four monthly) with Sub District Statistics Coordinator (called KSK for Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan) and KCD being the enumerator.The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½mx2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*

3. *Wetland area data is collected annually by KCD using the form called SP-Lahan. Wetland area data reported is the condition at the end of the year, and covers wetland in districts administrative area, including the land cultivated by households, firms, governments, and others.*

4. *The production of paddy covers the production of wetland paddy and dryland paddy. Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts) and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*

5. *The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.*

http://www.bps.go.id

6. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:
   a. **SPH-SBS** digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.
   b. **SPH-BST** digunakan untuk data tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.
   c. **SPH-TBF** digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.
   d. **SPH-TH** digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.

7. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh mantri tani/KCD.

8. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**
   a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
   b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

9. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**
   a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
   b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

10. **Tanaman biofarmaka**
    Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

11. **Tanaman hias**
    Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.

6. *The Questionnaire used to collect theArgiculture Survey for Hortikulture data are:*
   a. ***SPH-SBS*** *used for data on seasonal vegetables and fruit plants.*
   b. ***SPH-BST*** *used for data on annual fruit and vegetables plants.*
   c. ***SPH-TBF*** *used for data on medicinal plants.*
   d. ***SPH-TH*** *used for data on ornamental plants*

7. *The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension services.*

8. ***Seasonal vegetables and fruit plants***
   a. *Seasonal vegetables plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit and root with the age of less than one year.*
   b. *Seasonal fruits plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*

9. ***Annual fruit and vegetable plants***
   a. *Annual fruits plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruits and more than one year of age.*
   b. *Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*

10. ***Medicinal plants***
    *Medicinal plants are plants which are usefull for medicine. It is consumed from parts of the plants such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber and root.*

11. ***Ornamental plants***
    *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*

http://www.bps.go.id

12. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buah-buahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir dan harga jual petani.

13. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada perode pelaporan.

14. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
    a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak dan kacang merah.
    b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari : kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka dan blewah.

15. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

16. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.

17. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.

18. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).

*12. The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual vegetables is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*

*13. Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

*14. Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*
    *a. Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of : shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish and red kidney beans.*
    *b. Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon and blewah .*

*15. Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area reported monthly/quarterly.*

*16. Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*

*17. Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and do not include areas less than 5 hectares.*

*18. Production of estates crops are follows : dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (cofee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*

http://www.bps.go.id

19. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (*buffer stock*).

20. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.

21. **Kawasan hutan** adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.

    Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

    Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

22. **Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.

23. **Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

24. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi dengan pengertian sebagai berikut :

25. **Hutan konservasi** adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.

19. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*

20. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.*

21. ***Forest Area** is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*

    *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*

    *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*

22. ***A Sanctuary Reserve Area** is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*

23. ***A Nature Conservation** area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*

24. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest, for which is defined as follows :*

25. ***Conservation forest** is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species and their ecosystem.*

http://www.bps.go.id

26. **Hutan Lindung** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.

27. **Hutan Produksi** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.

28. **Hutan konservasi** terdiri dari:
    1. Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);
    2. Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);
    3. Taman Buru (TB).

29. **Taman Buru** adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.

30. **Lahan Kritis**
    Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai : sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis dan kondisi normal.

31. **Reboisasi**
    Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

32. **Penghijauan**
    Merupakan upaya merehabilitasi lahan kritis di luar kawasan hutan melalui kegiatan tanam menanam dan bangunan konservasi tanah agar dapat berfungsi sebagai unsur produksi dan sebagai media pengatur tata air yang baik serta upaya mempertahankan dan meningkatkan daya guna lahan sesuai dengan peruntukannya.

26. ***Protection Forest*** *is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erotion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*

27. ***Production forest*** *is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*

28. ***Conservation forest*** *is divided into:*
    1. *Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.*
    2. *Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR) and Nature Recreation Park (TWA);*
    3. *Game Hunting Park (TB)*

29. ***Game Hunting Park*** *is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.*

30. ***Critical Lands***
    *Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classifica as : very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical and normal condition.*

31. ***Reforestation***
    *Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*

32. ***Regreening***
    *Constitutes an effort to rehabilitate critical lands outside forest area by planting trees and implementing soil conservation practices. It aims to improve land productivity and hydrological function.*

http://www.bps.go.id

33. **Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu pada Hutan Alam**
Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memilki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.

34. **Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam** adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta dan BUMN/BUMD.

35. **Kayu Bulat**
Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI) serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.

36. **Kayu Gergajian**
Merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan mengunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu Gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.

37. **Kayu Lapis**
Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (*core*) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian dipress (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.

33. ***Commercial Utilization of Timber in Natural Forest***
*Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*

34. ***The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest*** *is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.*

35. ***Log***
*The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*

36. ***Sawn Timber***
*Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*

37. ***Plywood***
*Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*

http://www.bps.go.id

38. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan, sedangkan data jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap di seluruh Indonesia dari RPH (Rumah Potong Hewan) dan Keurmaster setiap triwulan. Tahun 2008 jumlah RPH yang diolah sebanyak 2.947 RPH dan Keurmaster sebanyak 3.985.

39. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung dan sawah.

*38. Data on domestic livestock population are obtained from the Directorate General of Livestock Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the survey conducted by BPS quartely. This survey is a complete enumeration on all abbatoirs and keurmasters. There are 2,947 abbatoirs and 3,985 keurmasters covered in 2008.*

*39. Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into two : 1) capture fisheries and 2) aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into: marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture : marine culture; brackish water pond; fresh water pond; cage; floating net and fish breeding in paddy fields.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN
## *FOOD CROPS*

### Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2004–2009
### *Table Wetland Area by Province (ha), 2004–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 346 305 | 356 649 | 315 277 | 312 803 | 323 010 | 359 751 |
| Sumatera Utara | 502 839 | 462 767 | 460 486 | 453 372 | 478 521 | 464 256 |
| Sumatera Barat | 231 939 | 228 176 | 229 469 | 227 355 r | 225 623 r | 228 176 |
| Riau | 125 966 | 118 955 | 124 985 | 128 242 | 122 255 | 122 738 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | 76 | 82 | 124 r | 133 r | 238 |
| Jambi | 122 126 | 117 482 | 119 242 | 117 543 | 116 212 | 116 497 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 474 429 | 484 207 | 523 922 | 530 204 | 577 821 r | 611 072 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 773 | 4 111 | 4 048 | 4 176 | 3 506 | 5 017 |
| Bengkulu | 85 641 | 84 164 | 83 885 | 93 779 r | 89 244 r | 89 614 |
| Lampung | 316 017 | 313 621 | 317 413 | 342 507 | 348 732 | 349 144 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 563 | 1 866 | 1 466 | 1 200 | 1 200 | 1 215 |
| Jawa Barat | 932 337 | 925 900 | 926 782 | 934 845 | 945 544 | 937 426 |
| Banten | 196 589 | 194 504 r | 196 538 r | 196 370 | 195 583 | 195 809 |
| Jawa Tengah | 996 197 | 964 102 r | 963 401 r | 962 942 r | 963 984 r | 960 768 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 56 982 | 57 188 | 56 218 | 55 540 | 55 332 | 55 325 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 108 361 | 1 100 574 | 1 096 479 | 1 096 605 | 1 108 578 | 1 100 517 |
| Bali | 81 557 | 80 211 | 79 252 | 80 251 | 80 873 | 79 185 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 222 968 | 225 708 r | 232 851 r | 231 129 | 230 986 | 236 420 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 109 070 | 100 194 | 112 715 | 122 649 | 124 161 | 134 195 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 283 021 | 292 220 | 321 838 | 290 392 | 292 687 | 300 906 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 167 776 | 159 516 | 166 703 | 159 059 | 157 406 | 171 428 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 423 884 | 435 940 | 440 720 | 471 042 | 477 336 | 464 581 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 89 769 | 88 846 | 90 786 | 92 934 | 84 235 | 88 308 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 59 393 | 57 969 | 60 262 | 61 098 r | 61 133 | 61 134 |
| Gorontalo | 25 955 | 25 561 | 25 668 | 27 794 | 31 327 | 29 062 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 120 049 | 113 715 | 119 463 | 128 250 | 129 016 | 130 879 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 626 634 | 558 935 | 552 940 | 560 989 r | 567 520 r | 565 595 |
| Sulawesi Barat | | 60 531 | 48 884 r | 50 800 | 53 220 | 56 056 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 69 432 | 73 646 r | 62 286 r | 65 338 r | 82 806 r | 89 601 |
| Maluku | 8 542 | 8 542 | 8 657 | 10 035 | 11 461 | 11 281 |
| Maluku Utara | 11 867 | 11 867 | 11 867 | 11 782 | 13 630 | 8 890 |
| Papua | 36 021 | 28 970 | 28 970 | 26 397 | 29 018 r | 27 454 |
| Papua Barat | 6 290 | 7 051 | 7 735 | 8 395 | 9 116 | 9 249 |
| **Indonesia** | **7 844 292** | **7 743 764 r** | **7 791 290 r** | **7 855 941 r** | **7 991 209 r** | **8 061 787** |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Tanaman Pangan, 2007–2011

## *Table* *Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Food Crops, 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman/*Crops* | Satuan/*Unit* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Padi/*Paddy*** | | | | | | |
| Luas panen/*Harvested area* | (000 ha) | 12 147,6 | 12 327,4 | 12 883,6 | 13 253,4 | 13 566,6 |
| Produksi/*Production* | (000 ton) | 57 157,4 | 60 325,9 | 64 398,9 | 66 469,4 | 68 061,7 |
| Produktivitas/*Productivity* | (kuintal/ha) | 47,05 | 48,94 | 49,99 | 50,15 | 50,17 |
| | (quintal/ha) | | | | | |
| **Jagung/*Maize*** | | | | | | |
| Luas panen/*Harvested area* | (000 ha) | 3 630,3 | 4 001,7 | 4 160,7 | 4 131,7 | 3 895,8 |
| Produksi/*Production* | (000 ton) | 13 287,5 | 16 317,3 | 17 629,7 | 18 327,6 | 17 392,2 |
| Produktivitas/*Productivity* | (kuintal/ha) | 36,60 | 40,78 | 42,37 | 44,36 | 44,64 |
| | (quintal/ha) | | | | | |
| **Kacang kedelai/*Soybeans*** | | | | | | |
| Luas panen/*Harvested area* | (000 ha) | 459,1 | 591,0 | 722,8 | 660,8 | 592,0 |
| Produksi/*Production* | (000 ton) | 592,5 | 775,7 | 974,5 | 907,0 | 819,4 |
| Produktivitas/*Productivity* | (kuintal/ha) | 12,91 | 13,13 | 13,48 | 13,73 | 13,84 |
| | (quintal/ha) | | | | | |
| **Kacang tanah/*Peanuts*** | | | | | | |
| Luas panen/*Harvested area* | (000 ha) | 660,5 | 633,9 | 622,6 | 620,6 | 561,9 |
| Produksi/*Production* | (000 ton) | 789,1 | 770,1 | 777,9 | 779,2 | 699,0 |
| Produktivitas/*Productivity* | (kuintal/ha) | 11,95 | 12,15 | 12,49 | 12,56 | 12,44 |
| | (quintal/ha) | | | | | |
| **Ubi kayu/*Cassava*** | | | | | | |
| Luas panen/*Harvested area* | (000 ha) | 1 201,5 | 1 204,9 | 1 175,7 | 1 183,0 | 1 219,1 |
| Produksi/*Production* | (000 ton) | 19 988,1 | 21 757,0 | 22 039,1 | 23 918,1 | 24 080,0 |
| Produktivitas/*Productivity* | (kuintal/ha) | 166,36 | 180,57 | 187,46 | 202,17 | 197,52 |
| | (quintal/ha) | | | | | |
| **Ubi jalar/*Sweet potatoes*** | | | | | | |
| Luas panen/*Harvested area* | (000 ha) | 176,9 | 174,6 | 183,9 | 181,1 | 182,6 |
| Produksi/*Production* | (000 ton) | 1 886,8 | 1 881,8 | 2 057,9 | 2 051,0 | 2 126,9 |
| Produktivitas/*Productivity* | (kuintal/ha) | 106,64 | 107,80 | 111,92 | 113,27 | 116,50 |
| | (quintal/ha) | | | | | |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Panen Padi Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
## *Table Harvested Area of Paddy by Province (ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 360 717 | 329 109 | 359 375 | 352 281 | 371 130 |
| Sumatera Utara | 750 232 | 748 540 | 768 407 | 754 674 | 755 039 |
| Sumatera Barat | 423 655 | 421 902 | 439 542 | 460 497 | 460 211 |
| Riau | 147 167 | 147 796 | 149 423 | 156 088 | 153 481 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 117 | 134 | 144 | 396 | 399 |
| Jambi | 149 888 | 143 034 | 155 802 | 153 897 | 163 758 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 691 467 | 718 797 | 746 465 | 769 478 | 769 574 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 9 010 | 6 266 | 8 063 | 8 180 | 9 476 |
| Bengkulu | 123 853 | 127 506 | 132 975 | 133 629 | 133 746 |
| Lampung | 524 955 | 506 547 | 570 417 | 590 608 | 619 009 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 544 | 1 640 | 1 974 | 2 015 | 1 781 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 829 085 | 1 803 628 | 1 950 203 | 2 037 657 | 1 971 085 |
| Banten | 356 803 | 362 637 | 366 138 | 406 411 | 415 205 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 614 098 | 1 659 314 | 1 725 034 | 1 801 397 | 1 853 251 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 133 369 | 140 167 | 145 424 | 147 058 | 152 669 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 736 048 | 1 774 884 | 1 904 830 | 1 963 983 | 2 125 780 |
| Bali | 145 030 | 143 999 | 150 283 | 152 190 | 151 498 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 331 916 | 359 714 | 374 279 | 374 284 | 414 261 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 166 753 | 187 907 | 194 219 | 174 674 | 193 810 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 399 832 | 423 601 | 418 929 | 428 461 | 415 261 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 229 665 | 205 684 | 214 480 | 247 577 | 213 058 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 505 846 | 507 319 | 490 069 | 471 166 | 498 236 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 155 484 | 157 341 | 146 177 | 150 031 | 148 842 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 103 189 | 109 951 | 114 745 | 119 771 | 118 244 |
| Gorontalo | 44 548 | 46 942 | 48 042 | 45 937 | 54 075 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 204 342 | 211 876 | 211 232 | 208 628 | 221 088 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 770 733 | 836 298 | 862 017 | 886 354 | 914 859 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 66 630 | 72 471 | 64 973 | 75 923 | 80 142 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 110 498 | 102 520 | 98 130 | 107 751 | 114 932 |
| Maluku | 15 352 | 19 142 | 21 252 | 20 233 | 18 263 |
| Maluku Utara | 14 497 | 14 831 | 13 711 | 16 071 | 16 464 |
| Papua | 22 957 | 24 461 | 26 336 | 26 686 | 28 508 |
| Papua Barat | 8 357 | 11 467 | 10 486 | 9 464 | 9 463 |
| **Indonesia** | **12 147 637** | **12 327 425** | **12 883 576** | **13 253 450** | **13 566 598** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.4 Produksi Padi [1] Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
## *Table 5.1.4 Production of Paddy [1] by Province (ton), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 1 533 369 | 1 402 287 | 1 556 858 | 1 582 393 | 1 727 779 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 265 834 | 3 340 794 | 3 527 899 | 3 582 302 | 3 600 230 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 938 120 | 1 965 634 | 2 105 790 | 2 211 248 | 2 252 934 |
| Riau | 490 087 | 494 260 | 531 429 | 574 864 | 552 761 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 343 | 404 | 430 | 1 246 | 1 260 |
| Jambi | 586 630 | 581 704 | 644 947 | 628 828 | 676 598 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 753 044 | 2 971 286 | 3 125 236 | 3 272 451 | 3 363 384 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 24 390 | 15 079 | 19 864 | 22 259 | 26 219 |
| Bengkulu | 470 469 | 484 900 | 510 160 | 516 869 | 521 378 |
| Lampung | 2 308 404 | 2 341 075 | 2 673 844 | 2 807 676 | 3 005 637 |
| DKI Jakarta | 8 002 | 8 352 | 11 013 | 11 164 | 9 252 |
| Jawa Barat | 9 914 019 | 10 111 069 | 11 322 681 | 11 737 070 | 11 445 920 |
| Banten | 1 816 140 | 1 818 166 | 1 849 007 | 2 048 047 | 2 064 533 |
| Jawa Tengah | 8 616 855 | 9 136 405 | 9 600 415 | 10 110 830 | 10 403 511 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 709 294 | 798 232 | 837 930 | 823 887 | 858 148 |
| Jawa Timur | 9 402 029 | 10 474 773 | 11 259 085 | 11 643 773 | 12 049 993 |
| Bali | 839 775 | 840 465 | 878 764 | 869 161 | 860 260 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 526 347 | 1 750 677 | 1 870 775 | 1 774 499 | 2 024 086 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 505 628 | 577 895 | 607 359 | 555 493 | 586 270 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 225 259 | 1 321 443 | 1 300 798 | 1 343 888 | 1 275 200 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 562 473 | 522 732 | 578 761 | 650 416 | 591 740 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 953 868 | 1 954 284 | 1 956 993 | 1 842 089 | 1 974 329 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 567 501 | 586 031 | 555 560 | 588 879 | 596 331 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 494 950 | 520 193 | 549 087 | 584 030 | 576 772 |
| Gorontalo | 200 421 | 237 873 | 256 934 | 253 563 | 287 304 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 857 508 | 985 418 | 953 396 | 957 108 | 1 047 104 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 635 139 | 4 083 356 | 4 324 178 | 4 382 443 | 4 543 632 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 312 676 | 343 221 | 310 706 | 362 900 | 381 516 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 423 316 | 405 256 | 407 367 | 454 644 | 474 947 |
| Maluku | 57 132 | 75 826 | 89 875 | 83 109 | 77 958 |
| Maluku Utara | 48 531 | 51 599 | 46 253 | 55 401 | 58 737 |
| Papua | 81 678 | 85 699 | 98 511 | 102 610 | 112 297 |
| Papua Barat | 28 204 | 39 537 | 36 985 | 34 254 | 33 695 |
| **Indonesia** | **57 157 435** | **60 325 925** | **64 398 890** | **66 469 394** | **68 061 715** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/*The production form is dry unhusked rice*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.5 Produktivitas Padi [1] Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
## *Table* *Productivity of Paddy [1] by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 42,51 | 42,61 | 43,32 | 44,92 | 46,55 |
| Sumatera Utara | 43,53 | 44,63 | 45,91 | 47,47 | 47,68 |
| Sumatera Barat | 45,75 | 46,59 | 47,91 | 48,02 | 48,95 |
| Riau | 33,30 | 33,44 | 35,57 | 36,83 | 36,01 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 29,32 | 30,15 | 29,86 | 31,46 | 31,58 |
| Jambi | 39,14 | 40,67 | 41,40 | 40,86 | 41,32 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 39,81 | 41,34 | 41,87 | 42,53 | 43,70 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 27,07 | 24,06 | 24,64 | 27,21 | 27,67 |
| Bengkulu | 37,99 | 38,03 | 38,37 | 38,68 | 38,98 |
| Lampung | 43,97 | 46,22 | 46,88 | 47,54 | 48,56 |
| DKI Jakarta | 51,83 | 50,93 | 55,79 | 55,40 | 51,95 |
| Jawa Barat | 54,20 | 56,06 | 58,06 | 57,60 | 58,07 |
| Banten | 50,90 | 50,14 | 50,50 | 50,39 | 49,72 |
| Jawa Tengah | 53,38 | 55,06 | 55,65 | 56,13 | 56,14 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 53,18 | 56,95 | 57,62 | 56,02 | 56,21 |
| Jawa Timur | 54,16 | 59,02 | 59,11 | 59,29 | 56,69 |
| Bali | 57,90 | 58,37 | 58,47 | 57,11 | 56,78 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 45,99 | 48,67 | 49,98 | 47,41 | 48,86 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 30,32 | 30,75 | 31,27 | 31,80 | 30,25 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 30,64 | 31,20 | 31,05 | 31,37 | 30,71 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 24,49 | 25,41 | 26,98 | 26,27 | 27,77 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 38,63 | 38,52 | 39,93 | 39,10 | 39,63 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 36,50 | 37,25 | 38,01 | 39,25 | 40,06 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 47,97 | 47,31 | 47,85 | 48,76 | 48,78 |
| Gorontalo | 44,99 | 50,67 | 53,48 | 55,20 | 53,13 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 41,96 | 46,51 | 45,14 | 45,88 | 47,36 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 47,16 | 48,83 | 50,16 | 49,44 | 49,66 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 46,93 | 47,36 | 47,82 | 47,80 | 47,61 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 38,31 | 39,53 | 41,51 | 42,19 | 41,32 |
| Maluku | 37,21 | 39,61 | 42,29 | 41,08 | 42,69 |
| Maluku Utara | 33,48 | 34,79 | 33,73 | 34,47 | 35,68 |
| Papua | 35,58 | 35,03 | 37,41 | 38,45 | 39,39 |
| Papua Barat | 33,75 | 34,48 | 35,27 | 36,19 | 35,61 |
| **Indonesia** | **47,05** | **48,94** | **49,99** | **50,15** | **50,17** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/*The production form is dry unhusked rice*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.6 Luas Panen Jagung Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
## *Table Harvested Area of Maize by Province (ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 36 774 | 34 164 | 39 731 | 43 885 | 41 858 |
| Sumatera Utara | 229 882 | 240 413 | 247 782 | 274 822 | 265 289 |
| Sumatera Barat | 43 182 | 63 219 | 70 882 | 59 801 | 66 133 |
| Riau | 18 379 | 21 397 | 25 016 | 18 044 | 15 969 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 439 | 531 | 502 | 454 | 436 |
| Jambi | 8 655 | 9 520 | 10 112 | 8 280 | 11 101 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 25 908 | 31 716 | 31 693 | 33 769 | 35 079 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 904 | 393 | 458 | 341 | 424 |
| Bengkulu | 27 117 | 35 661 | 28 205 | 20 516 | 21 829 |
| Lampung | 369 971 | 387 549 | 434 542 | 447 509 | 406 246 |
| DKI Jakarta | 20 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| Jawa Barat | 113 373 | 118 976 | 136 707 | 153 778 | 153 668 |
| Banten | 6 736 | 6 288 | 8 425 | 8 697 | 4 673 |
| Jawa Tengah | 571 013 | 639 354 | 661 706 | 631 816 | 553 252 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 70 216 | 71 164 | 74 563 | 86 837 | 68 125 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 153 496 | 1 235 933 | 1 295 070 | 1 257 721 | 1 177 825 |
| Bali | 24 021 | 27 251 | 32 305 | 26 706 | 22 507 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 42 955 | 59 078 | 81 543 | 61 593 | 83 946 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 217 478 | 270 717 | 250 536 | 244 583 | 253 922 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 36 295 | 42 834 | 41 302 | 45 014 | 37 321 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 385 | 2 104 | 2 821 | 3 247 | 3 136 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 22 241 | 20 116 | 22 979 | 22 584 | 20 431 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 919 | 5 375 | 5 141 | 4 693 | 4 704 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 115 664 | 131 791 | 126 349 | 121 930 | 123 891 |
| Gorontalo | 119 027 | 156 436 | 124 798 | 143 833 | 141 637 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 40 516 | 38 209 | 46 245 | 42 747 | 45 443 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 262 436 | 285 094 | 299 669 | 303 375 | 273 547 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 7 359 | 9 110 | 11 694 | 13 308 | 15 149 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 40 975 | 37 249 | 27 214 | 29 607 | 26 152 |
| Maluku | 6 761 | 8 045 | 6 749 | 6 293 | 5 802 |
| Maluku Utara | 6 568 | 6 834 | 10 984 | 10 813 | 11 311 |
| Papua | 4 141 | 4 113 | 3 955 | 3 903 | 3 920 |
| Papua Barat | 1 518 | 1 070 | 965 | 1 162 | 1 009 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 630 324** | **4 001 724** | **4 160 659** | **4 131 676** | **3 895 751** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.7 Produksi Jagung [1] Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
## *Table* *Production of Maize [1] by Province (ton), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 125 155 | 112 894 | 137 753 | 167 090 | 162 306 |
| Sumatera Utara | 804 850 | 1 098 969 | 1 166 548 | 1 377 718 | 1 353 877 |
| Sumatera Barat | 223 233 | 351 843 | 404 795 | 354 262 | 416 168 |
| Riau | 40 410 | 47 959 | 56 521 | 41 862 | 37 219 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 893 | 1 125 | 1 064 | 961 | 924 |
| Jambi | 30 028 | 34 616 | 38 169 | 30 691 | 42 146 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 84 081 | 101 439 | 113 167 | 125 796 | 133 360 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 736 | 1 193 | 1 403 | 1 055 | 1 340 |
| Bengkulu | 83 385 | 111 827 | 93 798 | 74 331 | 80 272 |
| Lampung | 1 346 821 | 1 809 886 | 2 067 710 | 2 126 571 | 1 921 326 |
| DKI Jakarta | 39 | 39 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| Jawa Barat | 577 513 | 639 822 | 787 599 | 923 962 | 976 163 |
| Banten | 20 723 | 20 169 | 27 083 | 28 557 | 14 465 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 233 992 | 2 679 914 | 3 057 845 | 3 058 710 | 2 972 798 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 258 187 | 285 372 | 314 937 | 345 576 | 269 937 |
| Jawa Timur | 4 252 182 | 5 053 107 | 5 266 720 | 5 587 318 | 4 955 492 |
| Bali | 69 209 | 77 619 | 92 998 | 66 355 | 61 637 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 120 612 | 196 263 | 308 863 | 249 005 | 412 163 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 514 360 | 673 112 | 638 899 | 653 620 | 548 007 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 154 118 | 181 407 | 166 833 | 168 273 | 131 247 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 971 | 5 982 | 8 048 | 9 345 | 9 037 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 100 957 | 95 064 | 113 885 | 116 449 | 104 113 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 11 620 | 12 795 | 12 520 | 11 993 | 11 483 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 406 759 | 466 041 | 450 989 | 446 144 | 452 503 |
| Gorontalo | 572 785 | 753 598 | 569 110 | 679 167 | 685 865 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 119 324 | 136 907 | 164 282 | 162 306 | 180 659 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 969 955 | 1 195 691 | 1 395 742 | 1 343 044 | 1 281 390 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 26 633 | 40 252 | 58 320 | 58 020 | 68 799 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 97 037 | 93 064 | 71 655 | 74 840 | 61 888 |
| Maluku | 15 685 | 18 924 | 15 859 | 15 273 | 14 265 |
| Maluku Utara | 10 793 | 11 493 | 18 229 | 20 546 | 22 622 |
| Papua | 7 053 | 7 155 | 6 787 | 6 834 | 7 075 |
| Papua Barat | 2 428 | 1 711 | 1 585 | 1 931 | 1 668 |
| **Indonesia** | **13 287 527** | **16 317 252** | **17 629 748** | **18 327 636** | **17 392 246** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi pipilan kering/*The production form is dry loose maize*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.8 Produktivitas Jagung [1] Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
## *Table* *Productivity of Maize [1] by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 34,03 | 33,04 | 34,67 | 38,07 | 38,78 |
| Sumatera Utara | 35,01 | 45,71 | 47,08 | 50,13 | 51,03 |
| Sumatera Barat | 51,70 | 55,65 | 57,11 | 59,24 | 62,93 |
| Riau | 21,99 | 22,41 | 22,59 | 23,20 | 23,31 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 20,34 | 21,19 | 21,20 | 21,17 | 21,19 |
| Jambi | 34,69 | 36,36 | 37,75 | 37,07 | 37,97 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 32,45 | 31,98 | 35,71 | 37,25 | 38,02 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 30,27 | 30,36 | 30,63 | 30,94 | 31,60 |
| Bengkulu | 30,75 | 31,36 | 33,26 | 36,23 | 36,77 |
| Lampung | 36,40 | 46,70 | 47,58 | 47,52 | 47,29 |
| DKI Jakarta | 19,50 | 19,50 | 20,00 | 20,67 | 20,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 50,94 | 53,78 | 57,61 | 60,08 | 63,52 |
| Banten | 30,76 | 32,08 | 32,15 | 32,84 | 30,95 |
| Jawa Tengah | 39,12 | 41,92 | 46,21 | 48,41 | 53,73 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 36,77 | 40,10 | 42,24 | 39,80 | 39,62 |
| Jawa Timur | 36,86 | 40,88 | 40,67 | 44,42 | 42,07 |
| Bali | 28,81 | 28,48 | 28,79 | 24,85 | 27,39 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 28,08 | 33,22 | 37,88 | 40,43 | 49,10 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 23,65 | 24,86 | 25,50 | 26,72 | 21,58 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 42,46 | 42,35 | 40,39 | 37,38 | 35,17 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 28,67 | 28,43 | 28,53 | 28,78 | 28,82 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 45,39 | 47,26 | 49,56 | 51,56 | 50,96 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 23,62 | 23,80 | 24,35 | 25,56 | 24,41 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 35,17 | 35,36 | 35,69 | 36,59 | 36,52 |
| Gorontalo | 48,12 | 48,17 | 45,60 | 47,22 | 48,42 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 29,45 | 35,83 | 35,52 | 37,97 | 39,76 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 36,96 | 41,94 | 46,58 | 44,27 | 46,84 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 36,19 | 44,18 | 49,87 | 43,60 | 45,41 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 23,68 | 24,98 | 26,33 | 25,28 | 23,66 |
| Maluku | 23,20 | 23,52 | 23,50 | 24,27 | 24,59 |
| Maluku Utara | 16,43 | 16,82 | 16,60 | 19,00 | 20,00 |
| Papua | 17,03 | 17,40 | 17,16 | 17,51 | 18,05 |
| Papua Barat | 15,99 | 15,99 | 16,42 | 16,62 | 16,53 |
| **Indonesia** | **36,60** | **40,78** | **42,37** | **44,36** | **44,64** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi pipilan kering/*The production form is dry loose maize*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.9 Luas Panen Kedelai Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
## *Table* *Harvested Area of Soybeans by Province (ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 14 743 | 32 898 | 45 110 | 37 469 | 37 503 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 747 | 9 597 | 11 494 | 7 803 | 7 348 |
| Sumatera Barat | 883 | 1 125 | 1 882 | 1 113 | 1 136 |
| Riau | 2 266 | 4 319 | 4 906 | 5 252 | 5 456 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Jambi | 3 406 | 4 785 | 7 238 | 4 243 | 7 260 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 990 | 5 352 | 9 168 | 7 532 | 8 960 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | 8 | 1 | 53 | 5 |
| Bengkulu | 1.880 | 2.487 | 5 605 | 2 654 | 3 390 |
| Lampung | 3.008 | 5.658 | 13 518 | 6 195 | 9 258 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 12 429 | 23 810 | 41 775 | 36 700 | 36 513 |
| Banten | 2 041 | 4 975 | 12 198 | 8 358 | 3 637 |
| Jawa Tengah | 84 098 | 111 653 | 110 061 | 114 070 | 82 115 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 27 628 | 32 514 | 31 666 | 33 572 | 25 873 |
| Jawa Timur | 199 493 | 216 828 | 264 779 | 246 894 | 230 145 |
| Bali | 5 753 | 6 345 | 9 378 | 4 827 | 5 085 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 56 901 | 76 154 | 87 920 | 86 649 | 77 762 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 529 | 2 326 | 2 010 | 1 758 | 1 400 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 693 | 1 333 | 1 758 | 2 541 | 1 545 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 719 | 1 653 | 1 889 | 2 397 | 2 703 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 806 | 3 260 | 3 345 | 3 154 | 3 400 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 521 | 2 143 | 1 878 | 1 679 | 2 091 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 662 | 5 227 | 5 652 | 5 739 | 5 403 |
| Gorontalo | 4 004 | 1 873 | 4 727 | 2 885 | 2 280 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 299 | 2 362 | 3 618 | 2 786 | 3 134 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 12 029 | 19 048 | 25 792 | 23 641 | 17 709 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 793 | 1 498 | 2 076 | 2 083 | 2 090 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 719 | 4 101 | 6 719 | 2 661 | 3 831 |
| Maluku | 1 227 | 1 294 | 1 307 | 988 | 377 |
| Maluku Utara | 966 | 1 047 | 543 | 787 | 795 |
| Papua | 3 601 | 3 657 | 3 626 | 3 763 | 3 255 |
| Papua Barat | 1 282 | 1 624 | 1 150 | 571 | 568 |
| **Indonesia** | **459 116** | **590 956** | **722 791** | **660 823** | **592 034** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.10 Produksi Kedelai [1] Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
## *Table Production of Soybeans [1] by Province (ton), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 19 025 | 43 885 | 63 538 | 53 347 | 53 637 |
| Sumatera Utara | 4 345 | 11 647 | 14 206 | 9 439 | 7 949 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 131 | 1 459 | 3 175 | 1 834 | 1 850 |
| Riau | 2 419 | 4 689 | 5 298 | 5 830 | 6 091 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Jambi | 4 316 | 5 969 | 9 132 | 5 320 | 9 241 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 873 | 7 305 | 13 702 | 11 664 | 14 130 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | 8 | 1 | 52 | 5 |
| Bengkulu | 1 747 | 2 316 | 5 323 | 2 719 | 3 446 |
| Lampung | 3 396 | 6 678 | 16 153 | 7 325 | 11 123 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 17 438 | 32 921 | 60 257 | 55 823 | 57 033 |
| Banten | 2 620 | 6 452 | 15 888 | 11 662 | 4 895 |
| Jawa Tengah | 123 209 | 167 345 | 175 156 | 187 992 | 136 736 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 29 692 | 34 998 | 40 278 | 38 244 | 30 088 |
| Jawa Timur | 252 027 | 277 281 | 355 260 | 339 491 | 319 215 |
| Bali | 8 417 | 9 323 | 13 521 | 5 554 | 5 973 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 68 419 | 95 106 | 95 846 | 93 122 | 88 991 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 561 | 2 295 | 2 101 | 1 780 | 1 410 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 802 | 1 562 | 2 046 | 3 477 | 2 094 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 784 | 1 860 | 2 136 | 2 764 | 3 122 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 060 | 3 818 | 3 838 | 3 809 | 4 505 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 008 | 2 578 | 2 255 | 2 204 | 2 683 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 578 | 7 217 | 7 667 | 7 627 | 7 180 |
| Gorontalo | 5 694 | 2 514 | 5 527 | 3 403 | 2 768 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 589 | 2 927 | 4 722 | 3 555 | 4 361 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 18 972 | 29 125 | 41 279 | 35 711 | 27 977 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 080 | 2 054 | 3 153 | 3 195 | 3 096 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 375 | 3 812 | 5 615 | 3 203 | 4 121 |
| Maluku | 1 480 | 1 563 | 1 579 | 1 183 | 459 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 134 | 1 278 | 652 | 944 | 1 018 |
| Papua | 3 982 | 3 983 | 3 998 | 4 152 | 3 641 |
| Papua Barat | 1 361 | 1 740 | 1 208 | 600 | 601 |
| **Indonesia** | **592 534** | **775 710** | **974 512** | **907 031** | **819 446** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi biji kering/*The production form is dry shells*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.11 Produktivitas Kedelai [1] Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
## *Table Productivity of Soybeans [1] by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 12,90 | 13,34 | 14,09 | 14,24 | 14,30 |
| Sumatera Utara | 11,60 | 12,14 | 12,36 | 12,10 | 10,82 |
| Sumatera Barat | 12,81 | 12,97 | 16,87 | 16,48 | 16,29 |
| Riau | 10,68 | 10,86 | 10,80 | 11,10 | 11,16 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | 10,00 | 10,00 | 10,00 | 10,00 |
| Jambi | 12,67 | 12,47 | 12,62 | 12,54 | 12,73 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 14,44 | 13,65 | 14,95 | 15,49 | 15,77 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | 10,00 | 10,00 | 9,81 | 10,00 |
| Bengkulu | 9,29 | 9,31 | 9,50 | 10,24 | 10,17 |
| Lampung | 11,29 | 11,80 | 11,95 | 11,82 | 12,01 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 14,03 | 13,83 | 14,42 | 15,21 | 15,62 |
| Banten | 12,84 | 12,97 | 13,03 | 13,95 | 13,46 |
| Jawa Tengah | 14,65 | 14,99 | 15,91 | 16,48 | 16,65 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 10,75 | 10,76 | 12,72 | 11,39 | 11,63 |
| Jawa Timur | 12,63 | 12,79 | 13,42 | 13,75 | 13,87 |
| Bali | 14,63 | 14,69 | 14,42 | 11,51 | 11,75 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 12,02 | 12,49 | 10,90 | 10,75 | 11,44 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 10,21 | 9,87 | 10,45 | 10,13 | 10,07 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 11,57 | 11,72 | 11,64 | 13,68 | 13,55 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 10,90 | 11,25 | 11,31 | 11,53 | 11,55 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 11,41 | 11,71 | 11,47 | 12,08 | 13,25 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 13,20 | 12,03 | 12,01 | 13,13 | 12,83 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 17,20 | 13,81 | 13,57 | 13,29 | 13,29 |
| Gorontalo | 14,22 | 13,42 | 11,69 | 11,80 | 12,14 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 11,26 | 12,39 | 13,05 | 12,76 | 13,92 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 15,77 | 15,29 | 16,00 | 15,11 | 15,80 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 13,62 | 13,71 | 15,19 | 15,34 | 14,81 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 9,08 | 9,30 | 8,36 | 12,04 | 10,76 |
| Maluku | 12,06 | 12,08 | 12,08 | 11,97 | 12,18 |
| Maluku Utara | 11,74 | 12,21 | 12,01 | 11,99 | 12,81 |
| Papua | 11,06 | 10,89 | 11,03 | 11,03 | 11,19 |
| Papua Barat | 10,62 | 10,71 | 10,50 | 10,51 | 10,58 |
| **Indonesia** | **12,91** | **13,13** | **13,48** | **13,73** | **13,84** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi biji kering/*The production form is dry shells*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.12 Luas Panen Kacang Tanah Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
## *Table Harvested Area of Peanuts by Province (ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 6 582 | 5 214 | 4 707 | 5 579 | 6 025 |
| Sumatera Utara | 17 694 | 16 626 | 14 294 | 14 520 | 11 417 |
| Sumatera Barat | 7 185 | 7 797 | 7 722 | 7 280 | 8 791 |
| Riau | 3 475 | 2 412 | 2 023 | 2 188 | 2 245 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 71 | 102 | 113 | 156 | 156 |
| Jambi | 2 060 | 1 960 | 1 771 | 1 468 | 1 508 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5 583 | 5 757 | 4 797 | 4 632 | 3 749 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 612 | 463 | 405 | 360 | 378 |
| Bengkulu | 5 477 | 4 622 | 3 499 | 7 030 | 7 904 |
| Lampung | 10 698 | 10 316 | 8 667 | 13 967 | 13 211 |
| DKI Jakarta | 18 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 11 |
| Jawa Barat | 63 922 | 54 103 | 61 498 | 67 901 | 51 570 |
| Banten | 13 715 | 12 299 | 12 971 | 13 862 | 10 716 |
| Jawa Tengah | 139 250 | 135 270 | 124 178 | 119 565 | 100 348 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 66 527 | 64 087 | 62 539 | 58 780 | 59 053 |
| Jawa Timur | 167 324 | 170 437 | 180 557 | 172 550 | 163 278 |
| Bali | 13 732 | 12 247 | 11 902 | 10 397 | 10 290 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 25 488 | 25 541 | 28 750 | 25 044 | 28 514 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 18 517 | 21 894 | 18 396 | 16 574 | 19 461 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 685 | 1 779 | 1 929 | 1 863 | 1 369 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 537 | 1 282 | 1 225 | 924 | 947 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 15 843 | 14 161 | 13 051 | 12 270 | 10 946 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 161 | 2 223 | 2 294 | 2 091 | 1 844 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 5 756 | 6 573 | 6 450 | 6 611 | 7 138 |
| Gorontalo | 2 591 | 1 878 | 1 646 | 1 873 | 1 623 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 7 312 | 5 231 | 6 207 | 5 071 | 5 126 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 34 011 | 30 690 | 25 785 | 30 528 | 18 106 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 552 | 528 | 711 | 1 439 | 1 621 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 8 696 | 7 781 | 5 999 | 6 918 | 5 423 |
| Maluku | 2 562 | 2 573 | 2 618 | 2 454 | 2 429 |
| Maluku Utara | 5 374 | 4 305 | 2 766 | 3 682 | 4 043 |
| Papua | 2 745 | 2 796 | 2 408 | 2 437 | 2 050 |
| Papua Barat | 1 725 | 958 | 729 | 540 | 576 |
| **Indonesia** | **660 480** | **633 922** | **622 616** | **620 563** | **561 866** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.13 Produksi Kacang Tanah [1] Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
## *Table Production of Peanuts [1] by Province (ton), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 7 972 | 6 322 | 5 926 | 7 063 | 7 588 |
| Sumatera Utara | 20 329 | 19 316 | 16 771 | 16 449 | 12 110 |
| Sumatera Barat | 9 671 | 10 260 | 9 207 | 9 162 | 11 863 |
| Riau | 3 225 | 2 240 | 2 020 | 2 007 | 2 040 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 63 | 94 | 104 | 144 | 144 |
| Jambi | 2 501 | 2 367 | 2 184 | 1 782 | 1 849 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 676 | 7 499 | 6 459 | 6 109 | 4 957 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 568 | 422 | 387 | 358 | 385 |
| Bengkulu | 5 430 | 4 585 | 3 472 | 7 253 | 8 063 |
| Lampung | 12 756 | 13 088 | 11 090 | 17 617 | 16 913 |
| DKI Jakarta | 18 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Jawa Barat | 91 439 | 78 512 | 89 454 | 99 058 | 78 241 |
| Banten | 18 171 | 16 319 | 19 782 | 20 381 | 14 482 |
| Jawa Tengah | 174 438 | 171 385 | 162 430 | 161 222 | 133 985 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 56 667 | 63 240 | 65 893 | 58 918 | 60 469 |
| Jawa Timur | 196 886 | 202 345 | 216 474 | 207 796 | 191 197 |
| Bali | 19 077 | 16 592 | 15 583 | 11 582 | 11 162 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 32 913 | 32 348 | 38 615 | 33 666 | 37 806 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 21 353 | 25 678 | 22 465 | 20 069 | 23 721 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 902 | 2 012 | 2 107 | 2 125 | 1 547 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 690 | 1 417 | 1 365 | 1 032 | 1 059 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 18 214 | 16 476 | 15 221 | 14 445 | 13 466 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 425 | 2 465 | 2 547 | 2 468 | 2 197 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 7 562 | 8 640 | 8 493 | 8 671 | 9 374 |
| Gorontalo | 3 336 | 1 849 | 1 655 | 2 261 | 1 736 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 10 808 | 8 758 | 10 225 | 8 424 | 8 773 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 39 740 | 36 269 | 32 331 | 41 898 | 26 931 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 777 | 744 | 1 001 | 2 022 | 2 279 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7 628 | 6 938 | 5 089 | 4 942 | 4 226 |
| Maluku | 3 061 | 3 077 | 3 133 | 2 950 | 2 973 |
| Maluku Utara | 6 186 | 4 951 | 3 181 | 4 235 | 4 650 |
| Papua | 2 845 | 2 851 | 2 464 | 2 541 | 2 181 |
| Papua Barat | 1 762 | 978 | 751 | 568 | 604 |
| **Indonesia** | **789 089** | **770 054** | **777 888** | **779 228** | **698 982** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi biji kering/*The production form is dry shells*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.14 Produktivitas Kacang Tanah [1] Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
## *Table Productivity of Peanuts [1] by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 12,11 | 12,13 | 12,59 | 12,66 | 12,59 |
| Sumatera Utara | 11,49 | 11,62 | 11,73 | 11,33 | 10,61 |
| Sumatera Barat | 13,46 | 13,16 | 11,92 | 12,59 | 13,49 |
| Riau | 9,28 | 9,29 | 9,99 | 9,17 | 9,09 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 8,87 | 9,22 | 9,20 | 9,23 | 9,23 |
| Jambi | 12,14 | 12,08 | 12,33 | 12,14 | 12,26 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 13,75 | 13,03 | 13,46 | 13,19 | 13,22 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 9,28 | 9,11 | 9,56 | 9,94 | 10,19 |
| Bengkulu | 9,91 | 9,92 | 9,92 | 10,32 | 10,20 |
| Lampung | 11,92 | 12,69 | 12,80 | 12,61 | 12,80 |
| DKI Jakarta | 10,00 | 10,00 | 10,00 | 11,11 | 10,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 14,30 | 14,51 | 14,55 | 14,59 | 15,17 |
| Banten | 13,25 | 13,27 | 15,25 | 14,70 | 13,51 |
| Jawa Tengah | 12,53 | 12,67 | 13,08 | 13,48 | 13,35 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 8,52 | 9,87 | 10,54 | 10,02 | 10,24 |
| Jawa Timur | 11,77 | 11,87 | 11,99 | 12,04 | 11,71 |
| Bali | 13,89 | 13,55 | 13,09 | 11,14 | 10,85 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 12,91 | 12,67 | 13,43 | 13,44 | 13,26 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 11,53 | 11,73 | 12,21 | 12,11 | 12,19 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 11,29 | 11,31 | 10,92 | 11,41 | 11,30 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 11,00 | 11,05 | 11,14 | 11,17 | 11,18 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 11,50 | 11,63 | 11,66 | 11,77 | 12,30 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 11,22 | 11,09 | 11,10 | 11,80 | 11,91 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 13,14 | 13,14 | 13,17 | 13,12 | 13,13 |
| Gorontalo | 12,88 | 9,85 | 10,05 | 12,07 | 10,70 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 14,78 | 16,74 | 16,47 | 16,61 | 17,11 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 11,68 | 11,82 | 12,54 | 13,72 | 14,87 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 14,08 | 14,09 | 14,08 | 14,05 | 14,06 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 8,77 | 8,92 | 8,48 | 7,14 | 7,79 |
| Maluku | 11,95 | 11,96 | 11,97 | 12,02 | 12,24 |
| Maluku Utara | 11,51 | 11,50 | 11,50 | 11,50 | 11,50 |
| Papua | 10,36 | 10,20 | 10,23 | 10,43 | 10,64 |
| Papua Barat | 10,21 | 10,21 | 10,30 | 10,52 | 10,49 |
| **Indonesia** | **11,95** | **12,15** | **12,49** | **12,56** | **12,44** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi biji kering/*The production form is dry shells*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.15 Luas Panen Ubi Kayu Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
## *Table Harvested Area of Cassava by Province (ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 3 351 | 3 093 | 3 910 | 3 084 | 3 202 |
| Sumatera Utara | 34 812 | 37 941 | 38 611 | 32 402 | 37 716 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6 166 | 5 265 | 5 020 | 5 522 | 5 716 |
| Riau | 4 718 | 4 625 | 4 379 | 4 237 | 4 442 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 673 | 884 | 868 | 776 | 755 |
| Jambi | 3 388 | 2 706 | 2 881 | 2 895 | 2 955 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 11 153 | 13 005 | 10 844 | 10 184 | 12 351 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 348 | 1 393 | 1 635 | 1 461 | 1 264 |
| Bengkulu | 6 614 | 4 231 | 3 199 | 3 714 | 3 869 |
| Lampung | 316 806 | 318 969 | 309 047 | 346 217 | 359 557 |
| DKI Jakarta | 54 | 39 | 26 | 25 | 19 |
| Jawa Barat | 105 508 | 109 354 | 110 827 | 105 023 | 111 912 |
| Banten | 8 319 | 8 271 | 7 407 | 8 237 | 7 394 |
| Jawa Tengah | 198 714 | 191 053 | 190 851 | 188 080 | 188 651 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 61 237 | 62 543 | 63 275 | 62 563 | 64 106 |
| Jawa Timur | 223 348 | 220 394 | 207 507 | 188 158 | 189 937 |
| Bali | 12 417 | 11 599 | 11 088 | 10 809 | 10 935 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 510 | 5 688 | 6 514 | 5 352 | 5 681 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 76 247 | 87 906 | 89 154 | 102 460 | 99 940 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 15 573 | 13 677 | 11 524 | 11 913 | 12 382 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 5 793 | 6 269 | 6 378 | 6 488 | 6 272 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 8 205 | 8 123 | 8 189 | 5 189 | 7 757 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6 593 | 7 532 | 7 681 | 6 554 | 6 456 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 5 709 | 6 388 | 5 907 | 6 424 | 5 980 |
| Gorontalo | 647 | 771 | 601 | 512 | 617 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 4 609 | 4 180 | 4 422 | 3 872 | 4 103 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 31 026 | 29 796 | 26 944 | 25 010 | 24 837 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 309 | 3 902 | 2 852 | 2 735 | 3 126 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 14 933 | 12 190 | 12 353 | 9 556 | 15 029 |
| Maluku | 8 318 | 8 397 | 8 815 | 9 227 | 7 490 |
| Maluku Utara | 9 781 | 9 665 | 8 806 | 9 011 | 9 409 |
| Papua | 2 987 | 3 032 | 3 046 | 2 988 | 2 959 |
| Papua Barat | 1 615 | 2 052 | 1 105 | 2 369 | 2 288 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 201 481** | **1 204 933** | **1 175 666** | **1 183 047** | **1 219 107** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.16 Produksi Ubi Kayu [1] Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
## *Table Production of Cassava [1] by Province (ton), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 41 558 | 38 403 | 49 839 | 43 810 | 40 877 |
| Sumatera Utara | 438 573 | 736 771 | 1 007 284 | 905 571 | 1 075 215 |
| Sumatera Barat | 114 551 | 102 285 | 115 492 | 193 188 | 202 249 |
| Riau | 51 784 | 50 772 | 68 046 | 75 904 | 81 208 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 7 077 | 9 364 | 9 180 | 8 397 | 8 170 |
| Jambi | 44 794 | 36 905 | 39 355 | 39 564 | 40 575 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 150 133 | 197 150 | 166 890 | 159 929 | 199 246 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 18 666 | 19 722 | 23 332 | 21 427 | 18 396 |
| Bengkulu | 76 924 | 49 478 | 37 311 | 43 847 | 45 664 |
| Lampung | 6 394 906 | 7 721 882 | 7 569 178 | 8 637 594 | 9 004 303 |
| DKI Jakarta | 628 | 454 | 305 | 290 | 221 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 922 840 | 2 034 854 | 2 086 187 | 2 014 402 | 2 185 650 |
| Banten | 117 550 | 115 591 | 105 621 | 118 979 | 106 958 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 410 469 | 3 325 099 | 3 676 809 | 3 876 242 | 4 068 583 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 976 610 | 892 907 | 1 047 684 | 1 114 665 | 1 061 729 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 423 630 | 3 533 772 | 3 222 637 | 3 667 058 | 2 896 269 |
| Bali | 174 189 | 169 761 | 171 456 | 163 746 | 165 839 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 88 527 | 68 386 | 85 062 | 70 606 | 75 448 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 794 121 | 928 974 | 913 053 | 1 032 538 | 1 040 412 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 221 630 | 193 804 | 166 584 | 177 807 | 174 063 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 67 617 | 73 344 | 74 670 | 76 669 | 74 118 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 117 322 | 119 085 | 121 656 | 76 202 | 116 446 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 105 395 | 116 218 | 125 714 | 110 061 | 110 526 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 74 406 | 83 656 | 77 206 | 84 084 | 78 154 |
| Gorontalo | 7 432 | 9 215 | 7 117 | 6 171 | 7 657 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 70 858 | 70 181 | 82 294 | 74 128 | 79 756 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 514 277 | 504 198 | 434 862 | 601 437 | 516 981 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 45 921 | 54 809 | 47 781 | 46 368 | 50 828 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 239 271 | 217 727 | 226 927 | 163 350 | 264 819 |
| Maluku | 105 761 | 107 214 | 124 442 | 144 407 | 113 175 |
| Maluku Utara | 118 354 | 116 838 | 106 443 | 109 033 | 113 849 |
| Papua | 34 450 | 35 100 | 36 500 | 35 531 | 35 874 |
| Papua Barat | 17 834 | 23 072 | 12 228 | 25 113 | 26 763 |
| **Indonesia** | **19 988 058** | **21 756 991** | **22 039 145** | **23 918 118** | **24 080 021** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi umbi basah/*The production form is fresh roots*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.17 Produktivitas Ubi Kayu [1] Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
## *Table Productivity of Cassava [1] by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 124,02 | 124,16 | 127,47 | 142,06 | 127,66 |
| Sumatera Utara | 125,98 | 194,19 | 260,88 | 279,48 | 285,08 |
| Sumatera Barat | 185,78 | 194,27 | 230,06 | 349,85 | 353,83 |
| Riau | 109,76 | 109,78 | 155,39 | 179,15 | 182,82 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 105,16 | 105,93 | 105,76 | 108,21 | 108,21 |
| Jambi | 132,21 | 136,38 | 136,60 | 136,66 | 137,31 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 134,61 | 151,60 | 153,90 | 157,04 | 161,32 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 138,47 | 141,58 | 142,70 | 146,66 | 145,54 |
| Bengkulu | 116,30 | 116,94 | 116,63 | 118,06 | 118,03 |
| Lampung | 201,86 | 242,09 | 244,92 | 249,48 | 250,43 |
| DKI Jakarta | 116,30 | 116,41 | 117,31 | 116,00 | 116,32 |
| Jawa Barat | 182,25 | 186,08 | 188,24 | 191,81 | 195,30 |
| Banten | 141,30 | 139,75 | 142,60 | 144,44 | 144,66 |
| Jawa Tengah | 171,63 | 174,04 | 192,65 | 206,10 | 215,67 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 159,48 | 142,77 | 165,58 | 178,17 | 165,62 |
| Jawa Timur | 153,29 | 160,34 | 155,30 | 194,89 | 152,49 |
| Bali | 140,28 | 146,36 | 154,63 | 151,49 | 151,66 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 117,88 | 120,23 | 130,58 | 131,92 | 132,81 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 104,15 | 105,68 | 102,41 | 100,77 | 104,10 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 142,32 | 141,70 | 144,55 | 149,25 | 140,58 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 116,72 | 116,99 | 117,07 | 118,17 | 118,17 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 142,99 | 146,60 | 148,56 | 146,85 | 150,12 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 159,86 | 154,30 | 163,67 | 167,93 | 171,20 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 130,33 | 130,96 | 130,70 | 130,89 | 130,69 |
| Gorontalo | 114,87 | 119,52 | 118,42 | 120,53 | 124,10 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 153,74 | 167,90 | 186,10 | 191,45 | 194,38 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 165,76 | 169,22 | 161,39 | 240,48 | 208,15 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 138,78 | 140,46 | 167,54 | 169,54 | 162,60 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 160,23 | 178,61 | 183,70 | 170,94 | 176,21 |
| Maluku | 127,15 | 127,68 | 141,17 | 156,50 | 151,10 |
| Maluku Utara | 121,00 | 120,89 | 120,88 | 121,00 | 121,00 |
| Papua | 115,33 | 115,77 | 119,83 | 118,91 | 121,24 |
| Papua Barat | 110,43 | 112,44 | 110,66 | 106,01 | 116,97 |
| **Indonesia** | **166,36** | **180,57** | **187,46** | **202,17** | **197,52** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi umbi basah/*The production form is fresh roots*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.18 Luas Panen Ubi Jalar Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2007–2011
## *Table Harvested Area of Sweet Potatoes by Province (ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 1 542 | 1 325 | 1 519 | 1 101 | 1 150 |
| Sumatera Utara | 12 129 | 10 316 | 12 359 | 14 874 | 14 686 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 769 | 4 082 | 4 153 | 4 380 | 4 292 |
| Riau | 1 627 | 1 429 | 1 230 | 1 252 | 1 267 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 191 | 193 | 185 | 232 | 234 |
| Jambi | 4 026 | 2 263 | 2 129 | 2 197 | 2 741 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 033 | 2 829 | 2 973 | 3 268 | 3 239 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 647 | 578 | 600 | 483 | 424 |
| Bengkulu | 3 372 | 3 217 | 2 197 | 2 900 | 3 070 |
| Lampung | 4 813 | 4 953 | 4 626 | 4 612 | 4 938 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 28 096 | 27 252 | 33 387 | 30 073 | 29 256 |
| Banten | 2 904 | 2 884 | 2 942 | 3 403 | 3 281 |
| Jawa Tengah | 10 592 | 8 467 | 8 767 | 7 965 | 8 637 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 515 | 610 | 574 | 599 | 586 |
| Jawa Timur | 13 975 | 13 750 | 16 203 | 14 981 | 15 307 |
| Bali | 7 037 | 6 424 | 6 285 | 5 707 | 5 705 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 135 | 953 | 969 | 1 123 | 996 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 12 940 | 13 437 | 12 902 | 14 963 | 14 612 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 779 | 1 643 | 1 519 | 1 876 | 1 606 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 232 | 1 735 | 1 537 | 1 350 | 1 370 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 691 | 2 417 | 2 617 | 2 257 | 2 233 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 217 | 3 114 | 3 439 | 2 618 | 2 738 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 617 | 4 277 | 5 430 | 5 298 | 5 188 |
| Gorontalo | 314 | 412 | 358 | 303 | 315 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 996 | 2 616 | 2 815 | 2 462 | 2 408 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 549 | 6 235 | 5 370 | 5 058 | 5 145 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 846 | 1 442 | 1 430 | 1 395 | 1 592 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 357 | 3 587 | 3 183 | 3 028 | 3 290 |
| Maluku | 2 448 | 2 546 | 2 612 | 2 426 | 2 158 |
| Maluku Utara | 4 035 | 4 023 | 3 492 | 3 180 | 3 387 |
| Papua | 30 634 | 34 028 | 35 028 | 34 670 | 35 428 |
| Papua Barat | 1 874 | 1 524 | 1 044 | 1 039 | 1 288 |
| **Indonesia** | **176 932** | **174 561** | **183 874** | **181 073** | **182 567** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.19 Produksi Ubi Jalar [1] Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007–2011
## *Table 5.1.19 Production of Sweet Potatoes [1] by Province (ton), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 15 187 | 13 172 | 15 298 | 11 095 | 12 090 |
| Sumatera Utara | 117 641 | 114 186 | 140 138 | 179 388 | 179 473 |
| Sumatera Barat | 53 793 | 61 817 | 77 476 | 104 302 | 99 718 |
| Riau | 12 814 | 11 330 | 9 736 | 9 967 | 10 062 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 472 | 1 490 | 1 427 | 1 790 | 1 805 |
| Jambi | 36 363 | 21 825 | 20 614 | 21 156 | 32 489 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 21 515 | 19 621 | 20 800 | 22 839 | 22 741 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 144 | 4 653 | 4 828 | 3 751 | 3 222 |
| Bengkulu | 32 131 | 30 682 | 20 930 | 27 840 | 29 630 |
| Lampung | 46 772 | 48 191 | 45 041 | 44 920 | 48 183 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 375 714 | 376 490 | 469 646 | 430 998 | 431 372 |
| Banten | 33 694 | 33 793 | 34 549 | 40 579 | 39 562 |
| Jawa Tengah | 143 364 | 117 159 | 147 083 | 137 723 | 152 551 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 496 | 7 656 | 6 687 | 6 484 | 6 563 |
| Jawa Timur | 149 811 | 136 556 | 162 607 | 141 103 | 171 322 |
| Bali | 91 187 | 88 201 | 78 983 | 70 318 | 70 377 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 13 007 | 10 985 | 11 276 | 13 134 | 11 597 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 102 375 | 107 316 | 103 635 | 121 284 | 120 082 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 13 882 | 12 871 | 11 735 | 14 959 | 12 186 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 8 619 | 12 153 | 10 763 | 9 583 | 9 727 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 31 143 | 25 903 | 29 968 | 25 007 | 25 631 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 30 855 | 29 372 | 31 947 | 25 156 | 26 384 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 35 475 | 42 062 | 53 121 | 51 838 | 50 738 |
| Gorontalo | 2 974 | 3 947 | 3 456 | 2 926 | 3 095 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 29 079 | 27 689 | 29 821 | 26 332 | 26 121 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 58 819 | 66 546 | 68 372 | 57 513 | 66 960 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 9 304 | 15 895 | 15 756 | 15 666 | 17 785 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 27 588 | 30 892 | 25 577 | 25 304 | 26 242 |
| Maluku | 20 929 | 21 778 | 22 338 | 20 734 | 18 263 |
| Maluku Utara | 35 199 | 35 094 | 30 381 | 27 666 | 29 531 |
| Papua | 306 804 | 337 096 | 343 325 | 349 134 | 357 976 |
| Papua Barat | 18 702 | 15 340 | 10 599 | 10 557 | 13 409 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 886 852** | **1 881 761** | **2 057 913** | **2 051 046** | **2 126 887** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi umbi basah/*The production form is fresh roots*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.1.20 Produktivitas Ubi Jalar [1] Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2007–2011
## *Table* *Productivity of Sweet Potatoes [1] by Province (quintal/ha), 2007–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS/*Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 98,49 | 99,41 | 100,71 | 100,77 | 105,13 |
| Sumatera Utara | 96,99 | 110,69 | 113,39 | 120,61 | 122,21 |
| Sumatera Barat | 142,72 | 151,44 | 186,55 | 238,13 | 232,33 |
| Riau | 78,76 | 79,29 | 79,15 | 79,61 | 79,42 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 77,07 | 77,20 | 77,14 | 77,16 | 77,14 |
| Jambi | 90,32 | 96,44 | 96,82 | 96,29 | 118,53 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 70,94 | 69,36 | 69,96 | 69,89 | 70,21 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 79,51 | 80,50 | 80,47 | 77,66 | 75,99 |
| Bengkulu | 95,29 | 95,38 | 95,27 | 96,00 | 96,51 |
| Lampung | 97,18 | 97,30 | 97,36 | 97,40 | 97,58 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 133,73 | 138,15 | 140,67 | 143,32 | 147,45 |
| Banten | 116,03 | 117,17 | 117,43 | 119,24 | 120,58 |
| Jawa Tengah | 135,35 | 138,37 | 167,77 | 172,91 | 176,62 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 106,72 | 125,51 | 116,50 | 108,25 | 112,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 107,20 | 99,31 | 100,36 | 94,19 | 111,92 |
| Bali | 129,58 | 137,30 | 125,67 | 123,21 | 123,36 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 114,60 | 115,27 | 116,37 | 116,95 | 116,44 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 79,12 | 79,87 | 80,32 | 81,06 | 82,18 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 78,03 | 78,34 | 77,25 | 79,74 | 75,88 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 69,96 | 70,05 | 70,03 | 70,99 | 71,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 115,73 | 107,17 | 114,51 | 110,80 | 114,78 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 95,91 | 94,32 | 92,90 | 96,09 | 96,36 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 98,08 | 98,34 | 97,83 | 97,84 | 97,80 |
| Gorontalo | 94,71 | 95,80 | 96,54 | 96,57 | 98,25 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 97,06 | 105,84 | 105,94 | 106,95 | 108,48 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 106,00 | 106,73 | 127,32 | 113,71 | 130,15 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 109,98 | 110,23 | 110,18 | 112,30 | 111,71 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 82,18 | 86,12 | 80,36 | 83,57 | 79,76 |
| Maluku | 85,49 | 85,54 | 85,52 | 85,47 | 84,63 |
| Maluku Utara | 87,23 | 87,23 | 87,00 | 87,00 | 87,19 |
| Papua | 100,15 | 99,06 | 98,01 | 100,70 | 101,04 |
| Papua Barat | 99,80 | 100,66 | 101,52 | 101,61 | 104,11 |
| **Indonesia** | **106,64** | **107,80** | **111,92** | **113,27** | **116,50** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi umbi basah/*The production form is fresh roots*
[2] Angka ramalan II/*Second forecast*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 5.2 HORTIKULTURA
## *HORTICULTURE*

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.1** **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2009 dan 2010**
***Harvested Area of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ha), 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH–SBS, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Bawang Merah *Shallot* | | Cabe *Chili* | | Kentang *Potato* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 604 | 666 | 7 266 | 9 112 | 948 | 550 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 379 | 1 360 | 18 350 | 21 711 | 8 013 | 7 972 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 416 | 2 699 | 6 861 | 7 051 | 1 661 | 1 816 |
| Riau | – | – | 3 142 | 3 166 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | 961 | 821 | – | – |
| Jambi | 224 | 174 | 3 509 | 3 676 | 5 296 | 4 860 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 | 31 | 6 836 | 8 204 | 110 | 96 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | 1 167 | 991 | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 158 | 109 | 8 379 | 9 429 | 459 | 523 |
| Lampung | 62 | 69 | 7 518 | 8 424 | 56 | 59 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 10 837 | 12 168 | 23 212 | 26 087 | 15 344 | 13 553 |
| Banten | 85 | 69 | 1 747 | 1 725 | 6 | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 38 280 | 45 538 | 40 729 | 36 917 | 18 655 | 17 499 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 628 | 2 027 | 2 858 | 2 830 | 13 | 8 |
| Jawa Timur | 26 358 | 26 507 | 59 308 | 57 706 | 9 529 | 8 561 |
| Bali | 1 043 | 1 013 | 3 640 | 3 854 | 291 | 263 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 13 105 | 10 159 | 7 452 | 4 687 | 268 | 367 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 268 | 923 | 1 600 | 1 477 | 162 | 129 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | 2 294 | 2 198 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 1 479 | 1 472 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 5 | – | 1 674 | 1 630 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 29 | 11 | 3 247 | 3 269 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 762 | 720 | 2 880 | 2 812 | 8 740 | 8 555 |
| Gorontalo | 134 | 119 | 2 968 | 2 517 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 051 | 1 280 | 2 565 | 2 993 | 66 | 75 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 629 | 3 180 | 6 496 | 6 405 | 1 433 | 1 523 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 350 | 131 | 1 152 | 828 | 33 | 16 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 180 | 213 | 1 249 | 1 959 | – | – |
| Maluku | 73 | 170 | 107 | 449 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 82 | 93 | 557 | 557 | – | – |
| Papua | 194 | 128 | 2 048 | 1 495 | 34 | 20 |
| Papua Barat | 66 | 77 | 653 | 653 | 121 | 86 |
| **Indonesia** | **104 009** | **109 634** | **233 904** | **237 105** | **71 238** | **66 531** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Kubis *Cabbage* | | Petsai *Chinese Cabbage* | | Tomat *Tomato* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 386 | 203 | 463 | 502 | 1 189 | 1 433 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8 921 | 8 834 | 5 410 | 6 213 | 4 662 | 4 311 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 877 | 2 734 | 503 | 616 | 1 569 | 2 005 |
| Riau | 1 | – | 405 | 411 | 122 | 94 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | 784 | 574 | 37 | 23 |
| Jambi | 872 | 649 | 299 | 321 | 987 | 819 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 554 | 489 | 570 | 564 | 1 966 | 2 279 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | 377 | 336 | 107 | 87 |
| Bengkulu | 3 276 | 3 333 | 2 116 | 2 438 | 4 932 | 5 042 |
| Lampung | 1 096 | 1 036 | 1 763 | 1 919 | 2 345 | 2 588 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | 824 | 983 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 13 604 | 12 811 | 13 485 | 14 548 | 10 127 | 12 635 |
| Banten | – | – | 1 715 | 1 599 | 561 | 492 |
| Jawa Tengah | 18 843 | 20 843 | 6 294 | 6 611 | 4 236 | 4 857 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4 | – | 494 | 613 | 110 | 142 |
| Jawa Timur | 10 748 | 9 993 | 5 525 | 4 794 | 4 044 | 4 439 |
| Bali | 1 238 | 1 351 | 1 923 | 2 381 | 939 | 1 064 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 587 | 418 | 261 | 196 | 1 212 | 1 335 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 168 | 154 | 1 299 | 1 309 | 768 | 870 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4 | – | 1 822 | 1 708 | 613 | 977 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 13 | 9 | 786 | 600 | 630 | 659 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 | – | 766 | 911 | 646 | 816 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 139 | 124 | 2 410 | 2 779 | 1 456 | 1 409 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 293 | 1 213 | 432 | 435 | 3 192 | 3 076 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | – | 76 | 51 | 559 | 489 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 154 | 173 | 644 | 804 | 1 524 | 1 830 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 864 | 1 997 | 1 575 | 1 655 | 3 578 | 3 154 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 37 | 43 | 371 | 360 | 531 | 416 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 177 | 143 | 688 | 810 | 1 375 | 1 898 |
| Maluku | 55 | 123 | 228 | 252 | 97 | 253 |
| Maluku Utara | 187 | 88 | 266 | 220 | 191 | 341 |
| Papua | 496 | 511 | 1 059 | 1 226 | 1 137 | 900 |
| Papua Barat | 197 | 259 | 781 | 711 | 439 | 421 |
| **Indonesia** | **67 793** | **67 531** | **56 414** | **59 450** | **55 881** | **61 154** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.2 / *Table* Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2009 dan 2010

***Production of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ton), 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH– SBS, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS– Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Bawang Merah *Shallot* | | Cabe *Chili* | | Kentang *Potato* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 2 868 | 3 615 | 34 820 | 64 149 | 13 599 | 8 587 |
| Sumatera Utara | 12 655 | 9 413 | 154 799 | 196 347 | 129 587 | 126 203 |
| Sumatera Barat | 21 985 | 25 058 | 41 522 | 46 222 | 28 820 | 31 949 |
| Riau | – | – | 11 215 | 11 942 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | 3 784 | 3 579 | – | – |
| Jambi | 1 813 | 1 492 | 17 960 | 17 919 | 94 368 | 84 794 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 17 | 74 | 28 691 | 34 060 | 1 333 | 1 161 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | 5 843 | 6 267 | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 938 | 602 | 47 697 | 58 529 | 5 410 | 5 873 |
| Lampung | 300 | 369 | 28 390 | 38 602 | 741 | 842 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 123 587 | 116 396 | 315 569 | 245 597 | 320 542 | 275 101 |
| Banten | 668 | 351 | 6 427 | 7 435 | 85 | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 406 725 | 506 357 | 220 929 | 194 971 | 288 654 | 265 123 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 19 763 | 19 950 | 17 010 | 15 095 | 192 | 116 |
| Jawa Timur | 181 490 | 203 739 | 243 562 | 213 674 | 125 886 | 115 423 |
| Bali | 11 554 | 10 981 | 27 266 | 25 286 | 5 488 | 4 679 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 133 945 | 104 324 | 39 334 | 18 870 | 5 030 | 5 130 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 16 602 | 3 879 | 9 659 | 5 968 | 1 476 | 542 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | 11 122 | 6 765 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 8 145 | 3 601 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 17 | – | 7 653 | 8 201 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 122 | 35 | 15 970 | 14 620 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6 918 | 5 963 | 14 407 | 10 231 | 142 109 | 126 210 |
| Gorontalo | 405 | 240 | 15 002 | 17 233 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 6 490 | 10 301 | 7 477 | 13 906 | 535 | 1 094 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 13 246 | 23 276 | 20 982 | 24 898 | 11 802 | 7 627 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 881 | 348 | 2 504 | 3 349 | 116 | 12 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 657 | 646 | 4 763 | 7 817 | – | – |
| Maluku | 167 | 398 | 328 | 1 234 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 237 | 151 | 659 | 719 | – | – |
| Papua | 787 | 499 | 10 327 | 7 478 | 153 | 83 |
| Papua Barat | 327 | 477 | 4 911 | 4 300 | 378 | 256 |
| **Indonesia** | **965 164** | **1 048 934** | **1 378 727** | **1 328 864** | **1 176 304** | **1 060 805** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2**

| Provinsi *Province* | Kubis *Cabbage* | | Petsai *Chinese Cabbage* | | Tomat *Tomato* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 8 225 | 4 466 | 3 139 | 3 520 | 12 644 | 24 496 |
| Sumatera Utara | 210 239 | 196 718 | 63 911 | 87 757 | 90 147 | 84 353 |
| Sumatera Barat | 90 321 | 83 883 | 5 844 | 6 599 | 33 842 | 49 712 |
| Riau | 5 | – | 2 338 | 2 964 | 795 | 679 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | 4 285 | 2 921 | 226 | 8 |
| Jambi | 20 028 | 15 232 | 1 974 | 1 470 | 15 051 | 9 940 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 8 717 | 8 760 | 3 991 | 3 918 | 17 041 | 19 101 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | 2 668 | 2 537 | 622 | 878 |
| Bengkulu | 47 866 | 76 772 | 26 067 | 28 587 | 36 083 | 52 667 |
| Lampung | 17 023 | 16 265 | 16 205 | 16 478 | 17 489 | 20 330 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | 9 614 | 12 441 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 298 332 | 286 647 | 201 233 | 191 802 | 309 653 | 304 774 |
| Banten | – | – | 11 908 | 9 714 | 4 276 | 3 506 |
| Jawa Tengah | 348 616 | 383 686 | 63 948 | 71 477 | 61 303 | 76 462 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 70 | – | 5 693 | 6 756 | 929 | 1 094 |
| Jawa Timur | 197 985 | 181 344 | 49 201 | 41 111 | 56 626 | 56 342 |
| Bali | 25 628 | 47 077 | 24 197 | 29 879 | 30 589 | 31 422 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 10 615 | 9 726 | 3 718 | 2 185 | 28 781 | 25 639 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 638 | 854 | 7 961 | 3 165 | 7 394 | 6 151 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 32 | – | 7 518 | 5 378 | 3 440 | 2 958 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 203 | 33 | 2 458 | 1 846 | 4 634 | 2 416 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 5 | – | 2 556 | 4 099 | 4 579 | 6 848 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 066 | 911 | 12 814 | 15 790 | 12 888 | 11 929 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 31 575 | 23 586 | 6 097 | 4 674 | 39 421 | 28 303 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | – | 108 | 48 | 3 522 | 3 827 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 975 | 3 752 | 1 395 | 4 033 | 5 645 | 10 974 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 31 303 | 40 356 | 8 419 | 10 120 | 30 981 | 33 084 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 420 | 42 | 490 | 610 | 1 191 | 1 726 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 492 | 1 257 | 2 526 | 2 681 | 7 590 | 9 674 |
| Maluku | 573 | 235 | 401 | 155 | 197 | 362 |
| Maluku Utara | 499 | 58 | 1 270 | 169 | 310 | 381 |
| Papua | 2 573 | 2 296 | 4 909 | 5 136 | 7 872 | 6 212 |
| Papua Barat | 1 088 | 1 088 | 3 982 | 3 750 | 7 300 | 5 368 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 358 113** | **1 385 044** | **562 838** | **583 770** | **853 061** | **891 616** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2007–2010

## *Table* *Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plant* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Sayuran/*Vegetables*:** | | | | |
| Bawang Merah/*Shallot* | 93 694 | 91 339 | 104 009 | 109 634 |
| Bawang Putih/*Garlic* | 2 690 | 1 922 | 2 293 | 1 816 |
| Bawang Daun/*Welch Onion* | 47 491 | 52 101 | 53 637 | 57 593 |
| Kentang/*Potato* | 62 375 | 64 151 | 71 238 | 66 531 |
| Kubis/*Cabbage* | 60 711 | 61 540 | 67 793 | 67 531 |
| Kembang Kol/*Cauliflower* | 9 295 | 8 898 | 8 088 | 8 728 |
| Petsai/*Chinese Cabbage* | 54 973 | 54 589 | 56 414 | 59 450 |
| Wortel/*Carrot* | 23 695 | 24 640 | 24 095 | 27 149 |
| Lobak/*Radish* | 3 160 | 2 297 | 1 897 | 2 083 |
| Kacang Merah/*Red Bean* | 24 915 | 24 231 | 22 659 | 22 251 |
| Kacang Panjang/*Yardlong Bean* | 85 469 | 83 493 | 83 796 | 85 828 |
| Cabe Besar/*Chili* | 107 362 | 109 178 | 117 178 | 122 755 |
| Cabe Rawit/*Bird's Eye Chili* | 96 686 | 102 388 | 116 726 | 114 350 |
| Cabe/*Chili* | 204 048 | 211 566 | 233 904 | 237 105 |
| Jamur/*Mushroom* | 377 | 637 | 700 | 684 |
| Tomat/*Tomato* | 51 523 | 53 128 | 55 881 | 61 154 |
| Terung/*Eggplant* | 47 589 | 48 434 | 48 126 | 52 157 |
| Buncis/*Green Bean* | 31 330 | 31 276 | 30 695 | 36 483 |
| Ketimun/*Cucumber* | 56 634 | 55 795 | 56 099 | 56 921 |
| Labu Siam/*Chayote* | 11 019 | 12 431 | 11 523 | 10 693 |
| Kangkung/*Kangkong (Water Spinach)* | 47 024 | 47 586 | 48 944 | 55 164 |
| Bayam/*Spinach* | 43 774 | 44 711 | 44 975 | 48 844 |
| **Buah-buahan/*Fruits*:** | | | | |
| Melon/*Melon* | 3 637 | 3 109 | 4 859 | 5 372 |
| Semangka/*Watermelon* | 32 326 | 27 639 | 34 219 | 27 493 |
| Blewah/*Cantalaupe* | 4 480 | 5 424 | 5 784 | 3 222 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.4 / *Table* 5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2007–2010

***Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ton), 2007–2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plant* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Sayuran/*Vegetables*:** | | | | |
| Bawang Merah/*Shallot* | 802 810 | 853 615 | 965 164 | 1 048 934 |
| Bawang Putih/*Garlic* | 17 313 | 12 339 | 15 419 | 12 295 |
| Bawang Daun/*Welch Onion* | 479 927 | 547 743 | 549 365 | 541 374 |
| Kentang/*Potato* | 1 003 733 | 1 071 543 | 1 176 304 | 1 060 805 |
| Kubis/*Cabbage* | 1 288 740 | 1 323 702 | 1 358 113 | 1 385 044 |
| Kembang Kol/*Cauliflower* | 124 252 | 109 497 | 96 038 | 101 205 |
| Petsai/*Chinese Cabbage* | 564 912 | 565 636 | 562 838 | 583 770 |
| Wortel/*Carrot* | 350 171 | 367 111 | 358 014 | 403 827 |
| Lobak/*Radish* | 42 076 | 48 376 | 29 759 | 32 381 |
| Kacang Merah/*Red Bean* | 112 272 | 115 817 | 110 051 | 116 397 |
| Kacang Panjang/*Yardlong Bean* | 488 500 | 455 524 | 483 793 | 489 449 |
| Cabe Besar/*Chili* | 676 827 | 695 707 | 787 433 | 807 160 |
| Cabe Rawit/*Bird's Eye Chili* | 451 965 | 457 353 | 591 294 | 521 704 |
| Cabe/*Chili* | 1 128 792 | 1 153 060 | 1 378 727 | 1 328 864 |
| Jamur/*Mushroom* | 27 800 | 43 047 | 38 465 | 61 376 |
| Tomat/*Tomato* | 635 474 | 725 973 | 853 061 | 891 616 |
| Terung/*Egg Plant* | 390 846 | 427 166 | 451 564 | 482 305 |
| Buncis/*Green Bean* | 266 790 | 266 551 | 290 993 | 336 494 |
| Ketimun/*Cucumber* | 581 206 | 540 122 | 583 139 | 547 141 |
| Labu Siam/*Chajote* | 254 056 | 394 386 | 321 023 | 369 846 |
| Kangkung/*Kangkong (Water Spinach)* | 335 087 | 323 757 | 360 992 | 350 879 |
| Bayam/*Spinach* | 155 862 | 163 817 | 173 750 | 152 334 |
| **Buah-buahan/*Fruits*:** | | | | |
| Melon/*Melon* | 59 815 | 56 883 | 85 860 | 85 161 |
| Semangka/*Watermelon* | 350 780 | 371 498 | 474 327 | 348 631 |
| Blewah/*Cantalaupe* | 57 725 | 55 991 | 75 124 | 30 668 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2009 dan 2010

## *Table* *Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Province and Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH–TBF, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Jahe *Ginger* | | Laos/Lengkuas *Galanga* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 161 689 | 429 920 | 72 833 | 88 893 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 875 095 | 1 907 988 | 188 189 | 378 724 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 054 388 | 963 202 | 457 569 | 432 171 |
| Riau | 185 398 | 439 484 | 136 549 | 219 234 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 32 934 | 14 948 | 51 324 | 24 285 |
| Jambi | 350 311 | 252 590 | 129 891 | 143 485 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 521 283 | 1 057 975 | 290 581 | 483 349 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 189 236 | 139 597 | 245 037 | 178 746 |
| Bengkulu | 2 198 474 | 1 899 788 | 400 656 | 490 801 |
| Lampung | 4 746 349 | 3 348 849 | 1 159 993 | 875 151 |
| DKI Jakarta | 11 850 | 10 432 | 2 786 | 3 765 |
| Jawa Barat | 8 912 669 | 6 623 098 | 4 018 351 | 3 510 877 |
| Banten | 1 617 740 | 616 092 | 1 678 013 | 1 185 364 |
| Jawa Tengah | 17 494 866 | 15 449 936 | 5 813 019 | 5 162 838 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 964 113 | 1 030 991 | 1 277 649 | 1 229 527 |
| Jawa Timur | 19 666 927 | 15 725 694 | 5 610 473 | 3 430 177 |
| Bali | 716 947 | 626 284 | 63 315 | 45 427 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 63 705 | 47 734 | 94 721 | 63 513 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 392 747 | 1 223 078 | 471 143 | 275 507 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 807 149 | 1 453 490 | 355 447 | 679 602 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 257 862 | 142 719 | 232 615 | 90 671 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 677 501 | 4 224 016 | 84 345 | 52 468 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 970 472 | 395 041 | 341 688 | 185 201 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 316 424 | 298 630 | 55 964 | 75 790 |
| Gorontalo | 74 591 | 97 473 | 3 058 | 882 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 119 477 | 178 273 | 83 829 | 96 305 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 041 252 | 824 753 | 398 823 | 907 297 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 34 187 | 28 308 | 27 541 | 20 859 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 171 397 | 920 605 | 48 016 | 115 365 |
| Maluku | 9 108 | 18 222 | 25 886 | 42 347 |
| Maluku Utara | – | 132 338 | – | 98 605 |
| Papua | 16 054 | 12 311 | 26 556 | 28 947 |
| Papua Barat | 1 851 | 1 132 | 1 498 | 1 813 |
| **Indonesia** | **68 654 046** | **60 534 991** | **23 847 358** | **20 617 986** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.5

| Provinsi *Province* | Kencur *East Indian Galangal* | | Kunyit *Turmeric* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 57 935 | 38 583 | 246 454 | 1 071 055 |
| Sumatera Utara | 300 404 | 263 276 | 1 078 747 | 1 518 261 |
| Sumatera Barat | 61 910 | 108 205 | 477 707 | 665 037 |
| Riau | 139 882 | 202 418 | 181 032 | 288 042 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 12 296 | 8 721 | 31 099 | 19 967 |
| Jambi | 89 340 | 72 325 | 167 544 | 183 918 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 251 682 | 402 313 | 1 666 715 | 3 570 955 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 129 248 | 112 603 | 301 688 | 266 305 |
| Bengkulu | 229 930 | 375 359 | 1 836 352 | 1 204 708 |
| Lampung | 1 682 504 | 1 898 044 | 1 191 213 | 1 011 217 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 785 | 1 728 | 4 639 | 5 760 |
| Jawa Barat | 6 346 905 | 3 285 582 | 6 987 237 | 4 615 091 |
| Banten | 622 256 | 690 824 | 1 271 507 | 861 464 |
| Jawa Tengah | 8 774 674 | 5 229 381 | 13 276 326 | 11 732 448 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 804 808 | 842 942 | 2 214 905 | 2 026 751 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 666 365 | 3 372 488 | 17 903 613 | 11 861 740 |
| Bali | 1 161 796 | 572 026 | 566 775 | 283 874 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 22 670 | 10 430 | 409 186 | 360 788 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 75 992 | 184 533 | 989 131 | 678 794 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 599 552 | 507 957 | 1 070 228 | 1 128 629 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 113 991 | 60 916 | 184 675 | 88 534 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 795 536 | 730 589 | 1 110 701 | 957 100 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 185 780 | 131 015 | 274 591 | 166 920 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 11 827 | 3 718 | 228 356 | 71 747 |
| Gorontalo | 134 | 321 | 76 339 | 84 589 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 40 783 | 35 123 | 88 218 | 121 930 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 58 744 | 10 467 | 524 421 | 505 049 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 8 321 | 3 239 | 24 362 | 26 294 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 85 557 | 42 092 | 76 150 | 101 968 |
| Maluku | 271 646 | 3 844 | 66 310 | 18 086 |
| Maluku Utara | – | 25 171 | – | 69 496 |
| Papua | 11 578 | 6 523 | 17 360 | 12 778 |
| Papua Barat | 470 | 209 | 1 345 | 1 408 |
| **Indonesia** | **25 617 301** | **19 232 965** | **54 544 926** | **45 580 703** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.6** **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2009 dan 2010**

***Production of Medicinal Plant by Province and Kind of Plant (kg), 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Jahe *Ginger* | | Laos/Lengkuas *Galanga* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 541 990 | 778 689 | 233 738 | 262 878 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8 555 608 | 5 692 250 | 1 029 076 | 1 492 640 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 737 252 | 3 004 423 | 1 986 775 | 1 903 042 |
| Riau | 883 324 | 1 264 916 | 887 275 | 759 351 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 74 293 | 43 728 | 122 246 | 78 523 |
| Jambi | 1 496 172 | 854 853 | 566 075 | 539 469 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 409 856 | 1 359 139 | 1 413 641 | 1 422 351 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 434 282 | 346 013 | 626 653 | 476 948 |
| Bengkulu | 2 270 683 | 4 536 744 | 1 102 087 | 2 389 683 |
| Lampung | 7 348 126 | 5 201 437 | 3 551 587 | 3 038 598 |
| DKI Jakarta | 24 523 | 18 628 | 7 998 | 7 388 |
| Jawa Barat | 26 756 090 | 14 107 451 | 12 725 032 | 8 460 992 |
| Banten | 1 665 266 | 1 214 646 | 1 786 822 | 2 873 232 |
| Jawa Tengah | 26 601 257 | 30 860 553 | 13 634 582 | 15 880 568 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 635 374 | 1 843 714 | 3 155 182 | 3 025 697 |
| Jawa Timur | 21 363 805 | 18 444 867 | 8 960 917 | 6 649 374 |
| Bali | 2 700 034 | 1 070 992 | 334 578 | 187 959 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 182 423 | 118 947 | 293 569 | 183 612 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 080 558 | 3 040 797 | 1 404 840 | 1 340 471 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 052 206 | 2 486 419 | 1 040 837 | 1 437 195 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 529 134 | 381 241 | 642 561 | 324 585 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 724 386 | 5 350 240 | 218 676 | 160 412 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 989 712 | 1 125 976 | 1 754 946 | 1 191 355 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 468 019 | 954 456 | 348 910 | 349 468 |
| Gorontalo | 137 971 | 423 521 | 11 553 | 3 115 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 359 247 | 722 124 | 135 992 | 405 708 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 131 919 | 1 164 164 | 728 676 | 3 214 408 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 86 268 | 106 078 | 77 582 | 76 603 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 859 771 | 805 308 | 366 439 | 316 186 |
| Maluku | 15 646 | 18 529 | 71 386 | 56 433 |
| Maluku Utara | – | 348 154 | – | 364 341 |
| Papua | 58 895 | 34 175 | 105 021 | 77 213 |
| Papua Barat | 6 994 | 11 436 | 7 061 | 12 046 |
| **Indonesia** | **122 181 084** | **107 734 608** | **59 332 313** | **58 961 844** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.6

| Provinsi *Province* | Kencur *East Indian Galangal* | | Kunyit *Turmeric* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 66 565 | 39 066 | 569 086 | 1 492 193 |
| Sumatera Utara | 833 580 | 605 312 | 3 520 787 | 5 613 600 |
| Sumatera Barat | 166 450 | 229 111 | 1 217 927 | 1 482 541 |
| Riau | 383 091 | 570 906 | 557 656 | 778 606 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 34 265 | 22 181 | 95 374 | 50 621 |
| Jambi | 252 883 | 207 693 | 570 374 | 602 581 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 418 003 | 485 072 | 11 284 714 | 11 063 467 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 252 542 | 230 351 | 492 948 | 484 877 |
| Bengkulu | 633 029 | 1 047 115 | 1 977 833 | 2 628 152 |
| Lampung | 2 658 551 | 4 025 722 | 2 197 477 | 2 090 408 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 849 | 3 626 | 9 866 | 12 452 |
| Jawa Barat | 10 599 504 | 5 816 644 | 15 006 189 | 11 982 769 |
| Banten | 765 962 | 1 246 191 | 1 176 279 | 2 065 239 |
| Jawa Tengah | 18 161 079 | 6 209 325 | 21 476 296 | 28 139 446 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 715 921 | 1 824 942 | 4 852 006 | 4 797 316 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 423 431 | 3 933 832 | 47 180 223 | 23 179 732 |
| Bali | 1 026 451 | 458 804 | 1 022 505 | 701 898 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 41 213 | 20 485 | 454 084 | 274 877 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 214 770 | 305 105 | 2 963 891 | 2 646 401 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 920 276 | 900 082 | 2 275 035 | 2 503 595 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 260 954 | 146 329 | 483 392 | 313 710 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 755 105 | 649 269 | 1 159 385 | 842 282 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 459 619 | 300 657 | 712 308 | 452 238 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 28 937 | 32 957 | 1 076 469 | 226 687 |
| Gorontalo | 2 208 | 1 245 | 116 148 | 379 758 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 69 090 | 104 040 | 186 055 | 434 647 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 48 782 | 27 526 | 778 660 | 1 035 315 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 20 525 | 8 727 | 80 193 | 173 565 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 85 675 | 96 410 | 389 211 | 729 151 |
| Maluku | 291 735 | 8 372 | 108 456 | 29 349 |
| Maluku Utara | – | 65 517 | – | 118 401 |
| Papua | 36 784 | 14 200 | 53 151 | 33 673 |
| Papua Barat | 2 482 | 1 313 | 3 472 | 15 800 |
| **Indonesia** | **43 635 311** | **29 638 127** | **124 047 450** | **107 375 347** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2007–2010

## *Table* *Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plant* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jahe/*Ginger* | 99 652 007 | 87 117 173 | 68 654 046 | 60 534 991 |
| Lengkuas/*Galanga* | 19 417 161 | 23 489 099 | 23 847 358 | 20 617 986 |
| Kencur/*East Indian Galangal* | 35 692 837 | 29 416 619 | 25 617 301 | 19 232 965 |
| Kunyit/*Turmeric* | 58 901 389 | 59 093 018 | 54 544 926 | 45 580 703 |
| Lempuyang/*Zingiber Aromaticum* | 3 612 697 | 4 932 905 | 5 453 103 | 4 110 304 |
| Temulawak/*Java Turmeric* | 21 829 266 | 16 174 365 | 20 977 327 | 13 728 602 |
| Temuireng/*Black Turmeric* | 4 153 883 | 5 532 144 | 3 991 054 | 3 761 182 |
| Temukunci/*Chinese Keys* | 1 752 436 | 1 837 517 | 2 488 178 | 2 738 457 |
| Dringo/*Sweet Root/Calamus* | 242 122 | 359 201 | 355 679 | 339 176 |
| Kapulaga/*Java Cardamon* | 3 107 315 | 2 700 185 | 3 506 599 | 5 412 881 |
| Mengkudu/*Indian Mulberry* | 823 416 | 984 935 | 699 332 | 782 899 |
| Kejibeling/*Verbenaceae* | 610 815 | 471 137 | 339 984 | 361 214 |
| Sambiloto/*King of Bitter* | 754 448 | 2 746 988 | 1 729 218 | 1 665 945 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2007–2010
## *Table* *Production of Medicinal Plant by Kind of Plant (kg), 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plant* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jahe/*Ginger* | 178 502 542 | 154 963 886 | 122 181 084 | 107 734 608 |
| Lengkuas/*Galanga* | 41 619 147 | 50 092 846 | 59 332 313 | 58 961 844 |
| Kencur/*East Indian Galangal* | 48 366 947 | 38 531 160 | 43 635 311 | 29 638 127 |
| Kunyit/*Turmeric* | 117 463 680 | 111 258 884 | 124 047 450 | 107 375 347 |
| Lempuyang/*Zingiber Aromaticum* | 6 308 391 | 7 621 045 | 8 804 375 | 8 520 161 |
| Temulawak/*Java Turmeric* | 40 800 834 | 23 740 105 | 36 826 340 | 26 671 149 |
| Temuireng/*Black Turmeric* | 8 186 185 | 8 817 235 | 7 584 022 | 7 140 926 |
| Temukunci/*Chinese Keys* | 2 445 674 | 3 096 634 | 4 701 570 | 4 358 236 |
| Dringo/*Sweet Root/Calamus* | 507 667 | 687 008 | 1 074 901 | 754 551 |
| Kapulaga/*Java Cardamon* | 14 526 505 | 21 230 881 | 25 178 901 | 28 550 282 |
| Mengkudu/*Indian Mulberry* | 14 015 795 | 16 306 163 | 16 267 057 | 14 613 481 |
| Kejibeling/*Verbenaceae* | 869 599 | 1 202 453 | 943 721 | 1 139 223 |
| Sambiloto/*King of Bitter* | 1 298 974 | 7 716 432 | 4 334 768 | 3 845 063 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2009 dan 2010

## *Table* *Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant by Province and Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Anggrek *Orchid* | | Krisan *Chrysantemum* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 433 | 450 | 12 | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 25 732 | 30 113 | 54 226 | 37 652 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6 060 | 3 530 | 21 047 | 9 419 |
| Riau | 25 633 | 3 241 | 622 | 330 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 367 | 1 382 | 97 | – |
| Jambi | 3 283 | 4 541 | 90 | 260 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5 083 | 6 715 | 1 873 | 3 409 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 544 | 806 | 206 | 27 |
| Bengkulu | 1 046 | 1 787 | 263 | 545 |
| Lampung | 21 135 | 13 023 | 5 134 | 7 614 |
| DKI Jakarta | 131 235 | 171 831 | 257 | – |
| Jawa Barat | 291 111 | 263 706 | 1 636 357 | 999 961 |
| Banten | 75 450 | 164 462 | 1 212 | 23 |
| Jawa Tengah | 196 883 | 46 908 | 303 977 | 1 295 235 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4 457 | 7 778 | 15 013 | 28 612 |
| Jawa Timur | 260 263 | 447 374 | 7 661 339 | 7 596 872 |
| Bali | 130 279 | 139 503 | 11 500 | 10 735 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 920 | 3 620 | 4 292 | 2 825 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 25 019 | – | 1 170 | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 914 | 6 619 | 1 875 | 198 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 613 | 1 986 | 51 | 63 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 552 | 745 | 177 | 123 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 26 774 | 17 819 | 2 912 | 1 693 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 43 138 | 38 807 | 15 946 | 14 398 |
| Gorontalo | 763 | 406 | 20 | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 249 | 4 249 | – | 517 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 649 | 4 807 | 2 651 | 11 661 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 465 | 96 | 60 | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 956 | 1 278 | 298 | 2 168 |
| Maluku | – | 72 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | 300 | – | – |
| Papua | 7 193 | 3 252 | – | 265 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **1 308 199** | **1 391 206** | **9 742 677** | **10 024 605** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.9

| Provinsi *Province* | Mawar *Rose* | | Sedap Malam *Tuberose* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 336 | 99 | 12 | 15 |
| Sumatera Utara | 10 021 | 21 765 | 22 871 | 6 426 |
| Sumatera Barat | 21 844 | 3 074 | 2 360 | 1 503 |
| Riau | 12 932 | 16 137 | 4 992 | 307 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 229 | 713 | 15 | – |
| Jambi | 2 459 | 4 102 | 1 157 | 2 738 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 11 827 | 4 446 | 729 | 1 100 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 342 | 417 | 43 | 42 |
| Bengkulu | 1 545 | 964 | 565 | 298 |
| Lampung | 15 894 | 13 581 | 9 815 | 6 688 |
| DKI Jakarta | 14 485 | 14 730 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 114 167 | 303 001 | 246 220 | 392 293 |
| Banten | 3 837 | 1 726 | 27 780 | 17 187 |
| Jawa Tengah | 43 375 | 23 486 | 295 549 | 62 021 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 588 | 2 276 | 820 | 1 215 |
| Jawa Timur | 232 336 | 3 409 518 | 191 216 | 77 567 |
| Bali | 11 625 | 3 605 | 3 500 | 47 025 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 313 | 1 673 | 630 | 295 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 47 400 | – | 1 696 | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 465 | 1 343 | 861 | 75 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 513 | 2 388 | 35 | 34 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 315 | 534 | 75 | 21 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 38 105 | 5 096 | 278 | 2 067 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 924 | 1 361 | 1 735 | 1 405 |
| Gorontalo | 183 | 239 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 860 | 1 899 | 585 | 603 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 175 | 3 850 | 1 540 | 1 649 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 422 | 33 | 25 | 9 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 342 | 1 381 | 348 | 762 |
| Maluku | – | 278 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | 1 | – | – |
| Papua | 6 621 | 718 | 257 | 118 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **614 480** | **3 844 434** | **815 709** | **623 463** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2009 dan 2010

## *Table* *Production of Ornamental Plant by Province and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Anggrek *Orchid* | | Krisan *Chrysantemum* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 1 789 | 1 057 | 54 | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 342 217 | 531 431 | 537 367 | 1 055 405 |
| Sumatera Barat | 179 296 | 106 988 | 243 156 | 109 302 |
| Riau | 45 363 | 10 726 | 1 893 | 2 405 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6 313 | 5 778 | 264 | – |
| Jambi | 47 639 | 19 358 | 899 | 667 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 26 317 | 37 343 | 10 388 | 32 061 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 32 492 | 8 219 | 922 | 390 |
| Bengkulu | 36 586 | 37 667 | 2 029 | 4 102 |
| Lampung | 206 954 | 219 669 | 83 637 | 86 839 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 258 047 | 1 305 565 | 582 | – |
| Jawa Barat | 5 582 076 | 2 412 619 | 55 715 528 | 55 930 892 |
| Banten | 1 453 304 | 2 189 988 | 2 548 | 120 |
| Jawa Tengah | 985 222 | 452 886 | 18 636 348 | 81 664 611 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 89 781 | 86 451 | 575 933 | 1 714 063 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 180 521 | 3 430 362 | 29 361 122 | 43 490 166 |
| Bali | 574 426 | 1 209 106 | 423 490 | 667 983 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8 277 | 5 633 | 4 512 | 3 285 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 130 124 | – | 14 299 | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 005 276 | 1 009 599 | 15 248 | 12 495 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 18 339 | 9 706 | 1 229 | 562 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 11 027 | 11 860 | 2 985 | 3 071 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 506 415 | 484 318 | 81 962 | 110 140 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 362 906 | 296 409 | 2 078 653 | 275 095 |
| Gorontalo | 2 155 | 1 769 | 74 | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 20 655 | 71 075 | 320 | 5 234 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 30 699 | 42 057 | 49 925 | 37 781 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 20 673 | 1 534 | 80 | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 11 673 | 28 878 | 1 625 | 25 689 |
| Maluku | – | 158 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | 4 660 | – | – |
| Papua | 29 387 | 17 576 | – | 612 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **16 205 949** | **14 050 445** | **107 847 072** | **185 232 970** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

| Provinsi *Province* | Mawar *Rose* | | Sedap Malam *Tuberose* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 516 | 273 | 72 | 78 |
| Sumatera Utara | 263 796 | 258 540 | 179 502 | 214 354 |
| Sumatera Barat | 232 383 | 217 888 | 85 604 | 51 200 |
| Riau | 34 205 | 40 972 | 15 258 | 1 570 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 508 | 1 087 | 15 | – |
| Jambi | 35 053 | 28 281 | 17 677 | 33 503 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 81 061 | 99 543 | 7 876 | 9 432 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 321 | 3 238 | 156 | 343 |
| Bengkulu | 26 024 | 17 010 | 3 363 | 2 140 |
| Lampung | 208 520 | 172 816 | 95 012 | 75 189 |
| DKI Jakarta | 37 421 | 26 550 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 4 471 566 | 12 223 896 | 4 565 041 | 7 416 587 |
| Banten | 13 020 | 21 589 | 175 954 | 428 354 |
| Jawa Tengah | 33 344 166 | 41 911 103 | 6 464 332 | 8 395 913 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 27 476 | 27 974 | 5 317 | 11 614 |
| Jawa Timur | 20 574 671 | 26 735 833 | 39 228 047 | 41 949 836 |
| Bali | 166 548 | 195 169 | 96 175 | 630 185 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 24 415 | 3 247 | 945 | 295 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 125 231 | – | 22 936 | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 40 916 | 90 161 | 12 863 | 15 855 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 12 518 | 14 732 | 102 | 139 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 36 224 | 32 423 | 665 | 450 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 263 843 | 103 656 | 11 391 | 5 078 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 72 555 | 28 859 | 17 608 | 9 986 |
| Gorontalo | 1 159 | 1 542 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 13 565 | 41 784 | 8 642 | 25 069 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 51 445 | 31 128 | 28 683 | 13 212 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 156 | 603 | 557 | 114 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7 734 | 13 906 | 2 770 | 8 173 |
| Maluku | – | 1 379 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | 1 242 | – | – |
| Papua | 17 346 | 4 908 | 1 244 | 285 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **60 191 362** | **82 351 332** | **51 047 807** | **59 298 954** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2007–2010
## *Table* *Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant by Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plant* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/*Orchid* | 1 229 102 | 1 320 679 | 1 308 199 | 1 391 206 |
| Anthurium Bunga/*Anthurium* | 186 013 | 218 955 | 176 591 | 251 817 |
| Anyelir/*Carnation* | 178 690 | 196 478 | 337 703 | 243 099 |
| Gerbera/*Herbras* | 149 571 | 177 755 | 234 613 | 262 108 |
| Gladiol/*Gladioulus* | 636 824 | 424 693 | 336 690 | 407 065 |
| Pisang-pisangan/*Heliconia* | 226 082 | 331 800 | 301 129 | 265 175 |
| Krisan/*Chrysantemum* | 4 279 390 | 6 559 170 | 9 742 677 | 10 024 605 |
| Mawar/*Rose* | 1 690 659 | 951 870 | 614 480 | 3 844 434 |
| Sadap Malam/*Tuberose* | 613 646 | 695 921 | 815 709 | 623 463 |
| Dracaena/*Dracaena* | 98 107 | 176 470 | 194 801 | 209 585 |
| Melati/*Jasmine* | 1 427 534 | 1 296 439 | 959 546 | 1 016 157 |
| Palem/*Palm* [1] | 749 869 | 523 460 | 460 398 | 481 443 |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Satuan luas panen dalam pohon/*The unit of harvested area are tree*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2007–2010
## *Table* *Production of Ornamental Plant by Kind of Plant (stalks), 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH, BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plant* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/*Orchid* | 9 484 393 | 15 309 964 | 16 205 949 | 14 050 445 |
| Anthurium Bunga/*Anthurium* | 2 198 990 | 2 627 498 | 3 833 100 | 7 655 542 |
| Anyelir/*Carnation* | 1 901 510 r | 3 024 558 | 5 320 824 | 7 607 588 |
| Gerbera/*Herbras* | 4 931 441 | 4 101 631 | 5 185 586 | 9 693 487 |
| Gladiol/*Gladioulus* | 11 271 385 | 8 581 395 | 9 775 500 | 10 064 082 |
| Pisang-pisangan/*Heliconia* | 1 427 048 | 5 278 477 | 4 124 174 | 2 961 385 |
| Krisan/*Chrysantemum* | 66 979 260 | 101 777 126 | 107 847 072 | 185 232 970 |
| Mawar/*Rose* | 59 492 699 | 39 265 696 | 60 191 362 | 82 351 332 |
| Sadap Malam/*Tuberose* | 21 687 493 | 25 598 314 | 51 047 807 | 59 298 954 |
| Dracaena/*Dracaena* [1] | 2 041 962 | 1 863 764 | 2 262 505 | 4 625 925 |
| Melati/*Jasmine* [2] | 15 775 751 | 20 388 119 | 28 307 326 | 21 600 442 |
| Palem/*Palm* [1] | 1 171 768 | 1 149 420 | 1 260 408 | 1 098 197 |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Satuan produksi dalam pohon/*The unit of production is tree*
[2] Satuan produksi dalam kg/*The unit of production is kg*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.13 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2009 dan 2010

## *Table* *Production of Fruit by Province and Kind of Plant (ton), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Mangga *Mango* | | Durian *Durian* | | Jeruk *Orange* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 22 422 | 21 281 | 14 893 | 15 192 | 19 242 | 21 238 |
| Sumatera Utara | 21 971 | 28 132 | 102 580 | 66 487 | 728 796 | 788 748 |
| Sumatera Barat | 9 649 | 7 309 | 37 388 | 22 112 | 24 891 | 31 740 |
| Riau | 7 029 | 5 341 | 11 510 | 2 374 | 19 221 | 11 137 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 843 | 2 170 | 6 333 | 2 235 | 556 | 322 |
| Jambi | 2 798 | 2 207 | 24 287 | 7 036 | 39 073 | 52 212 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 13 589 | 8 310 | 36 112 | 13 188 | 77 316 | 49 763 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 440 | 2 810 | 8 566 | 2 616 | 7 466 | 8 710 |
| Bengkulu | 3 966 | 3 314 | 24 343 | 5 041 | 15 622 | 7 068 |
| Lampung | 15 517 | 12 480 | 30 463 | 36 682 | 11 006 | 8 685 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 783 | 3 307 | 288 | 260 | 12 | 15 |
| Jawa Barat | 398 159 | 137 104 | 70 362 | 39 719 | 28 246 | 26 192 |
| Banten | 23 991 | 15 947 | 28 152 | 8 760 | 1 563 | 2 449 |
| Jawa Tengah | 423 752 | 203 912 | 74 368 | 41 765 | 30 341 | 25 773 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 41 775 | 11 841 | 9 217 | 5 383 | 2 062 | 2 042 |
| Jawa Timur | 694 314 | 416 803 | 141 522 | 87 037 | 378 923 | 289 592 |
| Bali | 59 868 | 28 924 | 15 650 | 5 811 | 162 916 | 97 524 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 99 360 | 104 669 | 6 085 | 2 830 | 6 931 | 7 071 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 155 999 | 68 948 | 910 | 1 402 | 36 918 | 24 149 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 847 | 1 960 | 32 387 | 8 061 | 170 201 | 146 690 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 6 706 | 4 576 | 16 915 | 10 000 | 8 674 | 7 551 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 6 403 | 2 837 | 17 969 | 7 609 | 88 061 | 106 233 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 12 588 | 10 450 | 16 359 | 9 639 | 11 754 | 10 744 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 16 007 | 16 905 | 11 974 | 8 265 | 1 903 | 1 868 |
| Gorontalo | 3 901 | 4 452 | 666 | 793 | 1 594 | 1 010 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 13 794 | 19 490 | 10 027 | 17 703 | 14 158 | 28 406 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 147 423 | 100 935 | 25 877 | 36 475 | 36 266 | 31 334 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 11 533 | 8 205 | 9 050 | 15 335 | 157 484 | 115 438 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 10 062 | 25 783 | 1 981 | 4 522 | 26 274 | 98 556 |
| Maluku | 2 106 | 1 776 | 5 538 | 3 080 | 3 882 | 2 215 |
| Maluku Utara | 605 | 1 484 | 334 | 1 753 | 1 636 | 16 227 |
| Papua | 5 516 | 1 740 | 3 656 | 974 | 18 360 | 7 256 |
| Papua Barat | 724 | 1 885 | 2 036 | 2 000 | 420 | 946 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 243 440** | **1 287 287** | **797 798** | **492 139** | **2 131 768** | **2 028 904** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Provinsi *Province* | Pisang *Banana* | | Pepaya *Papaya* | | Salak *Salacca* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 61 133 | 70 704 | 8 652 | 10 349 | 605 | 433 |
| Sumatera Utara | 335 790 | 403 391 | 27 659 | 29 040 | 259 103 | 328 877 |
| Sumatera Barat | 91 938 | 100 525 | 9 011 | 8 985 | 1 881 | 2 994 |
| Riau | 31 594 | 25 244 | 8 842 | 7 570 | 776 | 1 013 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 812 | 2 259 | 1 889 | 2 340 | 322 | 132 |
| Jambi | 35 639 | 48 443 | 43 262 | 21 881 | 863 | 377 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 212 718 | 218 770 | 7 225 | 7 567 | 2 038 | 1 918 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 9 060 | 5 345 | 1 442 | 1 431 | 1 908 | 1 044 |
| Bengkulu | 31 341 | 17 468 | 7 919 | 6 485 | 1 506 | 3 088 |
| Lampung | 681 875 | 677 781 | 53 354 | 50 959 | 5 409 | 7 364 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 030 | 747 | 692 | 544 | 29 | 26 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 415 694 | 1 090 777 | 90 470 | 62 101 | 149 228 | 50 638 |
| Banten | 194 835 | 234 887 | 4 061 | 5 631 | 1 394 | 1 895 |
| Jawa Tengah | 965 389 | 854 383 | 55 956 | 43 006 | 174 519 | 135 457 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 52 734 | 50 829 | 9 093 | 7 892 | 62 572 | 57 801 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 020 773 | 921 964 | 231 975 | 202 000 | 74 042 | 72 765 |
| Bali | 153 540 | 148 845 | 9 808 | 10 068 | 46 214 | 40 676 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 72 925 | 62 799 | 17 077 | 24 269 | 75 | 75 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 294 770 | 187 911 | 63 535 | 71 362 | 1 208 | 969 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 111 728 | 38 230 | 10 585 | 10 371 | 4 067 | 2 061 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 29 769 | 17 700 | 4 368 | 2 282 | 1 915 | 2 553 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 91 964 | 77 921 | 5 421 | 5 468 | 1 115 | 1 268 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 103 099 | 113 113 | 39 817 | 23 254 | 22 334 | 22 205 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 59 100 | 65 303 | 5 635 | 7 930 | 5 557 | 2 397 |
| Gorontalo | 7 529 | 4 963 | 794 | 558 | 5 | 8 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 26 983 | 48 167 | 2 728 | 6 346 | 519 | 932 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 195 973 | 144 667 | 37 232 | 28 889 | 8 395 | 9 508 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 42 873 | 62 438 | 1 731 | 2 002 | 120 | 207 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 17 200 | 30 384 | 4 357 | 7 917 | 362 | 330 |
| Maluku | 3 311 | 18 721 | 2 790 | 2 580 | 129 | 115 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 044 | 2 899 | 186 | 265 | 37 | 285 |
| Papua | 10 869 | 2 453 | 2 489 | 1 769 | 636 | 152 |
| Papua Barat | 5 501 | 5 042 | 2 789 | 2 690 | 131 | 313 |
| **Indonesia** | **6 373 533** | **5 755 073** | **772 844** | **675 801** | **829 014** | **749 876** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.14 / *Table* Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2007–2010

***Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2007–2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST BPS/*Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plant* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Buah-buahan/*Fruits*:** | | | | |
| Alpukat/*Avocado* | 201 635 | 244 215 | 257 642 | 224 278 |
| Belimbing/*Star Fruit* | 59 984 | 72 397 | 72 443 | 69 089 |
| Duku/Langsat/*Kokosan/Duku* | 178 026 | 158 649 | 195 364 | 228 816 |
| Durian/*Durian* | 594 842 | 682 323 | 797 798 | 492 139 |
| Jambu Biji/*Guava* | 179 474 | 212 260 | 220 202 | 204 551 |
| Jambu Air/*Rose Apple* | 94 015 | 111 495 | 104 885 | 85 973 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/*Tangerine/Orange* | 2 551 635 | 2 391 011 | 2 025 840 | 1 937 773 |
| Jeruk Besar/*Pomelo* | 74 249 | 76 621 | 105 928 | 91 131 |
| Jeruk/*Orange* (*Tangerin+Pomelo*) | 2 625 884 | 2 467 632 | 2 131 768 | 2 028 904 |
| Mangga/*Mango* | 1 818 619 | 2 105 085 | 2 243 440 | 1 287 287 |
| Manggis/*Mangosteen* | 112 722 | 78 674 | 105 558 | 84 538 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/*Jack Fruit* | 601 929 | 675 455 | 653 444 | 578 327 |
| Nenas/*Pineapple* | 1 395 566 | 1 433 133 | 1 558 196 | 1 406 445 |
| Pepaya/*Papaya* | 621 524 | 717 899 | 772 844 | 675 801 |
| Pisang/*Banana* | 5 454 226 | 6 004 615 | 6 373 533 | 5 755 073 |
| Rambutan/*Rambutan* | 705 823 | 978 259 | 986 841 | 522 852 |
| Salak/*Salacca* | 805 879 | 862 465 | 829 014 | 749 876 |
| Sawo/*Sapodilla/Star Apple* | 101 263 | 120 649 | 127 876 | 122 813 |
| Markisa/*Marquisa* | 106 788 | 138 027 | 120 796 | 132 011 |
| Sirsak/*Soursop* | 55 798 | 55 042 | 65 359 | 60 754 |
| Sukun/*Bread Fruit* | 92 014 | 113 778 | 110 923 | 89 231 |
| **Sayuran/*Vegetables*:** | | | | |
| Melinjo/*Melinjo* | 205 728 | 230 654 | 221 097 | 214 355 |
| Petai/*Twisted Cluster Bean* | 178 680 | 213 536 | 183 679 | 139 927 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## 5.3 PERKEBUNAN
## *ESTATE CROPS*

**Tabel / *Table* 5.3.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2006–2010**
***Number of Large Estate Crop Companies by Types of Crops, 2006–2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan, BPS/*Based on Estates Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman *Type of Crops* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 [x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Tanaman Tahunan** ***Perennial Crops*** | | | | | |
| Karet/*Rubber* | 413 | 413 | 406 | 404 | 379 |
| Kelapa/*Coconut* | 173 | 173 | 154 | 154 | 137 |
| Kelapa sawit/*Oil palm* | 958 | 965 | 1 146 | 1 151 | 1 176 |
| Kopi/*Coffee* | 131 | 130 | 109 | 111 | 119 |
| Kakao/*Cocoa* | 139 | 139 | 129 | 129 | 118 |
| Teh/*Tea* | 141 | 141 | 155 | 155 | 125 |
| Cengkeh/*Clove* | 65 | 65 | 59 | 59 | 54 |
| Kapok | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 19 |
| Kina/*Cinchona* | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 14 |
| **Tanaman Semusim** ***Seasonal Crops*** | | | | | |
| Tebu/*Sugar cane* | 82 | 82 | 78 | 79 | 78 |
| Tembakau/*Tobacco* | 19 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 11 |

Catatan/*Note:* [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.3.2 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2006–2010

## *Table* *Planted Area of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan, BPS/*Based on Estates Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman *Type of Crops* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 x |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Tanaman Tahunan** ***Perennial Crops*** | | | | | |
| Karet/*Rubber* | 513,4 | 514,0 | 514,0 | 523,7 | 510,7 |
| Kelapa/*Coconut* [1] | 68,4 | 67,5 | 59,0 | 67,5 | 70,8 |
| Kelapa sawit/*Oil palm* | 3 748,5 | 4 101,7 r | 4 451,8 | 4 888,0 | 5 032,8 |
| Kopi/*Coffee* | 53,6 | 52,5 | 58,3 | 48,7 | 48,7 |
| Kakao/*Cocoa* | 101,2 | 106,5 | 98,4 | 95,3 | 95,9 |
| Teh/*Tea* | 78,4 | 76,8 | 75,2 | 74,2 | 74,7 |
| Cengkeh/*Clove* [1] | 8,6 | 8,6 | 8,8 | 8,6 | 8,6 |
| Kapok [1] | 5,4 | 5,2 r | 5,1 r | 4,9 | 5,1 |
| Kina/*Cinchona* | 3,1 | 3,0 | 3,0 | 3,0 | 3,0 |
| **Tanaman Semusim** ***Seasonal Crops*** | | | | | |
| Tebu/*Sugar cane* [2] | 182,6 r | 178,3 r | 183,7 r | 187,1 | 190,0 |
| Tembakau/*Tobacco* [2] | 5,1 | 5,8 | 4,6 | 4,2 | 4,2 |

Catatan/*Note:*
r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
1 Data berasal dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Data are from Directorate General of Estates*
2 Luas yang ditebang/*Harvested area*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.3.3 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2006–2010

## *Table* *Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2006–2010*

| Jenis Tanaman *Type of Crops* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Tanaman Tahunan** ***Perennial Crops*** | | | | | |
| Karet/*Rubber* | 2 833,0 | 2 899,7 | 2 910,2 | 2 911,5 | 2 934,4 |
| Kelapa/*Coconut* | 3 720,5 | 3 720,5 | 3 724,1 | 3 731,6 | 3 737,5 |
| Kelapa sawit/*Oil palm* | 2 536,5 | 2 571,2 | 2 881,9 | 3 061,4 | 3 077,6 |
| Kopi/*Coffee* | 1 255,1 | 1 243,4 | 1 236,8 | 1 217,5 | 1 219,8 |
| Kakao/*Cocoa* | 1 219,6 | 1 272,8 | 1 326,8 | 1 491,8 | 1 555,6 |
| Teh/*Tea* | 61,0 | 60,9 [r] | 60,5 [r] | 57,1 | 56,3 |
| Kapok | 173,2 | 174,9 | 172,6 | 166,1 | 166,2 |
| Jambu mete/*Cashew nut* | 568,9 | 570,2 | 572,7 | 571,9 | 573,3 |
| Pala/*Nutmeg* | 67,5 | 73,4 | 85,0 | 74,7 | 74,7 |
| Kayu manis/*Cinnamon* | 108,6 | 104,7 | 102,0 | 103,0 | 103,7 |
| Kemiri/*Candlenut* | 205,5 | 209,4 | 216,9 | 216,7 | 217,8 |
| Pinang/*Areca nut* | 126,2 | 125,6 | 137,3 | 144,2 | 147,4 |
| Lada/*Pepper* | 192,6 | 189,0 | 183,1 | 185,9 | 186,3 |
| Panili/*Vanilla* | 31,3 | 31,8 | 30,0 | 27,0 | 27,3 |
| Cengkeh/*Clove* | 436,1 | 444,7 | 447,7 | 458,8 | 461,4 |
| **Tanaman Semusim** ***Seasonal Crops*** | | | | | |
| Tebu/*Sugar cane* [1] | 213,9 | 249,5 | 252,8 | 235,8 | 239,4 |
| Tembakau/*Tobacco* | 167,1 | 192,2 | 192,1 [r] | 200,2 | 189,7 |
| Sereh wangi/*Citronella* | 21,6 | 20,0 | 20,1 | 20,0 | 20,5 |
| Jarak kepyar/*Castor oil seeds* | 6,9 | 6,9 | 5,3 | 3,1 | 2,9 |
| Nilam/*Patchouli* | 21,7 | 21,4 | 22,1 | 24,5 | 24,7 |

Catatan/*Note:* [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[1] Luas yang ditebang/*Harvested area*
Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Directorate General of Estates*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.3.4 Produksi Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2006–2010

## *Table* *Production of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan Bulanan, BPS/*Based on Monthly Estates Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Tanaman *Type of Crops* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 x |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Tanaman Tahunan** ***Perennial Crops*** | | | | | |
| Karet/*Rubber* | 554,6 | 578,5 | 577,7 | 498,0 | 526,8 |
| Kelapa/*Coconut* 1, 2 | 69,8 | 70,3 | 63,7 | 76,4 | 83,3 |
| Minyak kelapa sawit/*Crude palm oil* | 10 961,8 | 11 438,0 | 12 477,8 | 13 872,6 | 14 290,1 |
| Inti sawit/*Palm kernel* | 2 363,1 | 2 593,2 | 2 829,2 | 3 145,5 | 3 240,1 |
| Kopi/*Coffee* | 28,9 | 24,1 | 28,1 | 28,7 | 28,7 |
| Kakao/*Cocoa* | 67,2 | 68,6 | 62,9 | 67,6 | 70,9 |
| Teh/*Tea* | 115,4 | 116,5 r | 114,7 | 117,8 | 111,3 |
| Cengkeh/*Clove* 2 | 1,1 | 1,3 | 1,7 | 1,9 | 1,9 |
| Kapok 2 | 1,7 | 2,0 r | 2,0 r | 1,9 | 2,1 |
| Kina/*Cinchona* | 0,8 | 0,5 | 0,4 | 0,6 | 0,6 |
| **Tanaman Semusim** ***Seasonal Crops*** | | | | | |
| Gula tebu/*Sugar cane* | 1 023,0 r | 1 109,3 r | 1 132,2 r | 1 079,3 | 1 053,5 |
| Tembakau/*Tobacco* 2 | 4,2 | 3,1 | 2,6 | 4,1 | 4,0 |

Catatan/*Note:*
r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figure*
1 Ekivalen kopra/*Copra equivalent*
2 Data dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Data are from Directorate General of Estates*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.3.5 Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2006–2010

## *Table* *Production of Smallholders Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2006–2010*

| Jenis Tanaman *Type of Crops* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 [x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Tanaman Tahunan** ***Perennial Crops*** | | | | | |
| Karet/*Rubber* | 2 082,6 | 2 176,7 [r] | 2 173,6 | 1 942,3 | 2 065,2 |
| Kelapa/*Coconut* | 3 061,4 | 3 123,0 | 3 176,0 | 3 181,6 | 3 183,1 |
| Minyak kelapa sawit/*Crude palm oil* | 5 608,2 | 5 811,0 | 6 923,0 | 7 517,7 | 7 668,1 |
| Inti sawit/*Palm kernel* | 1 065,6 | 1 104,1 | 1 550,8 | 1 623,5 | 1 623,5 |
| Kopi/*Coffee* | 653,3 | 652,3 | 669,9 | 653,9 | 655,4 |
| Kakao/*Cocoa* | 702,2 | 671,4 | 740,7 | 742,0 | 773,7 |
| Teh/*Tea* | 37,4 | 38,9 [r] | 38,6 [r] | 45,2 | 34,8 |
| Kapok | 60,9 | 51,2 | 50,0 | 52,7 | 52,8 |
| Jambu mete/*Cashew nut* | 149,0 | 146,0 | 156,4 | 147,3 | 144,9 |
| Pala/*Nutmeg* | 8,8 | 9,2 | 11,4 | 16,0 | 16,1 |
| Kayu manis/*Cinnamon* | 94,4 [r] | 101,9 | 102,7 | 102,7 | 103,3 |
| Kemiri/*Candlenut* | 102,3 | 102,6 | 110,2 | 102,7 | 106,7 |
| Pinang/*Areca nut* | 53,6 | 56,6 | 59,0 | 66,5 | 68,7 |
| Lada/*Pepper* | 77,5 | 74,1 | 80,4 | 82,8 | 84,2 |
| Panili/*Vanilla* | 3,7 | 3,2 | 3,3 | 3,0 | 3,1 |
| Cengkeh/*Clove* | 60,3 | 79,1 | 68,9 | 80,2 | 108,9 |
| **Tanaman Semusim** ***Seasonal Crops*** | | | | | |
| Gula Tebu/*Sugar cane* | 1 028,7 | 1 514,5 | 1 536,2 | 1 254,6 | 1 224,6 |
| Tembakau/*Tobacco* | 142,0 | 161,7 | 165,4 | 172,4 | 118,2 |
| Sereh wangi/*Citronella* | 1,7 | 1,7 | 1,7 | 1,7 | 2,0 |
| Jarak kepyar/*Castor oil seeds* | 0,9 | 1,0 [r] | 2,3 | 1,5 | 1,2 |
| Nilam/*Patchouli* | 2,5 | 1,2 | 2,1 | 2,8 | 3,4 |

Catatan/*Note:* [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Directorate General of Estates*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.3.6 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Planted Area of Estate Crops by Province and Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2009 and 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Kelapa Sawit *Oil Palm* | | Kelapa *Coconut* | | Karet *Rubber* | | Kopi *Coffee* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 321,6 | 327,2 | 103,9 | 103,8 | 120,2 | 118,2 | 121,9 | 123,4 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 127,1 | 1 141,8 | 113,8 | 113,2 | 461,1 | 463,9 | 80,2 | 80,3 |
| Sumatera Barat | 359,4 | 363,0 | 91,4 | 92,4 | 135,4 | 133,1 | 47,9 | 49,1 |
| Riau | 1 612,2 | 1 628,4 | 539,9 | 541,0 | 387,2 | 391,0 | 5,0 | 4,7 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 8,5 | 8,5 | 37,4 | 37,3 | 32,0 | 32,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Jambi | 572,1 | 578,3 | 118,6 | 118,5 | 440,9 | 443,7 | 24,9 | 25,3 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 798,2 | 812,2 | 67,7 | 67,9 | 659,8 | 665,1 | 257,8 | 258,5 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 156,5 | 158,7 | 11,0 | 11,0 | 29,5 | 29,5 | 0,0 | 0 0 |
| Bengkulu | 271,6 | 274,7 | 8,0 | 7,1 | 73,6 | 73,4 | 97,5 | 96,5 |
| Lampung | 141,0 | 142,4 | 145,0 | 143,0 | 83,4 | 83,5 | 163,2 | 163,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 13,0 | 13,2 | 185,8 | 186,5 | 53,7 | 53,3 | 27,7 | 26,5 |
| Banten | 16,2 | 16,5 | 117,1 | 117,3 | 23,8 | 23,9 | 9,5 | 9,6 |
| Jawa Tengah | – | – | 233,5 | 232,6 | 30,7 | 30,8 | 37,5 | 37,5 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 43,8 | 44,0 | – | – | 1,7 | 1,6 |
| Jawa Timur | – | – | 293,6 | 293,6 | 25,5 | 25,5 | 95,2 | 95,3 |
| Bali | – | – | 70,8 | 71,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 32,2 | 32,1 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | – | 67,2 | 71,9 | – | – | 12,3 | 12,6 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 159,0 | 159,1 | – | – | 70,4 | 70,5 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 597,8 | 615,8 | 109,2 | 108,9 | 385,5 | 389,1 | 13,0 | 13,0 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 836,1 | 873,5 | 85,5 | 85,6 | 264,9 | 265,0 | 7,3 | 7,5 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 419,6 | 435,5 | 48,8 | 48,2 | 134,3 | 134,2 | 5,7 | 6,6 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 442,6 | 459,8 | 33,8 | 34,3 | 64,6 | 61,2 | 15,3 | 13,9 |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | 274,9 | 275,7 | – | – | 8,9 | 9,0 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 69,1 | 70,7 | – | – | 1,6 | 1,7 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 53,5 | 54,6 | 177,2 | 178,9 | 3,2 | 3,2 | 11,1 | 10,6 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 16,8 | 16,9 | 113,1 | 112,7 | 19,9 | 19,2 | 73,1 | 73,4 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 94,8 | 95,5 | 55,8 | 55,4 | 1,2 | 1,2 | 19,4 | 19,4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 27,1 | 29,0 | 55,3 | 54,4 | – | – | 10,1 | 10,0 |
| Maluku | – | – | 91,5 | 91,6 | – | – | 3,6 | 3,6 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 223,3 | 224,8 | – | – | 3,5 | 3,6 |
| Papua | 35,6 | 35,8 | 31,6 | 31,6 | 4,8 | 4,8 | 8,2 | 8,9 |
| Papua Barat | 28,2 | 28,9 | 22,1 | 23,9 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,4 | 0,4 |
| **Indonesia** | **7 949,5** | **8 110,4** | **3 799,1** | **3 808,4** | **3 435,3** | **3 445,1** | **1 266,2** | **1 268,5** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.6

| Provinsi *Province* | Kakao *Cocoa* | | Tebu *Sugar Cane* | | Teh *Tea* | | Tembakau *Tobacco* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Aceh | 78,8 | 82,0 | – | – | – | – | 0,9 | 0,9 |
| Sumatera Utara | 92,6 | 95,8 | 11,6 | 8,4 | 6,3 | 6,2 | 3,3 | 3,3 |
| Sumatera Barat | 81,8 | 85,3 | – | – | 6,3 | 6,3 | 1,1 | 1,4 |
| Riau | 7,0 | 7,2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 0,0 | 0,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 1,3 | 1,4 | – | – | 2,6 | 2,6 | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 6,7 | 7,0 | 12,3 | 13,1 | 1,4 | 1,4 | 0,0 | 0,1 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,3 | 0,3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 16,1 | 16,7 | – | – | 0,8 | 0,8 | – | – |
| Lampung | 62,8 | 65,4 | 116,3 | 116,3 | – | – | 0,1 | 0,2 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 12,6 | 12,9 | 22,8 | 21,9 | 101,0 | 100,4 | 8,1 | 6,2 |
| Banten | 6,4 | 6,6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 6,7 | 6,9 | 47,9 | 51,8 | 9,0 | 8,9 | 42,2 | 37,3 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4,6 | 4,8 | 6,7 | 6,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1,8 | 1,7 |
| Jawa Timur | 60,0 | 61,2 | 187,7 | 195,4 | 3,6 | 4,0 | 112,0 | 107,2 |
| Bali | 12,8 | 13,4 | – | – | – | – | 1,1 | 0,3 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5,8 | 6,1 | – | – | – | – | 29,8 | 33,3 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 45,1 | 47,1 | – | – | – | – | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 10,0 | 10,4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 0,9 | 1,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,6 | 0,6 | – | – | 0,0 | 0,0 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 33,6 | 35,1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 14,4 | 15,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 11,1 | 11,6 | 6,5 | 5,6 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 224,5 | 234,1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 267,6 | 279,1 | 11,1 | 10,8 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 3,4 | 3,4 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 181,5 | 189,3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 239,1 | 249,2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | 24,2 | 25,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 34,9 | 36,4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 28,5 | 29,7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 14,5 | 14,9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **1 587,1** | **1 651,5** | **422,9** | **429,4** | **131,4** | **131,0** | **204,4** | **193,9** |

Catatan/*Note:* x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Directorate General of Estate Crops*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.3.7 **Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Production of Estates by Province and Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2009 and 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Kelapa Sawit *Oil Palm* | | Kelapa *Coconut* | | Karet *Rubber* | | Kopi *Coffee* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 693,0 | 709,0 | 58,0 | 57,6 | 80,9 | 84,6 | 50,2 | 50,8 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 862,4 | 3 981,6 | 95,8 | 95,6 | 382,1 | 413,6 | 54,4 | 54,1 |
| Sumatera Barat | 896,3 | 905,1 | 89,2 | 89,3 | 85,0 | 88,9 | 33,3 | 34,1 |
| Riau | 5 311,4 | 5 462,5 | 543,5 | 554,7 | 325,1 | 345,6 | 2,2 | 2,0 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 11,3 | 11,3 | 11,9 | 11,9 | 19,9 | 21,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Jambi | 1 499,9 | 1 530,8 | 113,3 | 115,7 | 273,2 | 290,4 | 12,7 | 13,0 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 313,5 | 2 380,5 | 59,0 | 59,1 | 484,0 | 516,0 | 131,6 | 134,6 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 446,6 | 466,5 | 5,4 | 5,4 | 17,7 | 18,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Bengkulu | 736,0 | 751,9 | 8,1 | 8,1 | 46,2 | 48,7 | 55,4 | 54,9 |
| Lampung | 389,3 | 397,0 | 112,2 | 112,4 | 62,1 | 64,2 | 145,2 | 145,1 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 20,7 | 21,2 | 172,1 | 168,9 | 49,5 | 52,7 | 11,6 | 11,7 |
| Banten | 25,1 | 25,7 | 55,1 | 55,2 | 14,0 | 14,9 | 2,2 | 2,3 |
| Jawa Tengah | – | – | 178,9 | 179,1 | 27,1 | 28,2 | 16,4 | 16,6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 53,1 | 53,2 | – | – | 0,4 | 0,2 |
| Jawa Timur | – | – | 250,8 | 250,8 | 22,3 | 21,8 | 54,0 | 55,7 |
| Bali | – | – | 67,8 | 67,9 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 14,9 | 15,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | – | 56,2 | 56,2 | – | – | 5,3 | 5,2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 62,3 | 62,3 | – | – | 20,6 | 20,6 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 331,7 | 1 373,2 | 77,2 | 80,2 | 237,8 | 252,6 | 4,3 | 4,2 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 798,1 | 1 828,7 | 70,3 | 70,4 | 177,4 | 188,2 | 2,1 | 2,1 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 041,4 | 1 051,5 | 31,5 | 31,6 | 98,5 | 103,6 | 1,4 | 1,2 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 456,4 | 491,8 | 22,2 | 22,2 | 24,3 | 24,4 | 3,9 | 3,3 |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | 265,5 | 260,2 | – | – | 3,4 | 3,5 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 62,7 | 62,7 | – | – | 0,9 | 1,0 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 144,3 | 147,6 | 204,1 | 206,4 | 3,2 | 3,3 | 7,8 | 6,8 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 28,2 | 28,8 | 88,5 | 85,8 | 7,3 | 7,3 | 32,0 | 31,2 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 260,5 | 266,4 | 47,4 | 47,2 | 1,3 | 1,2 | 8,2 | 9,4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,0 | 0,0 | 41,6 | 41,7 | – | – | 4,0 | 1,5 |
| Maluku | – | – | 75,1 | 75,2 | – | – | 0,7 | 0,7 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 248,2 | 248,5 | – | – | 0,5 | 0,5 |
| Papua | 66,7 | 68,1 | 12,5 | 12,5 | 1,5 | 1,6 | 2,7 | 2,7 |
| Papua Barat | 57,7 | 58,9 | 18,4 | 18,4 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,2 |
| **Indonesia** | **21 390,5** | **21 958,1** | **3 257,9** | **3 266,4** | **2 440,3** | **2 591,9** | **682,5** | **684,1** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.7

| Provinsi *Province* | Kakao *Cocoa* | | Tebu *Sugar Cane* | | Teh *Tea* | | Tembakau *Tobacco* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Aceh | 29,1 | 30,3 | – | – | – | – | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| Sumatera Utara | 67,3 | 70,0 | 31,0 | 31,0 | 15,7 | 15,2 | 3,2 | 3,5 |
| Sumatera Barat | 33,4 | 34,8 | – | – | 9,9 | 9,7 | 1,0 | 1,6 |
| Riau | 4,6 | 4,6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 0,0 | 0,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 0,5 | 0,5 | – | – | 5,2 | 5,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1,7 | 1,8 | 59,1 | 53,7 | 3,6 | 3,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,1 | 0,1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 5,1 | 5,3 | – | – | 0,8 | 1,0 | – | – |
| Lampung | 26,0 | 27,1 | 790,6 | 769,4 | – | – | 0,0 | 0,2 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 3,6 | 4,2 | 95,5 | 108,6 | 111,1 | 95,8 | 7,2 | 4,0 |
| Banten | 2,1 | 2,2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 2,6 | 3,0 | 204,8 | 219,2 | 11,0 | 11,0 | 31,2 | 26,6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,2 | 1,2 | 32,5 | 28,4 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 1,3 | 1,2 |
| Jawa Timur | 22,7 | 23,2 | 1 078,4 | 1 014,6 | 5,5 | 4,6 | 76,3 | 59,9 |
| Bali | 6,8 | 7,1 | – | – | – | – | 1,9 | 0,2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1,5 | 1,6 | – | – | – | – | 51,4 | 22,6 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 12,1 | 12,6 | – | – | – | – | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2,3 | 2,4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 0,3 | 0,3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,0 | 0,0 | – | – | 0,0 | 0,0 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 12,0 | 12,6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3,5 | 3,6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 3,6 | 3,8 | 19,3 | 27,4 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 138,1 | 144,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 164,4 | 171,4 | 22,9 | 25,7 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 2,6 | 1,9 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 96,9 | 101,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 132,2 | 137,8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | 8,5 | 9,7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 13,1 | 13,7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 11,0 | 11,5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 2,9 | 3,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **809,6** | **844,4** | **2 333,9** | **2 278,1** | **163,1** | **146,1** | **176,4** | **122,3** |

Catatan/*Note:* x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Directorate General of Estate Crops*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 5.4 KEHUTANAN/*FORESTRY*

**Tabel** 5.4.1 **Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan [1] Menurut Provinsi (ribu ha)**
***Table*** ***Extent of Forest Area and Water Ecosystem [1] by Province (thousand ha)***

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun SK *Year of Decree* | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan *Forest Inlad Water, Coastal and Marine Area* | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hutan Lindung *Protection Forest* | Suaka Alam dan Pelestarian Alam *Sanctuary Reserve and Nature Conservation Area* | Hutan Produksi Terbatas *Limited Production Forest* | Hutan Produksi Tetap *Permanent Production Forest* | Hutan Buru *Hunting Park* | Hutan Produksi yang dapat Dikonversi *Convertible Production Forest* | Jumlah Luas Hutan dan Perairan *Total Forest Area and Water Area* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 2000 | 1 845 | 987 | 37 | 601 | 80 | – | 3 550 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2005 | 1 297 | 469 | 879 | 1 036 | 8 | 53 | 3 742 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2005 | 911 | 846 | 246 | 408 | – | 189 | 2 600 |
| Riau [2] | 1986 | 397 | 435 | 1 972 | 1 866 | 16 | 4 770 | 9 456 |
| Kepulauan Riau [3] | – | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jambi | 1999 | 191 | 676 | 341 | 971 | – | – | 2 179 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2001 | 604 | 680 | 217 | 1 827 | – | 431 | 3 759 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung [6] | 2004 | 157 | 35 | – | 466 | – | – | 658 |
| Bengkulu | 1999 | 252 | 420 | 189 | 35 | 25 | – | 921 |
| Lampung | 2000 | 318 | 462 | 33 | 192 | – | – | 1 005 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2000 | – | 108 | – | – | – | – | 108 |
| Jawa Barat | 2003 | 291 | 120 | 190 | 203 | 12 | – | 817 |
| Banten [4] | – | 12 | 164 | 49 | 27 | – | – | 253 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2004 | 84 | 127 | 184 | 362 | – | – | 757 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2000 | 2 | 1 | – | 14 | – | – | 17 |
| Jawa Timur | 1999 | 316 | 230 | – | 811 | – | – | 1 357 |
| Bali | 1999 | 96 | 26 | 7 | 2 | – | – | 131 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2009 | 430 | 179 | 287 | 151 | – | – | 1 047 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur [4] | 1999 | 731 | 338 | 197 | 428 | 13 | 102 | 1 809 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2000 | 2 307 | 1 646 | 2 446 | 2 266 | – | 514 | 9 179 |
| Kalimantan Tengah [2] | 1982 | 800 | 729 | 3 400 | 6 068 | – | 4 303 | 15 300 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2009 | 526 | – | 127 | 762 | – | 151 | 1 567 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2001 | 2 752 | 2 165 | 4 613 | 5 122 | – | | 14 652 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1999 | 341 | 518 | 553 | 168 | – | 35 | 1 615 |
| Gorontalo [3] | – | – | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1999 | 1 490 | 671 | 1 476 | 501 | 5 | 252 | 4 395 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2009 | 1 233 | 851 | 495 | 124 | 0 | 23 | 2 726 |
| Sulawesi Barat [5] | 1999 | 678 | 10 | 362 | 65 | ... | 80 | 1 194 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1999 | 1 061 | 266 | 419 | 633 | 8 | 212 | 2 600 |
| Maluku | 1999 | 1 810 | 443 | 1 654 | 1 053 | – | 2 305 | 7 265 |
| Maluku Utara [3] | – | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Papua | 1999 | 10 619 | 9 704 | 2 054 | 10 585 | – | 9 262 | 42 225 |
| Papua Barat [3] | – | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Indonesia** | | **31 551** | **23 307** | **22 427** | **36 748** | **168** | **22 682** | **136 883** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan SK Menteri Kehutanan Tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Serta Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK)/*Based on Forestry Ministerial Decree on The Designation of Provincial Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem and Forest Land Use by Concencus*
[2] Belum ada SK Penunjukan dan data masih berdasarkan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK)/*Forestry Ministerial Decree is not issued yet and data is based on Forest Land Use by Concensus (FLUC)*
[3] Belum ada SK Penunjukan dan data masih bergabung dengan provinsi induk/*Forestry Ministerial Decree is not issued yet and data is still joined to the main province*
[4] Review SK Penunjukan, masih dalam konsep SK dan Peta lampirannya/*Forestry Ministerial Decree is under review*
[5] Penghitungan ulang secara digital berdasarkan peta penunjukan Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan/*Digitally remeasurement based on map outhorized by Sulawesi Selatan Province*
[6] Luas Prov Sumatera Selatan berdasarkan SK No. 76/kpts-II/2001 tanggal 15 Maret 2001 adalah 4.416.837 Ha; Luas pemisahan dengan Prov Bangka Belitung adalah 3.759.327/*Forest area of South Sumatera based on Forestry Ministerial Decree No 76/kpts-II/2001 dated March 15, 2001 is 4.416.837 Ha; Forest extent after Bangka Belitung Province is separated 3.759.327 Ha*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kehutanan/*Ministry of Forestry*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.4.2 **Luas Kegiatan Reboisasi (ha), 2005–2009**
***Table*** ***Reforested Areas (ha), 2005–2009***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 713 | 5 150 | 184 | 590 | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 109 | 7 545 | 10 279 | 24 026 | 1 785 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 756 | 5 057 | 10 179 | 4 542 | 1 022 |
| Riau | 1 361 | 6 295 | 160 | 3 750 | 1 725 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | 1 455 | 902 | 3 325 | 5 188 |
| Jambi | 1 108 | 5 183 | 3 546 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 70 | 5 684 | – | 2 500 | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 200 | 3 200 | – | 220 | 375 |
| Bengkulu | 1 294 | 3 741 | 500 | 450 | 1 765 |
| Lampung | – | 12 162 | 2 844 | 35 528 | 46 920 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | 600 | – | 9 749 | 37 |
| Jawa Barat | – | 15 241 | 1 411 | 2 978 | 3 244 |
| Banten | – | 6 185 | 4 700 | 4 310 | 260 |
| Jawa Tengah | – | 1 000 | 2 483 | 5 278 | 7 050 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | 1 550 | 1 519 | 1 273 | 283 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 599 | 100 | 200 | 17 689 | 15 998 |
| Bali | 300 | 4 350 | 2 950 | 966 | 530 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 395 | 12 865 | 6 950 | 14 488 | 3 991 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | 13 015 | 1 183 | 21 193 | 1 340 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 200 | 14 785 | 415 | 9 527 | 1 457 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 224 | 19 832 | 528 | 15 544 | 3 422 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 635 | 6 805 | 73 | 1 200 | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 800 | 4 151 | 2 645 | 1 200 | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 035 | 4 851 | 1 785 | 12 205 | 1 590 |
| Gorontalo | 300 | 8 179 | 8 950 | 3 155 | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 573 | 7 454 | 690 | 507 | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 602 | 21 834 | 7 543 | 26 545 | 4 872 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 5 839 | 2 250 | 8 463 | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 219 | 14 723 | 755 | 12 365 | 8 200 |
| Maluku | 1 800 | 7 210 | 100 | 12 975 | 150 |
| Maluku Utara | 600 | 13 450 | 506 | 5 348 | 1 043 |
| Papua | 775 | 6 301 | 488 | 3 742 | 794 |
| Papua Barat | 295 | 250 | – | 1 290 | – |
| **Indonesia** | **26 963** | **246 042** | **76 718** | **266 921** | **113 041** |

Sumber/*Source* : Kementerian Kehutanan/*Ministry of Forestry*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.4.3 Penanaman Hutan Rakyat/Kebun Rakyat (ha), 2005–2009
## *Table Establishment of Community Owned Forest (ha), 2005–2009*

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 280 | 4 326 | 3 775 | 350 | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 694 | 7 338 | 5 415 | 2 975 | 175 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 955 | 5 734 | 107 | 130 | – |
| Riau | 651 | 4 250 | 3 141 | 25 | 1 278 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | 275 | 50 | 20 | 125 |
| Jambi | 75 | 4 573 | 880 | – | 25 |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | 5 134 | 100 | 1 632 | 125 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 120 | 550 | 95 | 75 | 110 |
| Bengkulu | 345 | 3 179 | 325 | 575 | 1 250 |
| Lampung | – | 5 931 | 4 325 | 6 150 | 1 250 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | 200 | 200 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | – | 23 159 | 6 069 | 14 479 | 15 931 |
| Banten | – | 3 492 | 2 906 | 10 062 | 8 031 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 140 | 29 440 | 22 225 | 87 893 | 4 427 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | 1 328 | – | 2 357 | 100 |
| Jawa Timur | – | 43 900 | 39 477 | 44 719 | 17 824 |
| Bali | 930 | 5 050 | 5 900 | 1 240 | 500 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 009 | 8 525 | 4 125 | 6 869 | 475 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 196 | 11 122 | 1 940 | 9 323 | 1 370 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 850 | 9 988 | 375 | 362 | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 166 | 18 446 | 235 | 2 650 | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 940 | 7 218 | 12 115 | 11 950 | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 160 | 3 268 | 5 631 | 3 301 | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 780 | 4 641 | 1 073 | 113 | 14 |
| Gorontalo | 80 | 3 734 | 412 | 62 | 200 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 530 | 7 054 | 605 | 125 | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 686 | 11 324 | 2 358 | 1 433 | 3 235 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 1 840 | 1 300 | 175 | 12 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 787 | 2 979 | 1 951 | 5 265 | 25 |
| Maluku | 3 280 | 2 225 | – | 12 080 | 50 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 880 | 4 033 | 197 | 1 033 | 225 |
| Papua | 230 | 3 947 | 225 | 390 | 157 |
| Papua Barat | 400 | 200 | – | 100 | 37 |
| **Indonesia** | **32 164** | **248 403** | **127 532** | **227 913** | **56 951** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kehutanan/*Ministry of Forestry*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 5.4.4** **Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi ($m^3$), 1990–2009**
***Table Timber Production by Type of Product ($m^3$), 1990–2009***

| Tahun *Year* | Kayu Bulat *Logs* | Kayu Gergajian *Sawn Timber* | Kayu Lapis *Plywood* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1990/1991 | 25 312 000 | 3 117 000 | 9 415 000 |
| 1991/1992 | 23 892 000 | 3 006 046 | 9 123 500 |
| 1992/1993 | 28 267 000 | 3 534 356 | 9 874 000 |
| 1993/1994 | 26 848 011 | 2 244 000 | 9 924 000 |
| 1994/1995 | 24 027 277 | 1 729 732 | 8 066 352 |
| 1995/1996 | 24 850 061 | 2 014 193 | 9 122 401 |
| 1996/1997 | 26 069 282 | 3 565 475 | 10 270 230 |
| 1997/1998 | 29 520 322 | 2 613 452 | 6 709 836 |
| 1998/1999 | 19 026 944 | 2 707 221 | 7 154 729 |
| 1999/2000 | 20 619 942 | 2 060 163 | 4 611 878 |
| 2000 | 13 798 240 | 2 789 543 | 4 442 735 |
| 2001 | 11 432 501 | 674 868 | 2 101 485 |
| 2002 | 9 004 105 | 623 495 | 1 694 405 |
| 2003 | 11 423 501 | 762 604 | 6 110 556 |
| 2004 | 13 548 938 | 432 967 | 4 514 392 |
| 2005 | 31 965 725 r | 1 471 614 | 4 533 749 |
| 2006 | 34 092 484 r | 679 247 | 3 811 794 |
| 2007 | 32 197 046 r | 587 402 | 3 454 350 |
| 2008 | 32 000 786 r | 530 688 | 3 353 479 |
| 2009 | 34 320 536 | 710 208 | 3 004 950 |

Catatan/*Note:* r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Kehutanan/*Ministry of Forestry*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.4.5 Produksi Kayu Bulat Perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH) Menurut Provinsi ($m^3$), 2005–2009

## *Table* *Production of Logs of Forest Concession Estate by Province ($m^3$), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan/*Based on Forest Concession Estate Survey*]

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 95 229 | 269 644 | 272 006 | 177 401 | 236 527 |
| Sumatera Utara | 81 782 | 82 000 | 183 106 | 130 262 | 74 435 |
| Sumatera Barat | 96 772 | 51 872 | 102 814 | 85 685 | 77 893 |
| Riau | 1 233 646 | 917 044 | 1 193 243 | 1 215 353 | 682 604 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 88 538 | 183 804 | 268 342 | 248 122 | 183 797 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 66 789 | 134 743 | 180 899 | 110 679 | 38 165 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 2 270 | 2 274 | – | – | – |
| Lampung | – | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | – | – | – | – | – |
| Banten | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | – | – | – | – | – |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bali | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 32 472 | 26 183 | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 663 614 | 480 396 | 649 214 | 618 607 | 651 157 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 633 767 | 1 601 389 | 1 602 611 | 1 498 483 | 1 438 384 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 107 612 | 13 244 | 153 969 | 98 012 | 36 207 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 516 762 | 2 782 397 | 2 228 748 | 2 584 840 | 2 421 202 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 16 260 | 8 718 | 59 716 | 17 430 | 12 200 |
| Gorontalo | 28 283 | 37 617 | 7 921 | 6 791 | 29 096 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 55 207 | 21 142 | 143 137 | 88 699 | 27 633 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 39 233 | 50 473 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | 99 259 | 70 229 | 39 234 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 13 247 | 16 577 | 27 666 | 18 247 | 9 916 |
| Maluku | 212 410 | 234 576 | 330 251 | 321 862 | 241 217 |
| Maluku Utara | 101 251 | 148 062 | 35 780 | 66 892 | 278 454 |
| Papua | 299 391 | 431 115 | 911 139 | 63 742 | 380 689 |
| Papua Barat | 433 116 | 669 901 | 53 112 | 637 398 | 540 439 |
| **Indonesia** | **8 817 651** | **8 163 171** | **8 502 933** | **8 058 734** | **7 399 249** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 5.4.6** Luas dan Penyebaran Lahan Kritis sampai dengan Tahun 2009 (ribu ha)
***Table*** ***Extent and Distribution of Critical Land Up to 2009 (thousand ha)***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sangat Kritis *Very Critical* | Kritis *Critical* | Agak Kritis *Slight Critical* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 67 | 396 | 1 205 | 1 668 |
| Sumatera Utara | 435 | 1 527 | 3 257 | 5 219 |
| Sumatera Barat | 170 | 239 | 1 062 | 1 471 |
| Riau | 108 | 2 307 | 4 702 | 7 117 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 5 | 614 | 1 587 | 2 206 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 739 | 2 085 | 1 581 | 4 405 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 315 | 262 | 96 | 672 |
| Bengkulu | 164 | 545 | 709 | 1 418 |
| Lampung | 186 | 339 | 1 198 | 1 723 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 19 | 141 | 248 | 409 |
| Banten | 90 | 52 | 67 | 209 |
| Jawa Tengah | 28 | 233 | 686 | 947 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 | 44 | 94 | 139 |
| Jawa Timur | 247 | 534 | 1 009 | 1 790 |
| Bali | 4 | 52 | 114 | 170 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 69 | 237 | 548 | 853 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 985 | 2 235 | 1 172 | 4 392 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 16 | 1 840 | 8 204 | 10 060 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 268 | 1 939 | 2 973 | 6 179 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 55 | 512 | 1 532 | 2 099 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 38 | 1 016 | 8 526 | 9 580 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 28 | 229 | 471 | 728 |
| Gorontalo | 63 | 203 | 426 | 692 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 103 | 113 | 207 | 423 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 331 | 245 | 994 | 1 570 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 365 | 919 | 1 520 | 2 805 |
| Maluku | 124 | 488 | 1 074 | 1 686 |
| Maluku Utara | 291 | 259 | 166 | 717 |
| Papua | 311 | 2 659 | 1 606 | 4 576 |
| Papua Barat | 263 | 1 042 | 579 | 1 884 |
| **Indonesia** | **6 888** | **23 306** | **47 613** | **77 805** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 5.4.7** Perkembangan Rehabilitasi Lahan (ha), 2008 dan 2009
***Table*** ***Progress of Land Rehabilitation Activities (ha), 2008 and 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Hasil Rehabilitasi/*Rehabilitation* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dalam Kawasan Hutan *Inside Forest Area* | | Luar Kawasan Hutan *Outside Forest Area* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 590 | – | 350 | – | 940 | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 24 026 | 1 785 | 3 062 | 1 352 | 27 088 | 3 137 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 542 | 1 022 | 1 930 | – | 6 472 | 1 022 |
| Riau | 3 750 | 1 725 | 25 | 1 278 | 3 775 | 3 003 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 325 | 5 188 | 45 | 125 | 3 370 | 5 313 |
| Jambi | – | – | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 500 | – | 3 282 | 975 | 5 782 | 975 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 220 | 375 | 75 | 110 | 295 | 485 |
| Bengkulu | 450 | 1 765 | 600 | 1 440 | 1 050 | 3 205 |
| Lampung | 35 628 | 46 920 | 6 198 | 1 325 | 41 826 | 48 245 |
| DKI Jakarta | 9 749 | 37 | – | – | 9 749 | 37 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 978 | 3 245 | 23 045 | 27 819 | 26 023 | 31 064 |
| Banten | 4 310 | 260 | 13 083 | 17 500 | 17 393 | 17 760 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 278 | 7 050 | 111 542 | 9 032 | 116 820 | 16 082 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 273 | 283 | 4 037 | 850 | 5 310 | 1 133 |
| Jawa Timur | 17 689 | 15 998 | 72 131 | 26 329 | 89 820 | 42 327 |
| Bali | 966 | 530 | 1 240 | 500 | 2 206 | 1 030 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 14 488 | 4 749 | 6 869 | 1 151 | 21 357 | 5 900 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 21 193 | 2 620 | 9 323 | 2 070 | 30 516 | 4 690 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 9 527 | 1 507 | 362 | 850 | 9 889 | 2 357 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 15 544 | 3 422 | 2 650 | – | 18 194 | 3 422 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 250 | – | 11 950 | – | 13 200 | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 200 | – | 3 386 | – | 4 586 | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 12 255 | 1 590 | 113 | 14 | 12 368 | 1 604 |
| Gorontalo | 3 155 | – | 112 | 550 | 3 267 | 550 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 507 | – | 125 | 50 | 632 | 50 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 26 545 | 5 067 | 1 653 | 3 235 | 28 198 | 8 302 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 12 365 | – | 5 265 | 12 | 17 630 | 12 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 8 463 | 8 200 | 175 | 25 | 8 638 | 8 225 |
| Maluku | 12 975 | 150 | 19 760 | 50 | 32 735 | 200 |
| Maluku Utara | 5 348 | 1 043 | 1 183 | 225 | 6 531 | 1 268 |
| Papua | 3 742 | 794 | 100 | 157 | 3 842 | 951 |
| Papua Barat | 1 290 | – | 1 990 | 37 | 3 280 | 37 |
| **Indonesia** | **267 121** | **115 325** | **305 686** | **97 086** | **572 807** | **212 411** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kehutanan/*Ministry of Forestry*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 5.5 PETERNAKAN
## *ANIMAL HUSBANDRY*

**Tabel / *Table* 5.5.1** **Populasi Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ribu ekor), 2009 dan 2010**

***Livestock Population by Province and Kind of Livestock (thousand heads), 2009 and 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sapi Perah *Milk Cow* | | Sapi Potong *Cow* | | Kerbau *Buffalo* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 0,0 | 0,0 | 670,0 | 701,7 | 290,8 | 308,2 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2,3 | 2,3 | 394,1 | 400,0 | 156,2 | 157,1 |
| Sumatera Barat | 0,8 | 1,0 | 492,3 | 511,4 | 203,0 | 221,5 |
| Riau | 0,1 | 0,1 | 172,4 | 182,9 | 51,7 | 52,7 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | 8,3 | 8,5 | – | – |
| Jambi | – | – | 164,3 | 171,1 | 73,9 | 76,1 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 0,1 | 0,1 | 342,4 | 362,9 | 75,2 | 83,2 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,1 | 0,1 | 9,6 | 9,9 | 1,0 | 1,0 |
| Bengkulu | 0,7 | 0,8 | 97,5 | 102,3 | 32,0 | 35,4 |
| Lampung | 0,2 | 0,2 | 463,0 | 503,0 | 42,3 | 42,7 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2,9 | 3,0 | – | – | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Jawa Barat | 117,3 | 124,8 | 309,6 | 325,3 | 142,5 | 143,9 |
| Banten | 0,0 | 0,0 | 73,5 | 86,8 | 152,0 | 156,7 |
| Jawa Tengah | 120,7 | 123,1 | 1 525,3 | 1 616,8 | 105,5 | 107,6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5,5 | 5,6 | 283,0 | 293,8 | 4,3 | 4,4 |
| Jawa Timur | 221,7 | 232,0 | 3 458,9 | 3 816,2 | 49,7 | 49,7 |
| Bali | 0,1 | 0,1 | 675,4 | 693,8 | 4,1 | 4,2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | – | 592,9 | 683,3 | 155,3 | 163,7 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 577,6 | 588,7 | 150,4 | 153,4 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 0,1 | 0,1 | 175,0 | 178,5 | 1,8 | 1,8 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 68,0 | 75,1 | 5,7 | 5,8 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,1 | 0,1 | 218,1 | 228,0 | 44,6 | 45,8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 0,0 | 0,0 | 101,2 | 109,5 | 13,4 | 13,5 |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | 106,6 | 108,2 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 0,0 | 0,0 | 240,7 | 252,7 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | 210,5 | 212,2 | 4,3 | 4,3 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1,8 | 1,7 | 729,1 | 773,7 | 124,1 | 124,5 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0,0 | 0,0 | 124,6 | 138,8 | 13,0 | 15,1 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | 253,2 | 266,6 | 7,0 | 7,2 |
| Maluku | – | – | 79,2 | 83,9 | 27,6 | 29,2 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 45,5 | 46,7 | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| Papua | – | – | 62,1 | 63,7 | 1,4 | 1,5 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | 36,1 | 37,1 | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **474,5** | **495,1** | **12 760,0** | **13 633,1** | **1 932,9** | **2 010,3** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Kuda *Horse* | | Kambing *Goat* | | Domba *Sheep* | | Babi *Pig* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 3,4 | 3,7 | 807,5 | 886,5 | 193,9 | 221,4 | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3,2 | 3,3 | 619,9 | 621,5 | 268,5 | 268,7 | 734,0 | 734,2 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3,5 | 3,8 | 254,4 | 271,1 | 4,6 | 5,3 | 12,4 | 12,9 |
| Riau | – | – | 184,3 | 186,2 | 3,4 | 3,5 | 65,3 | 84,3 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | 22,0 | 23,0 | – | – | 183,6 | 185,7 |
| Jambi | 0,2 | 0,2 | 262,1 | 297,4 | 56,2 | 58,4 | 19,4 | 23,5 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 0,7 | 0,8 | 365,8 | 413,2 | 33,4 | 33,8 | 28,3 | 39,1 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,0 | 0,0 | 10,6 | 11,1 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 265,2 | 268,2 |
| Bengkulu | 0,0 | 0,0 | 159,2 | 197,3 | 4,8 | 5,2 | 2,2 | 2,4 |
| Lampung | 0,8 | 0,8 | 1 015,7 | 1 206,4 | 82,3 | 83,5 | 59,2 | 67,1 |
| DKI Jakarta | 0,2 | 0,2 | 6,1 | 6,1 | 1,4 | 1,8 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 15,1 | 17,6 | 1 600,4 | 1 825,7 | 5 770,7 | 6 328,6 | 8,1 | 8,2 |
| Banten | 0,1 | 0,1 | 800,8 | 839,9 | 619,9 | 657,6 | 7,7 | 9,1 |
| Jawa Tengah | 14,3 | 14,3 | 3 499,8 | 3 650,3 | 2 148,8 | 2 218,6 | 144,0 | 144,7 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,2 | 1,2 | 308,4 | 319,5 | 132,9 | 136,3 | 12,0 | 12,3 |
| Jawa Timur | 9,3 | 9,5 | 2 779,5 | 2 822,5 | 740,3 | 751,8 | 15,6 | 15,6 |
| Bali | 0,3 | 0,3 | 75,1 | 80,0 | – | – | 925,3 | 930,5 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 77,8 | 81,0 | 440,0 | 457,6 | 25,9 | 26,7 | 49,3 | 51,3 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 105,4 | 107,2 | 542,2 | 556,2 | 61,0 | 62,4 | 1 583,1 | 1 637,4 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | 156,4 | 159,5 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 474,8 | 484,3 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 44,3 | 48,5 | 1,6 | 1,8 | 178,3 | 185,4 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,4 | 0,4 | 123,3 | 130,1 | 3,6 | 3,6 | 5,7 | 5,7 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 0,1 | 0,1 | 63,3 | 69,5 | 0,9 | 1,0 | 87,6 | 105,0 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 7,7 | 7,7 | 42,8 | 43,5 | – | – | 320,1 | 332,9 |
| Gorontalo | 7,3 | 7,8 | 104,7 | 107,3 | – | – | 12,4 | 12,6 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 4,2 | 4,3 | 360,7 | 401,2 | 24,7 | 23,4 | 204,0 | 216,0 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 117,3 | 117,3 | 437,9 | 442,3 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 546,4 | 549,1 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 8,9 | 9,1 | 231,1 | 242,8 | – | – | 164,1 | 180,5 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3,7 | 3,8 | 114,2 | 117,8 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 32,5 | 35,2 |
| Maluku | 11,5 | 12,6 | 212,6 | 228,8 | 18,8 | 20,1 | 185,8 | 214,7 |
| Maluku Utara | 0,1 | 0,1 | 113,6 | 118,6 | – | – | 53,9 | 54,5 |
| Papua | 2,2 | 2,2 | 42,7 | 44,6 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 540,5 | 546,7 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | 13,8 | 15,1 | – | – | 53,7 | 62,9 |
| **Indonesia** | **398,9** | **409,4** | **15 815,2** | **16 841,1** | **10 199,0** | **10 914,9** | **6 974,8** | **7 212,3** |

Catatan/*Note:* x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/*Directorate General of Livestock Service and Animal Health*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 5.5.2** **Populasi Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ribu ekor), 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Poultry Population by Province and Kind of Poultries (thousand heads), 2009 and 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Ayam Kampung *Native Chicken* | | Ayam Petelur *Layer* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 7 999,6 | 8 189,9 | 232,4 | 255,6 |
| Sumatera Utara | 11 417,8 | 11 486,4 | 7 702,4 | 7 706,2 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5 873,5 | 6 160,7 | 7 203,3 | 7 814,2 |
| Riau | 2 819,9 | 2 960,9 | 695,3 | 702,2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 901,3 | 930,5 | 506,1 | 517,4 |
| Jambi | 4 893,9 | 5 665,8 | 509,0 | 525,9 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 229,8 | 7 715,3 | 5 144,1 | 5 382,6 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4 862,8 | 5 020,8 | 163,4 | 167,0 |
| Bengkulu | 1 568,9 | 1 647,4 | 52,8 | 58,1 |
| Lampung | 11 590,5 | 13 899,3 | 3 495,6 | 3 755,1 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 28 028,0 | 29 022,9 | 10 403,8 | 11 125,2 |
| Banten | 9 669,4 | 10 061,4 | 4 803,6 | 4 851,6 |
| Jawa Tengah | 35 636,7 | 36 741,5 | 16 519,8 | 17 583,7 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 916,6 | 3 944,8 | 3 224,1 | 3 546,5 |
| Jawa Timur | 23 596,5 | 23 964,1 | 33 046,6 | 34 038,0 |
| Bali | 4 577,9 | 4 582,3 | 3 039,7 | 3 066,8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 335,1 | 4 465,2 | 107,0 | 108,1 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 10 064,6 | 10 185,1 | 130,1 | 131,4 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 8 147,0 | 8 554,4 | 2 298,6 | 2 390,5 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4 905,5 | 4 954,6 | 57,0 | 64,8 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 12 911,1 | 13 556,6 | 2 924,4 | 3 070,6 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 312,8 | 4 528,4 | 1 370,2 | 1 438,7 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 077,3 | 2 160,4 | 836,1 | 877,9 |
| Gorontalo | 1 060,6 | 1 071,2 | 201,0 | 203,0 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 185,8 | 3 417,0 | 434,9 | 445,6 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 13 047,6 | 13 551,0 | 5 971,9 | 5 990,9 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6 656,4 | 7 053,5 | 8,2 | 8,7 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 9 101,1 | 9 628,0 | 166,0 | 182,6 |
| Maluku | 2 805,4 | 3 115,7 | 25,7 | 27,4 |
| Maluku Utara | 586,5 | 604,1 | 28,3 | 28,9 |
| Papua | 1 393,9 | 1 439,2 | 57,7 | 58,9 |
| Papua Barat | 789,8 | 895,1 | 58,6 | 64,1 |
| **Indonesia** | **249 963,6** | **261 173,5** | **111 417,7** | **116 188,2** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.2

| Provinsi *Province* | Ayam Pedaging *Broiler* | | Itik/Itik Manila *Duck/Manila Duck* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 1 836,4 | 2 020,1 | 2 709,5 | 3 063,3 |
| Sumatera Utara | 43 063,2 | 43 235,4 | 2 184,9 | 2 204,5 |
| Sumatera Barat | 13 495,3 | 14 844,8 | 1 106,0 | 1 406,7 |
| Riau | 29 711,0 | 31 286,0 | 220,5 | 272,2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6 437,8 | 6 625,1 | 101,3 | 105,1 |
| Jambi | 10 655,1 | 11 160,0 | 572,6 | 623,0 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 11 751,1 | 14 549,8 | 1 376,5 | 1 386,9 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 309,2 | 5 463,7 | 121,8 | 126,4 |
| Bengkulu | 5 874,6 | 6 447,4 | 59,1 | 90,0 |
| Lampung | 24 087,5 | 26 893,5 | 646,5 | 692,8 |
| DKI Jakarta | 137,1 | 138,5 | 32,6 | 34,4 |
| Jawa Barat | 455 258,9 | 512 626,8 | 8 191,7 | 8 840,4 |
| Banten | 80 023,2 | 88 025,5 | 1 698,0 | 1 782,9 |
| Jawa Tengah | 58 351,0 | 59 302,1 | 4 848,3 | 5 188,6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 276,9 | 5 372,8 | 446,7 | 475,9 |
| Jawa Timur | 147 006,3 | 154 356,6 | 3 632,8 | 3 691,3 |
| Bali | 5 263,6 | 5 353,9 | 730,2 | 870,1 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 787,2 | 1 840,8 | 520,2 | 530,6 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 105,6 | 110,9 | 263,6 | 263,1 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 16 041,1 | 16 360,1 | 458,9 | 467,5 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4 240,1 | 4 469,2 | 253,6 | 291,8 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 28 659,4 | 30 092,4 | 4 158,5 | 4 366,4 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 39 485,0 | 40 480,0 | 193,0 | 199,8 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 654,1 | 2 786,8 | 97,7 | 99,2 |
| Gorontalo | 1 347,6 | 1 492,7 | 48,2 | 72,8 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 784,9 | 6 645,8 | 218,6 | 334,5 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 16 373,0 | 16 595,0 | 2 755,7 | 2 758,4 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 258,9 | 1 271,4 | 2 127,4 | 2 177,4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 996,4 | 1 016,3 | 426,1 | 433,9 |
| Maluku | 127,8 | 136,2 | 341,6 | 372,7 |
| Maluku Utara | 925,9 | 952,9 | 37,9 | 39,3 |
| Papua | 2 524,2 | 2 597,6 | 84,3 | 87,4 |
| Papua Barat | 529,3 | 557,9 | 15,1 | 17,8 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 026 378,7** | **1 115 108,0** | **40 679,4** | **43 367,1** |

Catatan/*Note:* x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/*Directorate General of Livestock Service and Animal Health*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.5.3 **Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Livestock Slaughtered at Slaughtering House (Abattoir) by Province and Kind of Livestocks (heads), 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Statistik Rumah Potong Hewan, BPS/*Based on Slaughtering House Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Sapi *Cow* | | Kerbau *Buffalo* | | Kuda *Horse* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 35 601 | 54 486 | 11 345 | 12 677 | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 28 901 | 32 242 | 8 640 | 7 598 | 183 | 152 |
| Sumatera Barat | 36 512 | 36 977 | 9 473 | 9 125 | 477 | 743 |
| Riau | 19 002 | 21 117 | 780 | 721 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 13 803 | 14 816 | 9 206 | 9 550 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 32 532 | 32 691 | 2 750 | 2 199 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 590 | 5 772 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 6 327 | 8 467 | 1 083 | 933 | – | – |
| Lampung | 7 644 | 8 100 | 866 | 1 009 | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | 54 091 | 52 495 | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 163 851 | 221 316 | 4 863 | 3 796 | – | – |
| Banten | 86 913 | 155 777 | 2 670 | 2 455 | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 175 552 | 181 559 | 7 331 | 6 355 | 229 | 206 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 18 368 | 18 084 | 19 | 18 | 629 | 576 |
| Jawa Timur | 338 091 | 330 037 | 38 | 30 | 108 | 109 |
| Bali | 37 535 | 42 878 | 87 | 92 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 25 019 | 22 880 | 6 896 | 6 398 | 1 657 | 1 728 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 26 591 | 26 749 | 265 | 218 | 49 | 74 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 14 597 | 13 502 | 92 | 132 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 10 901 | 11 278 | 239 | 290 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 16 085 | 16 861 | 4 052 | 4 540 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 44 713 | 50 952 | 1 095 | 1 393 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 271 | 5 719 | 6 | 7 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 13 625 | 1 032 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 41 947 | 18 655 | 25 | 19 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 11 638 | 42 127 | 7 169 | 7 582 | 2 405 | 2 606 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 310 | 2 889 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 573 | 12 642 | 109 | 130 | 2 | 1 |
| Maluku | 3 661 | 3 731 | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 2 045 | 1 873 | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 4 346 | 3 950 | 329 | 352 | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 3 670 | 5 808 | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **1 286 305** | **1 457 462** | **79 436** | **77 629** | **5 741** | **6 198** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.3

| Provinsi *Province* | Kambing *Goat* | | Domba *Sheep* | | Babi *Pig* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 44 569 | 68 823 | 4 086 | 6 481 | 2 529 | 2 431 |
| Sumatera Utara | 25 033 | 21 950 | 5 148 | 4 222 | 135 736 | 144 221 |
| Sumatera Barat | 9 363 | 13 666 | 7 | 8 | 792 | 821 |
| Riau | 59 | 30 | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 14 009 | 15 602 | 3 716 | 4 867 | 5 028 | 4 895 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 26 548 | 24 849 | 2 247 | 2 057 | 12 095 | 11 289 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 47 | 34 | – | – | 13 971 | 13 678 |
| Bengkulu | 2 772 | 2 509 | – | – | – | – |
| Lampung | 15 873 | 16 439 | 1 055 | 1 119 | 1 748 | 2 165 |
| DKI Jakarta | 29 952 | 32 958 | – | – | 195 202 | 196 599 |
| Jawa Barat | 6 307 | 5 674 | 62 712 | 58 193 | 17 384 | 32 567 |
| Banten | 2 474 | 2 515 | 2 216 | 2 123 | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 163 235 | 147 658 | 101 536 | 98 175 | 18 658 | 18 076 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 15 165 | 14 969 | 30 736 | 33 431 | 4 050 | 4 076 |
| Jawa Timur | 131 722 | 124 078 | 29 937 | 27 888 | 41 995 | 37 758 |
| Bali | 36 738 | 36 451 | – | – | 222 249 | 242 757 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5 058 | 4 621 | 69 | 47 | 2 298 | 2 302 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 10 908 | 14 262 | 598 | 919 | 20 773 | 22 610 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4 677 | 5 208 | – | – | 28 768 | 29 411 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 6 663 | 7 394 | 68 | 47 | 24 915 | 31 011 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 456 | 4 947 | 883 | 1 223 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 26 754 | 37 048 | – | – | 4 055 | 4 357 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 520 | 3 128 | – | – | 14 805 | 17 856 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 856 | 2 472 | 49 | 31 | 2 069 | 2 612 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 868 | 4 746 | – | – | 6 567 | 6 246 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 422 | 1 208 | – | – | 50 | 56 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 622 | 606 | – | – | 216 | 207 |
| Maluku | 1 233 | 1 668 | – | – | 2 872 | 3 038 |
| Maluku Utara | 835 | 765 | – | – | 1 015 | 1 051 |
| Papua | 69 | 33 | – | – | 587 | 407 |
| Papua Barat | 709 | 582 | – | – | 2 727 | 3 490 |
| **Indonesia** | **594 516** | **616 893** | **245 063** | **240 831** | **783 154** | **835 987** |

Catatan/*Note:* x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.5.4 **Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ton), 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Meat Production by Province and Kind of Livestocks (ton), 2009 and 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sapi *Cow* | | Kerbau *Buffalo* | | Kuda *Horse* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 7 614 | 7 914 | 2 303 | 2 520 | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 13 261 | 13 571 | 5 488 | 5 515 | 51 | 51 |
| Sumatera Barat | 18 322 | 19 036 | 3 135 | 3 420 | 71 | 77 |
| Riau | 7 294 | 8 437 | 1 209 | 1 331 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 579 | 591 | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 3 868 | 3 938 | 2 279 | 2 553 | 1 | 2 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 12 482 | 12 639 | 950 | 987 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 004 | 2 150 | 17 | 17 | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 2 411 | 2 537 | 401 | 417 | – | – |
| Lampung | 10 694 | 11 222 | 556 | 576 | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 657 | 5 046 | 289 | 305 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 70 662 | 80 754 | 3 642 | 4 006 | 57 | 57 |
| Banten | 18 728 | 20 976 | 2 935 | 3 749 | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 48 340 | 50 806 | 3 064 | 3 164 | 2 | 2 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 384 | 5 437 | 6 | 6 | 107 | 108 |
| Jawa Timur | 107 768 | 110 940 | 382 | 573 | 10 | 15 |
| Bali | 6 283 | 6 325 | 16 | 17 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6 567 | 7 358 | 1 683 | 1 695 | 307 | 312 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6 486 | 6 551 | 1 332 | 1 345 | 453 | 458 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 6 567 | 7 065 | 16 | 16 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 564 | 2 662 | 74 | 80 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 5 946 | 6 065 | 1 128 | 1 157 | 43 | 45 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6 729 | 6 899 | 184 | 187 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 571 | 4 617 | – | – | 9 | 8 |
| Gorontalo | 3 063 | 3 262 | – | – | 70 | 68 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 359 | 3 393 | 20 | 43 | 15 | 11 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 11 323 | 13 635 | 2 982 | 3 045 | 555 | 559 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 361 | 1 375 | 107 | 108 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 737 | 3 935 | 96 | 98 | 9 | 9 |
| Maluku | 1 338 | 1 419 | 290 | 308 | 28 | 30 |
| Maluku Utara | 223 | 240 | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 2 427 | 2 605 | 61 | 61 | 4 | 4 |
| Papua Barat | 1 696 | 1 899 | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **409 308** | **435 299** | **34 645** | **37 299** | **1 792** | **1 816** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.4

| Provinsi *Province* | Kambing *Goat* | | Domba *Sheep* | | Babi *Pig* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 1 333 | 1 413 | 163 | 180 | 4 | 4 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 524 | 2 537 | 1 471 | 1 478 | 25 807 | 25 936 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 902 | 2 026 | 17 | 20 | 973 | 983 |
| Riau | 1 179 | 1 250 | 8 | 8 | 391 | 405 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 81 | 109 | – | – | 3 140 | 3 203 |
| Jambi | 450 | 711 | 104 | 111 | 442 | 599 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 020 | 2 068 | 190 | 257 | 1 106 | 1 340 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 50 | 53 | – | – | 1 091 | 1 110 |
| Bengkulu | 158 | 219 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 37 |
| Lampung | 5 458 | 5 509 | 231 | 231 | 1 304 | 1 310 |
| DKI Jakarta | 847 | 882 | 289 | 284 | 9 314 | 8 966 |
| Jawa Barat | 11 468 | 12 615 | 34 440 | 37 884 | 1 677 | 1 694 |
| Banten | 3 574 | 3 931 | 2 992 | 3 931 | 429 | 698 |
| Jawa Tengah | 10 655 | 11 081 | 7 131 | 7 202 | 2 005 | 2 023 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 742 | 757 | 1 985 | 2 036 | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 17 371 | 17 728 | 4 597 | 4 884 | 340 | 333 |
| Bali | 1 616 | 1 617 | – | – | 86 133 | 87 382 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 006 | 3 036 | 173 | 174 | 1 717 | 1 905 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 653 | 2 680 | 311 | 314 | 26 639 | 26 905 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 664 | 676 | – | – | 6 842 | 7 014 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 170 | 221 | 3 | 4 | 1 762 | 1 780 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 454 | 477 | 29 | 30 | 74 | 75 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 622 | 638 | 6 | 6 | 1 125 | 1 154 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 382 | 386 | – | – | 15 444 | 15 598 |
| Gorontalo | 121 | 126 | – | – | 67 | 79 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 660 | 990 | 20 | 31 | 1 732 | 1 925 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 583 | 597 | 1 | 1 | 1 699 | 1 708 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 500 | 505 | – | – | 644 | 650 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 548 | 566 | 1 | 1 | 512 | 554 |
| Maluku | 1 031 | 1 111 | 96 | 102 | 3 329 | 3 845 |
| Maluku Utara | 861 | 903 | – | – | 195 | 199 |
| Papua | 110 | 115 | – | – | 3 902 | 3 967 |
| Papua Barat | 30 | 33 | – | – | 253 | 285 |
| **Indonesia** | **73 823** | **77 566** | **54 265** | **59 176** | **200 116** | **203 666** |

Catatan/*Note:* x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/*Directorate General of Livestock Service and Animal Health*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.5.5 **Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ton), 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Meat Production by Province and Kind of Poultries (ton), 2009 and 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Ayam Kampung *Native Chicken* | | Ayam Petelur *Layer* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 3 847 | 4 042 | 432 | 453 |
| Sumatera Utara | 12 769 | 12 832 | 4 596 | 4 619 |
| Sumatera Barat | 7 193 | 7 545 | 5 256 | 5 701 |
| Riau | 3 408 | 3 586 | 273 | 288 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 208 | 250 | 165 | 185 |
| Jambi | 3 366 | 3 480 | 132 | 227 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 920 | 9 006 | 3 184 | 3 352 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4 222 | 4 453 | 15 | 16 |
| Bengkulu | 405 | 1 743 | 129 | 130 |
| Lampung | 16 744 | 17 572 | 1 283 | 1 285 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 236 | 5 393 | 12 800 | 13 184 |
| Jawa Barat | 25 945 | 26 866 | 5 569 | 5 955 |
| Banten | 12 042 | 13 291 | 1 894 | 2 435 |
| Jawa Tengah | 33 947 | 35 305 | 3 780 | 4 083 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 166 | 5 232 | 2 415 | 2 454 |
| Jawa Timur | 38 265 | 39 898 | 5 425 | 7 880 |
| Bali | 3 067 | 3 089 | 1 098 | 1 198 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5 799 | 5 905 | 149 | 152 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 9 795 | 9 888 | 64 | 67 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 379 | 5 386 | 523 | 533 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 281 | 2 509 | 22 | 25 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 6 197 | 6 507 | 1 485 | 1 559 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 441 | 3 328 | 469 | 616 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 280 | 2 303 | 511 | 572 |
| Gorontalo | 1 184 | 1 179 | 99 | 167 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 545 | 5 600 | 227 | 249 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 128 | 5 261 | 2 999 | 3 281 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 238 | 2 261 | 6 | 7 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 11 263 | 11 375 | – | – |
| Maluku | 614 | 620 | 9 | 10 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 050 | 2 255 | 38 | 39 |
| Papua | 1 181 | 1 246 | 22 | 23 |
| Papua Barat | 600 | 680 | 32 | 35 |
| **Indonesia** | **247 725** | **259 886** | **55 101** | **60 780** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.5

| Provinsi *Province* | Ayam Pedaging *Broiler* | | Itik/Itik Manila *Duck/Manila Duck* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 4 746 | 4 982 | 918 | 964 |
| Sumatera Utara | 50 632 | 50 885 | 957 | 962 |
| Sumatera Barat | 16 145 | 17 760 | 647 | 823 |
| Riau | 28 326 | 28 790 | 25 | 27 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 5 752 | 5 784 | 32 | 34 |
| Jambi | 14 129 | 15 076 | 195 | 196 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 22 116 | 24 292 | 888 | 1 043 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 492 | 6 681 | 16 | 17 |
| Bengkulu | 3 839 | 3 907 | 28 | 28 |
| Lampung | 22 107 | 22 638 | 72 | 78 |
| DKI Jakarta | 102 399 | 105 471 | 2 909 | 2 996 |
| Jawa Barat | 365 573 | 411 640 | 5 131 | 5 535 |
| Banten | 53 089 | 61 451 | 3 358 | 4 036 |
| Jawa Tengah | 90 740 | 97 999 | 3 180 | 3 434 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 20 798 | 21 110 | 384 | 391 |
| Jawa Timur | 140 110 | 144 148 | 2 098 | 2 242 |
| Bali | 20 140 | 21 097 | 241 | 295 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 12 228 | 14 189 | 448 | 451 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 224 | 291 | 92 | 93 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 24 062 | 24 543 | 81 | 82 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7 388 | 7 362 | 173 | 185 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 34 230 | 35 086 | 1 494 | 1 531 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 30 220 | 30 982 | 108 | 133 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 549 | 2 676 | 59 | 63 |
| Gorontalo | 1 221 | 1 233 | 48 | 51 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 6 477 | 6 706 | 96 | 96 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 10 710 | 12 124 | 885 | 887 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 987 | 997 | 809 | 817 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 822 | 838 | 170 | 174 |
| Maluku | 111 | 117 | 170 | 187 |
| Maluku Utara | 334 | 343 | 5 | 5 |
| Papua | 415 | 436 | 55 | 57 |
| Papua Barat | 2 656 | 2 733 | 11 | 11 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 101 767** | **1 184 367** | **25 783** | **27 924** |

Catatan/*Note:* x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/*Directorate General of Livestock Service and Animal Health*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.5.6 **Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2009 dan 2010**

***Table*** ***Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Province (ton), 2009 and 2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Ayam Kampung *Native Chicken* | | Ayam Petelur *Layer* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 3 993 | 4 195 | 1 868 | 1 962 |
| Sumatera Utara | 9 319 | 9 366 | 69 323 | 69 670 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 752 | 3 789 | 55 538 | 60 247 |
| Riau | 1 656 | 1 673 | 5 049 | 5 360 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 566 | 622 | 6 433 | 7 076 |
| Jambi | 1 843 | 2 055 | 3 393 | 3 427 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 861 | 3 148 | 46 683 | 48 501 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 839 | 4 003 | 1 463 | 1 526 |
| Bengkulu | 311 | 311 | 435 | 439 |
| Lampung | 9 362 | 10 455 | 34 231 | 36 374 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 17 189 | 17 799 | 95 628 | 103 762 |
| Banten | 4 724 | 5 196 | 43 620 | 47 982 |
| Jawa Tengah | 34 436 | 35 910 | 169 146 | 176 369 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 862 | 1 902 | 26 250 | 27 010 |
| Jawa Timur | 16 337 | 16 707 | 204 147 | 210 813 |
| Bali | 3 307 | 3 331 | 28 894 | 30 831 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 815 | 1 848 | 648 | 697 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 283 | 4 335 | 607 | 615 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 106 | 2 147 | 15 988 | 16 307 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 642 | 2 668 | 522 | 538 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 10 442 | 10 964 | 30 645 | 32 791 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 020 | 2 295 | 8 032 | 8 196 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 704 | 1 721 | 7 219 | 8 077 |
| Gorontalo | 709 | 716 | 1 039 | 1 753 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 911 | 2 103 | 4 897 | 4 946 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 334 | 8 486 | 45 148 | 50 949 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 406 | 3 440 | 44 | 45 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 822 | 4 044 | 1 248 | 1 573 |
| Maluku | 957 | 1 062 | 267 | 285 |
| Maluku Utara | 307 | 320 | 134 | 140 |
| Papua | 833 | 869 | 676 | 705 |
| Papua Barat | 272 | 308 | 305 | 338 |
| **Indonesia** | **160 920** | **167 788** | **909 520** | **959 304** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table* 5.5.6**

| Provinsi *Province* | Itik/Itik Manila *Duck/Manila Duck* | | Sapi Perah *Milk Cow* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 7 942 | 8 345 | 34 | 34 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8 796 | 8 840 | 1 657 | 1 665 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6 072 | 7 723 | 1 264 | 1 550 |
| Riau | 1 035 | 1 278 | 125 | 156 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 128 | 141 | – | – |
| Jambi | 2 577 | 2 680 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 6 426 | 7 158 | 15 | 21 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 610 | 642 | 67 | 78 |
| Bengkulu | 550 | 550 | 1 055 | 1 212 |
| Lampung | 2 712 | 3 236 | 178 | 185 |
| DKI Jakarta | 224 | 236 | 5 723 | 5 856 |
| Jawa Barat | 53 560 | 57 728 | 255 348 | 270 616 |
| Banten | 8 741 | 9 615 | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 40 474 | 42 607 | 91 762 | 106 040 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 498 | 2 528 | 5 038 | 5 187 |
| Jawa Timur | 25 502 | 26 093 | 461 880 | 531 797 |
| Bali | 4 558 | 5 472 | 169 | 195 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 441 | 2 459 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 243 | 1 241 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 634 | 1 667 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 507 | 531 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 24 938 | 25 686 | 129 | 123 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 861 | 1 121 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 599 | 605 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 425 | 442 | 25 | 43 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 574 | 1 590 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 15 129 | 16 566 | 2 778 | 3 081 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 10 125 | 10 226 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 994 | 2 031 | – | – |
| Maluku | 940 | 1 026 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 1 057 | 1 113 | – | – |
| Papua | 474 | 499 | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 81 | 96 | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **236 427** | **251 771** | **827 247** | **927 839** |

Catatan/*Note:* x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/*Directorate General of Livestock Service and Animal Health*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 5.6 PERIKANAN
## *FISHERY*

**Tabel / *Table* 5.6.1** **Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi dan Subsektor, 2008 dan 2009**
***Number of Fish Capture Households by Province and Fishery Subsector, 2008 and 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Perikanan Laut *Marine Fisheries* | | Perairan Umum *Inland Water* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 19 105 | 17 982 | 2 221 | 2 221 | 21 326 | 20 203 |
| Sumatera Utara | 35 814 | 36 215 | 12 950 | 17 515 | 48 764 | 53 730 |
| Sumatera Barat | 9 539 | 10 974 | 10 193 | 7 928 | 19 732 | 18 902 |
| Riau | 11 636 | 12 234 | 12 970 | 10 264 | 24 606 | 22 498 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 26 252 | 26 517 | – | – | 26 252 | 26 517 |
| Jambi | 2 690 | 2 360 | 8 995 | 8 491 | 11 685 | 10 851 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 6 853 | 6 870 | 47 976 | 50 485 | 54 829 | 57 355 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 16 006 | 15 741 | – | – | 16 006 | 15 741 |
| Bengkulu | 8 042 | 8 186 | 3 209 | 3 394 | 11 251 | 11 580 |
| Lampung | 12 115 | 9 531 | 11 009 | 6 061 | 23 124 | 15 592 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 073 | 3 858 | – | – | 4 073 | 3 858 |
| Jawa Barat | 20 215 | 19 650 | 37 889 | 21 206 | 58 104 | 40 856 |
| Banten | 6 026 | 5 882 | 1 684 | 773 | 7 710 | 6 655 |
| Jawa Tengah | 16 299 | 19 569 | 25 200 | 26 387 | 41 499 | 45 956 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 557 | 1 021 | 2 523 | 2 523 | 4 080 | 3 544 |
| Jawa Timur | 56 183 | 61 281 | 23 492 | 27 645 | 79 675 | 88 926 |
| Bali | 13 138 | 13 344 | 4 413 | 4 485 | 17 551 | 17 829 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 20 470 | 21 543 | 3 175 | 3 127 | 23 645 | 24 670 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 33 420 | 26 623 | – | – | 33 420 | 26 623 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 10 853 | 6 309 | 4 938 | 5 723 | 15 791 | 12 032 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 6 946 | 6 336 | 18 576 | 16 766 | 25 522 | 23 102 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 10 231 | 9 639 | 50 728 | 38 422 | 60 959 | 48 061 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 33 966 | 34 742 | 25 421 | 30 835 | 59 387 | 65 577 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 22 108 | 19 538 | 2 324 | 2 141 | 24 432 | 21 679 |
| Gorontalo | 9 229 | 7 315 | 805 | 722 | 10 034 | 8 037 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 21 345 | 38 053 | 592 | 508 | 21 937 | 38 561 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 32 388 | 31 198 | 5 620 | 5 572 | 38 008 | 36 770 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 15 772 | 12 445 | – | – | 15 772 | 12 445 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 31 814 | 25 653 | 2 862 | 2 440 | 34 676 | 28 093 |
| Maluku | 35 988 | 46 408 | 169 | 47 | 36 157 | 46 455 |
| Maluku Utara | 4 824 | 2 563 | – | – | 4 824 | 2 563 |
| Papua | 37 427 | 31 391 | 14 235 | 14 251 | 51 662 | 45 642 |
| Papua Barat | 12 523 | 12 885 | – | – | 12 523 | 12 885 |
| **Indonesia** | **604 847** | **603 856** | **334 169** | **309 932** | **939 016** | **913 788** |

Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap/*Directorate General of Capture Fisheries*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.6.2 **Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi dan Subsektor (ton), 2008 dan 2009**
***Table*** ***Production of Fish Capture by Province and Fishery Subsector (ton), 2008 and 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Perikanan Laut *Marine Fisheries* | | Perairan Umum *Inland Water* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 129 947 | 138 942 | 1 189 | 1 189 | 131 136 | 140 131 |
| Sumatera Utara | 354 535 | 358 664 | 210 010 | 19 390 | 564 545 | 378 054 |
| Sumatera Barat | 187 043 | 191 345 | 8 542 | 8 550 | 195 585 | 199 895 |
| Riau | 87 917 | 75 520 | 13 978 | 12 381 | 101 895 | 87 901 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 225 439 | 225 469 | – | – | 225 439 | 225 469 |
| Jambi | 43 945 | 44 120 | 5 580 | 5 920 | 49 525 | 50 040 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 38 653 | 39 735 | 44 694 | 45 733 | 83 347 | 85 468 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 150 496 | 153 222 | – | – | 150 496 | 153 222 |
| Bengkulu | 57 655 | 44 209 | 361 | 630 | 58 016 | 44 839 |
| Lampung | 144 859 | 164 552 | 14 716 | 8 532 | 159 575 | 173 084 |
| DKI Jakarta | 144 718 | 145 970 | – | – | 144 718 | 145 970 |
| Jawa Barat | 176 449 | 172 747 | 8 153 | 7 645 | 184 602 | 180 392 |
| Banten | 55 858 | 57 257 | 627 | 721 | 56 485 | 57 978 |
| Jawa Tengah | 174 831 | 195 636 | 17 341 | 17 661 | 192 172 | 213 297 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 939 | 4 239 | 876 | 862 | 2 815 | 5 101 |
| Jawa Timur | 394 262 | 395 510 | 11 534 | 12 065 | 405 796 | 407 575 |
| Bali | 95 983 | 101 926 | 651 | 648 | 96 634 | 102 574 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 98 980 | 99 221 | 2 766 | 2 912 | 101 746 | 102 133 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 97 243 | 117 190 | – | – | 97 243 | 117 190 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 75 998 | 77 442 | 7 655 | 9 035 | 83 653 | 86 477 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 48 162 | 47 359 | 40 803 | 38 545 | 88 965 | 85 904 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 106 484 | 109 330 | 49 518 | 45 899 | 156 002 | 155 229 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 92 176 | 93 762 | 33 557 | 34 445 | 125 733 | 128 207 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 206 151 | 214 110 | 1 341 | 1 417 | 207 492 | 215 527 |
| Gorontalo | 62 921 | 66 717 | 817 | 831 | 63 738 | 67 548 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 139 018 | 148 806 | 487 | 278 | 139 505 | 149 084 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 250 138 | 219 417 | 6 771 | 7 110 | 256 909 | 226 527 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 68 249 | 70 728 | – | – | 68 249 | 70 728 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 208 304 | 217 515 | 5 007 | 5 784 | 213 311 | 223 299 |
| Maluku | 315 409 | 341 966 | 109 | 37 | 315 518 | 342 003 |
| Maluku Utara | 143 164 | 145 355 | – | – | 143 164 | 145 355 |
| Papua | 225 055 | 228 165 | 7 312 | 7 516 | 232 367 | 235 681 |
| Papua Barat | 99 952 | 106 089 | – | – | 99 952 | 106 089 |
| **Indonesia** | **4 701 933** | **4 812 235** | **494 395** | **295 736** | **5 196 328** | **5 107 971** |

Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap/*Directorate General of Capture Fisheries*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 5.6.3** **Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Perahu/Kapal, 2008 dan 2009**

***Table*** ***Number of Fishing Boats by Province and Type of Boat, 2008 and 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Perikanan Laut *Marine Fisheries* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Perahu Tanpa Motor *Nonpowered Boat* | | Perahu Motor Tempel *Outboard Motorboat* | | Kapal Motor *Inboard Motorboat* | |
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 3 843 | 2 482 | 4 390 | 4 763 | 9 143 | 9 275 |
| Sumatera Utara | 15 243 | 11 540 | 6 685 | 8 263 | 18 001 | 17 537 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 802 | 4 296 | 3 238 | 3 519 | 2 059 | 2 298 |
| Riau | 4 458 | 4 350 | 448 | 376 | 5 780 | 5 329 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 10 639 | 10 544 | 8 300 | 8 300 | 7 428 | 7 733 |
| Jambi | 31 | – | 97 | 97 | 2 563 | 2 263 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 766 | 1 766 | 293 | 293 | 4 890 | 4 898 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 576 | 2 863 | 2 670 | 2 850 | 10 638 | 11 029 |
| Bengkulu | 1 562 | 1 337 | 1 071 | 1 146 | 864 | 707 |
| Lampung | 2 249 | 2 243 | 2 941 | 3 958 | 3 864 | 3 529 |
| DKI Jakarta | 257 | – | 692 | – | 6 063 | 5 263 |
| Jawa Barat | 478 | 413 | 18 733 | 14 748 | 799 | 1 865 |
| Banten | 627 | 399 | 4 254 | 4 170 | 1 293 | 1 204 |
| Jawa Tengah | 45 | 45 | 14 712 | 17 354 | 3 310 | 3 662 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 423 | 423 | 53 | 53 |
| Jawa Timur | 6 944 | 6 489 | 37 961 | 37 884 | 9 691 | 16 207 |
| Bali | 1 346 | 1 819 | 10 827 | 12 396 | 561 | 724 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 712 | 5 058 | 9 935 | 11 257 | 3 316 | 3 308 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 15 241 | 14 006 | 3 343 | 3 110 | 5 045 | 4 637 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4 244 | 2 195 | 3 468 | 2 574 | 5 379 | 5 298 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 249 | 1 217 | 588 | 733 | 4 859 | 4 066 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 573 | 1 055 | 1 044 | 1 044 | 7 984 | 7 869 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6 445 | 4 391 | 12 079 | 14 893 | 16 958 | 16 798 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6 989 | 6 671 | 15 484 | 13 773 | 926 | 776 |
| Gorontalo | 2 917 | 1 805 | 5 995 | 6 190 | 284 | 253 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 21 230 | 20 748 | 12 770 | 13 060 | 1 584 | 2 328 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 6 876 | 6 328 | 15 621 | 15 444 | 12 000 | 11 335 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 446 | 2 800 | 3 466 | 3 601 | 2 232 | 2 588 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 14 318 | 5 143 | 13 107 | 13 392 | 2 800 | 2 959 |
| Maluku | 33 450 | 43 751 | 5 456 | 7 418 | 1 583 | 1 489 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 442 | 1 124 | 1 759 | 853 | 1 140 | 261 |
| Papua | 25 942 | 21 857 | 3 959 | 5 224 | 1 087 | 1 331 |
| Papua Barat | 6 063 | 5 063 | 3 526 | 3 526 | 669 | 1 050 |
| **Indonesia** | **213 003** | **193 798** | **229 335** | **236 632** | **154 846** | **159 922** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.3

| Provinsi *Province* | Perikanan Perairan Umum *Inland Water Fisheries* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Perahu Tanpa Motor *Nonpowered Boat* | | Perahu Motor Tempel *Outboard Motorboat* | | Kapal Motor *Inboard Motorboat* | |
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 509 | 509 | 39 | 39 | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 183 | 5 214 | – | 132 | – | – |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 514 | 2 589 | 37 | 25 | – | 3 |
| Riau | 10 342 | 6 836 | 1 302 | 1 151 | 155 | 196 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 6 109 | 5 924 | 232 | 232 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 35 781 | 37 240 | – | 324 | – | 246 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 327 | 297 | – | – | – | – |
| Lampung | 3 605 | 3 458 | 91 | 131 | – | 10 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 5 148 | 5 090 | 2 | 17 | – | – |
| Banten | 224 | 78 | – | 68 | – | 25 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 731 | 4 300 | 502 | 417 | – | – |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 3 941 | 6 836 | 1 065 | 1 037 | – | – |
| Bali | 357 | 423 | – | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 414 | 448 | 45 | 45 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 165 | 5 114 | 1 459 | 1 976 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 14 249 | 12 139 | 3 575 | 3 908 | 810 | 797 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 29 776 | 23 339 | 7 061 | 3 509 | 916 | 907 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 8 126 | 12 159 | 17 534 | 19 567 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 410 | 1 133 | 304 | 393 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 785 | 753 | 18 | 18 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 325 | 277 | 47 | 51 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 781 | 1 885 | 1 655 | 1 784 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 767 | 1 126 | 168 | 196 | – | – |
| Maluku | 84 | 21 | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 10 334 | 11 045 | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **154 987** | **148 233** | **35 136** | **35 020** | **1 881** | **2 184** |

Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap/*Directorate General of Capture Fisheries*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.6.4** **Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya, 2008 dan 2009**

***Number of Aquaculture Households by Province and Type of Culture, 2008 and 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Budidaya Laut *Marine Culture* | | Tambak *Brackish Water Pond* | | Kolam *Fresh Water Pond* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | – | 223 | 22 389 | 22 757 | 12 758 | 13 921 |
| Sumatera Utara | 11 | 501 | 1 724 | 2 143 | 15 137 | 11 735 |
| Sumatera Barat | 124 | 184 | 5 | 75 | 62 452 | 55 931 |
| Riau | 102 | – | 319 | 1 116 | 15 153 | 15 589 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6 130 | 6 474 | 53 | 80 | 148 | 337 |
| Jambi | – | – | 697 | 793 | 9 134 | 9 561 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 37 | 37 | 20 183 | 22 826 | 33 384 | 37 759 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 40 | 40 | 70 | 70 | 1 435 | 1 435 |
| Bengkulu | – | – | 68 | 142 | 4 029 | 5 505 |
| Lampung | 634 | 772 | 21 300 | 21 273 | 20 009 | 20 157 |
| DKI Jakarta | 458 | 614 | 238 | 232 | 1 214 | 926 |
| Jawa Barat | 798 | 1 481 | 22 734 | 23 868 | 254 174 | 273 750 |
| Banten | 616 | 623 | 2 036 | 2 138 | 19 240 | 13 561 |
| Jawa Tengah | 69 | 218 | 24 429 | 24 897 | 155 248 | 121 780 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 15 | 41 | 39 807 | 45 840 |
| Jawa Timur | 5 230 | 7 740 | 24 911 | 24 913 | 59 710 | 61 149 |
| Bali | 3 973 | 3 973 | 102 | 102 | 2 892 | 2 891 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 227 | 8 354 | 7 548 | 6 052 | 8 106 | 11 326 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 20 470 | 20 534 | 1 012 | 1 886 | 2 454 | 7 850 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 255 | 411 | 1 534 | 1 591 | 10 013 | 11 127 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 30 | 55 | 1 074 | 1 325 | 4 227 | 4 494 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 324 | 193 | 3 201 | 3 695 | 3 691 | 4 128 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 625 | 1 101 | 12 773 | 17 356 | 4 405 | 5 495 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 507 | 1 849 | 125 | 217 | 4 873 | 4 908 |
| Gorontalo | 2 325 | 2 576 | 1 401 | 771 | 700 | 864 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8 699 | 12 409 | 6 101 | 4 753 | 3 865 | 4 302 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 18 660 | 24 273 | 35 061 | 39 346 | 3 571 | 4 244 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 804 | 578 | 2 352 | 4 126 | 356 | 719 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 14 470 | 12 594 | 5 221 | 3 574 | 1 986 | 724 |
| Maluku | 358 | 8 763 | 307 | 45 | 98 | 414 |
| Maluku Utara | 318 | 1 120 | 64 | 61 | 63 | 64 |
| Papua | 577 | 643 | 169 | 219 | 2 977 | 6 401 |
| Papua Barat | 1 167 | 1 518 | 75 | 60 | 606 | 807 |
| **Indonesia** | **96 038** | **119 851** | **219 291** | **232 543** | **757 915** | **759 694** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.4

| Provinsi *Province* | Keramba *Cage* | | Jaring Apung *Floating Cage Net* | | Sawah *Paddy Field* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 106 | 457 | 760 | 847 | 8 732 | 7 329 | 44 745 | 45 534 |
| Sumatera Utara | 405 | 299 | 1 174 | 2 747 | 21 822 | 16 835 | 40 273 | 34 260 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 123 | 1 500 | 1 355 | 4 055 | 3 219 | 2 013 | 69 278 | 63 758 |
| Riau | 3 739 | 3 573 | 56 | 67 | – | – | 19 369 | 20 345 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 331 | 6 891 |
| Jambi | 127 | 267 | 6 031 | 6 471 | 118 | 137 | 16 107 | 17 229 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 951 | 8 992 | 62 | 198 | 15 792 | 17 862 | 77 409 | 87 674 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 1 554 | 1 554 |
| Bengkulu | 76 | 15 | 114 | 55 | 1 474 | 1 296 | 5 761 | 7 013 |
| Lampung | 1 681 | 1 415 | 342 | 439 | 2 822 | 3 222 | 46 788 | 47 278 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 910 | 1 772 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 861 | 1 791 | 8 288 | 8 118 | 75 702 | 67 149 | 363 557 | 376 157 |
| Banten | 1 154 | 513 | 90 | 128 | 22 144 | 10 964 | 45 280 | 27 927 |
| Jawa Tengah | 868 | 1 264 | 787 | 909 | 7 355 | 7 355 | 188 756 | 156 423 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 265 | 227 | 10 | 10 | 400 | 400 | 40 497 | 46 518 |
| Jawa Timur | 841 | 1 041 | 625 | 882 | 32 022 | 32 916 | 123 339 | 128 641 |
| Bali | – | – | 92 | 92 | 2 018 | 2 018 | 9 077 | 9 076 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 362 | 702 | – | 15 | 1 661 | 1 451 | 25 904 | 27 900 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | 183 | 379 | 24 119 | 30 649 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 683 | 6 216 | 198 | 259 | – | – | 17 683 | 19 604 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 6 267 | 6 839 | 105 | 210 | – | – | 11 703 | 12 923 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4 137 | 4 072 | 248 | 258 | 428 | 364 | 12 029 | 12 710 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 16 257 | 16 951 | – | 11 | – | – | 34 060 | 40 914 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 111 | 121 | 537 | 546 | 2 120 | 2 125 | 9 273 | 9 766 |
| Gorontalo | 331 | 139 | 393 | 592 | 61 | 61 | 5 211 | 5 003 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 220 | 152 | – | – | – | 26 | 18 885 | 21 642 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 39 | 98 | 91 | – | 6 040 | 6 410 | 63 462 | 74 371 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 | – | – | 1 | 3 357 | 3 507 | 6 871 | 8 931 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | – | – | – | – | 21 677 | 16 892 |
| Maluku | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 776 | 9 222 |
| Maluku Utara | 147 | – | 116 | 118 | – | – | 708 | 1 363 |
| Papua | 698 | 909 | – | – | – | – | 4 421 | 8 172 |
| Papua Barat | 5 | – | 367 | – | 20 | – | 2 240 | 2 385 |
| **Indonesia** | **56 472** | **57 556** | **21 847** | **27 034** | **207 490** | **183 819** | **1 359 053** | **1 380 497** |

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Budidaya/*Directorate General of Aquaculture*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 5.6.5** **Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya (ton), 2008 dan 2009**
***Table Production of Aquaculture by Province and Type of Culture (ton), 2008 and 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Budidaya Laut *Marine Culture* | | Tambak *Brackish Water Pond* | | Kolam *Fresh Water Pond* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | – | 36 | 30 936 | 25 851 | 9 642 | 9 839 |
| Sumatera Utara | 352 | 1 386 | 33 830 | 33 965 | 18 541 | 12 228 |
| Sumatera Barat | 34 | 60 | 5 | 10 | 38 404 | 46 952 |
| Riau | 4 | – | 839 | 964 | 21 084 | 29 846 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 4 623 | 4 651 | 130 | 9 | 245 | 366 |
| Jambi | – | – | 1 822 | 2 061 | 9 335 | 11 838 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 316 | 357 | 39 013 | 74 049 | 60 308 | 68 207 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 62 | 712 | 388 | 490 | 1 033 | 841 |
| Bengkulu | 669 | – | 839 | 1 021 | 8 851 | 10 713 |
| Lampung | 1 473 | 4 201 | 158 264 | 78 031 | 23 919 | 21 987 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 530 | 1 234 | 1 966 | 760 | 2 905 | 915 |
| Jawa Barat | 11 523 | 8 423 | 107 293 | 107 690 | 147 941 | 158 871 |
| Banten | 10 944 | 5 822 | 16 190 | 15 874 | 7 423 | 9 409 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 249 | 2 934 | 73 393 | 72 701 | 44 191 | 55 031 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 428 | 464 | 14 100 | 17 009 |
| Jawa Timur | 73 738 | 339 487 | 78 922 | 111 445 | 37 704 | 42 690 |
| Bali | 129 174 | 136 000 | 5 566 | 3 505 | 875 | 1 107 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 86 622 | 147 604 | 35 796 | 31 692 | 2 612 | 3 024 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 696 279 | 498 428 | 443 | 464 | 853 | 775 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 107 | 82 | 8 200 | 4 440 | 2 461 | 6 106 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 30 | 31 | 1 314 | 2 377 | 2 200 | 5 161 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 762 | 1 833 | 7 820 | 11 277 | 8 144 | 19 746 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6 006 | 7 597 | 33 196 | 31 333 | 2 120 | 1 808 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 827 | 8 347 | 256 | 96 | 7 158 | 7 953 |
| Gorontalo | 13 576 | 48 283 | 1 804 | 2 290 | 400 | 520 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 286 294 | 710 991 | 11 702 | 13 591 | 1 617 | 3 537 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 461 593 | 627 383 | 272 891 | 233 607 | 2 315 | 3 662 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 294 | 9 942 | 10 479 | 15 042 | 26 | 158 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 124 858 | 186 616 | 24 703 | 30 337 | 486 | 848 |
| Maluku | 37 066 | 52 339 | 180 | 629 | 134 | 142 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 480 | 2 289 | 23 | 69 | 223 | 429 |
| Papua | 226 | 149 | 782 | 937 | 1 002 | 1 159 |
| Papua Barat | 5 293 | 12 865 | 99 | 56 | 914 | 1 192 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 966 002** | **2 820 083** | **959 509** | **907 123** | **479 167** | **554 067** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.5

| Provinsi *Province* | Keramba *Cage* | | Jaring Apung *Floating Cage Net* | | Sawah *Paddy Field* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 128 | 65 | 289 | 200 | 1 829 | 2 058 | 42 824 | 38 048 |
| Sumatera Utara | 600 | 6 731 | 35 177 | 34 887 | 9 083 | 7 950 | 97 583 | 97 147 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 044 | 3 200 | 48 164 | 24 769 | 7 894 | 9 269 | 97 544 | 84 260 |
| Riau | 7 983 | 7 988 | 40 | 98 | – | – | 29 950 | 38 897 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 998 | 5 026 |
| Jambi | 141 | 721 | 9 896 | 10 981 | 8 | 19 | 21 202 | 25 620 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 21 246 | 24 029 | 170 | 7 495 | 9 425 | 10 660 | 130 477 | 184 796 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 | 1 | 18 | 32 | – | – | 1 502 | 2 077 |
| Bengkulu | 96 | 68 | 27 | 79 | 2 860 | 2 300 | 13 342 | 14 182 |
| Lampung | 802 | 545 | 1 270 | 1 482 | 430 | 744 | 186 158 | 106 990 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 401 | 2 909 |
| Jawa Barat | 923 | 225 | 144 560 | 135 020 | 23 309 | 31 784 | 435 549 | 442 012 |
| Banten | 56 | 18 | 144 | 655 | 4 020 | 3 725 | 38 776 | 35 503 |
| Jawa Tengah | 617 | 1 445 | 9 864 | 11 067 | 2 279 | 1 472 | 132 593 | 144 650 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 62 | 65 | 17 | 10 | 134 | 134 | 14 741 | 17 682 |
| Jawa Timur | 666 | 134 | 1 910 | 2 155 | 45 814 | 11 879 | 238 754 | 507 790 |
| Bali | – | – | 396 | 519 | 276 | 254 | 136 287 | 141 384 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 916 | 379 | – | – | 142 | 139 | 126 087 | 182 838 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | 29 | 30 | 697 605 | 499 698 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 950 | 4 303 | 173 | 273 | – | – | 14 891 | 15 205 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 5 030 | 7 254 | 49 | 165 | – | – | 8 624 | 14 988 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4 737 | 11 785 | 596 | 959 | 263 | 443 | 25 322 | 46 043 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 24 067 | 31 869 | 9 | 4 | – | – | 65 397 | 72 611 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 190 | 534 | 9 310 | 6 496 | 1 623 | 2 701 | 23 364 | 26 127 |
| Gorontalo | 220 | 136 | 871 | 1 097 | 9 | 5 | 16 879 | 52 331 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 29 | 41 | – | – | – | 2 | 299 642 | 728 161 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | – | 104 | 40 | – | 1 801 | 1 144 | 738 640 | 865 899 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | 334 | 201 | 12 133 | 25 342 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | – | – | – | – | 150 046 | 217 800 |
| Maluku | – | – | – | – | – | – | 37 380 | 53 110 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 181 | 163 | – | – | 1 908 | 2 950 |
| Papua | 266 | 131 | – | – | – | – | 2 275 | 2 375 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | 21 | – | 6 327 | 14 113 |
| **Indonesia** | **75 769** | **101 771** | **263 169** | **238 606** | **111 584** | **86 913** | **3 855 200** | **4 708 565** |

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Budidaya/*Directorate General of Aquaculture*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.6.6 **Luas Area Usaha Budidaya Perikanan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya (ha), 2008 dan 2009**

***Table*** ***Aquaculture Areas by Province and Type of Culture (ha), 2008 and 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Budidaya Laut *Marine Culture* | | Tambak *Brackish Water Pond* | | Kolam *Fresh Water Pond* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | – | 1 | 40 921 | 50 254 | 3 391 | 3 587 |
| Sumatera Utara | 30 | 15 | 8 664 | 8 690 | 5 940 | 4 519 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 | 1 | 12 374 | 13 000 | 63 730 | 10 428 |
| Riau | 2 | – | 2 917 | 789 | 3 497 | 18 559 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 93 | 135 | 16 271 | 18 | 22 352 | 98 055 |
| Jambi | – | – | 1 199 | 1 499 | 1 035 | 1 384 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 0 | 2 | 29 912 | 47 185 | 10 055 | 10 578 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 | 20 | 165 | 226 | 87 | 155 |
| Bengkulu | – | – | 465 | 396 | 212 | 3 196 |
| Lampung | 27 | 0 | 36 498 | 35 304 | 10 028 | 7 691 |
| DKI Jakarta | 54 | 60 | 335 | 339 | 118 | 125 |
| Jawa Barat | 411 | 26 | 51 829 | 54 465 | 19 928 | 51 529 |
| Banten | 47 | 33 | 23 357 | 11 125 | 1 874 | 1 617 |
| Jawa Tengah | 325 | 328 | 43 415 | 39 822 | 68 912 | 1 912 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 40 | 69 | 1 067 | 1 110 |
| Jawa Timur | 134 | 1 138 | 57 512 | 50 229 | 2 130 | 2 000 |
| Bali | 730 | 730 | 273 | 291 | 496 | 470 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 106 | 2 279 | 6 096 | 7 629 | 4 637 | 8 689 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 893 | 5 206 | 4 008 | 998 | 304 | 304 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 25 | 8 | 10 215 | 17 532 | 2 539 | 22 183 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4 | 22 | 6 369 | 1 279 | 359 | 380 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 161 | 161 | 13 174 | 14 210 | 545 | 517 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 266 | 378 | 103 625 | 180 068 | 6 366 | 5 965 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 82 | 818 | 120 | 135 | 2 377 | 4 908 |
| Gorontalo | 438 | 987 | 1 484 | 3 572 | 66 | 385 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 4 260 | 9 946 | 10 384 | 11 398 | 1 401 | 1 668 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 61 268 | 14 347 | 103 097 | 101 952 | 4 540 | 4 774 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 642 | 708 | 8 151 | 12 626 | 129 | 301 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 11 491 | 4 838 | 15 424 | 15 589 | 1 146 | 1 086 |
| Maluku | 133 | 129 | 1 135 | 1 135 | 420 | 680 |
| Maluku Utara | 116 | 150 | 3 253 | 51 | 1 081 | 7 |
| Papua | 46 | 146 | 494 | 776 | 1 128 | 1 128 |
| Papua Barat | – | 64 | – | 75 | – | 466 |
| **Indonesia** | **87 790** | **42 676** | **613 175** | **682 725** | **241 891** | **270 354** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| Provinsi *Province* | Keramba *Cage* | | Jaring Apung *Floating Cage Net* | | Sawah *Paddy Field* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 607 | 2 607 | 46 927 | 56 457 |
| Sumatera Utara | – | 19 | 16 | 38 | – | 11925 | 14 649 | 25 204 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 | 4 | 32 | 75 | 2 577 | 2 625 | 78 719 | 26 134 |
| Riau | 18 | 28 | 0 | 0 | – | – | 6 433 | 19 376 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – | 38 717 | 98 208 |
| Jambi | 0 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 2 265 | 2 920 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 | 16 | 1 | 84 | 6 422 | 9 376 | 46 393 | 67 242 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | – | – | 253 | 401 |
| Bengkulu | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 890 | 1 365 | 7 569 | 4 958 |
| Lampung | 6 | 4 | 12 | 23 | 2 257 | 1 553 | 48 828 | 44 575 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | 507 | 525 |
| Jawa Barat | 19 | 5 | 567 | 881 | 42 149 | 33 256 | 114 903 | 140 161 |
| Banten | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 490 | 5 929 | 31 771 | 18 710 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 | 29 | 4 | 64 | 5 655 | 3 277 | 118 314 | 45 431 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 805 | 639 | 1 913 | 1 819 |
| Jawa Timur | 7 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 37 456 | 40 659 | 97 249 | 94 049 |
| Bali | – | – | 5 | 5 | 247 | 247 | 1 751 | 1 743 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 12 | 12 | – | 0 | 1 303 | 1 303 | 14 155 | 19 911 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | 123 | 23 | 9 327 | 6 531 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 56 | 16 | 2 | 39 | – | – | 12 837 | 39 777 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 42 | 134 | 3 | 18 | – | 120 | 6 778 | 1 952 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 10 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 151 | 219 | 14 044 | 15 120 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 12 | 4 | – | 0 | – | – | 110 268 | 186 415 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 665 | 1 720 | 4 256 | 7 594 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | 3 | 52 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 2 047 | 4 979 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 0 | 0 | – | – | – | 5 | 16 045 | 23 017 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 7 485 | 7 118 | 176 393 | 128 192 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0 | – | – | 0 | 3 639 | 3 679 | 12 561 | 17 314 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | – | – | – | – | 28 061 | 21 513 |
| Maluku | 0 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 688 | 1 945 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 4 450 | 209 |
| Papua | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 672 | 2 054 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | 0 | – | – | – | 0 | 605 |
| **Indonesia** | **207** | **300** | **736** | **1 306** | **127 944** | **127 679** | **1 071 743** | **1 125 041** |

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Budidaya/*Directorate General of Aquaculture*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.6.7 **Produksi Perikanan Menurut Subsektor (ribu ton), 2004–2009**
***Table*** ***Fish Production by Subsector (thousand tons), 2004–2009***

| Subsektor *Subsector* | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Perikanan Budidaya** ***Aquaculture*** | | | | | | |
| Budidaya Laut *Marine Culture* | 421 | 890 | 1 366 | 1 509 | 1 966 | 2 820 |
| Tambak *Brackish Water Pond* | 560 | 644 | 630 | 934 | 960 | 907 |
| Kolam *Fresh Water Pond* | 286 | 332 | 382 | 410 | 479 | 554 |
| Karamba *Cage* | 54 | 68 | 56 | 64 | 76 | 102 |
| Jaring Apung *Floating Cage Net* | 62 | 109 | 143 | 191 | 263 | 239 |
| Sawah *Paddy Field* | 86 | 120 | 106 | 85 | 112 | 87 |
| Sub Jumlah *Sub Total* | 1 469 | 2 163 | 2 683 | 3 193 | 3 855 | 4 709 |
| **Perikanan Tangkap** ***Fish Capture*** | | | | | | |
| Perikanan Laut *Marine Fisheries* | 4 320 | 4 408 | 4 512 | 4 734 | 4 702 | 4 812 |
| Perairan Umum *Open Water* | 331 | 297 | 294 | 310 | 494 | 296 |
| Sub Jumlah *Sub Total* | 4 651 | 4 705 | 4 806 | 5 044 | 5 196 | 5 108 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **6 120** | **6 868** | **7 489** | **8 237** | **9 052** | **9 817** |

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Budidaya/*Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture*

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

# PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI

## *Mining and Energy*

6

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pertambangan adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi, dan di bawah permukaan air.

2. Avgas (*Aviation Gasoline*) adalah bahan bakar minyak berkadar oktan tinggi untuk pesawat bermesin torak, mempunyai titik beku yang rendah (maksimum -60°C).

3. Avtur (*Aviation Turbin*) adalah bahan bakar khusus untuk turbin/pesawat terbang, jenis khusus minyak tanah dengan proses penyulingan dari 150°C - 250°C.

4. Bensin adalah jenis bahan bakar minyak. Dipergunakan di mesin pembakaran bagian dalam kecuali mesin pesawat terbang, di pasaran tersedia dalam bentuk Premium, Pertamax, dan Pertamax Plus.

5. Minyak Bakar adalah produk bahan bakar minyak dari hasil pengilangan urutan terakhir, merupakan jenis residu, lebih kental daripada minyak diesel dan mempunyai titik tuang (*pour point*) yang lebih tinggi daripada minyak diesel.

6. Naphta adalah sulingan minyak bumi ringan dengan titik didih akhir tidak melebihi 220 derajat Celcius.

7. LSWR (*Low Sulfur Waxy Residue*) adalah residu berlilin dengan kadar belerang rendah yang diperoleh dari penyulingan atmosferik minyak bumi.

8. Minyak Bumi adalah campuran hidrokarbon dalam bentuk cair diperoleh dari lapisan kulit bumi.

9. Gas Bumi adalah semua jenis gas hidrokarbon yang dihasilkan dari sumur penambangan yang terdiri dari komponen utama berupa metana, etana, propana, butana, pentana dan hexana, ditambang dari dalam bumi, baik diperoleh langsung atau bersamaan dengan *crude oil.*

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Mining is an activity of taking valued quarrying material from within the earth layer, under earth surface, and under water level.*

2. *Avgas (Aviation Gasoline) is a high octane gasoline for aircraft reciprocating engines. It is very stabel and has alow freezing point (maximum -60°C).*

3. *Avtur (Aviation Turbine) fuel is a special fuel for turbine/ jet aircraf, a special kerosene produced in the distillation process range of 150°C - 250°C.*

4. *Gasoline is light hydrocarbon oil used for internal combustion engine, except ion for engine, available in the market as Premium, Pertamax, and Pertamax Plus.*

5. *Fuel oil is a lowest order refinery product, either as a heavy distillate or a residue. It is more viscous and has a higher flash point than diesel fuel.*

6. *Naphta is a petroleum distillation fraction with boiling point less than 220 degree celcius.*

7. *LSWR (Low Sulfur Waxy Residue) is a cracked low sulphur fuel oil/waxed residue obtained from petroleum distillation.*

8. *Crude oil is a mixture of hydrocarbon accuring in liquid phase in subsurface reservoir and remaine liquid under atmospheric presure.*

9. *Natural Gas is all kind of hydrocarbon gas produced from wells, mixture of hydrocarbons gas and vapour occuring naturally, which main components are methane, ethane, propane, butane, pentane and hexane, mined from underground occumulation either directly or as associated gas in oil mining.*

http://www.bps.go.id

10. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) adalah Perusahaan Listrik Milik Negara yang mempunyai aktivitas kegiatan pembangkitan, transmisi, dan distribusi tenaga listrik.

11. Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN) adalah perusahaan milik pemerintah yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam penyaluran gas cair melalui suatu sistem pipa saluran kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.

12. Perusahaan Air Bersih adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam penampungan, penjernihan, dan penyaluran air bersih kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.

13. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.

14. Biaya input adalah pengeluaran yang digunakan untuk pembelian bahan bakar dan pelumas tenaga listrik, alat-alat tulis, onderdil, ongkos pemeliharaan dan perbaikan kecil alat produksi, sewa gedung dan mesin serta jasa lainnya.

15. Nilai output adalah nilai tenaga listrik/gas/air bersih yang dijual atau didistribusikan kepada para pelanggan dan ditambah dengan pendapatan atau penerimaan dari kegiatan jasa perusahaan.

*10. State Electricity Company (PLN) is a State owned company that has activities for electricity production, transmission and electricity distribution.*

*11. State Gas Company is a state company that has activities for distribution of liquid gas for household consumption, industrial usage, and other commercial users.*

*12. Water Supply Company (PDAM) is a company with several activities such as the collection and purification of water and the distribution of cleaned water to households, industries, and other commercial users.*

*13. Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*

*14. Input values include expenditures for fuel and lubricant, electricity stationaries, spareparts, maintenance costs of machineries and vehicles, building and machineries rental costs, and costs of other services.*

*15. Output cover electricity/gas/cleaned water sold and distributed to customers added by income from other services.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 6.1 PERTAMBANGAN
## *MINING*

**Tabel 6.1.1** / ***Table***
**Produksi Beberapa Jenis Bahan Tambang Menurut Jenis Bahan Tambang, 2006–2010**
***Production of Selected Mining Material by Kind of Mining Material, 2006–2010***

| Jenis Bahan Tambang *Kind of Mining Material* | Satuan *Unit* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 [x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Minyak Bumi *Crude Oil* | 000 barel/*barrel* | 315 920 | 304 897 | 312 484 | 301 663 | 300 923 |
| Gas Bumi *Natural Gas* | MMSCF | 2 371 673 | 2 805 999 | 2 891 929 | 3 060 467 | 3 407 592 |
| Konsentrat Timah *Tin Concentrate* | ton | 80 933 | 66 137 | 53 228 | 46 078 | 43 258 |
| Batubara *Coal* | 000 ton | 162 295 | 178 790 | 188 717 | 208 006 | 256 789 |
| Bauksit *Bauxite* | 000 m.ton | 1 502 | 1 251 | 1 152 | 783 | 105 |
| Bijih Nikel *Nickel Ore* | 000 wm.ton | 4 354 | 7 113 | 6 572 | 5 802 | 5 433 |
| Emas *Gold* | kg | 138 896 | 117 854 | 64 035 | 127 716 | 104 600 |
| Perak *Silver* | kg | 270 631 | 268 967 | 224 163 | 326 773 | 271 534 |
| Konsentrat Tembaga *Copper Consentrate* | dm.ton | 2 938 009 | 2 814 952 | 2 397 899 | 3 484 124 | 3 466 771 |
| Tembaga *Copper* | ton | 817 796 | 796 899 | 655 046 | 998 530 | 878 376 |
| Granit *Granite* | m.ton | 5 217 807 | 1 793 440 | 2 583 623 | na | na |
| Logam Timah *Tin Metal* | m.ton | 65 357 | 64 127 | 53 471 | 51 456 | 43 832 |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka Sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral Republik Indonesia/*Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 6.1.2** **Produksi Beberapa Hasil Kilang Minyak dan Gas Menurut Jenis Hasil Kilang (barel), 2006–2010**

***Production of Selected Refined Oil and Gas by Kind of Refinery Product (barrels), 2006–2010***

| Jenis Hasil Kilang *Kind of Refinery Product* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 [x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Bahan Bakar Minyak/*Oil Fuels*** | | | | | |
| Avgas | 26 022 | 38 887 | 23 948 | 208 | 6 667 |
| Avtur | 10 645 046 | 7 887 297 | 11 228 877 | 16 761 646 | 15 710 422 |
| Bensin/*Gasoline* | 68 457 000 | 70 189 109 | 72 404 185 | 74 738 421 | 70 803 943 |
| Minyak Tanah/*Kerosene* | 53 745 697 | 50 484 430 | 48 030 891 | 29 272 624 | 18 984 666 |
| Minyak Solar/*ADO* | 90 415 233 | 82 120 150 | 92 812 351 | 110 814 865 | 107 351 110 |
| Minyak Diesel/*Diesel Oil* | 3 606 884 | 2 239 387 | 2 036 150 | 1 277 832 | 1 376 588 |
| Minyak Bakar/*Fuel Oil* | 24 156 698 | 24 795 065 | 23 083 618 | 18 373 745 | 21 514 781 |
| **Bukan Bahan Bakar Minyak/*Non-oil Fuels*** | | | | | |
| *Lube Base Oil* | 2 734 502 | 2 814 365 | 3 067 489 | 2 772 199 | 2 026 821 |
| *Asphalt* | 3 229 216 | 2 868 557 | 2 394 944 | 3 178 425 | 1 156 570 |
| *Ready Wax* | 115 860 | 5 396 | 7 953 | 87 934 | 0 |
| *Naphta* | 25 512 718 | 24 611 244 | 28 270 308 | 22 291 767 | 22 321 303 |
| LSWR | 31 036 489 | 28 853 409 | 30 033 027 | 31 940 427 | 29 522 489 |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral Republik Indonesia/*Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 6.1.3** / ***Table***

## Pemasaran Bahan Bakar Minyak Dalam Negeri Menurut Jenis Bahan Bakar Minyak (kilo liter), 2005–2009

## *Domestic Sales of Oil Fuels by Kind of Oil Fuel (kilo litre), 2005–2009*

| Jenis Bahan Bakar Minyak *Kind of Oil Fuel* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [r] | 2009 [x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Avgas | 3 021 | 3 390 | 2 054 | 2 003 | 1 687 |
| Avtur | 1 610 823 | 2 428 078 | 2 143 001 | 2 635 670 | 2 760 678 |
| Bensin/*Gasoline* | 17 480 327 | 17 071 164 | 16 616 343 | 19 226 083 | 21 335 314 |
| Minyak Tanah/*Kerosene* | 11 385 584 | 9 261 062 | 9 099 893 | 7 901 595 | 4 779 818 |
| Minyak Solar/*Gas Oil* | 27 056 409 | 25 427 265 | 19 857 945 | 26 070 041 | 24 290 841 |
| Minyak Diesel/*Diesel Oil* | 889 548 | 892 244 | 675 008 | 180 997 | 145 192 |
| Minyak Bakar/*Fuel Oil* | 4 734 052 | 4 576 548 | 3 933 074 | 4 969 526 | 4 480 563 |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral Republik Indonesia/*Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 6.2 LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM
## *ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY*

**Tabel / *Table* 6.2.1** **Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Listrik Terjual PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi, 2010 [x]**
***Installed Capacity, Produced Electricity, and Sold Electricity by State Electricity Company by Operational Region, 2010 [x]***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), BPS/*Based on PLN Electricity Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Wilayah Operasi PLN *PLN Operational Region* | Daya Terpasang *Installed Capacity* (MW) | Produksi Listrik [1] *Produced Electricity* [1] (000 MWh) | Listrik Terjual *Sold Electricity* (000 MWh) |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Wilayah I/*Region of Aceh* | 150,9 | 530 | 1 492 |
| Wilayah II/*Region of Sumatera Utara* | 28,3 | 174 | 6 636 |
| Wilayah III/*Region of Sumatera Barat and Riau* | 204,0 | 1 095 | 4 697 |
| Wilayah IV/*Region of Sumatera Selatan, Jambi, Bengkulu, Bangka Belitung, and Lampung* | 203,6 | 989 | 6 851 |
| Wilayah V/*Region of Kalimantan Barat* | 365,0 | 1 478 | 1 289 |
| Wilayah VI/*Region of Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Tengah, and Kalimantan Timur* | 1 017,9 | 4 493 | 3 842 |
| Wilayah VII/*Region of Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah, and Gorontalo* | 550,6 | 1 805 | 1 571 |
| Wilayah VIII/*Region of Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Tenggara* | 474,4 | 4 016 | 3 506 |
| Wilayah IX/*Region of Maluku and Maluku Utara* | 198,4 | 543 | 463 |
| Wilayah X/*Region of Papua* | 270,2 | 854 | 745 |
| Wilayah XI/*Region of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | 203,4 | 1 340 | 4 265 |
| Distribusi Jawa Timur/*Jawa Timur Distribution* | 13,3 | 20 | 22 470 |
| Distribusi Jawa Tengah/*Jawa Tengah Distribution* | 0,7 | 16 | 16 203 |
| Distribusi Jawa Barat/*Jawa Barat Distribution* | 0,4 | 96 | 38 671 |
| Distribusi Jakarta Raya dan Tangerang/*Jakarta Raya and Tangerang Distribution* | - | 2 | 32 966 |
| PT. Indonesia Power | 8 947,8 | 47 533 | - |
| Pembangkitan Tenaga Listrik Jawa-Bali (PT. PJB)/*PT. Jawa-Bali GENCO* | 6 477,1 | 29 841 | - |
| Penyaluran dan Pusat Pengaturan Beban (P3B) *Jawa-Bali and Sumatera Transmission and Control Centre* | - | 33 817 | - |
| PT. PLN Batam and PT. PLN Tarakan | 157,2 | 1 746 | 1 630 |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Utara (Kitlur Sumbagut)/*Generation and Transmission of Northern Part of Sumatera* | 2 000,9 | 9 719 | - |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Selatan (Kitlur Sumbagsel)/*Generation and Transmission of Southern Part of Sumatera* | 2 013,0 | 9 130 | - |
| Pembangkitan Muara Tawar/*Generation of Muara Tawar* | 858,0 | 3 164 | - |
| Pembangkitan Cilegon/*Generation of Cilegon* | 740,0 | 5 185 | - |
| Pembangkitan Tanjung Jati B/*Generation of Tanjung Jati B* | 1 420,0 | 10 103 | - |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **26 295,0** | **167 690** | **147 297** |

Catatan/*Note:* [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[1] Listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN/*Own generated electricity and purchased by PLN from other companies*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 6.2.2 Daya Terpasang PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (MW), 2006–2010

## *Table* *Installed Capacity by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (MW), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), BPS/*Based on PLN Electricity Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Wilayah Operasi PLN *PLN Operational Region* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 [x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Wilayah I/*Region of Aceh* | 147 | 144 | 152 | 155 | 151 |
| Wilayah II/*Region of Sumatera Utara* | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 28 |
| Wilayah III/*Region of Sumatera Barat and Riau* | 255 | 207 | 209 | 202 | 204 |
| Wilayah IV/*Region of Sumatera Selatan, Jambi, Bengkulu, Bangka Belitung, and Lampung* | 154 | 200 | 200 | 163 | 204 |
| Wilayah V/*Region of Kalimantan Barat* | 282 | 294 | 294 | 294 | 365 |
| Wilayah VI/*Region of Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Tengah, and Kalimantan Timur* | 718 | 816 | 828 | 856 | 1 018 |
| Wilayah VII/*Region of Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah and Gorontalo* | 368 | 384 | 380 | 357 | 551 |
| Wilayah VIII/*Region of Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Tenggara* | 485 | 468 | 518 | 518 | 474 |
| Wilayah IX/*Region of Maluku and Maluku Utara* | 197 | 180 | 182 | 182 | 198 |
| Wilayah X/*Region of Papua* | 170 | 166 | 168 | 171 | 270 |
| Wilayah XI/*Region of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | 278 | 270 | 268 | 255 | 203 |
| Distribusi Jawa Timur/*Jawa Timur Distribution* | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 13 |
| Distribusi Jawa Tengah/*Jawa Tengah Distribution* | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Distribusi Jawa Barat/*Jawa Barat Distribution* | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| PT. Indonesia Power | 9 005 | 8 993 | 8 993 | 8 993 | 8 948 |
| Pembangkitan Tenaga Listrik Jawa-Bali (PT. PJB)/*PT. Jawa-Bali GENCO* | 6 477 | 6 477 | 6 507 | 6 507 | 6 477 |
| PT. PLN Batam dan PT. PLN Tarakan | 138 | 111 | 111 | 171 | 157 |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Utara (Kitlur Sumbagut)/*Generation and Transmission of Northern Part of Sumatera* | 1 607 | 1 606 | 1 869 | 1 903 | 2 001 |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Selatan (Kitlur Sumbagsel)/*Generation and Transmission of Southern Part of Sumatera* | 1 630 | 1 860 | 1 859 | 1 859 | 2 013 |
| Pembangkitan Muara Tawar/*Generation of Muara Tawar* | 858 | 858 | 858 | 858 | 858 |
| Pembangkitan Cilegon/*Generation of Cilegon* | 740 | 740 | 740 | 740 | 740 |
| Pembangkitan Tanjung Jati B/*Generation of Tanjung Jati B* | 1 320 | 1 420 | 1 420 | 1 420 | 1 420 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **24 846** | **25 212** | **25 574** | **25 636** | **26 295** |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 6.2.3 / *Table* 6.2.3

**Produksi Listrik [1] PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (ribu MWh), 2006–2010**

***Electricity Produced [1] by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (thousand MWh), 2006–2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), BPS/*Based on PLN Electricity Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Wilayah Operasi PLN / *PLN Operational Region* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 [x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Wilayah I/*Region of Aceh* | 206 | 249 | 287 | 323 | 530 |
| Wilayah II/*Region of Sumatera Utara* | 7 | 6 | 16 | 88 | 174 |
| Wilayah III/*Region of Sumatera Barat and Riau* | 769 | 768 | 832 | 870 | 1 095 |
| Wilayah IV/*Region of Sumatera Selatan, Jambi, Bengkulu, Bangka Belitung, and Lampung* | 563 | 598 | 767 | 830 | 989 |
| Wilayah V/*Region of Kalimantan Barat* | 1 069 | 1 131 | 1 940 | 1 332 | 1 478 |
| Wilayah VI/*Region of Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Tengah, and Kalimantan Timur* | 3 449 | 3 480 | 3 729 | 4 068 | 4 493 |
| Wilayah VII/*Region of Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah and Gorontalo* | 1 283 | 1 311 | 1 475 | 1 642 | 1 805 |
| Wilayah VIII/*Region of Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Tenggara* | 2 870 | 3 163 | 3 367 | 3 585 | 4 016 |
| Wilayah IX/*Region of Maluku and Maluku Utara* | 382 | 438 | 459 | 477 | 543 |
| Wilayah X/*Region of Papua* | 548 | 607 | 679 | 743 | 854 |
| Wilayah XI/*Region of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | 898 | 993 | 1 092 | 1 226 | 1 340 |
| Distribusi Jawa Timur/*Jawa Timur Distribution* | 23 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 20 |
| Distribusi Jawa Tengah/*Jawa Tengah Distribution* | 58 | 40 | 25 | 13 | 16 |
| Distribusi Jawa Barat/*Jawa Barat Distribution* | 6 | 14 | 49 | 72 | 96 |
| PT. Indonesia Power | 46 330 | 45 070 | 44 283 | 42 793 | 47 533 |
| Pembangkitan Tenaga Listrik Jawa-Bali (PT. PJB) | 27 205 | 28 492 | 30 282 | 30 852 | 29 841 |
| PT. Jawa-Bali GENCO | | | | | |
| Penyaluran dan Pusat Pengatur Beban (P3B)/*Jawa-Bali and Sumatera Transmission and Control Centre* | 24 802 | 26 602 | 26 508 | 32 276 | 33 817 |
| PT. PLN Batam dan PT. PLN Tarakan | 1 097 | 831 | 1 332 | 1 575 | 1 746 |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Utara (Kitlur Sumbagut)/*Generation and Transmission of Northern Part of Sumatera* | 7 338 | 7 937 | 8 787 | 9 238 | 9 719 |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Selatan (Kitlur Sumbagsel)/*Generation and Transmission of Southern Part of Sumatera* | 6 455 | 6 490 | 7 173 | 7 946 | 9 130 |
| Pembangkitan Muara Tawar/*Generation of Muara Tawar* | 1 637 | 1 559 | 1 922 | 3 930 | 3 164 |
| Pembangkitan Cilegon/*Generation of Cilegon* | 758 | 1 359 | 3 794 | 3 998 | 5 185 |
| Pembangkitan Tanjung Jati B/*Generation of Tanjung Jati B* | 3 957 | 8 552 | 9 238 | 8 900 | 10 103 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **131 710** | **139 712** | **148 058** | **156 798** | **167 690** |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[1] Listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN/*Own generated electricity and purchased by PLN from other companies*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 6.2.4 Listrik Terjual PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (ribu MWh), 2006–2010

## *Table* *Sold Electricity by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (thousand MWh), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), BPS/*Based on PLN Electricity Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Wilayah Operasi PLN *PLN Operational Region* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 x |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Wilayah I/*Region of Aceh* | 839 | 997 | 1 150 | 1 276 | 1 492 |
| Wilayah II/*Region of Sumatera Utara* | 4 941 | 5 163 | 5 758 | 6 097 | 6 636 |
| Wilayah III/*Region of Sumatera Barat and Riau* | 3 414 | 3 641 | 3 969 | 4 190 | 4 697 |
| Wilayah IV/*Region of Sumatera Selatan, Jambi, Bengkulu, Bangka Belitung, and Lampung* | 4 421 | 4 891 | 5 560 | 6 060 | 6 851 |
| Wilayah V/*Region of Kalimantan Barat* | 883 | 947 | 1 070 | 1 156 | 1 289 |
| Wilayah VI/*Region of Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Tengah, and Kalimantan Timur* | 2 921 | 3 142 | 3 330 | 3 656 | 3 842 |
| Wilayah VII/*Region of Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah, and Gorontalo* | 1 099 | 1 162 | 1 274 | 1 420 | 1 571 |
| Wilayah VIII/*Region of Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Tenggara* | 2 468 | 2 769 | 2 944 | 3 167 | 3 506 |
| Wilayah IX/*Region of Maluku and Maluku Utara* | 341 | 388 | 402 | 423 | 463 |
| Wilayah X/*Region of Papua* | 479 | 532 | 593 | 661 | 745 |
| Wilayah XI/*Region of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | 2 913 | 3 261 | 3 511 | 3 860 | 4 265 |
| Distribusi Jawa Timur/*Jawa Timur Distribution* | 18 323 | 19 467 | 20 334 | 21 058 | 22 470 |
| Distribusi Jawa Tengah/*Jawa Tengah Distribution* | 12 416 | 13 505 | 14 232 | 15 084 | 16 203 |
| Distribusi Jawa Barat/*Jawa Barat Distribution* | 30 298 | 32 337 | 34 051 | 34 789 | 38 671 |
| Distribusi Jakarta Raya dan Tangerang/*Jakarta Raya and Tangerang Distribution* | 25 881 | 27 939 | 29 605 | 30 388 | 32 966 |
| PT. Indonesia Power | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pembangkitan Tenaga Listrik Jawa-Bali (PT. PJB)/*PT. Jawa-Bali GENCO* | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penyaluran dan Pusat Pengatur Beban (P3B)/*Jawa-Bali and Sumatera Transmission and Control Centre* | - | - | - | - | - |
| PT. PLN Batam dan PT. PLN Tarakan | 973 | 1 106 | 1 235 | 1 296 | 1 630 |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Utara (Kitlur Sumbagut)/*Generation and Transmission of Northern Part of Sumatera* | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Selatan (Kitlur Sumbagsel)/*Generation and Transmission of Southern Part of Sumatera* | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pembangkitan Muara Tawar/*Generation of Muara Tawar* | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pembangkitan Cilegon/*Generation of Cilegon* | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pembangkitan Tanjung Jati B/*Generation of Tanjung Jati B* | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **112 610** | **121 247** | **129 018** | **134 581** | **147 297** |

Catatan/*Note*: x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 6.2.5 Indikator Penting PT. PLN (Persero), 2006–2010
## *Table Selected Indicators of State Electricity Company (PT. PLN), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), BPS/*Based on PLN Electricity Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 [x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jumlah Tenaga Kerja *Number of Employee* | Orang *Person* | 43 048 | 42 537 | 42 715 | 42 096 | 42 816 |
| Daya Terpasang *Installed Capacity* | MW | 24 846 | 25 224 | 25 574 | 25 637 | 26 295 |
| Produksi Listrik [1] *Produced Electricity* [1] | 000 MWh | 131 710 | 139 711 | 148 058 | 156 797 | 167 690 |
| Tenaga Listrik yang Terjual *Sold Electricity* | 000 MWh | 112 609 | 121 247 | 129 018 | 134 582 | 147 297 |
| Biaya Input *Input* | 000 000 Rupiah/*Rupiahs* | 76 096 945 | 82 001 993 | 132 293 754 | 106 791 597 | 131 818 719 |
| Nilai Output *Gross Output* | 000 000 Rupiah/*Rupiahs* | 74 937 040 | 77 444 778 | 86 425 893 | 90 938 497 | 96 682 293 |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[1] Listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN/*Own generated electricity and purchased by PLN from other companies*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 6.2.6 / Table 6.2.6 Indikator Penting Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN), 2006–2010
## *Selected Indicators of State Gas Company, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN), BPS/*Based on Gas Company (PGN ) Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 x |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jumlah Unit Usaha/ *Number of Establishments* | Distrik *District* | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Jumlah Tenaga Kerja/ *Number of Employees* | Orang *Person* | 1 354 | 1 383 | 1 350 | 1 333 | 1 391 |
| Pengeluaran Tenaga Kerja *Labor Costs* | 000 000 Rupiah/*Rupiahs* | 182 645 r | 203 317 r | 257 510 r | 316 251 | 363 355 |
| Gas Kota yang Didistribusikan *Volume of Distributed Pipe Gas* | 000 $m^3$ | 3 986 370 | 4 287 446 | 5 922 130 | 8 094 955 | 9 062 835 |
| Biaya Input *Input Costs* | 000 000 Rupiah/*Rupiahs* | 3 417 972 | 4 193 280 | 8 683 809 | 10 906 515 | 12 432 581 |
| Nilai Output *Gross Output* | 000 000 Rupiah/*Rupiahs* | 4 743 863 | 7 608 741 | 12 793 849 | 18 024 279 | 20 086 872 |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 6.2.7 Indikator Penting Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM), 2006–2010
## *Selected Indicators of Water Supply Company, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Air Bersih, BPS/*Based on Water Supply Establishment (PAM) Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 [x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jumlah Perusahaan *Number of Companies* | Perusahaan *Establishment* | 641 | 489 | 498 | 498 | 504 |
| Jumlah Tenaga Kerja *Number of Employees* | Orang *Person* | 43 300 | 44 517 | 45 700 | 50 043 | 51 243 |
| Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja *Labor Costs* | 000 000 Rupiah/*Rupiahs* | 1 327 028 | 1 376 079 | 1 615 267 [r] | 2 171 226 | 2 279 855 |
| Air Bersih yang Diproduksi *Volume of Produced Clean Water* | 000 000 $m^3$ | 3 985 | 2 678 | 2 941 | 3 141 | 3 383 |
| Air Bersih yang Didistribusikan *Volume of Distributed Clean Water* | 000 000 $m^3$ | 3 789 | 2 192 | 2 416 | 2 581 | 2 785 |
| Biaya Input *Input Costs* | 000 000 Rupiah/*Rupiahs* | 2 371 264 | 1 591 819 | 1 696 162 | 2 254 072 | 2 509 604 |
| Nilai Output *Gross Output* | 000 000 Rupiah/*Rupiahs* | 6 854 009 | 7 595 356 | 8 615 517 | 10 544 315 | 11 116 632 |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

# INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN
## *Manufacturing Industry*

7

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.

2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada **Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia** (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities* (ISIC) revisi 3 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.

3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan (*assembling*).

4. **Jasa i ndustri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).

5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.

6. **Industri manufaktur** dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: **Industri Besar** (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), **Industri Sedang/Menengah** ( 20-99 orang pekerja), **Industri Kecil** (5-19 orang pekerja), dan **Industri Mikro** (1-4 orang pekerja).

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/ industries with 20 workers or more by questionaire II A.*

2. *The industrial clasification adopted in this survey refers to the **Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia** (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 3) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*

3. ***Manufacturing industry** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

4. ***Services for manufacturing** is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*

5. ***A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*

6. ***Manufacturing industries** are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: **Large scale manufacturing** (100 employees or more), **Medium scale manufacturing** (20-99 employees), **Small scale manufacturing** (5-19 employees), and **Micro industry** (1-4 employees).*

http://www.bps.go.id

7. **Input atau biaya antara** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan dalam proses industri yang berupa bahan baku, bahan bakar, barang lainnya diluar bahan baku/bahan penolong, jasa industri, sewa gedung, dan biaya jasa non industri.

8. **Output** adalah nilai keluaran yang dihasilkan dari proses kegiatan industri yang berupa barang yang dihasilkan, tenaga listrik yang dijual, jasa industri, keuntungan jual beli, pertambahan stok barang setengah jadi, dan penerimaan lain.

9. **Nilai Tambah** adalah besarnya output dikurangi besarnya nilai input (antara).

10. **Pengeluaran untuk tenaga** kerja adalah merupakan imbalan atas jasa-jasa yang telah dikorbankan oleh pekerja untuk pihak lain yang meliputi upah/gaji, upah lembur, hadiah, bonus dan sejenisnya, iuran dana pensiun, tunjangan sosial, tunjangan kecelakaan, dan lainnya.

11. **Modal Tetap** adalah modal kerja yang dapat digunakan lebih dari satu tahun.

12. **Pajak tidak langsung** adalah pajak yang langsung dibayarkan oleh perusahaan, termasuk PPn.

13. **Bahan baku** adalah bahan-bahan yang digunakan untuk proses produksi dalam membentuk suatu barang produksi.

14. **Barang yang dihasilkan** adalah barang yang dihasilkan dalam proses produksi.

15. Mulai tahun 2010, Indeks produksi industri besar dan sedang/menengah menggunakan kerangka sampel tahun 2005. Sesuai dengan kerangka sampel maka indeks hanya dapat disajikan dalam 2 digit ISIC Revisi 3

16. Metodologi penarikan sampel menggunakan "*Cut Off Point* " dan PPS.

17. Formula/penghitungan indeks produksi bulanan mengikuti langkah-langkah sebagai berikut :

7. ***Input or intermediate cost*** *is defined as cost of raw materials and supporting materials, fuel, other materials, electricity, industrial services, building rent, and nonindustrial services,etc.*

8. ***Output*** *is defined as total value of all processed goods which include production, electricity sold, industrial services, profits, change in stocks and other incomes.*

9. ***Value added*** *is defined as substraction from output to input.*

10. ***Labor Cost*** *is defined as compensation for workers in the form of money and goods. Labor cost covers wage and salary, overtimepay, bonus in cash and goods, pension funds, social allowance, accident allowance e.t.c.*

11. ***Fixed Asset*** *is working capital that can be used for more than one year.*

12. ***Indirect tax*** *is tax paid by establishment including value added taxes (PPn).*

13. ***Raw material*** *is materials used in the production process of production goods.*

14. ***Outcome product*** *is goods related in the production process.*

15. *Since 2010, the industrial production indices of large and medium manufacturing have been calculated based on the 2005 sampling frame. Using this sampling frame, the indices can be calculated only in 2 digits of ISIC Revision 3.*

16. *The methodology of the sample selection was based on "Cut Off Point" and PPS.*

17. *Formula/steps in computing of quantity production indices are as follows :*

http://www.bps.go.id

a. Rasio perusahaan

$$R_{ij} = e^{\left[\sum_k \frac{V_{ijk}}{\sum_k V_{ijk}} \text{ x } \ln\left(\frac{Q_{ijk2}}{Q_{ijk1}}\right)\right]}$$

dimana :

$\boldsymbol{R_{ij}}$ adalah rasio perusahaan *j* dalam ISIC *i* pada bulan ke-2 terhadap bulan ke-1.

$\boldsymbol{V_{ijk}}$ adalah nilai produksi komoditi k untuk perusahaan *j* dalam ISIC *i* selama periode dua bulan.

$\boldsymbol{Q_{ijk2}}$ adalah produksi komoditi *k* untuk perusahaan j dalam ISIC *i* pada bulan ke-2.

$\boldsymbol{Q_{ijk1}}$ adalah produksi komoditi *k* untuk perusahaan *j* dalam ISIC *i* pada bulan ke-1.

b. Rasio ISIC

$$R_i = e^{\left[\sum_j \frac{W_{ij\,adj}\, V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\,adj}\, V_j} \text{ x h } (R_j)\right]}$$

dimana :

$\boldsymbol{R_i}$ adalah rasio ISIC-*i*.

$\boldsymbol{V_{ij}}$ adalah nilai produksi perusahaan-*j* dalam ISIC *i* selama periode dua bulan, dimana:

$$\boldsymbol{V_{ij}} = \sum_k V_{ijk}$$

$W_{ij\,adj}$ adalah penimbang sampling yang disesuaikan untuk perusahaan-*j* dalam ISIC-*i*.

c. Rasio total

$$R_{tot} = e^{\left[\sum_i \frac{W_i V_i}{\sum_i W_i V_i} \text{ x h } (R_i)\right]}$$

*a. Ratio of Establishment*

$$R_{ij} = e^{\left[\sum_k \frac{V_{ijk}}{\sum_k V_{ijk}} \text{ x } \ln\left(\frac{Q_{ijk2}}{Q_{ijk1}}\right)\right]}$$

*where:*

$\boldsymbol{R_{ij}}$ *is the ratio of establishment j in ISIC i of the 2nd month to the 1st month.*

$\boldsymbol{V_{ijk}}$ *is the production value of commodity k for establishment j in ISIC i during the two- month period.*

$\boldsymbol{Q_{ijk2}}$ *is the production of commodity k for establishment j in ISIC i in the 2nd month.*

$\boldsymbol{Q_{ijk1}}$ *is the production of commodity k for establishment j in ISIC i in the 1st month*

*b. Ratio of ISIC*

$$R_i = e^{\left[\sum_j \frac{W_{ij\,adj}\, V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\,adj}\, V_j} \text{ x h } (R_j)\right]}$$

*where:*

$\boldsymbol{R_i}$ *is the ratio of ISIC-i.*

$\boldsymbol{V_{ij}}$ *is the production value of establishment-j in ISIC-i during the two-month period, where:*

$$\boldsymbol{V_{ij}} = \sum_k V_{ijk}$$

$W_{ij\,adj}$ *is the sampling weight adjusted for establishment- j in ISIC i.*

*c. Ratio of Total*

$$R_{tot} = e^{\left[\sum_i \frac{W_i V_i}{\sum_i W_i V_i} \text{ x h } (R_i)\right]}$$

http://www.bps.go.id

dimana :

$R_{tot}$ adalah rasio total.

$W_i\ V_i$ adalah total nilai produksi tertimbang dari seluruh perusahaan untuk ISIC-*i* selama periode dua bulan, di mana :

$$W_i\ V_i = \sum_j W_{j\ adj}\ V_j$$

d. Indeks ISIC dan Total

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)}\ x\ R$$

dimana :

*R* adalah rasio.

$I_t$ adalah indeks pada bulan ke-*t*.

$I_{t-1}$ adalah indeks pada bulan ke-$(t-1)$.

**18. Klasifikasi Industri**

15. Makanan dan Minuman
16. Pengolahan Tembakau
17. Tekstil
18. Pakaian Jadi
19. Kulit dan Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki
20. Kayu, Barang-barang dari Kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan Barang-barang Anyaman
21. Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas
22. Penerbitan, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman
23. Batu Bara, Pengilangan Minyak Bumi dan Pengolahan Gas Bumi, Barang-barang dari Hasil Pengilangan Minyak Bumi, dan Bahan Nuklir
24. Kimia dan Barang-barang dari Bahan Kimia
25. Karet dan Barang dari Karet dan Barang dari Plastik
26. Barang Galian Bukan Logam
27. Logam Dasar
28. Barang-barang dari Logam, kecuali Mesin dan Peralatannya
29. Mesin dan Perlengkapannya
30. Mesin dan Peralatan Kantor, Akuntansi dan Pengolahan Data
31. Mesin Listrik Lainnya dan Perlengkapannya
32. Radio, Televisi, dan Peralatan Komunikasi, serta Perlengkapannya
33. Peralatan Kedokteran, Alat-alat Ukur, Peralatan Navigasi, Peralatan Optik, Jam dan Lonceng

*where:*

$R_{tot}$ *is the ratio of total.*

$W_i\ V_i$ *is the total of weighted production value for all establishments in ISIC-i during the two-months period, where:*

$$W_i\ V_i = \sum_j W_{j\ adj}\ V_j$$

*d. Index of ISIC and Total*

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)}\ x\ R$$

*where:*

*R is the ratio.*

$I_t$ *is index in the* $t^{th}$ *month.*

$I_{t-1}$ *is index in the* $(t-1)^{th}$ *month*

***18. Classification of Industry***

*15. Food and Beverages*
*16. Tobacco*
*17. Textiles*
*18. Wearing Apparel*
*19. Tanning and Dressing of Leather*
*20. Wood and Products of Wood except Furniture and Plaiting Materials*
*21 Paper and Paper Products*
*22. Publishing, Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media*
*23. Coal, Refined Petroleum Products and Nuclear Fuel*
*24. Chemicals and Chemical Products*
*25. Rubber and Plastics Products*
*26. Non-metallic Mineral Products*
*27. Basic Metals*
*28. Fabricated Metal Products except Machinery and Equipments*
*29. Machinery and Equipment*
*30. Machinery and Electronic Office, Computing and Accounting Machineries*
*31. Electrical Machinery and Equipments*
*32. Radio, Television and Communication Equipment and Aparatus*
*33. Medical, Precision, Navigation, and Optical Instruments, Watches and Clocks*
*34. Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semitrailers*
*35. Other Transport Equipment*

http://www.bps.go.id

34. Kendaraan Bermotor
35. Alat Angkutan, selain Kendaraan Bermotor Roda Empat atau Lebih
36. Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya
37. Daur Ulang

19. Pengumpulan data industri mikro dan kecil (IMK) dilaksanakan pada tahun 1991, 1993, 1994, dan 1995 melalui Survei Industri Kecil dan Kerajinan Rumah tangga (IKKR). Data IMK tahun 1996 dikumpulkan melalui Sensus Ekonomi (SE96) dan sejak tahun 1998 data IMK dikumpulkan melalui Survei Usaha Terintegrasi (SUSI). Sedangkan data IMK Tahun 2006 dikumpulkan melalui Sensus Ekonomi (SE06-SS). Data tahun 2007 dan 2008 merupakan angka estimasi, karena tidak ada pengumpulan data. Data tahun 2009 dan 2010 dikumpulkan melalui Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil (IMK).

*36. Furniture and Other Manufacturing*
*37. Recycling*

*19. The data collection of micro and small scale industries was conducted through the Small Scale and Household/ Cottage Industry Survey in 1991, 1993, 1994, and 1995. The 1996 data was collected through the 1996 Economic Census and since 1998 the data were collected through Integrated Establishment Survey. While the 2006 micro and small scale industries data were collected through the Census Sample of the 2006 Economic Census. The 2007 and 2008 data were estimated figures, since there were no data collection. The 2009 and 2010 were collected throught the Micro and Small scale Industry Survey.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG
## *LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY*

**Tabel / *Table* 7.1.1** **Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja dan Perubahan Nilai Modal Tetap Industri Besar dan Sedang, 2008–2010**
***Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, Labor Costs and the Value of Change in Fixed Capital of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry, 2008–2010***

[Diolah dari hasil Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan, BPS/*Based on The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Banyaknya Perusahaan *Number of Establishments* (unit) | Tenaga kerja *Workers engaged* (orang/*person*) | Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja *Labor Costs* (miliar/*billion* Rp) | Perubahan Modal Tetap *Change in Fixed Capital* (miliar/*billion* Rp) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Penambahan [1] *Increase* [1] | Penurunan [2] *Decrease* [2] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15 | 2008 | 6 064 | 721 881 | 10 508 | 26 925 | 6 422 |
| | 2009 | 5 871 | 714 824 | 24 358 | 86 382 | 5 737 |
| | 2010 [e] | 5 864 | 713 358 | 12 948 | 51 991 | 8 137 |
| 16 | 2008 | 1 132 | 346 062 | 3 297 | 1 334 | 424 |
| | 2009 | 1 051 | 331 590 | 7 730 | 5 977 | 1 696 |
| | 2010 [e] | 1 045 | 332 475 | 3 028 | 3 286 | 141 |
| 17 | 2008 | 2 365 | 478 458 | 5 949 | 4 008 | 484 |
| | 2009 | 2 601 | 498 005 | 14 164 | 8 332 | 631 |
| | 2010 [e] | 2 571 | 513 912 | 10 050 | 6 387 | 569 |
| 18 | 2008 | 2 658 | 504 913 | 6 397 | 2 802 | 177 |
| | 2009 | 2 140 | 464 777 | 12 841 | 12 043 | 552 |
| | 2010 [e] | 2 194 | 512 052 | 3 146 | 5 597 | 780 |
| 19 | 2008 | 684 | 221 239 | 3 175 | 7 054 | 1 907 |
| | 2009 | 669 | 219 071 | 6 785 | 11 503 | 654 |
| | 2010 [e] | 677 | 219 059 | 7 382 | 7 270 | 861 |
| 20 | 2008 | 1 433 | 239 144 | 3 507 | 2 180 | 137 |
| | 2009 | 1 251 | 212 478 | 6 407 | 1 131 | 162 |
| | 2010 [e] | 1 247 | 236 522 | 6 015 | 1 662 | 220 |
| 21 | 2008 | 478 | 128 728 | 2 822 | 5 130 | 126 |
| | 2009 | 452 | 120 001 | 7 283 | 3 464 | 86 |
| | 2010 [e] | 429 | 121 366 | 5 074 | 13 494 | 221 |
| 22 | 2008 | 746 | 58 492 | 1 388 | 2 349 | 279 |
| | 2009 | 695 | 60 980 | 2 815 | 3 118 | 3 649 |
| | 2010 [e] | 730 | 61 040 | 2 656 | 3 175 | 533 |
| 23 | 2008 | 82 | 6 453 | 117 | 54 | 1 |
| | 2009 | 73 | 6 711 | 279 | 73 | 10 |
| | 2010 [e] | 65 | 5 651 | 343 | 135 | 2 |
| 24 | 2008 | 1 075 | 196 602 | 8 548 | 4 827 | 4 070 |
| | 2009 | 1 089 | 211 667 | 15 641 | 9 956 | 1 538 |
| | 2010 [e] | 1 054 | 203 770 | 13 412 | 9 133 | 6 468 |
| 25 | 2008 | 1 703 | 359 079 | 6 396 | 6 223 | 399 |
| | 2009 | 1 637 | 338 505 | 5 842 | 18 223 | 238 |
| | 2010 [e] | 1 646 | 344 638 | 7 084 | 7 884 | 564 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.1.1

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Banyaknya Perusahaan *Number of Establishments* (unit) | Tenaga kerja *Workers engaged* (orang/*person*) | Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja *Labor Costs* (miliar/*billion* Rp) | Perubahan Modal Tetap *Change in Fixed Capital* (miliar/*billion* Rp) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Penambahan [1] *Increase* [1] | Penurunan [2] *Decrease* [2] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 26 | 2008 | 1 782 | 176 306 | 3 896 | 1 764 | 184 |
| | 2009 | 1 698 | 175 127 | 9 273 | 2 798 | 195 |
| | 2010 [e] | 1 707 | 175 958 | 7 330 | 4 450 | 597 |
| 27 | 2008 | 234 | 63 930 | 4 158 | 2 404 | 361 |
| | 2009 | 234 | 60 632 | 9 030 | 7 096 | 633 |
| | 2010 [e] | 234 | 60 681 | 6 086 | 3 081 | 227 |
| 28 | 2008 | 896 | 147 646 | 3 420 | 2 666 | 113 |
| | 2009 | 913 | 126 921 | 6 971 | 4 476 | 205 |
| | 2010 [e] | 916 | 147 127 | 5 957 | 2 440 | 185 |
| 29 | 2008 | 434 | 84 518 | 1 971 | 2 809 | 407 |
| | 2009 | 409 | 71 276 | 3 651 | 11 212 | 106 |
| | 2010 [e] | 441 | 82 796 | 4 073 | 4 269 | 551 |
| 30 | 2008 | 9 | 3 009 | 104 | 2 | 0 |
| | 2009 | 9 | 2 892 | 210 | 5 | 0 |
| | 2010 [e] | 12 | 10 830 | 38 | 5 | 0 |
| 31 | 2008 | 272 | 75 182 | 1 933 | 1 176 | 200 |
| | 2009 | 248 | 80 529 | 4 163 | 8 528 | 113 |
| | 2010 [e] | 242 | 75 648 | 2 194 | 1 783 | 153 |
| 32 | 2008 | 211 | 121 758 | 3 259 | 4 758 | 266 |
| | 2009 | 216 | 130 173 | 5 143 | 1 514 | 470 |
| | 2010 [e] | 211 | 117 667 | 5 365 | 1 920 | 212 |
| 33 | 2008 | 71 | 24 619 | 347 | 222 | 61 |
| | 2009 | 67 | 19 938 | 818 | 228 | 64 |
| | 2010 [e] | 58 | 16 060 | 543 | 238 | 114 |
| 34 | 2008 | 307 | 87 039 | 3 609 | 2 570 | 305 |
| | 2009 | 283 | 85 362 | 4 692 | 2 673 | 334 |
| | 2010 [e] | 285 | 89 079 | 6 059 | 6 156 | 2 710 |
| 35 | 2008 | 336 | 91 577 | 2 306 | 5 235 | 124 |
| | 2009 | 324 | 81 761 | 3 981 | 5 860 | 81 |
| | 2010 [e] | 325 | 94 040 | 6 593 | 3 988 | 105 |
| 36 | 2008 | 2 570 | 314 081 | 3 647 | 2 225 | 76 |
| | 2009 | 2 409 | 322 741 | 8 639 | 2 105 | 104 |
| | 2010 [e] | 2 386 | 321 270 | 5 864 | 2 053 | 242 |
| 37 | 2008 | 152 | 7 216 | 42 | 37 | 5 |
| | 2009 | 129 | 9 213 | 245 | 31 | 3 |
| | 2010 [e] | 106 | 5 005 | 137 | 25 | 6 |
| **Jumlah** | **2008** | **25 694** | **4 457 932** | **80 796** | **88 754** | **16 528** |
| **Total** | **2009** | **24 468** | **4 345 174** | **160 961** | **206 728** | **17 261** |
| | **2010 [e]** | **24 445** | **4 460 004** | **121 377** | **140 422** | **23 598** |

Catatan/*Note*: [e] Angka perkiraan/*Estimated figures*
[1] Mencakup pembelian barang baru dan bekas/*Including new purchase and second hand purchase*
[2] Penjualan barang bekas/*Sale used item*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 7.1.2 Nilai Tambah Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
## *Table* *Value Added of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari hasil Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan, BPS/*Based on The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Nilai Output *Value of Gross Output* | Biaya Input *Input Costs* | Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) *Value Added at Market Price* | Pajak Tidak Langsung *Indirect Taxes* | Nilai Tambah (Biaya Faktor Produksi) *Value Added of Factor Cost* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15 | 2008 | 457 008 | 332 806 | 124 202 | 3 565 | 120 637 |
| | 2009 | 467 249 | 329 038 | 138 211 | 2 908 | 135 303 |
| | 2010 e | 552 090 | 351 428 | 200 662 | 4 376 | 196 286 |
| 16 | 2008 | 124 414 | 68 583 | 55 831 | 21 542 | 34 289 |
| | 2009 | 115 360 | 54 315 | 61 045 | 22 317 | 38 728 |
| | 2010 e | 124 000 | 65 136 | 58 864 | 26 020 | 32 844 |
| 17 | 2008 | 102 965 | 71 694 | 31 271 | 511 | 30 760 |
| | 2009 | 121 046 | 77 806 | 43 240 | 430 | 42 810 |
| | 2010 e | 127 707 | 82 266 | 45 441 | 725 | 44 716 |
| 18 | 2008 | 43 517 | 19 548 | 23 969 | 469 | 23 500 |
| | 2009 | 47 524 | 19 992 | 27 532 | 184 | 27 348 |
| | 2010 e | 49 984 | 25 220 | 24 764 | 957 | 23 807 |
| 19 | 2008 | 35 068 | 22 379 | 12 689 | 107 | 12 582 |
| | 2009 | 30 136 | 16 674 | 13 462 | 109 | 13 353 |
| | 2010 e | 38 433 | 30 127 | 8 306 | 306 | 8 000 |
| 20 | 2008 | 45 248 | 28 208 | 17 040 | 190 | 16 850 |
| | 2009 | 36 830 | 19 819 | 17 011 | 353 | 16 658 |
| | 2010 e | 46 008 | 29 938 | 16 070 | 358 | 15 712 |
| 21 | 2008 | 97 219 | 59 658 | 37 561 | 736 | 36 825 |
| | 2009 | 107 149 | 60 261 | 46 888 | 370 | 46 518 |
| | 2010 e | 118 166 | 61 825 | 56 341 | 894 | 55 447 |
| 22 | 2008 | 13 959 | 7 646 | 6 313 | 161 | 6 152 |
| | 2009 | 20 614 | 12 437 | 8 177 | 162 | 8 015 |
| | 2010 e | 21 307 | 11 326 | 9 981 | 116 | 9 865 |
| 23 | 2008 | 11 040 | 7 054 | 3 986 | 24 | 3 962 |
| | 2009 | 7 976 | 5 322 | 2 654 | 15 | 2 639 |
| | 2010 e | 9 363 | 6 119 | 3 244 | 23 | 3 221 |
| 24 | 2008 | 266 230 | 143 943 | 122 287 | 2 201 | 120 086 |
| | 2009 | 314 739 | 181 272 | 133 467 | 1 994 | 131 473 |
| | 2010 e | 291 737 | 159 846 | 131 891 | 2 798 | 129 093 |
| 25 | 2008 | 158 372 | 115 638 | 42 734 | 1 847 | 40 887 |
| | 2009 | 142 125 | 99 863 | 42 262 | 2 022 | 40 240 |
| | 2010 e | 147 741 | 104 020 | 43 721 | 3 716 | 40 005 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table* 7.1.2**

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Nilai Output *Value of Gross Output* | Biaya Input *Input Costs* | Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) *Value Added at Market Price* | Pajak Tidak Langsung *Indirect Taxes* | Nilai Tambah (Biaya Faktor Produksi) *Value Added of Factor Cost* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 26 | 2008 | 53 369 | 27 331 | 26 038 | 974 | 25 064 |
| | 2009 | 54 410 | 24 040 | 30 370 | 835 | 29 535 |
| | 2010 [e] | 61 412 | 26 386 | 35 026 | 885 | 34 141 |
| 27 | 2008 | 112 776 | 80 786 | 31 990 | 941 | 31 049 |
| | 2009 | 102 743 | 73 678 | 29 065 | 2 042 | 27 023 |
| | 2010 [e] | 130 875 | 82 399 | 48 476 | 1 783 | 46 693 |
| 28 | 2008 | 49 619 | 28 395 | 21 224 | 422 | 20 802 |
| | 2009 | 64 112 | 36 969 | 27 143 | 446 | 26 697 |
| | 2010 [e] | 63 734 | 34 862 | 28 872 | 1 298 | 27 574 |
| 29 | 2008 | 32 504 | 18 009 | 14 495 | 568 | 13 927 |
| | 2009 | 31 950 | 16 392 | 15 558 | 219 | 15 339 |
| | 2010 [e] | 29 313 | 16 167 | 13 146 | 464 | 12 682 |
| 30 | 2008 | 531 | 219 | 312 | 0 | 312 |
| | 2009 | 319 | 0 | 319 | 4 | 315 |
| | 2010 [e] | 467 | 238 | 229 | 0 | 229 |
| 31 | 2008 | 51 427 | 28 926 | 22 501 | 270 | 22 231 |
| | 2009 | 49 940 | 29 519 | 20 421 | 172 | 20 249 |
| | 2010 [e] | 50 587 | 26 771 | 23 816 | 332 | 23 484 |
| 32 | 2008 | 40 248 | 25 626 | 14 622 | 172 | 14 450 |
| | 2009 | 55 043 | 35 772 | 19 271 | 392 | 18 879 |
| | 2010 [e] | 60 776 | 36 698 | 24 078 | 214 | 23 864 |
| 33 | 2008 | 3 236 | 1 292 | 1 944 | 61 | 1 883 |
| | 2009 | 2 747 | 1 174 | 1 573 | 33 | 1 540 |
| | 2010 [e] | 3 972 | 1 272 | 2 700 | 62 | 2 638 |
| 34 | 2008 | 87 639 | 39 095 | 48 544 | 914 | 47 630 |
| | 2009 | 95 277 | 38 105 | 57 172 | 643 | 56 529 |
| | 2010 [e] | 93 695 | 43 935 | 49 760 | 1 532 | 48 228 |
| 35 | 2008 | 90 425 | 44 448 | 45 977 | 430 | 45 547 |
| | 2009 | 99 600 | 50 023 | 49 577 | 425 | 49 152 |
| | 2010 [e] | 94 513 | 50 398 | 44 115 | 595 | 43 520 |
| 36 | 2008 | 39 647 | 25 866 | 13 781 | 353 | 13 428 |
| | 2009 | 32 629 | 17 196 | 15 433 | 440 | 14 993 |
| | 2010 [e] | 37 091 | 24 882 | 12 209 | 288 | 11 921 |
| 37 | 2008 | 854 | 669 | 185 | 1 | 184 |
| | 2009 | 1 426 | 884 | 542 | 37 | 505 |
| | 2010 [e] | 1 370 | 766 | 604 | 1 | 603 |
| **Jumlah** *Total* | **2008** | **1 917 315** | **1 197 819** | **719 496** | **36 458** | **683 035** |
| | **2009** | **2 000 944** | **1 200 551** | **800 393** | **36 552** | **763 841** |
| | **2010 [e]** | **2 154 341** | **1 272 025** | **882 316** | **47 743** | **834 573** |

Catatan/*Note*: [e] Angka perkiraan/*Estimated figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 7.1.3 Biaya Input Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010

## *Table Input Costs of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari hasil Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan, BPS/*Based on The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Bahan Baku *Raw Materials* | Bahan Bakar, Tenaga Listrik dan Gas/*Fuel, Electricity, and Gas* | Sewa Gedung, Mesin dan Alat-alat/*Rent of Buildings, Machenery and Equipment* | Penguluaran Lainnya *Other Expenses* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15 | 2008 | 300 447 | 13 255 | 970 | 18 134 | 332 806 |
| | 2009 | 300 603 | 10 848 | 1 105 | 16 482 | 329 038 |
| | 2010 e | 314 758 | 13 577 | 3 276 | 19 817 | 351 428 |
| 16 | 2008 | 58 614 | 3 002 | 933 | 6 034 | 68 583 |
| | 2009 | 46 951 | 1 238 | 314 | 5 812 | 54 315 |
| | 2010 e | 56 046 | 2 323 | 634 | 6 133 | 65 136 |
| 17 | 2008 | 57 028 | 8 387 | 174 | 6 105 | 71 694 |
| | 2009 | 64 645 | 7 762 | 183 | 5 216 | 77 806 |
| | 2010 e | 66 728 | 8 392 | 396 | 6 750 | 82 266 |
| 18 | 2008 | 15 663 | 1 442 | 280 | 2 163 | 19 548 |
| | 2009 | 15 446 | 1 669 | 320 | 2 557 | 19 992 |
| | 2010 e | 17 869 | 2 814 | 1 214 | 3 323 | 25 220 |
| 19 | 2008 | 18 588 | 1 279 | 258 | 2 254 | 22 379 |
| | 2009 | 14 262 | 880 | 132 | 1 400 | 16 674 |
| | 2010 e | 24 923 | 2 223 | 971 | 2 010 | 30 127 |
| 20 | 2008 | 23 775 | 2 442 | 89 | 1 902 | 28 208 |
| | 2009 | 17 398 | 1 220 | 70 | 1 131 | 19 819 |
| | 2010 e | 21 295 | 5 129 | 396 | 3 118 | 29 938 |
| 21 | 2008 | 46 704 | 9 595 | 80 | 3 279 | 59 658 |
| | 2009 | 51 301 | 6 705 | 88 | 2 167 | 60 261 |
| | 2010 e | 48 855 | 9 193 | 161 | 3 616 | 61 825 |
| 22 | 2008 | 6 376 | 328 | 64 | 878 | 7 646 |
| | 2009 | 10 157 | 672 | 304 | 1 304 | 12 437 |
| | 2010 e | 9 325 | 513 | 219 | 1 269 | 11 326 |
| 23 | 2008 | 5 654 | 364 | 18 | 1 018 | 7 054 |
| | 2009 | 4 248 | 275 | 24 | 775 | 5 322 |
| | 2010 e | 4 352 | 617 | 78 | 1 072 | 6 119 |
| 24 | 2008 | 128 582 | 7 324 | 775 | 7 262 | 143 943 |
| | 2009 | 159 786 | 8 302 | 1 386 | 11 798 | 181 272 |
| | 2010 e | 134 989 | 10 341 | 2 178 | 12 338 | 159 846 |
| 25 | 2008 | 103 482 | 6 594 | 411 | 5 151 | 115 638 |
| | 2009 | 85 876 | 6 678 | 607 | 6 702 | 99 863 |
| | 2010 e | 87 692 | 8 173 | 1 053 | 7 102 | 104 020 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.1.3

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Bahan Baku *Raw Materials* | Bahan Bakar, Tenaga Listrik dan Gas/*Fuel, Electricity, and Gas* | Sewa Gedung, Mesin dan Alat-alat/*Rent of Buildings, Machenery and Equipment* | Penguluaran Lainnya *Other Expenses* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 26 | 2008 | 14 856 | 8 132 | 241 | 4 102 | 27 331 |
| | 2009 | 15 091 | 6 742 | 127 | 2 080 | 24 040 |
| | 2010 [e] | 14 554 | 7 942 | 1 581 | 2 309 | 26 386 |
| 27 | 2008 | 68 765 | 6 282 | 285 | 5 454 | 80 786 |
| | 2009 | 64 813 | 5 380 | 252 | 3 233 | 73 678 |
| | 2010 [e] | 69 037 | 6 709 | 574 | 6 079 | 82 399 |
| 28 | 2008 | 24 585 | 1 914 | 231 | 1 665 | 28 395 |
| | 2009 | 32 818 | 2 418 | 136 | 1 597 | 36 969 |
| | 2010 [e] | 29 325 | 3 156 | 843 | 1 538 | 34 862 |
| 29 | 2008 | 14 077 | 892 | 168 | 2 872 | 18 009 |
| | 2009 | 13 576 | 1 206 | 247 | 1 363 | 16 392 |
| | 2010 [e] | 10 713 | 1 825 | 430 | 3 199 | 16 167 |
| 30 | 2008 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 182 | 219 |
| | 2009 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2010 [e] | 72 | 12 | 68 | 85 | 238 |
| 31 | 2008 | 23 103 | 3 806 | 120 | 1 897 | 28 926 |
| | 2009 | 21 958 | 5 375 | 122 | 2 064 | 29 519 |
| | 2010 [e] | 19 162 | 4 657 | 283 | 2 669 | 26 771 |
| 32 | 2008 | 22 346 | 1 424 | 341 | 1 515 | 25 626 |
| | 2009 | 29 643 | 2 642 | 481 | 3 006 | 35 772 |
| | 2010 [e] | 30 036 | 3 007 | 831 | 2 824 | 36 698 |
| 33 | 2008 | 973 | 94 | 24 | 201 | 1 292 |
| | 2009 | 931 | 59 | 15 | 169 | 1 174 |
| | 2010 [e] | 688 | 206 | 62 | 316 | 1 272 |
| 34 | 2008 | 33 360 | 2 067 | 253 | 3 415 | 39 095 |
| | 2009 | 31 900 | 2 694 | 285 | 3 226 | 38 105 |
| | 2010 [e] | 34 253 | 3 988 | 608 | 5 086 | 43 935 |
| 35 | 2008 | 39 679 | 1 559 | 1 103 | 2 107 | 44 448 |
| | 2009 | 44 685 | 2 129 | 313 | 2 896 | 50 023 |
| | 2010 [e] | 42 637 | 3 589 | 652 | 3 520 | 50 398 |
| 36 | 2008 | 22 107 | 1 009 | 149 | 2 601 | 25 866 |
| | 2009 | 14 870 | 856 | 94 | 1 376 | 17 196 |
| | 2010 [e] | 18 661 | 1 855 | 758 | 3 608 | 24 882 |
| 37 | 2008 | 625 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 669 |
| | 2009 | 804 | 60 | 5 | 15 | 884 |
| | 2010 [e] | 627 | 94 | 8 | 37 | 766 |
| **Jumlah** | **2008** | **1 029 421** | **81 224** | **6 975** | **80 199** | **1 197 819** |
| **Total** | **2009** | **1 041 762** | **75 810** | **6 610** | **76 369** | **1 200 551** |
| | **2010 [e]** | **1 056 597** | **100 335** | **17 274** | **97 818** | **1 272 025** |

Catatan/*Note:* [e] Angka perkiraan/*Estimated figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 7.1.4 Nilai Output Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010
## *Table* *Value of Gross output of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari hasil Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan, BPS/*Based on The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Barang yang Dihasilkan *Value of Goods Produced* | Tenaga Listrik yang Dijual *Value of Electricity Sold* | Jasa Industri yang Diberikan pada Pihak Lain *Value of Industrial Services Rendered* | Selisih Nilai Barang Setengah Jadi *Increase in Stock of Semi Finished Goods* | Penerimaan Lain dari Jasa Nonindustri *Revenue from Non-industrial Services* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 15 | 2008 | 443 187 | 46 | 7 760 | 3 339 | 2 676 | 457 008 |
| | 2009 | 456 035 | 35 | 6 187 | 2 834 | 2 158 | 467 249 |
| | 2010 e | 534 710 | 370 | 9 920 | 3 374 | 3 716 | 552 090 |
| 16 | 2008 | 111 870 | 0 | 11 876 | 320 | 348 | 124 414 |
| | 2009 | 108 131 | 1 | 6 632 | 362 | 234 | 115 360 |
| | 2010 e | 119 720 | 0 | 3 207 | 306 | 767 | 124 000 |
| 17 | 2008 | 93 332 | 0 | 6 635 | 1 831 | 1 167 | 102 965 |
| | 2009 | 113 101 | 0 | 5 475 | 1 372 | 1 098 | 121 046 |
| | 2010 e | 117 059 | 0 | 6 408 | 2 508 | 1 732 | 127 707 |
| 18 | 2008 | 35 779 | 0 | 6 512 | 599 | 627 | 43 517 |
| | 2009 | 36 292 | 0 | 10 224 | 677 | 331 | 47 524 |
| | 2010 e | 39 284 | 0 | 9 401 | 723 | 576 | 49 984 |
| 19 | 2008 | 33 499 | 0 | 773 | 549 | 247 | 35 068 |
| | 2009 | 29 063 | 0 | 340 | 498 | 235 | 30 136 |
| | 2010 e | 36 850 | 0 | 457 | 681 | 445 | 38 433 |
| 20 | 2008 | 41 174 | 23 | 1 462 | 916 | 1 674 | 45 248 |
| | 2009 | 34 831 | 38 | 1 124 | 495 | 342 | 36 830 |
| | 2010 e | 42 977 | 15 | 1 397 | 1 029 | 590 | 46 008 |
| 21 | 2008 | 95 664 | 3 | 733 | 618 | 201 | 97 219 |
| | 2009 | 105 639 | 0 | 735 | 218 | 557 | 107 149 |
| | 2010 e | 116 669 | 0 | 788 | 517 | 192 | 118 166 |
| 22 | 2008 | 11 875 | 0 | 1 779 | 28 | 276 | 13 959 |
| | 2009 | 17 019 | 1 | 3 102 | 182 | 310 | 20 614 |
| | 2010 e | 18 572 | 0 | 2 383 | 110 | 242 | 21 307 |
| 23 | 2008 | 10 463 | 0 | 484 | 85 | 9 | 11 040 |
| | 2009 | 7 739 | 0 | 81 | 127 | 29 | 7 976 |
| | 2010 e | 8 985 | 0 | 222 | 129 | 27 | 9 363 |
| 24 | 2008 | 259 502 | 0 | 3 066 | 2 689 | 972 | 266 230 |
| | 2009 | 301 955 | 0 | 5 145 | 3 664 | 3 975 | 314 739 |
| | 2010 e | 279 123 | 0 | 5 236 | 5 056 | 2 322 | 291 737 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.1.4**

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Barang yang Dihasilkan *Value of Goods Produced* | Tenaga Listrik yang Dijual *Value of Electricity Sold* | Jasa Industri yang Diberikan pada Pihak Lain *Value of Industrial Services Rendered* | Selisih Nilai Barang Setengah Jadi *Increase in Stock of Semi Finished Goods* | Penerimaan Lain dari Jasa Nonindustri *Revenue from Non-industrial Services* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 25 | 2008 | 142 812 | 0 | 11 576 | 1 784 | 2 200 | 158 372 |
| | 2009 | 129 169 | 0 | 7 366 | 1 865 | 3 725 | 142 125 |
| | 2010 e | 136 909 | 0 | 6 184 | 2 000 | 2 648 | 147 741 |
| 26 | 2008 | 47 685 | 0 | 4 980 | 432 | 272 | 53 369 |
| | 2009 | 48 665 | 0 | 5 147 | 416 | 182 | 54 410 |
| | 2010 e | 54 128 | 0 | 5 286 | 1 335 | 663 | 61 412 |
| 27 | 2008 | 104 002 | 2 | 2 942 | 271 | 5 559 | 112 776 |
| | 2009 | 98 392 | 2 | 4 150 | - 841 | 1 040 | 102 743 |
| | 2010 e | 122 082 | 0 | 5 651 | 596 | 2 546 | 130 875 |
| 28 | 2008 | 39 012 | 0 | 9 255 | 955 | 397 | 49 619 |
| | 2009 | 54 205 | 0 | 8 708 | 827 | 372 | 64 112 |
| | 2010 e | 57 108 | 0 | 4 744 | 1 321 | 561 | 63 734 |
| 29 | 2008 | 26 764 | 0 | 4 722 | 498 | 520 | 32 504 |
| | 2009 | 27 679 | 0 | 2 858 | 1 118 | 295 | 31 950 |
| | 2010 e | 27 279 | 0 | 1 520 | 294 | 220 | 29 313 |
| 30 | 2008 | 77 | 0 | 427 | - 42 | 69 | 531 |
| | 2009 | 1 | 0 | 290 | - 21 | 49 | 319 |
| | 2010 e | 436 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 467 |
| 31 | 2008 | 39 331 | 0 | 10 161 | 1 691 | 244 | 51 427 |
| | 2009 | 38 663 | 0 | 10 048 | 1 021 | 208 | 49 940 |
| | 2010 e | 40 470 | 0 | 8 517 | 1 320 | 280 | 50 587 |
| 32 | 2008 | 34 757 | 0 | 5 097 | 34 | 360 | 40 248 |
| | 2009 | 42 748 | 0 | 11 405 | 259 | 631 | 55 043 |
| | 2010 e | 54 133 | 0 | 6 165 | 238 | 240 | 60 776 |
| 33 | 2008 | 2 849 | 0 | 322 | 40 | 25 | 3 236 |
| | 2009 | 2 547 | 0 | 160 | 26 | 14 | 2 747 |
| | 2010 e | 3 628 | 0 | 251 | 67 | 26 | 3 972 |
| 34 | 2008 | 82 923 | 0 | 3 819 | 480 | 418 | 87 639 |
| | 2009 | 89 729 | 0 | 4 721 | 441 | 386 | 95 277 |
| | 2010 e | 89 322 | 0 | 3 249 | 864 | 260 | 93 695 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.1.4

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Barang yang Dihasilkan *Value of Goods Produced* | Tenaga Listrik yang Dijual *Value of Electricity Sold* | Jasa Industri yang Diberikan pada Pihak Lain *Value of Industrial Services Rendered* | Selisih Nilai Barang Setengah Jadi *Increase in Stock of Semi Finished Goods* | Penerimaan Lain dari Jasa Nonindustri *Revenue from Non-industrial Services* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 35 | 2008 | 85 755 | 0 | 3 396 | 777 | 496 | 90 425 |
| | 2009 | 93 385 | 0 | 4 732 | 910 | 573 | 99 600 |
| | 2010 [e] | 89 417 | 0 | 3 271 | 1 262 | 563 | 94 513 |
| 36 | 2008 | 38 341 | 0 | 837 | 271 | 197 | 39 647 |
| | 2009 | 30 917 | 0 | 1 153 | 153 | 406 | 32 629 |
| | 2010 [e] | 34 944 | 0 | 1 226 | 533 | 388 | 37 091 |
| 37 | 2008 | 825 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 853 |
| | 2009 | 1 397 | 0 | 20 | - 1 | 10 | 1 426 |
| | 2010 [e] | 1 349 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 1 370 |
| **Jumlah *Total*** | **2008** | **1 781 478** | **75** | **98 629** | **18 167** | **18 964** | **1 917 313** |
| | **2009** | **1 867 302** | **77** | **99 803** | **16 602** | **17 160** | **2 000 944** |
| | **2010 [e]** | **2 025 154** | **385** | **85 523** | **24 266** | **19 013** | **2 154 341** |

Catatan/*Note*: [e] Angka perkiraan/*Estimated figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 7.1.5 / *Table* 7.1.5 Indeks Produksi Triwulanan Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahun (2000=100), 2008–2011

## *Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (2000=100), 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari hasil Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Bulanan, BPS/*Based on Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Monthly Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Rata-Rata Tahunan *Yearly Average 2008* | 2009 Triwulan/*Quarter* I | II | III | IV | Rata-Rata Tahunan *Yearly Average 2009* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15 | 251,51 | 264,39 | 276,41 | 286,97 | 277,45 | 276,30 |
| 16 | 154,19 | 184,40 | 187,78 | 197,92 | 204,13 | 193,56 |
| 17 | 101,66 | 92,21 | 98,11 | 98,09 | 95,89 | 96,08 |
| 18 | 93,08 | 85,65 | 85,96 | 85,75 | 81,93 | 84,82 |
| 19 | 115,25 | 109,24 | 113,22 | 117,83 | 124,80 | 116,27 |
| 20 | 51,09 | 48,56 | 47,31 | 49,15 | 51,18 | 49,05 |
| 21 | 126,28 | 129,00 | 129,03 | 127,92 | 128,68 | 128,65 |
| 22 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 23 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 24 | 287,68 | 291,01 | 297,25 | 291,29 | 303,47 | 295,76 |
| 25 | 112,12 | 114,85 | 114,82 | 114,96 | 117,37 | 115,50 |
| 26 | 112,70 | 103,40 | 108,36 | 112,14 | 117,97 | 110,47 |
| 27 | 168,53 | 154,84 | 159,91 | 163,65 | 158,71 | 159,28 |
| 28 | 71,91 | 65,22 | 65,77 | 67,86 | 65,64 | 66,12 |
| 29 | 253,61 | 241,80 | 243,98 | 259,02 | 261,60 | 251,60 |
| 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | 125,99 | 126,53 | 125,21 | 130,05 | 125,37 | 126,79 |
| 32 | 424,64 | 400,01 | 404,99 | 421,83 | 427,50 | 413,58 |
| 33 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 34 | 140,62 | 121,51 | 127,53 | 138,83 | 146,86 | 133,68 |
| 35 | 105,97 | 102,81 | 105,61 | 116,15 | 117,02 | 110,40 |
| 36 | 241,04 | 244,74 | 229,53 | 237,84 | 245,84 | 239,49 |
| 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **127,15** | **124,56** | **127,53** | **131,03** | **132,29** | **128,85** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.1.5

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | 2010 Triwulan/*Quarter* I | II | III | IV | Rata-Rata Tahunan *Yearly Average* 2010 | 2011 Triwulan/*Quarter* I | II xxx |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 15 | 279,05 | 289,73 | 303,36 | 303,91 | 294,01 | 292,16 | 314,94 |
| 16 | 201,85 | 205,00 | 199,85 | 203,90 | 202,65 | 209,64 | 227,67 |
| 17 | 91,89 | 93,96 | 94,27 | 104,44 | 96,14 | 106,69 | 100,77 |
| 18 | 81,77 | 85,01 | 85,09 | 89,38 | 85,31 | 90,68 | 89,42 |
| 19 | 125,96 | 126,44 | 125,07 | 135,39 | 128,22 | 145,17 | 144,53 |
| 20 | 47,48 | 44,27 | 46,77 | 47,11 | 46,41 | 45,59 | 43,79 |
| 21 | 121,63 | 123,06 | 123,45 | 136,20 | 126,08 | 142,69 | 137,17 |
| 22 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 23 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 24 | 309,32 | 311,06 | 301,16 | 325,13 | 311,67 | 321,76 | 356,47 |
| 25 | 117,63 | 119,13 | 118,52 | 117,42 | 118,17 | 113,09 | 110,45 |
| 26 | 113,12 | 113,50 | 112,79 | 114,49 | 113,48 | 117,51 | 119,43 |
| 27 | 155,76 | 161,09 | 164,22 | 177,01 | 164,52 | 188,96 | 190,57 |
| 28 | 65,11 | 67,08 | 69,77 | 73,44 | 68,85 | 73,90 | 72,65 |
| 29 | 263,43 | 266,36 | 270,57 | 272,73 | 268,27 | 274,59 | 273,08 |
| 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . . . | . . . |
| 31 | 118,94 | 123,15 | 119,69 | 127,15 | 122,23 | 129,63 | 147,71 |
| 32 | 436,32 | 435,97 | 464,74 | 466,41 | 450,86 | 468,63 | 441,44 |
| 33 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 34 | 153,78 | 161,09 | 156,51 | 168,51 | 159,97 | 176,94 | 162,21 |
| 35 | 120,11 | 126,11 | 134,78 | 128,43 | 127,36 | 128,84 | 129,14 |
| 36 | 239,76 | 248,58 | 248,94 | 254,21 | 247,87 | 244,22 | 261,31 |
| 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **129,87** | **133,01** | **135,84** | **139,61** | **134,58** | **137,24** | **139,38** |

Catatan/*Note*: xxx Angka sangat-sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 7.2 INDUSTRI MIKRO DAN KECIL
## *MICRO AND SMALL INDUSTRY*

**Tabel / *Table* 7.2.1** **Persentase Usaha, Tenaga Kerja dan Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil, 2008–2010**
***Percentage of Establishments, Workers Engaged, and Labor Cost of Micro and Small Industry, 2008–2010***

[Diolah dari hasil Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil 2009 dan 2010/*Based on The 2009 and 2010 Micro and Small Industry Survey*]

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Banyaknya Usaha *Number of Establishments* | | Tenaga Kerja *Workers Engaged* | | Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja *Labor Cost* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 15,16 | 2008 [e] | 38,31 | 36,75 | 39,31 | 40,76 | 22,77 | 23,03 |
| | 2009 | 28,44 | 35,65 | 30,42 | 35,07 | 19,29 | 19,71 |
| | 2010 | 36,93 | 39,05 | 40,01 | 39,42 | 21,43 | 21,58 |
| 17,18,19 | 2008 [e] | 12,30 | 18,54 | 12,63 | 12,78 | 11,97 | 25,41 |
| | 2009 | 21,61 | 21,95 | 17,24 | 22,15 | 19,03 | 29,72 |
| | 2010 | 19,47 | 25,44 | 15,73 | 27,22 | 20,63 | 35,34 |
| 20 | 2008 [e] | 26,81 | 9,95 | 19,98 | 19,99 | 11,79 | 10,67 |
| | 2009 | 29,98 | 6,07 | 27,89 | 6,09 | 9,74 | 8,52 |
| | 2010 | 24,66 | 7,56 | 22,47 | 6,30 | 13,86 | 8,38 |
| 21,22 | 2008 [e] | 1,23 | 2,57 | 1,72 | 1,70 | 4,27 | 3,93 |
| | 2009 | 0,55 | 1,21 | 0,64 | 1,06 | 1,64 | 1,87 |
| | 2010 | 1,05 | 2,52 | 1,24 | 2,72 | 2,49 | 4,16 |
| 23,24,25 | 2008 [e] | 1,11 | 1,80 | 1,28 | 1,30 | 1,45 | 1,97 |
| | 2009 | 1,59 | 1,39 | 1,51 | 1,74 | 0,98 | 2,90 |
| | 2010 | 1,39 | 1,21 | 1,43 | 1,16 | 1,50 | 1,28 |
| 26 | 2008 [e] | 9,04 | 12,15 | 11,64 | 9,91 | 15,28 | 7,94 |
| | 2009 | 10,40 | 20,34 | 13,79 | 20,21 | 22,51 | 16,06 |
| | 2010 | 7,63 | 11,06 | 9,62 | 10,28 | 13,10 | 10,27 |
| 27,28 | 2008 [e] | 3,13 | 5,54 | 3,93 | 4,17 | 9,86 | 8,07 |
| | 2009 | 2,33 | 3,21 | 2,81 | 3,21 | 10,90 | 5,66 |
| | 2010 | 2,21 | 3,66 | 2,68 | 3,45 | 8,63 | 6,05 |
| 29,30,31,32, 33,34,35 | 2008 [e] | 0,54 | 1,11 | 0,76 | 0,70 | 1,25 | 1,80 |
| | 2009 | 0,34 | 0,72 | 0,41 | 0,81 | 1,51 | 1,31 |
| | 2010 | 0,63 | 0,86 | 0,65 | 0,78 | 2,91 | 1,25 |
| 36,37 | 2008 [e] | 7,53 | 11,59 | 8,75 | 8,69 | 21,36 | 17,18 |
| | 2009 | 4,76 | 9,46 | 5,29 | 9,66 | 14,40 | 14,25 |
| | 2010 | 6,03 | 8,64 | 6,17 | 8,67 | 15,45 | 11,69 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2008** [e] | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |
| | **2009** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |
| | **2010** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note*: [e] Angka perkiraan diolah dari Sensus Ekonomi 2006/*Estimated figures, based on the 2006 Economic Census*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 7.2.2** / ***Table***

## Persentase Output, Biaya Input, dan Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil, 2008–2010

## *Percentage of Gross Output, Input Cost, and Value Added (at Market Price) of Micro and Small Industry, 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari hasil Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil 2009 dan 2010/*Based on The 2009 and 2010 Micro and Small Industry Survey*]

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Nilai Output *Value of Gross Output* | | Biaya Input *Input Cost* | | Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar)/*Value Added (at Market Price)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 15,16 | 2008 [e] | 41,26 | 32,95 | 47,00 | 38,98 | 31,07 | 22,46 |
| | 2009 | 37,26 | 30,54 | 42,54 | 33,44 | 29,69 | 25,42 |
| | 2010 | 41.28 | 27.89 | 45.97 | 31.26 | 34.72 | 23.01 |
| 17,18,19 | 2008 [e] | 10,69 | 22,88 | 10,32 | 22,57 | 11,36 | 23,40 |
| | 2009 | 17,42 | 29,52 | 16,94 | 29,55 | 18,10 | 29,47 |
| | 2010 | 15.25 | 37.82 | 13.58 | 34.87 | 17.58 | 42.09 |
| 20 | 2008 [e] | 11,67 | 10,14 | 9,71 | 7,70 | 15,14 | 14,38 |
| | 2009 | 9,71 | 7,86 | 8,10 | 8,30 | 12,02 | 7,09 |
| | 2010 | 11.40 | 7.09 | 10.05 | 7.72 | 13.30 | 6.19 |
| 21,22 | 2008 [e] | 3,51 | 4,16 | 2,91 | 3,84 | 4,56 | 4,71 |
| | 2009 | 1,16 | 1,37 | 1,07 | 0,92 | 1,28 | 2,17 |
| | 2010 | 2.35 | 2.58 | 2.06 | 2.00 | 2.75 | 3.42 |
| 23,24,25 | 2008 [e] | 2,20 | 1,47 | 2,54 | 1,42 | 1,61 | 1,58 |
| | 2009 | 1,15 | 2,37 | 1,24 | 2,17 | 1,01 | 2,72 |
| | 2010 | 1.77 | 1.46 | 1.76 | 1.68 | 1.77 | 1.14 |
| 26 | 2008 [e] | 9,56 | 6,12 | 7,57 | 6,82 | 13,08 | 4,90 |
| | 2009 | 13,93 | 9,62 | 10,77 | 7,13 | 18,47 | 14,00 |
| | 2010 | 8.84 | 5.51 | 7.37 | 4.32 | 10.89 | 7.23 |
| 27,28 | 2008 [e] | 5,78 | 5,88 | 5,84 | 5,16 | 5,68 | 7,13 |
| | 2009 | 7,40 | 5,15 | 7,45 | 5,20 | 7,34 | 5,06 |
| | 2010 | 5.93 | 8.71 | 5.86 | 9.72 | 6.04 | 7.25 |
| 29,30,31,32, 33,34,35 | 2008 [e] | 1,00 | 2,05 | 1,02 | 1,90 | 0,98 | 2,30 |
| | 2009 | 2,42 | 2,00 | 2,62 | 2,48 | 2,13 | 1,15 |
| | 2010 | 1.34 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 0.98 | 1.68 | 1.24 |
| 36,37 | 2008 [e] | 14,33 | 14,35 | 13,09 | 11,61 | 16,52 | 19,14 |
| | 2009 | 9,55 | 11,57 | 9,27 | 10,81 | 9,96 | 12,92 |
| | 2010 | 11.84 | 7.85 | 12.26 | 7.45 | 11.27 | 8.43 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2008** [e] | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |
| | **2009** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |
| | **2010** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note:* [e] Angka perkiraan diolah dari Sensus Ekonomi 2006/ *Estimated figures, based on the 2006 Economic Census*

http://www.bps.go.id

# KONSTRUKSI
## *Construction*

8

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Konstruksi** adalah suatu kegiatan yang hasil akhirnya berupa bangunan/konstruksi yang menyatu dengan lahan tempat kedudukannya. Hasil kegiatan konstruksi antara lain: gedung, jalan, jembatan, rel dan jembatan kereta api, terowongan, bangunan air dan drainase, bangunan sanitasi.

2. **Perusahaan** adalah suatu badan yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang/ jasa, terletak di suatu bangunan fisik pada lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri. Badan perusahan konstruksi dapat berbentuk PT, CV, Firma, PT (Persero).

3. **Jenis golongan** merupakan garis pokok penggolongan kegiatan sektor konstruksi.
   Ada 4 (empat) jenis golongan, yaitu:
   a. Perorangan: batas nilai satu pekerjaan
      0 - 50 juta rupiah
   b. K (Kecil): batas nilai satu pekerjaan
      0 - 1 miliar rupiah
   c. M (Menengah): batas nilai satu pekerjaan
      di atas 1 miliar rupiah - 10 miliar rupiah
   d. B (Besar): batas nilai satu pekerjaan di atas
      1 miliar rupiah sampai dengan tak terbatas

4. **Pekerja** adalah semua orang yang pada saat pencacahan bekerja di perusahaan, baik pekerja teknik maupun pekerja nonteknik .

   **Pekerja tetap**: pekerja yang bekerja pada perusahaan/ usaha yang menerima upah/gaji secara tetap, tidak tergantung pada absensi/ kehadiran pekerja tersebut.

5. **Nilai konstruksi** adalah nilai pekerjaan yang telah diselesaikan oleh pihak pemborong menurut realisasi proyek dalam jangka waktu tertentu, berdasarkan nilai kontrak antara pemilik dengan kontraktor.

6. **SKA (Sertifikat Keahlian)** adalah bukti kompentensi dan kemampuan profesi keahlian kerja tenaga ahli bidang Jasa Pelaksana Konstruksi (Kontraktor), Jasa Perencana Konstruksi atau Jasa Pengawas Konstruksi (Konsultan), dengan kualifikasi tenaga ahli sebagai berikut :

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. ***Construction*** *is an activity to build buildings construction integrated with their location. The results of construction activities include building construction, road, bridge, railway and rail bridge, tunnel subway, viaduct and drainage, sanitary construction, etc.*

2. ***Establishment*** *is an economic activity unit to provide goods or services located in a physical building, possessing cost structure and production record. The type of legal entity of construction establishment could be: Limited Company, Limited Partnership, Firm government's Company (local and national).*

3. ***Type of Group*** *is the main line of construction's sector activities classification.*
   *There are 4 kinds of group :*
   *a. Individual: value range of one project*
      *0 - Rp50 Million*
   *b. K (Small): value range of one project*
      *0 - Rp1Billion*
   *c. M (Medium): value range of one project above*
      *Rp1 Billion - Rp10 Billion*
   *d. B (Big): value range of one project above*
      *Rp1 Billion up to unlimited*

4. ***Employee*** *is any person at the time of enumeration who's working in the establishment as a technical worker or non-technical worker.*

   ***Permanent worker:*** *Those who are working in the establishment/business and receiving fixed salaries/wages without depending on the absence/presence records.*

5. ***Construction value*** *is the value of work completed by a contractor during a period of enumeration based on a contract value on the letter of contract and project realized by the contractor.*

6. ***SKA (Expertise Certificate)*** *is proof of competence and expertise of professional experts in the field of Construction Implementation Services (Contractor), Construction Planning Services, or Construction Supervision Services (Consultant), with experts' qualifications as follows:*

http://www.bps.go.id

Kualifikasi tenaga ahli Jasa Konstruksi adalah :
a. Ahli Utama
b. Ahli Madya
c. Ahli Muda
d. Ahli Pemula

Persyaratan SKA

SKA Ahli Utama :
Berpendidikan minimal S1 dengan pengalaman minimal 12 tahun atau S2 dengan pengalaman minimal 5 tahun.

SKA Ahli Madya :
Berpendidikan minimal S1 dengan pengalaman minimal 7 tahun atau S2 dengan pengalaman minimal 2 tahun.

SKA Ahli Muda :
Berpendidikan minimal DIII dengan pengalaman minimal 5 tahun atau S1 dengan pengalaman minimal 2 tahun atau S2 dengan pengalaman minimal 1 tahun.

SKA Ahli Pemula :
Berpendidikan minimal DIII tanpa pengalaman.

7. **SKT (Sertifikat Keterampilan)** adalah bukti kompentensi dan kemampuan profesi keterampilan kerja bidang Jasa Pelaksana Konstruksi (KONTRAKTOR) yang harus dimiliki tenaga kerja/ ahli perusahaan untuk dapat ditetapkan sebagai Penanggung Jawab Teknik (PJT) dalam permohonan Sertifikasi dan Registrasi Jasa Pelaksana Konstruksi.

Kualifikasi tenaga terampil Jasa Pelaksana Konstruksi adalah :
a. SKT-P
b. SKT Tingkat III
c. SKT Tingkat II
d. SKT Tingkat I

SKT Pemula :
Perpendidikan minimal SLTA/STM tanpa pengalaman.

SKT Tingkat III :
Perpendidikan minimal DIII tanpa pengalaman atau SLTA/STM dengan pengalaman minimal 2 tahun.

*Construction Service expert qualifications are:*
*a. Key expert*
*b. Associate expert*
*c. Young expert*
*d. Beginners expert*

*SKA requirements*

*SKA Key Expert:*
*Has minimum educational qualification of S1 with minimum 12 years of experience or S2 with minimum 5 years of experience.*

*SKA Associate Expert:*
*Has minimum educational qualification of S1 with minimum 7 years of experience or S2 with minimum 2 years of experience.*

*SKA Young Expert:*
*Has minimum educational qualification of DIII with minimum 5 years of experience or S1 with minimum years of experience or S2 with minimum 1 year of experience.*

*SKA Beginners Expert:*
*Has minimum educational qualification of DIII without experience*

7. ***SKT (Skills Certificate)** is proof of competence and professional skill in the field of Construction Implementation Services (CONTRACTOR) which is required for skilled employee designation as a Techniqal Responsible Person (TRP) in the Certification and Registration of Construction Implementation Services application.*

*Skilled employee Construction Implementation Services qualifications are:*
*a. SKT (Skill Certifikate)-Beginner*
*b. SKT (Skill Certifikate) 3rd Grade*
*c. SKT (Skill Certifikate) 2nd Grade*
*d. SKT (Skill Certifikate) 1st Grade*

*SKT Beginners:*
*Has minimum educational background of SLTA/STM without experience*

*SKT (Skill Certifikate) 3rd Grade :*
*Has minimum educational background of DIII or SLTA/ STM with minimum 2 years of experience.*

http://www.bps.go.id

SKT Tingkat II :
Perpendidikan minimal DIII dengan pengalaman minimal 1 tahun atau SLTA/STM dengan pengalaman minimal 3 tahun.

SKT Tingkat I :
Perpendidikan minimal S1 tanpa pengalaman, DIII dengan pengalaman minimal 2 tahun atau SLTA/STM dengan pengalaman minimal 5 ahun.

8. **Rumah Siap Huni (RSH)** adalah Rumah yang siap untuk digunakan sebagai tempat tinggal.

9. **Rumah Sederhana (RS)** adalah Rumah tidak bersusun dengan luas lantai bangunan tidak lebih dari 70 $m^2$ yang dibangun di atas tanah dengan kapling 54 $m^2$ sampai dengan 200 $m^2$ dan biaya pembangunan per $m^2$ tertinggi untuk pembangunan rumah dinas tipe C yang berlaku.

10. **Rumah Sangat Sederhana (RSS), Rumah Sehat (RSh) dan Generik** terdiri dari rumah Type RSS 21 dan RSS 36 yang diperuntukkan bagi kelompok masyarakat yang berpenghasilan rendah atau PNS terutama golongan I dan II.

11. Jenis pekerjaan yang termasuk dalam kegiatan sektor konstruksi ini terdiri dari :
    a. **Konstruksi bangunan gedung** mencakup konstruksi gedung tempat tinggal, perkantoran, gedung industri, gedung perbelanjaan, gedung kesehatan, gedung pendidikan, penginapan, gedung tempat hiburan, dan konstruksi gedung lainnya.

    b. **Konstruksi bangunan sipil** mencakup pembangunan jalan, jembatan dan landasan, jalan dan jembatan kereta api, terowongan, bangunan pengairan, pengolahan, penyaluran dan penampungan barang minyak dan gas, bangunan pengolahan, penyaluran dan penampungan barang minyak dan gas, bangunan dermaga, dan bangunan sipil lainnya.

    **Konstruksi bangunan elektrikal dan komunikasi** mencakup bangunan elektrikal, konstruksi telekomunikasi sarana bantu navigasi laut dan rambu sungai; konstruksi telekomunikasi navigasi udara, konstruksi

*SKT (Skill Certifikate) 2nd Grade:*
*Has minimum educational background of DIII with minimum 1 year of experience or SLTA/STM with minimum 3 years of experience.*

*SKT (Skill Certifikate) 1st Grade:*
*Has minimum educational background of SI without experience, DIII with minimum 2 years of experience, or SLTA/STM with minimum 5 years of experience.*

8. ***Ready to Occupy House*** *is a house that is ready to use as a place of resident.*

9. ***Simple House*** *is a non multistoried house with are floor not more than 70 $m^2$ that built on land of 54 $m^2$ to 200 $m^2$ and the valid highest construction building expense per $m^2$ for official house with category C.*

10. ***Very Simple House (VSH), Healthy House, and Generic House*** *consist of houses with VSH 21 and VSH 36 types allocated for low income group or Civil Servant especially in rank I and II.*

11. *Types of occupation in activities of construction sector consist of :*
    a. ***Building construction*** *includes building construction for residential sites, office, industrial buildings, shopping centres, health infrastructures, education infrastructures, accommodations, entertainment buildings, and other building constructions.*

    b. ***Civil*** *includes the construction of road, bridge and base, railway and rail bridge, tunnel subway, watering building, processing, distribution and reception for the oil and gas, processing building, quay building, and other civil buildings.*

    ***Communication and electrical building construction*** *includes electrical building, telecommunication construction of equipment for sea navigation and river's sign; telecommunication construction of air navigation, signal construction*

http://www.bps.go.id

sinyal dan telekomunikasi kereta api, konstruksi sentral telekomunikasi, konstruksi elektrikal dan telekomunikasi lainnya.

c. **Konstruksi khusus** mencakup pemasangan pondasi dan pilar, pembuatan/pengeboran sumur air tanah, pemasangan perancah (*steiger*), pemasangan atap (*roof covering*), pemasangan bangunan konstruksi (*prefab*) dan pemasangan kerangka baja, pengerukan, dan konstruksi khusus lainnya. Kegiatan konstruksi yang berhubungan langsung dengan pemurnian minyak dan gas bumi dimasukkan dalam kategori pertambangan dan penggalian, namun demikian pembangunan gedung, jalan, dan sejenisnya dilokasi penambangan tetap dimasukkan dalam kategori Konstruksi. Kegiatan teknik arsitektur juga manajemen proyek pembangunan gedung, jalan dan sejenisnya dimasukkan dalam kategori Jasa perusahaan lainnya.

**Instalasi gedung dan instalasi bangunan sipil**, mencakup pemasangan instalasi air (*plumbing*), instalasi listrik, telekomunikasi, gas, elektronika, mekanikal, AC, dan instalasi pada gedung, termasuk reparasinya.mencakup pemasangan instalasi listrik bangunan sipil, navigasi laut dan sungai, metereologi dan geofisika, navigasi udara, sinyal dan telekomunikasi kereta api, sinyal dan rambu-rambu jalan raya, instalasi telekomunikasi, jaringan pipa, dan instalasi bangunan sipil lainnya, termasuk reparasinya.

**Penyiapan lahan** mencakup usaha penyiapan lahan untuk jalan raya, pekerjaan gedung, pekerjaan sipil pertanian, perhu-bungan, dan penyiapan lahan lainnya. (Khusus penyiapan lahan untuk pertambangan minyak dan gas dimasukkan dalam kategori Pertambangan dan Penggalian).

**Penyelesaian konstruksi gedung** mencakup kegiatan pemasangan kaca dan aluminium serta pengerjaan lantai, dinding, peralatan saniter dan plafon dalam rangka penyelesaian bangunan gedung baik gedung tempat tinggal maupun gedung bukan tempat tinggal; kegiatan pengecatan bangunan gedung serta bangunan sipil.

*and train telecommunication, central telecommunication construction, and other electrical and telecommunication constructions.*

c. ***Specific construction*** *includes the fitting of foundation and pillar, producing/drilling of ground water well, steiger fitting, roof covering, prefab fitting, fitting of steel framework, dredging, and other specific construction. The construction activities that are directly connected to oil and gas cleaning were classified into mining and excavation, but building construction, road, and similar type in the location of mining is still classified into construction category. The architecture-related activities and the construction of project management building, roads and similar type is classified into other establishment services category.*

***Building installation and civil building*** *includes plumbing installation, electricity installation, telecommunication, gas, electronic, mechanical, Air Condition, and building installations and their reparations, electricity civil building installation, sea and river navigation, meteorology and geophysics, air navigation, signal and train telecommunication, signal and highway's signs, telecommunication installation, piping's network, and other civil building installations and their reparations.*

***Site preparation*** *includes the preparatiof sites for road/highway, building work, agricultural civil work, transportation, and other preparation sites. (The site preparation for oil and gas mining was classified into Mining and Excavation).*

***Building completion*** *includes glass and aluminum installation as well as floor execution, wall, sanitary equipment and ceiling to complete the building, either building for resident or building for non resident, the painting building activity and civil building.*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Penyewaan alat konstruksi atau peralatan pembongkar, penghancur bangunan dan operatornya** mencakup kegiatan menyewakan alat-alat konstruksi dengan operatornya, misalnya menyewakan molen dengan operatornya, alat pembongkar dan penghancur bangunan dengan operatornya, dan lain-lain. Sedangkan penyewaan peralatan tanpa operatornya termasuk dalam kategori jasa persewaan.

***Renting of construction or demolition equipments with operator*** *includes the activities of renting the construction equipments with the operator, such as renting the cement mixer and the operator, the bulldozer and building destroyer with the operator, etc, while the renting of equipments without the operator is classified into renting services category.*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.1** / ***Table***

## Jumlah Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Golongan, 2009 dan 2010

## *Number of Construction Establishments by Province and Type of Group, 2009 and 2010*

| Provinsi *Province* | Kecil/*Small* | | Menengah *Medium* | | Besar/*Large* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x | 2009 | 2010 x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 6 256 | 6 509 | 948 | 989 | 23 | 26 | 7 227 | 7 524 |
| Sumatera Utara | 7 193 | 7 744 | 596 | 643 | 29 | 35 | 7 818 | 8 422 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 421 | 4 647 | 279 | 320 | 11 | 11 | 4 711 | 4 978 |
| Riau | 5 154 | 5 280 | 826 | 863 | 47 | 52 | 6 027 | 6 195 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 683 | 1 806 | 286 | 312 | 2 | 2 | 1 971 | 2 120 |
| Jambi | 3 045 | 3 127 | 230 | 243 | 11 | 15 | 3 286 | 3 385 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 363 | 3 622 | 559 | 606 | 30 | 32 | 3 952 | 4 260 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 862 | 1 040 | 70 | 85 | 3 | 3 | 935 | 1 128 |
| Bengkulu | 1 087 | 1 128 | 88 | 95 | 1 | 2 | 1 176 | 1 225 |
| Lampung | 2 442 | 2 539 | 254 | 292 | 8 | 12 | 2 704 | 2 843 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 861 | 5 244 | 2 423 | 2 664 | 359 | 417 | 7 643 | 8 325 |
| Jawa Barat | 10 663 | 11 230 | 1 033 | 1 129 | 49 | 56 | 11 745 | 12 415 |
| Banten | 2 476 | 2 682 | 258 | 278 | 11 | 13 | 2 745 | 2 973 |
| Jawa Tengah | 10 831 | 11 315 | 776 | 834 | 35 | 38 | 11 642 | 12 187 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 116 | 1 169 | 115 | 119 | 3 | 3 | 1 234 | 1 291 |
| Jawa Timur | 16 625 | 18 068 | 1 021 | 1 184 | 94 | 103 | 17 740 | 19 355 |
| Bali | 2 179 | 2 297 | 163 | 171 | 6 | 6 | 2 348 | 2 474 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 273 | 2 398 | 146 | 150 | 7 | 11 | 2 426 | 2 559 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 909 | 4 087 | 326 | 343 | 2 | 3 | 4 237 | 4 433 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 127 | 5 469 | 522 | 556 | 8 | 8 | 5 657 | 6 033 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 201 | 3 319 | 384 | 407 | 11 | 13 | 3 596 | 3 739 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 604 | 3 860 | 331 | 355 | 10 | 10 | 3 945 | 4 225 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6 018 | 6 533 | 1 157 | 1 250 | 105 | 119 | 7 280 | 7 902 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 103 | 2 333 | 297 | 324 | 11 | 12 | 2 411 | 2 669 |
| Gorontalo | 1 276 | 1 328 | 128 | 134 | 4 | 4 | 1 408 | 1 466 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 538 | 2 596 | 182 | 184 | 2 | 3 | 2 722 | 2 783 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 017 | 8 337 | 614 | 661 | 38 | 42 | 8 669 | 9 040 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 436 | 1 483 | 47 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 1 485 | 1 536 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 454 | 2 609 | 242 | 263 | 4 | 4 | 2 700 | 2 876 |
| Maluku | 2 073 | 2 159 | 255 | 272 | 15 | 15 | 2 343 | 2 446 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 705 | 1 767 | 116 | 124 | 10 | 12 | 1 831 | 1 903 |
| Papua | 3 262 | 3 650 | 610 | 669 | 31 | 34 | 3 903 | 4 353 |
| Papua Barat | 1 689 | 1 941 | 316 | 350 | 15 | 18 | 2 020 | 2 309 |
| **Indonesia** | **134 942** | **143 316** | **15 598** | **16 920** | **997** | **1 136** | **151 537** | **161 372** |

Catatan/*Note*: x Angka Sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Lembaga Pengembangan Jasa Konstruksi/*Construction Services Development Institution*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 8.2 / *Table* 8.2 Jumlah Pekerja Tetap di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi, 2008–2010

## *Number of Permanent Workers at Construction Establishment by Province, 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Konstruksi, BPS/*Based on Construction Establishment Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 [e] |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 16 093 | 16 377 | 16 731 |
| Sumatera Utara | 17 320 | 17 339 | 17 203 |
| Sumatera Barat | 11 721 | 11 824 | 10 578 |
| Riau | 13 462 | 14 654 | 15 978 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 5 952 | 6 759 | 7 601 |
| Jambi | 10 186 | 11 801 | 12 284 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 21 060 | 21 081 | 21 104 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 205 | 2 616 | 2 906 |
| Bengkulu | 2 692 | 2 650 | 2 209 |
| Lampung | 17 302 | 17 214 | 17 573 |
| DKI Jakarta | 65 023 | 73 952 | 72 699 |
| Jawa Barat | 31 464 | 37 029 | 34 138 |
| Banten | 6 869 | 6 311 | 6 657 |
| Jawa Tengah | 27 120 | 29 322 | 30 954 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 734 | 4 164 | 3 716 |
| Jawa Timur | 37 344 | 38 127 | 37 766 |
| Bali | 7 107 | 8 212 | 7 597 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6 943 | 8 567 | 9 721 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 7 415 | 8 060 | 8 168 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 9 047 | 8 998 | 9 182 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 632 | 4 466 | 5 113 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 10 160 | 11 304 | 10 353 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 11 624 | 13 062 | 13 608 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 912 | 4 259 | 5 159 |
| Gorontalo | 4 779 | 5 977 | 5 785 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 9 936 | 9 654 | 9 578 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 14 275 | 15 504 | 15 144 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4 588 | 4 670 | 5 011 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7 482 | 8 741 | 9 438 |
| Maluku | 8 787 | 8 465 | 9 899 |
| Maluku Utara | 5 796 | 5 973 | 6 751 |
| Papua | 7 635 | 7 569 | 7 989 |
| Papua Barat | 7 181 | 6 831 | 7 964 |
| **Indonesia** | **419 845** | **451 532** | **456 557** |

Catatan/*Note*: [e] Angka perkiraan/*Estimated figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.3** / ***Table***

## Jumlah Profesi Tenaga Ahli di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2010[x]

## *Number of Expert Profession Workers at Construction Establishment by Province and Qualification, 2010[x]*

| Provinsi *Province* | Pemula *beginner* | Muda *Semi Qualified* | Madya *Qualified* | Utama *Very Qualified* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 73 | 2 690 | 620 | 26 | 3 409 |
| Sumatera Utara | 71 | 2 927 | 1 156 | 127 | 4 281 |
| Sumatera Barat | 42 | 1 614 | 554 | 34 | 2 244 |
| Riau | 188 | 2 141 | 729 | 59 | 3 117 |
| Jambi | 48 | 561 | 162 | 11 | 782 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 29 | 820 | 234 | 8 | 1 091 |
| Bengkulu | 121 | 1 871 | 810 | 47 | 2 849 |
| Lampung | 1 | 201 | 59 | 2 | 263 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 19 | 397 | 84 | 4 | 504 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 60 | 1 523 | 431 | 31 | 2 045 |
| DKI Jakarta | 100 | 6 856 | 4 138 | 896 | 11 990 |
| Jawa Barat | 114 | 8 950 | 4 027 | 777 | 13 868 |
| Jawa Tengah | 26 | 1 957 | 923 | 193 | 3 099 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 530 | 7 677 | 1 896 | 183 | 10 286 |
| Jawa Timur | 60 | 1 409 | 582 | 71 | 2 122 |
| Banten | 631 | 7 014 | 2 723 | 266 | 10 634 |
| Bali | 191 | 1 239 | 402 | 48 | 1 880 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 20 | 917 | 172 | 9 | 1 118 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 77 | 1 308 | 255 | 5 | 1 645 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 29 | 1 764 | 550 | 39 | 2 382 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 371 | 1 122 | 248 | 4 | 1 745 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 78 | 1 421 | 431 | 15 | 1 945 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 366 | 3 238 | 982 | 54 | 4 640 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 24 | 1 100 | 350 | 15 | 1 489 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 19 | 259 | 55 | – | 333 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 31 | 948 | 175 | 10 | 1 164 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 236 | 3 098 | 1 224 | 71 | 4 629 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 102 | 15 | – | 119 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 50 | 608 | 74 | – | 732 |
| Maluku | 50 | 699 | 205 | 17 | 971 |
| Maluku Utara | 119 | 463 | 118 | 1 | 701 |
| Papua | 46 | 1 664 | 498 | 20 | 2 228 |
| Papua Barat | 7 | 569 | 175 | 3 | 754 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 829** | **69 127** | **25 057** | **3 046** | **101 059** |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka Sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Lembaga Pengembangan Jasa Konstruksi/*Construction Services Development Institution*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.4** / ***Table***

## Jumlah Profesi Tenaga Terampil di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2010[x]

## *Number of Skilled Profession Workers at Construction Establishment by Province and Qualification, 2010[x]*

| Provinsi *Province* | SKT-P *Central Certificate* | TK-III *3rd Grade* | TK-II *2nd Grade* | TK-I *1st Grade* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | – | 819 | 2 680 | 4 175 | 7 674 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 415 | 754 | 4 136 | 5 027 | 11 332 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 039 | 453 | 2 392 | 3 926 | 7 810 |
| Riau | 1 923 | 402 | 3 209 | 4 067 | 9 601 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 243 | 405 | 675 | 1 372 | 2 695 |
| Jambi | 7 | 422 | 1 017 | 2 998 | 4 444 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 454 | 1 205 | 911 | 2 293 | 6 863 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 | 178 | 1 019 | 485 | 1 683 |
| Bengkulu | 562 | 199 | 267 | 1 300 | 2 328 |
| Lampung | 2 329 | 865 | 783 | 1 253 | 5 230 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 246 | 2 480 | 3 415 | 18 856 | 28 997 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 751 | 4 815 | 7 155 | 10 052 | 24 773 |
| Banten | – | 85 | 3 542 | 1 753 | 5 380 |
| Jawa Tengah | – | 4 469 | 10 315 | 6 883 | 21 667 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 349 | 420 | 786 | 1 278 | 3 833 |
| Jawa Timur | 21 | 3 110 | 14 384 | 13 520 | 31 035 |
| Bali | – | 212 | 1 346 | 2 641 | 4 199 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 | 277 | 453 | 2 241 | 2 972 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 158 | 1 035 | 2 107 | 3 453 | 8 753 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 982 | 267 | 292 | 7 536 | 9 077 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 | 267 | 2 716 | 1 697 | 4 683 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 891 | 236 | 1 726 | 2 440 | 7 293 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 150 | 410 | 2 162 | 6 680 | 9 402 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 475 | 165 | 2 206 | 1 027 | 3 873 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 258 | 1 388 | 532 | 2 180 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 603 | 321 | 2 957 | 536 | 5 417 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 | 1 450 | 7 688 | 3 796 | 12 936 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 7 | 55 | – | 62 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 | 67 | 2 771 | 625 | 3 464 |
| Maluku | – | 623 | 2 064 | 538 | 3 225 |
| Maluku Utara | 30 | 285 | 577 | 2 163 | 3 055 |
| Papua | 3 | 334 | 5 074 | 137 | 5 548 |
| Papua Barat | – | 115 | 1 178 | 1 832 | 3 125 |
| **Indonesia** | **26 641** | **27 410** | **93 446** | **117 112** | **264 609** |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka Sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Lembaga Pengembangan Jasa Konstruksi/*Construction Services Development Institution*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 8.5 / *Table* 8.5 Ringkasan Pendapatan Bruto dan Pengeluaran Perusahaan Konstruksi (juta rupiah), 2009–2010
## *Summary of Gross Output and Intermediate Input of Construction Establishment (million rupiahs), 2009–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Konstruksi, BPS/*Based on Construction Establishment Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2009 | 2010 [e] |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| **A. Pendapatan Bruto *Gross Output*** | **130 442 141** | **145 353 694** |
| 1. Pekerjaan konstruksi yang diselesaikan *Construction work completed* | 114 267 323 | 125 031 040 |
| 2. Pendapatan lain *Income from other activities* | 16 174 818 | 20 322 654 |
| **B. Pengeluaran/*Intermediate Input*** | **82 828 758** | **92 961 836** |
| 1. Bahan bangunan yang dipakai *Materials used* | 49 173 144 | 52 168 271 |
| 2. Bahan bakar dan listrik *Fuel and electricity* | 2 297 883 | 2 493 493 |
| 3. Biaya bahan dan jasa lain *Cost of other materials and services* | 31 357 731 | 38 300 072 |

Catatan/*Note:* [e] Angka perkiraan/*Estimated figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 8.6 / *Table* 8.6 Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pekerjaan (juta rupiah), 2009 dan 2010
## *Value of Construction Completed by Province and Type of Works (million rupiahs), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Konstruksi, BPS/*Based on Construction Establishment Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Konstruksi Bangunan Gedung *Building Construction* | | Konstruksi Bangunan Sipil *Civil Construction* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 [e] | 2009 | 2010 [e] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 1 174 176 | 1 239 190 | 1 900 011 | 2 236 401 |
| Sumatera Utara | 910 750 | 947 819 | 2 432 742 | 2 839 257 |
| Sumatera Barat | 647 464 | 619 098 | 1 007 404 | 1 184 074 |
| Riau | 1 071 264 | 1 335 601 | 1 758 454 | 1 849 280 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 037 462 | 1 023 886 | 489 577 | 819 110 |
| Jambi | 245 765 | 224 189 | 994 479 | 1 025 902 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 794 932 | 752 020 | 1 932 541 | 2 154 930 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 235 960 | 171 352 | 439 048 | 583 705 |
| Bengkulu | 216 305 | 234 196 | 626 224 | 656 228 |
| Lampung | 585 030 | 388 273 | 1 225 302 | 1 217 825 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 826 669 | 5 624 164 | 7 770 609 | 6 199 858 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 241 596 | 4 454 805 | 10 219 115 | 9 898 335 |
| Banten | 846 830 | 927 894 | 1 997 712 | 2 361 621 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 525 941 | 1 362 366 | 5 207 258 | 5 372 109 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 523 708 | 567 233 | 717 198 | 625 031 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 958 558 | 4 289 593 | 6 488 882 | 6 689 709 |
| Bali | 710 037 | 985 291 | 766 214 | 762 068 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 332 355 | 420 012 | 405 347 | 595 129 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 394 595 | 551 560 | 1 595 991 | 1 789 538 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 660 913 | 662 038 | 1 376 664 | 1 674 962 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 437 144 | 624 641 | 1 439 266 | 2 079 761 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 584 655 | 636 113 | 1 365 045 | 1 603 196 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 528 665 | 1 610 880 | 2 727 572 | 3 586 050 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 298 189 | 461 235 | 533 925 | 674 281 |
| Gorontalo | 158 838 | 88 236 | 831 870 | 1 048 271 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 253 000 | 280 894 | 827 251 | 965 088 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 538 320 | 447 056 | 1 644 525 | 1 776 433 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 124 662 | 133 051 | 561 987 | 647 477 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 375 158 | 338 335 | 847 290 | 1 123 946 |
| Maluku | 326 314 | 514 141 | 713 411 | 710 086 |
| Maluku Utara | 297 554 | 292 405 | 329 286 | 446 022 |
| Papua | 897 947 | 1 186 132 | 1 487 959 | 1 593 827 |
| Papua Barat | 530 563 | 684 709 | 840 241 | 894 358 |
| **Indonesia** | **31 291 319** | **34 078 408** | **63 500 400** | **67 683 868** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.6

| Provinsi *Province* | Konstruksi Khusus *Especialized Construction* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 [e] | 2009 | 2010 [e] |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 215 529 | 192 811 | 3 289 716 | 3 668 402 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 044 043 | 991 082 | 4 387 535 | 4 778 158 |
| Sumatera Barat | 212 024 | 222 668 | 1 866 892 | 2 025 840 |
| Riau | 349 705 | 814 423 | 3 179 423 | 3 999 304 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 213 406 | 217 383 | 1 740 445 | 2 060 379 |
| Jambi | 115 127 | 115 929 | 1 355 371 | 1 366 020 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 398 868 | 348 322 | 3 126 341 | 3 255 272 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 129 820 | 105 912 | 804 828 | 860 969 |
| Bengkulu | 51 157 | 86 171 | 893 686 | 976 595 |
| Lampung | 48 078 | 189 053 | 1 858 410 | 1 795 151 |
| DKI Jakarta | 7 173 379 | 9 979 162 | 20 770 657 | 21 803 184 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 218 188 | 1 029 198 | 15 678 899 | 15 382 338 |
| Banten | 970 335 | 895 394 | 3 814 877 | 4 184 909 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 171 335 | 2 064 108 | 7 904 534 | 8 798 583 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 289 943 | 258 671 | 1 530 849 | 1 450 935 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 526 021 | 1 144 109 | 10 973 461 | 12 123 411 |
| Bali | 248 243 | 247 624 | 1 724 494 | 1 994 983 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 495 050 | 444 677 | 1 232 752 | 1 459 818 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 383 281 | 427 960 | 2 373 867 | 2 769 058 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 312 375 | 477 118 | 2 349 952 | 2 814 118 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 66 674 | 243 006 | 1 943 084 | 2 947 408 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 260 525 | 320 895 | 2 210 225 | 2 560 204 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 021 459 | 778 389 | 5 277 696 | 5 975 319 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 175 087 | 182 002 | 1 007 201 | 1 317 518 |
| Gorontalo | 111 606 | 91 444 | 1 102 314 | 1 227 951 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 95 453 | 57 600 | 1 175 704 | 1 303 582 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 408 718 | 626 420 | 2 591 563 | 2 849 909 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 40 053 | 57 749 | 726 702 | 838 277 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 113 062 | 81 994 | 1 335 510 | 1 544 275 |
| Maluku | 128 126 | 108 343 | 1 167 851 | 1 332 570 |
| Maluku Utara | 158 905 | 132 982 | 785 745 | 871 409 |
| Papua | 256 408 | 159 107 | 2 642 314 | 2 939 066 |
| Papua Barat | 73 621 | 177 058 | 1 444 425 | 1 756 125 |
| **Indonesia** | **19 475 604** | **23 268 764** | **114 267 323** | **125 031 040** |

Catatan/*Note:* [e] Angka perkiraan/*Estimated figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.7** / ***Table***

## Volume, Nilai, dan Rata-Rata Harga per Unit Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas, 2010

## *Volume, Value, and Average Price per Unit of Housing Development by Perum Perumnas, 2010*

| Regional | Provinsi *Province* | Volume *Volume* (Unit/*Unit*) | Nilai [1]/*Value* [1] (000 000 Rp) | Rata-rata Harga/Unit *Average Price/Unit* (000 000 Rp) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Aceh | 67 | 4 020 | 60 |
| 1 | Sumatera Utara | 2 300 | 106 931 | 46 |
| 1 | Sumatera Barat | 18 | 743 | 41 |
| 1 | Riau | 218 | 9 000 | 41 |
| 1 | Kepulauan Riau | 201 | 8 385 | 42 |
| 2 | Jambi | - | - | - |
| 2 | Sumatera Selatan | 134 | 6 814 | 51 |
| 2 | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 113 | 4 661 | 41 |
| 2 | Bengkulu | 42 | 1 811 | 43 |
| 2 | Lampung | 34 | 2 033 | 60 |
| 3 | DKI Jakarta | 1 407 | 151 885 | 108 |
| 3/4 | Jawa Barat | 1 119 | 75 150 | 67 |
| 3/4 | Banten | - | - | - |
| 5 | Jawa Tengah | 751 | 37 448 | 50 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 97 | 4 103 | 42 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 2 053 | 132 161 | 64 |
| 6 | Bali | - | - | - |
| 6 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 439 | 19 965 | 45 |
| 6 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | - | - | - |
| 2 | Kalimantan Barat | 33 | 1 429 | 43 |
| 2 | Kalimantan Tengah | 11 | 454 | 41 |
| 5 | Kalimantan Selatan | 7 | 289 | 41 |
| 5 | Kalimantan Timur | 272 | 11 828 | 43 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Utara | 199 | 8 209 | 41 |
| 7 | Gorontalo | 43 | 1 774 | 41 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Tengah | 301 | 12 416 | 41 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Selatan | 435 | 24 593 | 57 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Barat | - | - | - |
| 7 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 149 | 5 899 | 40 |
| 7 | Maluku | 39 | 1 609 | 41 |
| 7 | Maluku Utara | - | - | - |
| 7 | Papua | 6 | 315 | 53 |
| 7 | Papua Barat | 34 | 1 403 | 41 |
| | **Indonesia** | **10 522** | **635 328** | **60** |

*Catatan/Note*: [1] Nilai merupakan harga asumsi/*The values are estimated prices*
*Sumber/Source*: Perum Perumnas/*The National Housing Corporation*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.8** **Banyaknya Stok Akhir Rumah [1] yang Dibangun oleh Perum Perumnas (unit), 2010**

***Table 8.8*** ***Number of Housing Last Stock [1] Developed by Perum Perumnas (unit), 2010***

| Regional | Provinsi *Province* | Stok Awal *Early Stock* | Pembangunan *Development* | Persediaan *Inventory* | Penjualan *Sale* | Stok Akhir *Last Stock* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Aceh | 101 | 67 | 168 | 51 | 117 |
| 1 | Sumatera Utara | 564 | 2 300 | 2 864 | 1 737 | 1 127 |
| 1 | Sumatera Barat | 17 | 18 | 35 | 32 | 3 |
| 1 | Riau | 142 | 218 | 360 | 142 | 218 |
| 1 | Kepulauan Riau | 61 | 201 | 262 | 220 | 42 |
| 2 | Jambi | 58 | – | 58 | 28 | 30 |
| 2 | Sumatera Selatan | 493 | 134 | 627 | 269 | 358 |
| 2 | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 65 | 113 | 178 | 55 | 123 |
| 2 | Bengkulu | 47 | 42 | 89 | 125 | -36 |
| 2 | Lampung | 42 | 34 | 76 | 70 | 6 |
| 3 | DKI Jakarta | 1 503 | 1 407 | 2 910 | 1 291 | 1 619 |
| 3/4 | Jawa Barat | 427 | 1 119 | 1 546 | 874 | 672 |
| 3/4 | Banten | 40 | – | 40 | 51 | -11 |
| 5 | Jawa Tengah | 141 | 751 | 892 | 857 | 35 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 11 | 97 | 108 | 103 | 5 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 1 395 | 2 053 | 3 448 | 2 075 | 1 373 |
| 6 | Bali | – | – | – | – | – |
| 6 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8 | 439 | 447 | 346 | 101 |
| 6 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 | – | 5 | – | 5 |
| 2 | Kalimantan Barat | 7 | 33 | 40 | 37 | 3 |
| 2 | Kalimantan Tengah | 60 | 11 | 71 | 75 | -4 |
| 5 | Kalimantan Selatan | 37 | 7 | 44 | 28 | 16 |
| 5 | Kalimantan Timur | 5 | 272 | 277 | 370 | -93 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Utara | 18 | 199 | 217 | 118 | 99 |
| 7 | Gorontalo | 4 | 43 | 47 | 28 | 19 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Tengah | 21 | 301 | 322 | 150 | 172 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Selatan | 334 | 435 | 769 | 611 | 158 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – |
| 7 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 96 | 149 | 245 | 191 | 54 |
| 7 | Maluku | 42 | 39 | 81 | 45 | 36 |
| 7 | Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – |
| 7 | Papua | – | 6 | 6 | – | 6 |
| 7 | Papua Barat | 9 | 34 | 43 | 51 | -8 |
| | **Indonesia** | **5 753** | **10 522** | **16 275** | **10 030** | **6 245** |

*Catatan/Note*: [1] Mencakup rumah sederhana sehat, rumah sederhana, rumah inti, rumah toko, rumah susun sewa dan rumah susun sederhana milik
*Including healthy simple housing, simple housing, core housing, shop housing, high rise flat rented housing, and maisonette housing*

*Sumber/Source*: Perum Perumnas/*The National Housing Corporation*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.9** / ***Table***

**Jumlah Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas Menurut Jenis Rumah (unit), 2010**

***Number of Housing Development by Perum Perumnas by Type of Housing (unit), 2010***

| Regional | Provinsi *Province* | Rumah Sederhana Sehat *Healthy Simple Housing* | Rumah Sederhana Simple Housing | Rumah Inti *Core Housing* | Rumah Toko *Shop Housing* | Rumah Susun Sewa *High Rise Flat Rented Housing* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Aceh | – | 67 | – | – | – | 67 |
| 1 | Sumatera Utara | 1 657 | 643 | – | – | – | 2 300 |
| 1 | Sumatera Barat | 18 | – | – | – | – | 18 |
| 1 | Riau | 216 | 2 | – | – | – | 218 |
| 1 | Kepulauan Riau | 176 | 25 | – | – | – | 201 |
| 2 | Jambi | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2 | Sumatera Selatan | 85 | 49 | – | – | – | 134 |
| 2 | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 113 | - | – | – | – | 113 |
| 2 | Bengkulu | 37 | 3 | – | 2 | – | 42 |
| 2 | Lampung | 22 | 12 | – | – | – | 34 |
| 3 | DKI Jakarta | – | 5 | – | – | 1 402 | 1 407 |
| 3/4 | Jawa Barat | 244 | 716 | 24 | 135 | – | 1 119 |
| 3/4 | Banten | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5 | Jawa Tengah | 364 | 94 | 293 | – | – | 751 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 94 | – | – | 3 | – | 97 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 1 067 | 241 | 229 | 516 | – | 2 053 |
| 6 | Bali | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 6 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 384 | 55 | – | – | – | 439 |
| 6 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2 | Kalimantan Barat | 31 | 2 | – | – | – | 33 |
| 2 | Kalimantan Tengah | 11 | - | – | – | – | 11 |
| 5 | Kalimantan Selatan | 7 | - | – | – | – | 7 |
| 5 | Kalimantan Timur | 254 | 16 | – | 2 | – | 272 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Utara | 199 | – | – | – | – | 199 |
| 7 | Gorontalo | 43 | – | – | – | – | 43 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Tengah | 301 | – | – | – | – | 301 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Selatan | 238 | 197 | – | – | – | 435 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Barat | - | - | – | – | – | – |
| 7 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 143 | 6 | – | – | – | 149 |
| 7 | Maluku | 39 | – | – | – | – | 39 |
| 7 | Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 7 | Papua | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | 6 |
| 7 | Papua Barat | 34 | - | – | – | – | 34 |
| | **Indonesia** | **5 781** | **2 135** | **546** | **658** | **1 402** | **10 522** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.10** / ***Table***

**Nilai [1] Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas Menurut Jenis Rumah (juta rupiah), 2010**

***Value [1] of Housing Development by Perum Perumnas by Type of Housing (million rupiahs), 2010***

| Regional | Provinsi *Province* | Rumah Sederhana Sehat *Healthy Simple Housing* | Rumah Sederhana *Simple Housing* | Rumah Inti *Core Housing* | Rumah Toko *Shop Housing* | Rumah Susun Sewa dan Maisonette *High Rise Flat Rented Housing and Maisonette* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Aceh | – | 4 020 | – | – | – | 4 020 |
| 1 | Sumatera Utara | 68 351 | 38 580 | – | – | – | 106 931 |
| 1 | Sumatera Barat | 743 | – | – | – | – | 743 |
| 1 | Riau | 8 910 | 90 | – | – | – | 9 000 |
| 1 | Kepulauan Riau | 7 260 | 1 125 | – | – | – | 8 385 |
| 2 | Jambi | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2 | Sumatera Selatan | 3 506 | 3 308 | – | – | – | 6 814 |
| 2 | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4 661 | – | – | – | – | 4 661 |
| 2 | Bengkulu | 1 526 | 135 | – | 150 | – | 1 811 |
| 2 | Lampung | 908 | 1 125 | – | – | – | 2 033 |
| 3 | DKI Jakarta | – | 469 | – | – | 151 416 | 151 885 |
| 3/4 | Jawa Barat | 10 065 | 53 700 | 1 260 | 10 125 | – | 75 150 |
| 3/4 | Banten | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5 | Jawa Tengah | 15 015 | 7 050 | 15 383 | – | – | 37 448 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 3 878 | – | – | 225 | – | 4 103 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 44 014 | 18 075 | 12 023 | 58 050 | – | 132 161 |
| 6 | Bali | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 6 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 15 840 | 4 125 | – | – | – | 19 965 |
| 6 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2 | Kalimantan Barat | 1 279 | 150 | – | – | – | 1 429 |
| 2 | Kalimantan Tengah | 454 | – | – | – | – | 454 |
| 5 | Kalimantan Selatan | 289 | – | – | – | – | 289 |
| 5 | Kalimantan Timur | 10 478 | 1 200 | – | 150 | – | 11 828 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Utara | 8 209 | – | – | – | – | 8 209 |
| 7 | Gorontalo | 1 774 | – | – | – | – | 1 774 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Tengah | 12 416 | – | – | – | – | 12 416 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Selatan | 9 818 | 14 775 | – | – | – | 24 593 |
| 7 | Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 7 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 5 899 | – | – | – | – | 5 899 |
| 7 | Maluku | 1 609 | – | – | – | – | 1 609 |
| 7 | Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 7 | Papua | 165 | 150 | – | – | – | 315 |
| 7 | Papua Barat | 1 403 | – | – | – | – | 1 403 |
| | **Indonesia** | **238 470** | **148 077** | **28 666** | **68 700** | **151 416** | **635 328** |

*Catatan/Note*: [1] Nilai merupakan harga asumsi/*The values are estimated prices*
*Sumber/Source*: Perum Perumnas/*The National Housing Corporation*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.11** / ***Table***

## Rencana dan Realisasi Pembangunan Rumah Siap Huni (RSH) oleh Perum Perumnas (unit), 2010

## *Planning and Realization of The Development of Ready to Occupy Housing Developed by Perum Perumnas (unit), 2010*

| Provinsi *Province* | Rencana/*Planning* | | | | Realisasi/*Realization* [1] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RSS + RSH | RS<27/ Generik | RS>27/ Apartemen | Jumlah *Total* | RSS + RSH | RS<27/ Generik | RS>27/ Apartemen | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | – | – | – | – | – | – | 67 | 67 |
| Sumatera Utara | 703 | – | 82 | 785 | 1 657 | – | 643 | 2 300 |
| Sumatera Barat | 12 | – | 87 | 99 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| Riau | 68 | – | 87 | 155 | 216 | – | 2 | 218 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 77 | – | – | 77 | 176 | – | 25 | 201 |
| Jambi | 60 | – | 45 | 105 | – | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 150 | – | 118 | 268 | 85 | – | 49 | 134 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 128 | – | – | 128 | 113 | – | – | 113 |
| Bengkulu | 206 | – | 93 | 299 | 37 | – | 5 | 42 |
| Lampung | 130 | – | 25 | 155 | 2-2 | – | 12 | 34 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 664 | – | 15 | 3 679 | 5 | – | 1 402 | 1 407 |
| Jawa Barat | 277 | 140 | 322 | 739 | 244 | 24 | 851 | 1 119 |
| Banten | 150 | – | 157 | 307 | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 210 | – | 342 | 552 | 364 | 293 | 94 | 751 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 86 | – | – | 86 | 94 | | 3 | 97 |
| Jawa Timur | 530 | – | 328 | 858 | 1 067 | 229 | 757 | 2 053 |
| Bali | 40 | – | 60 | 100 | – | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 400 | – | 10 | 410 | 384 | – | 55 | 439 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | 136 | 136 | 31 | – | 2 | 33 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 150 | – | 40 | 190 | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 229 | – | – | 229 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 67 | – | 53 | 120 | 254 | – | 18 | 272 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 120 | – | 30 | 150 | 199 | – | – | 199 |
| Gorontalo | 46 | – | – | 46 | 43 | – | – | 43 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | 3 | 3 | 301 | – | – | 301 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 100 | – | 170 | 270 | 238 | – | 197 | 435 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 30 | – | 53 | 83 | 143 | – | 6 | 149 |
| Maluku | 150 | – | 26 | 176 | 39 | – | – | 39 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 60 | – | 25 | 85 | 4 | – | 2 | 6 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | 34 | – | – | 34 |
| **Indonesia** | **7 843** | **140** | **2 307** | **10 290** | **5 786** | **546** | **4 190** | **10 522** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Realisasi pembangunan rumah disesuaikan dengan permintaan daerah
*Realization of the development tailored to local demand*

Sumber/*Source*: Perum Perumnas/*The National Housing Corporation*

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

# 9

# HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

## *Hotel and Tourism*

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi *World Tourism Organization* (WTO) dan *International Union of Office Travel Organization* (IUOTO).

2. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan).
   Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :

   a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.

   b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "*Cruise passengers*"). *Cruise Passengers* ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

3. Rata-rata Lama Tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.

4. Penerimaan negara dari wisatawan mancanegara adalah hasil kali antara rata-rata pengeluaran wisman per kunjungan dengan jumlah kunjungan wisman.

5. Akomodasi ialah suatu usaha yang menggunakan suatu bangunan atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus, dan setiap orang dapat menginap, makan serta memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran. Akomodasi dibedakan antara hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Ciri khusus dari hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada di bawah manajemen hotel tersebut.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendations of the World Tourism Organization (WTO) and International Union of Office Travel Organizations (IUOTO).*

2. *A foreign visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months).*

   *This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :*

   a. *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes :*
      - *Pleasure, recreation and sports,*
      - *Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*

   b. *"Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*

3. *Average Length of Stay is the average duration stay of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*

4. *Revenue from foreign visitor is the number of foreign visitors in Indonesia multiplied by the average expenditure per visit.*

5. *An accommodation is an establishment using a building or a part of a building, prepared commercially for any person to stay, eat and obtain service as well as other facilities. Accommodation is segregated into hotel and other accommodations. The special characteristic of hotel is having a restaurant under hotel management.*

http://www.bps.go.id

6. Hotel berbintang yaitu hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya. Hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.

7. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.

8. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah hasil bagi antara banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel dan akomodasi lainnya.

6. *A classified hotel is an accommodation which meets specified standards regarding physical requirements, services provided, manpower qualifications, number of rooms available, etc. A non-classified hotel is an accommodation which has not met the requirements previously mentioned.*

7. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*

8. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used divided by the number of guests staying at the accommodation.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.1 / *Table* 9.1 Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Pintu Masuk, 2006–2011

## *Arrivals of International Visitor to Indonesia by Port of Entry, 2006–2011*

[Diolah dari Dokumen Imigrasi, Ditjen Imigrasi/*Based on Immigration Documents, Directorate General of Immigration*]

| Pintu Masuk *Port of Entry* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Soekarno-Hatta | 1 147 250 | 1 153 006 | 1 464 717 | 1 390 440 | 1 823 636 | 911 021 |
| Ngurah Rai | 1 328 929 | 1 741 935 | 2 081 786 | 2 384 819 | 2 546 023 | 1 290 836 |
| Polonia | 110 405 | 116 614 | 130 211 | 148 193 | 162 410 | 89 667 |
| Batam | 1 012 711 | 1 077 306 | 1 061 390 | 951 384 | 1 007 446 | 551 899 |
| Manado | 17 745 | 19 274 | 21 795 | 29 715 | 20 220 | 8 805 |
| Juanda | 83 439 | 140 438 | 156 726 | 158 076 | 168 888 | 87 271 |
| Entikong | 14 540 | 18 220 | 19 989 | 21 190 | 23 436 | 12 138 |
| Adi Sumarmo | 13 834 | 18 628 | 19 022 | 16 489 | 22 350 | 11 827 |
| Minangkabau | 24 910 | 26 974 | 40 911 | 51 002 | 27 482 | 15 527 |
| Mataram | 26 069 | 13 981 | 14 368 | 13 908 | 17 288 | 8 334 |
| Makassar | 1 202 | 3 502 | 5 818 | 20 222 | 16 211 | 6 453 |
| Pekanbaru | 19 480 | 16 942 | 18 002 | 18 996 | 15 278 | 10 827 |
| Balikpapan | 9 563 | 9 329 | 11 345 | 9 985 | 10 824 | 8 191 |
| Tanjung Priok | 66 679 | 68 735 | 67 886 | 59 212 | 63 859 | 32 585 |
| Tanjung Pinang | 129 769 | 119 574 | 123 505 | 102 487 | 97 954 | 51 846 |
| Pintu lainnya/*Other port of entry* | 864 826 | 961 301 | 997 026 | 947 612 | 979 639 | 500 405 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 871 351** | **5 505 759** | **6 234 497** | **6 323 730** | **7 002 944** | **3 597 632** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Sampai dengan Juni 2011/*Up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.2 / *Table* 9.2 Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Kebangsaan, 2006–2010

## *Arrivals of International Visitor to Indonesia by Nationality, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Dokumen Imigrasi, Ditjen Imigrasi/*Based on Immigration Documents, Directorate General of Immigration*]

| Kebangsaan *Nationality* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Asia Pasifik/*Asia Pacific*** | **3 813 875** | **4 348 811** | **4 888 203** | **4 917 083** | **5 527 342** |
| Brunei Darussalam | 11 154 | 11 594 | 10 536 | 13 668 | 35 874 |
| Malaysia | 699 124 | 799 990 | 1 009 722 | 1 041 053 | 1 171 737 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 187 711 | 192 868 | 195 675 | 196 429 | 171 181 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 1 164 082 | 1 160 200 | 1 197 267 | 1 138 071 | 1 206 360 |
| Thailand | 66 864 | 71 753 | 66 012 | 93 381 | 111 645 |
| Vietnam | 17 154 | 16 392 | 19 710 | 20 785 | 24 929 |
| Hongkong | 72 033 | 63 774 | 58 260 | 63 801 | 73 658 |
| India | 94 258 | 123 465 | 155 391 | 156 545 | 159 373 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 432 989 | 517 356 | 559 888 | 488 320 | 416 151 |
| Korea/*Korea, Republic of* | 298 228 | 337 246 | 331 409 | 260 314 | 296 060 |
| Pakistan | 7 101 | 6 822 | 7 273 | 5 880 | 5 772 |
| Bangladesh | 7 407 | 6 390 | 6 155 | 6 347 | 5 557 |
| Srilanka | 8 309 | 6 591 | 6 774 | 6 715 | 6 195 |
| Taiwan | 226 611 | 218 268 | 218 146 | 204 794 | 214 192 |
| Cina/*China* | 182 341 | 269 216 | 354 641 | 444 598 | 511 188 |
| Australia | 208 205 | 287 103 | 418 899 | 571 541 | 769 585 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 31 508 | 39 635 | 36 291 | 37 704 | 45 335 |
| Asia Pasifik Lainnya/*Rest of Asia Pasific* | 98 796 | 220 148 | 236 154 | 167 137 | 302 550 |
| **Amerika/*America*** | **196 038** | **220 730** | **249 968** | **237 670** | **255 465** |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 129 152 | 138 266 | 174 547 | 165 098 | 177 677 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 43 077 | 40 466 | 45 408 | 43 948 | 48 349 |
| Amerika Lainnya/*Rest of America* | 23 809 | 41 998 | 30 013 | 28 624 | 29 439 |
| **Eropa/*Europe*** | **782 060** | **843 699** | **989 854** | **1 028 405** | **1 048 543** |
| Austria | 16 692 | 16 275 | 16 855 | 17 399 | 16 889 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 21 869 | 20 567 | 22 854 | 25 781 | 24 493 |
| Denmark | 12 382 | 13 909 | 18 434 | 20 062 | 17 565 |
| Perancis/*France* | 108 697 | 114 094 | 129 446 | 165 656 | 160 913 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 106 916 | 111 512 | 142 767 | 133 032 | 144 411 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 40 992 | 39 135 | 40 006 | 38 028 | 39 211 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 93 147 | 111 882 | 141 202 | 154 932 | 158 957 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 29 325 | 28 738 | 30 278 | 28 200 | 30 574 |
| Portugal | 10 303 | 12 222 | 11 368 | 11 331 | 11 629 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 20 478 | 20 821 | 21 806 | 22 166 | 24 603 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 14 121 | 14 799 | 16 468 | 16 261 | 16 226 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 9 397 | 8 517 | 9 819 | 15 591 | 11 566 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 31 920 | 30 425 | 34 024 | 39 510 | 35 334 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 137 655 | 148 756 | 184 604 | 183 262 | 192 335 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 43 167 | 51 687 | 74 483 | 77 018 | 83 836 |
| Eropa Lainnya/*Rest of Europe* | 84 999 | 100 360 | 95 440 | 80 176 | 80 001 |
| **Lainnya (Timur Tengah dan Afrika)** ***Others (Middle East and Africa)*** | **79 378** | **92 519** | **106 472** | **140 572** | **171 594** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 871 351** | **5 505 759** | **6 234 497** | **6 323 730** | **7 002 944** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 9.3** / ***Table***

## Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal, 2006–2010

## *Arrivals of International Visitor to Indonesia by Country of Residence, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Dokumen Imigrasi, Ditjen Imigrasi/*Based on Immigration Documents, Directorate General of Immigration*]

| Negara Tempat Tinggal *Country of Residence* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Asia Pasifik/*Asia Pacific*** | **3 878 740** | **4 405 702** | **4 973 050** | **4 965 093** | **5 534 079** |
| Brunei Darussalam | 8 965 | 11 209 | 12 134 | 15 709 | 39 063 |
| Malaysia | 769 988 | 891 353 | 1 117 454 | 1 179 366 | 1 277 476 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 74 982 | 137 317 | 159 003 | 162 463 | 189 486 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 1 401 804 | 1 352 412 | 1 397 056 | 1 272 862 | 1 373 126 |
| Thailand | 42 155 | 68 050 | 76 842 | 109 547 | 123 825 |
| Vietnam | 9 229 | 9 754 | 12 215 | 14 456 | 28 196 |
| Hongkong | 78 386 | 76 019 | 81 073 | 67 967 | 78 339 |
| India | 54 346 | 68 908 | 102 179 | 110 658 | 137 027 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 419 213 | 508 820 | 546 713 | 475 766 | 418 971 |
| Korea/*Korea, Republic of* | 295 514 | 327 843 | 320 808 | 256 522 | 274 999 |
| Pakistan | 7 406 | 6 835 | 7 786 | 7 580 | 6 314 |
| Bangladesh | 9 662 | 7 133 | 7 549 | 6 324 | 8 724 |
| Srilanka | 11 845 | 6 953 | 6 740 | 5 741 | 6 024 |
| Taiwan | 236 384 | 227 586 | 224 194 | 203 239 | 213 442 |
| Cina/*China* | 147 245 | 230 476 | 337 082 | 395 013 | 469 365 |
| Australia | 226 981 | 314 432 | 450 178 | 584 437 | 771 792 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 24 257 | 25 675 | 22 633 | 31 593 | 32 113 |
| Asia Pasifik Lainnya/*Rest of Asia Pasific* | 60 378 | 134 927 | 91 411 | 65 850 | 85 797 |
| **Amerika/*America*** | **184 525** | **220 202** | **239 678** | **229 824** | **258 584** |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 130 963 | 155 652 | 174 331 | 170 231 | 180 361 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 29 918 | 32 343 | 39 784 | 35 400 | 43 159 |
| Amerika Lainnya/*Rest of America* | 23 644 | 32 207 | 25 563 | 24 193 | 35 064 |
| **Eropa/*Europe*** | **730 398** | **796 730** | **924 745** | **978 369** | **1 038 420** |
| Austria | 18 759 | 16 206 | 17 696 | 16 771 | 16 472 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 26 652 | 27 245 | 21 996 | 23 836 | 22 328 |
| Denmark | 12 937 | 15 144 | 17 507 | 19 010 | 16 755 |
| Perancis/*France* | 98 853 | 104 473 | 125 216 | 159 924 | 163 110 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 106 629 | 112 160 | 137 854 | 128 649 | 145 244 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 35 859 | 29 570 | 33 300 | 40 448 | 38 908 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 110 272 | 106 987 | 140 771 | 143 485 | 151 836 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 35 123 | 37 954 | 33 407 | 29 119 | 29 643 |
| Portugal | 11 877 | 13 883 | 12 423 | 12 056 | 13 165 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 21 412 | 22 909 | 23 067 | 21 033 | 24 579 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 15 956 | 16 095 | 17 434 | 16 141 | 17 482 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 8 653 | 9 937 | 10 535 | 18 688 | 13 740 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 27 215 | 25 352 | 31 662 | 35 387 | 34 928 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 110 412 | 121 599 | 150 412 | 169 271 | 192 259 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 34 116 | 52 928 | 69 628 | 72 829 | 79 398 |
| Eropa Lainnya/*Rest of Europe* | 55 673 | 84 288 | 81 837 | 71 722 | 78 573 |
| **Lainnya (Timur Tengah dan Afrika)** ***Others (Middle East and Africa)*** | **77 688** | **83 125** | **97 024** | **150 444** | **171 861** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 871 351** | **5 505 759** | **6 234 497** | **6 323 730** | **7 002 944** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.4 / *Table* 9.4

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara per Kunjungan Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (US$), 2006–2010**

***The Average Expenditure of International Visitor per Visit by Country of Residence (US$), 2006–2010***

| Negara Tempat Tinggal *Country of Residence* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Brunei Darussalam | 550,87 | 828,72 | 1 011,73 | 748,00 | 891,70 |
| Malaysia | 474,80 | 585,99 | 684,86 | 684,81 | 676,60 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 586,40 | 668,14 | 1 131,81 | 995,94 | 854,79 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 507,82 | 593,02 | 818,07 | 602,81 | 675,81 |
| Thailand | 876,84 | 893,86 | 1 069,17 | 858,65 | 787,05 |
| Hong Kong | 789,87 | 844,58 | 1 261,13 | 856,32 | 962,35 |
| India | 962,33 | 1 101,72 | 1 205,63 | 1 327,94 | 1 074,89 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 968,36 | 741,00 | 1 196,94 | 916,00 | 978,28 |
| Korea/*Korea, Republic of* | 858,79 | 930,07 | 1 014,68 | 847,77 | 912,92 |
| Pakistan | 899,22 | 1 064,64 | 1 090,56 | 846,17 | 1 064,40 |
| Bangladesh | 1 272,89 | 892,50 | 1 567,50 | 1 122,80 | 1 202,32 |
| Srilanka | 704,03 | 909,55 | 783,35 | 1 112,11 | 1 270,64 |
| Taiwan | 728,61 | 781,96 | 1 044,24 | 789,00 | 865,62 |
| Cina/*China* | 779,24 | 971,27 | 1 112,71 | 888,54 | 923,33 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 1 661,57 | 1 404,44 | 2 266,06 | 1 330,14 | 1 610,95 |
| Austria | 1 283,68 | 1 334,10 | 1 404,54 | 1 412,56 | 1 472,86 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 1 195,14 | 1 810,35 | 1 673,32 | 1 326,53 | 1 808,53 |
| Denmark | 493,90 | 1 391,38 | 1 635,88 | 1 160,57 | 1 610,94 |
| Perancis/*France* | 1 337,01 | 1 161,98 | 1 478,65 | 1 405,95 | 1 497,46 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 1 119,76 | 1 177,91 | 1 617,92 | 1 446,30 | 1 496,65 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 1 096,87 | 1 187,48 | 1 356,44 | 1 389,30 | 1 275,47 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 1 365,91 | 1 375,16 | 1 719,98 | 1 482,49 | 1 772,96 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 2 003,33 | 1 387,16 | 1 388,45 | 1 532,29 | 1 600,31 |
| Portugal [1] | ... | ... | 1 171,86 | 1 277,62 | 1 424,23 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 991,33 | 1 395,82 | 1 587,93 | 1 022,79 | 1 665,80 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 1 811,61 | 1 022,17 | 1 444,08 | 1 708,68 | 1 587,84 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 1 246,45 | 1 354,18 | 1 456,84 | 1 210,72 | 1 441,50 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 1 128,96 | 1 166,40 | 1 292,20 | 1 487,43 | 1 679,11 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 846,57 | 1 198,41 | 1 537,39 | 2 132,80 | 1 214,00 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 1 735,61 | 1 509,25 | 2 133,65 | 1 526,54 | 1 723,00 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 1 462,74 | 1 419,93 | 1 675,41 | 1 409,49 | 1 398,47 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 1 016,19 | 1 098,99 | 2 070,23 | 1 241,39 | 1 568,73 |
| Amerika Tengah/*Central America* | 1 381,94 | 941,11 | 1 566,67 | 824,13 | 2 148,67 |
| Amerika Selatan/*South America* | 1 333,55 | 1 266,09 | 1 437,21 | 1 272,08 | 1 831,13 |
| Australia | 1 330,31 | 1 196,98 | 1 484,34 | 1 447,35 | 1 518,38 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 1 116,15 | 1 161,09 | 1 592,91 | 1 341,64 | 1 346,85 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 855,21 | 1 065,57 | 834,57 | 1 514,73 | 1 243,69 |
| Negara lainnya/*Rest of Countries* | 586,76 | 1 142,78 | 1 458,88 | 1 221,77 | 1 252,24 |
| **Rata- Rata/*Average*** | **913,09** | **970,98** | **1 178,54** | **995,93** | **1 085,75** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data sampai dengan tahun 2007 tergabung dengan Spanyol/*The data up to 2007 was included in Spain*

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata/*Passenger Exit Survey, Ministry of Culture and Tourism*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.5 / *Table* 9.5 Rata-Rata Lama Tinggal Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (hari), 2006–2010

***The Average Length of Stay of International Visitor by Country of Residence (days), 2006–2010***

| Negara Tempat Tinggal *Country of Residence* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Brunei Darussalam | 5,21 | 6,94 | 6,73 | 6,38 | 5,23 |
| Malaysia | 4,61 | 4,96 | 5,20 | 5,28 | 5,03 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 7,06 | 9,53 | 9,29 | 7,92 | 7,09 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 4,34 | 5,18 | 5,01 | 4,51 | 4,67 |
| Thailand | 6,64 | 7,43 | 8,76 | 5,77 | 5,78 |
| Hong Kong | 6,74 | 7,13 | 6,96 | 5,90 | 5,85 |
| India | 9,00 | 9,14 | 10,32 | 8,89 | 8,68 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 7,71 | 6,13 | 7,44 | 6,50 | 6,14 |
| Korea/*Korea, Republic of* | 7,09 | 6,28 | 6,48 | 5,49 | 5,93 |
| Pakistan | 9,62 | 4,67 | 8,94 | 7,50 | 11,69 |
| Bangladesh | 4,75 | 7,80 | 8,52 | 11,05 | 11,42 |
| Srilanka | 4,75 | 7,33 | 7,65 | 6,44 | 11,20 |
| Taiwan | 7,18 | 6,79 | 6,73 | 5,79 | 5,84 |
| Cina/*China* | 7,29 | 7,05 | 7,49 | 6,21 | 5,98 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 12,17 | 8,13 | 9,82 | 10,31 | 9,37 |
| Austria | 18,28 | 13,42 | 11,32 | 12,58 | 12,16 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 15,06 | 16,74 | 14,97 | 12,60 | 13,68 |
| Denmark | 8,83 | 12,68 | 14,63 | 12,51 | 13,24 |
| Perancis/*France* | 17,23 | 13,21 | 12,89 | 11,85 | 12,59 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 14,40 | 13,30 | 12,95 | 12,93 | 12,58 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 14,70 | 11,38 | 10,90 | 10,95 | 10,69 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 20,45 | 17,17 | 16,24 | 14,10 | 15,52 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 17,22 | 9,28 | 10,11 | 12,65 | 12,18 |
| Portugal [1] | ... | ... | 10,57 | 9,69 | 12,63 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 12,40 | 15,59 | 13,78 | 10,21 | 18,68 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 13,69 | 12,35 | 11,51 | 13,78 | 14,91 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 14,04 | 10,47 | 11,64 | 10,75 | 11,76 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 12,79 | 13,94 | 12,96 | 19,21 | 12,20 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 9,13 | 12,97 | 11,44 | 11,80 | 11,06 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 12,78 | 12,88 | 12,79 | 9,84 | 11,38 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 12,02 | 11,69 | 14,01 | 11,11 | 10,55 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 12,36 | 10,13 | 16,79 | 12,13 | 11,89 |
| Amerika Tengah/*Central America* | 12,59 | 7,56 | 11,67 | 7,63 | 11,50 |
| Amerika Selatan/*South America* | 17,80 | 15,31 | 11,29 | 8,95 | 15,88 |
| Australia | 12,86 | 11,64 | 10,79 | 10,22 | 10,56 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 14,16 | 12,93 | 10,19 | 10,06 | 10,16 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 5,86 | 5,85 | 4,57 | 8,27 | 6,38 |
| Negara lainnya/*Rest of Countries* | 10,51 | 10,08 | 10,50 | 9,29 | 9,37 |
| **Rata-Rata/*Average*** | **9,09** | **9,02** | **8,58** | **7,69** | **8,04** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data sampai dengan tahun 2007 tergabung dengan Spanyol/*The data up to 2007 was included in Spain*

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata/*Passenger Exit Survey, Ministry of Culture and Tourism*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.6 / *Table* 9.6 Penerimaan dari Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (juta US$), 2006–2010

***Revenue From International Visitor by Country of Residence (million US$), 2006–2010***

| Negara Tempat Tinggal *Country of Residence* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Brunei Darussalam | 4,94 | 9,29 | 12,27 | 11,75 | 34,83 |
| Malaysia | 365,59 | 522,32 | 765,30 | 807,64 | 864,34 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 43,97 | 91,75 | 180,00 | 161,80 | 161,97 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 711,86 | 802,01 | 1 142,89 | 767,29 | 927,97 |
| Thailand | 36,96 | 60,83 | 82,16 | 94,06 | 97,46 |
| Hong Kong | 61,91 | 64,20 | 102,24 | 58,20 | 75,39 |
| India | 52,30 | 75,92 | 123,19 | 146,95 | 147,29 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 405,95 | 377,04 | 654,38 | 435,80 | 409,87 |
| Korea/*Korea, Republic of* | 253,78 | 304,92 | 325,52 | 217,47 | 251,05 |
| Pakistan | 6,66 | 7,28 | 8,49 | 6,41 | 6,72 |
| Bangladesh | 12,30 | 6,37 | 11,83 | 7,10 | 10,49 |
| Srilanka | 8,34 | 6,32 | 5,28 | 6,38 | 7,65 |
| Taiwan | 172,23 | 177,96 | 234,11 | 160,36 | 184,76 |
| Cina/*China* | 114,74 | 223,85 | 375,08 | 350,98 | 433,38 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 66,11 | 55,11 | 107,59 | 122,42 | 170,03 |
| Austria | 24,08 | 21,62 | 24,85 | 23,69 | 24,26 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 31,85 | 49,32 | 36,81 | 31,62 | 40,38 |
| Denmark | 6,39 | 21,07 | 28,64 | 22,06 | 26,99 |
| Perancis/*France* | 132,17 | 121,39 | 185,15 | 224,85 | 244,25 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 119,40 | 132,11 | 223,04 | 186,07 | 217,38 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 39,33 | 35,11 | 45,19 | 56,19 | 49,63 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 150,62 | 147,12 | 242,12 | 212,72 | 269,20 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 94,16 | 71,91 | 46,38 | 44,62 | 47,44 |
| Portugal [1] | ... | ... | 14,56 | 15,40 | 18,75 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 21,23 | 31,98 | 36,63 | 21,51 | 40,94 |
| Swiss/*witzerland* | 49,30 | 25,91 | 45,72 | 60,47 | 55,46 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 137,62 | 164,67 | 219,13 | 204,94 | 277,14 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 9,77 | 11,59 | 13,61 | 27,80 | 23,07 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 13,51 | 19,29 | 26,80 | 34,43 | 21,22 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 59,21 | 79,88 | 148,56 | 111,18 | 136,80 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 191,56 | 221,01 | 292,08 | 239,94 | 252,23 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 30,40 | 35,54 | 82,36 | 43,95 | 67,70 |
| Amerika Tengah /*Central America* | 12,13 | 17,01 | 18,98 | 4,88 | 3,20 |
| Amerika Selatan/*South America* | 19,83 | 17,89 | 19,33 | 23,24 | 42,64 |
| Australia | 301,96 | 376,37 | 668,22 | 845,88 | 1.171,87 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 27,07 | 29,81 | 36,05 | 42,39 | 43,25 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 2,48 | 2,35 | 2,29 | 4,59 | 4,02 |
| Negara lainnya/*Rest of Countries* | 656,25 | 927,86 | 760,78 | 461,00 | 742,39 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 447,98** | **5 345,98** | **7 347,60** | **6 297,99** | **7 603,45** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data sampai dengan tahun 2007 tergabung dengan Spanyol/*The data up to 2007 was included in Spain*

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata/*Passenger Exit Survey, Ministry of Culture and Tourism*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.7 / *Table* 9.7 Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi, 2006–2010

## *Number of Accommodations, Rooms, and Beds Available in Classified Hotel by Province, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL) dan Sensus Ekonomi, BPS/*Based on Hotels Survey and Economic Census, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2006 | | | 2007 | | | 2008 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 7 | 396 | 686 | 12 | 508 | 892 | 16 | 774 | 1 292 |
| Sumatera Utara | 55 | 4 621 | 7 993 | 59 | 4 170 | 7 194 | 62 | 5 256 | 9 413 |
| Sumatera Barat | 26 | 1 538 | 2 506 | 29 | 1 687 | 2 764 | 24 | 1 641 | 2 767 |
| Riau | 29 | 2 463 | 3 801 | 27 | 2 624 | 3 957 | 26 | 2 507 | 3 712 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 58 | 6 718 | 9 607 | 55 | 6 495 | 9 162 | 39 | 3 887 | 5 323 |
| Jambi | 9 | 585 | 848 | 10 | 510 | 804 | 12 | 743 | 1 103 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 27 | 1 513 | 2 161 | 32 | 1 816 | 2 562 | 33 | 2 298 | 3 271 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 10 | 339 | 573 | 12 | 334 | 546 | 11 | 361 | 558 |
| Bengkulu | 2 | 63 | 114 | 2 | 64 | 115 | 4 | 167 | 281 |
| Lampung | 6 | 434 | 767 | 7 | 431 | 607 | 8 | 513 | 730 |
| DKI Jakarta | 127 | 24 499 | 34 475 | 120 | 21 286 | 30 477 | 139 | 24 987 | 34 940 |
| Jawa Barat | 127 | 10 332 | 17 295 | 131 | 10 220 | 16 725 | 161 | 13 303 | 22 273 |
| Banten | 32 | 3 318 | 4 888 | 22 | 1 691 | 2 632 | 37 | 2 641 | 4 248 |
| Jawa Tengah | 99 | 6 166 | 10 628 | 95 | 7 650 | 13 779 | 108 | 6 725 | 11 676 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 40 | 3 774 | 6 100 | 35 | 3 204 | 4 860 | 34 | 3 471 | 5 443 |
| Jawa Timur | 74 | 7 855 | 12 903 | 69 | 5 545 | 8 714 | 79 | 7 672 | 11 811 |
| Bali | 147 | 19 940 | 31 130 | 131 | 18 099 | 28 279 | 150 | 20 240 | 33 178 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 32 | 2 020 | 3 052 | 27 | 1 740 | 2 761 | 32 | 2 222 | 3 424 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6 | 260 | 430 | 7 | 265 | 446 | 8 | 323 | 566 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 9 | 903 | 1 345 | 12 | 1 119 | 1 730 | 11 | 1 069 | 1 581 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4 | 170 | 274 | 2 | 118 | 193 | 2 | 118 | 194 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 12 | 839 | 1 365 | 24 | 1 118 | 1 674 | 23 | 1 470 | 2 189 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 22 | 2 122 | 3 259 | 21 | 1 985 | 2 811 | 36 | 3 480 | 4 891 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 13 | 1 418 | 2 221 | 17 | 823 | 1 190 | 17 | 1 190 | 1 843 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | 54 | 78 | 1 | 54 | 78 | 1 | 54 | 79 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 | 108 | 173 | 3 | 74 | 154 | 1 | 55 | 93 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 46 | 2 623 | 3 999 | 48 | 2 978 | 4 462 | 50 | 2 979 | 4 545 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 | 30 | 54 | 1 | 30 | 54 | 1 | 30 | 54 |
| Maluku | 11 | 429 | 610 | 11 | 617 | 918 | 15 | 529 | 799 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 | 82 | 181 | 2 | 35 | 67 | 1 | 44 | 44 |
| Papua | 14 | 817 | 1 322 | 13 | 680 | 1 018 | 14 | 731 | 1 093 |
| Papua Barat | 4 | 209 | 327 | 4 | 210 | 314 | 11 | 523 | 787 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 055** | **106 638** | **165 165** | **1 041** | **98 180** | **151 939** | **1 166** | **112 003** | **174 201** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.7

| Provinsi *Province* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Aceh | 14 | 993 | 1 666 | 16 | 1 144 | 1 894 |
| Sumatera Utara | 69 | 5 998 | 10 480 | 70 | 6 292 | 10 638 |
| Sumatera Barat | 31 | 1 892 | 3 478 | 28 | 1 442 | 2 898 |
| Riau | 31 | 2 765 | 4 202 | 33 | 3 016 | 4 471 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 52 | 6 263 | 9 064 | 49 | 5 992 | 8 989 |
| Jambi | 12 | 822 | 1 155 | 18 | 1 160 | 1 570 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 32 | 2 095 | 2 867 | 31 | 2 065 | 2 735 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 11 | 397 | 596 | 13 | 470 | 752 |
| Bengkulu | 4 | 170 | 270 | 5 | 177 | 301 |
| Lampung | 8 | 489 | 708 | 8 | 550 | 907 |
| DKI Jakarta | 153 | 26 179 | 37 046 | 160 | 27 685 | 38 485 |
| Jawa Barat | 165 | 13 719 | 22 998 | 174 | 14 201 | 23 285 |
| Banten | 37 | 2 775 | 4 184 | 39 | 2 765 | 4 208 |
| Jawa Tengah | 114 | 7 002 | 12 256 | 119 | 7 031 | 12 432 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 34 | 3 434 | 5 466 | 34 | 3 491 | 5 481 |
| Jawa Timur | 84 | 8 589 | 13 228 | 84 | 8 598 | 13 301 |
| Bali | 149 | 18 684 | 29 346 | 170 | 21 133 | 32 892 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 33 | 1 951 | 3 014 | 32 | 1 925 | 2 984 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 13 | 532 | 885 | 13 | 616 | 1 017 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 12 | 1 250 | 1 844 | 14 | 1 514 | 2 156 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4 | 209 | 329 | 5 | 317 | 452 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 26 | 1 608 | 2 452 | 26 | 1 551 | 2 410 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 32 | 3 628 | 5 164 | 32 | 3 739 | 5 668 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 27 | 1 984 | 3 144 | 28 | 1 920 | 3 032 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | 54 | 77 | 1 | 54 | 77 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 | 136 | 196 | 3 | 218 | 304 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 50 | 3 100 | 4 618 | 63 | 3 668 | 5 499 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 | 105 | 166 | 1 | 32 | 56 |
| Maluku | 14 | 510 | 758 | 13 | 571 | 890 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 | 239 | 370 | 3 | 287 | 441 |
| Papua | 13 | 710 | 1 080 | 12 | 601 | 895 |
| Papua Barat | 6 | 367 | 531 | 9 | 564 | 828 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 237** | **118 649** | **183 638** | **1 306** | **124 789** | **191 948** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.8 / Table 9.8 Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang Menurut Provinsi, 2006–2010

## *Number of Accommodations, Rooms, and Beds Available in Non-Classified Hotel by Province, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL) dan Sensus Ekonomi, BPS/*Based on Hotels Survey and Economic Census, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2006 | | | 2007 | | | 2008 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 118 | 2 032 | 4 130 | 131 | 2 201 | 4 432 | 152 | 2 579 | 5 153 |
| Sumatera Utara | 592 | 10 120 | 15 478 | 640 | 11 358 | 17 665 | 736 | 13 771 | 21 362 |
| Sumatera Barat | 198 | 2 665 | 5 158 | 208 | 2 867 | 5 400 | 215 | 3 061 | 5 916 |
| Riau | 200 | 4 682 | 8 114 | 263 | 5 874 | 9 885 | 268 | 6 188 | 10 551 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 185 | 5 178 | 6 005 | 257 | 7 009 | 7 770 | 229 | 6 601 | 7 371 |
| Jambi | 110 | 2 100 | 3 517 | 115 | 3 625 | 6 652 | 126 | 2 453 | 4 158 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 193 | 3 960 | 7 163 | 201 | 4 089 | 7 272 | 237 | 4 730 | 8 394 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 48 | 712 | 1 079 | 56 | 770 | 1 203 | 59 | 823 | 1 285 |
| Bengkulu | 73 | 1 189 | 2 100 | 97 | 1 330 | 2 303 | 101 | 1 456 | 2 430 |
| Lampung | 151 | 2 941 | 6 027 | 156 | 2 934 | 4 960 | 181 | 3 350 | 5 926 |
| DKI Jakarta | 190 | 7 876 | 11 638 | 196 | 6 369 | 9 316 | 193 | 6 686 | 18 580 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 010 | 21 733 | 37 268 | 1 332 | 26 782 | 44 101 | 1 295 | 27 793 | 46 916 |
| Banten | 98 | 2 237 | 3 786 | 191 | 3 266 | 5 643 | 189 | 3 219 | 5 722 |
| Jawa Tengah | 987 | 17 001 | 27 985 | 1 008 | 17 130 | 26 950 | 1 147 | 19 911 | 31 597 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 052 | 11 138 | 17 376 | 1 066 | 11 757 | 18 489 | 1 144 | 12 707 | 20 136 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 254 | 21 601 | 35 693 | 1 697 | 23 378 | 37 627 | 1 428 | 23 107 | 37 324 |
| Bali | 1 419 | 20 900 | 32 046 | 1 546 | 21 843 | 32 390 | 1 565 | 22 123 | 33 183 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 291 | 3 496 | 6 233 | 312 | 3 860 | 6 818 | 315 | 3 887 | 6 599 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 209 | 3 093 | 5 972 | 234 | 3 463 | 6 545 | 204 | 3 192 | 6 052 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 183 | 3 656 | 5 581 | 298 | 5 372 | 7 608 | 293 | 5 964 | 8 842 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 219 | 3 945 | 6 087 | 299 | 4 773 | 7 316 | 304 | 4 941 | 7 436 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 154 | 3 323 | 5 108 | 179 | 3 061 | 4 733 | 201 | 3 871 | 5 950 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 346 | 6 943 | 10 513 | 415 | 7 488 | 11 070 | 433 | 8 170 | 12 282 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 76 | 1 390 | 1 955 | 150 | 2 170 | 3 232 | 165 | 3 063 | 4 590 |
| Gorontalo | 59 | 843 | 1 361 | 57 | 873 | 1 413 | 60 | 861 | 1 338 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 175 | 2 028 | 3 382 | 283 | 2 958 | 4 959 | 246 | 2 788 | 4 709 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 347 | 5 454 | 9 478 | 460 | 6 560 | 11 521 | 435 | 6 748 | 11 362 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 64 | 819 | 1 486 | 71 | 879 | 1 535 | 77 | 969 | 1 654 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 166 | 1 794 | 3 082 | 214 | 2 213 | 3 751 | 214 | 2 335 | 3 595 |
| Maluku | 81 | 1 115 | 1 718 | 128 | 4 501 | 5 634 | 105 | 1 359 | 1 991 |
| Maluku Utara | 53 | 759 | 1 003 | 107 | 1 296 | 1 675 | 106 | 1 485 | 2 911 |
| Papua | 67 | 1 471 | 2 288 | 125 | 2 238 | 3 298 | 121 | 2 261 | 3 319 |
| Papua Barat | 38 | 698 | 1 046 | 51 | 909 | 1 389 | 41 | 763 | 1 105 |
| **Indonesia** | **10 406** | **178 892** | **290 856** | **12 543** | **205 196** | **324 555** | **12 585** | **213 215** | **349 739** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.8

| Provinsi *Province* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Aceh | 175 | 3 101 | 5 738 | 186 | 3 364 | 6 286 |
| Sumatera Utara | 658 | 12 291 | 18 482 | 710 | 13 464 | 20 274 |
| Sumatera Barat | 227 | 3 065 | 5 625 | 230 | 3 177 | 5 890 |
| Riau | 278 | 6 529 | 10 874 | 291 | 7 013 | 11 532 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 227 | 6 605 | 7 600 | 258 | 7 192 | 8 333 |
| Jambi | 125 | 2 565 | 4 169 | 120 | 2 402 | 3 900 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 246 | 5 389 | 8 682 | 268 | 5 972 | 9 463 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 61 | 895 | 1 296 | 65 | 963 | 1 343 |
| Bengkulu | 102 | 1 463 | 2 491 | 110 | 1 701 | 2 885 |
| Lampung | 163 | 3 280 | 5 072 | 155 | 3 212 | 4 994 |
| DKI Jakarta | 197 | 6 338 | 8 682 | 188 | 6 520 | 8 788 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 364 | 29 042 | 48 139 | 1 378 | 29 780 | 48 820 |
| Banten | 178 | 3 014 | 4 828 | 189 | 3 402 | 5 593 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 166 | 20 479 | 31 766 | 1 225 | 21 590 | 32 926 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 091 | 12 077 | 17 714 | 1 147 | 12 860 | 18 412 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 443 | 22 192 | 34 962 | 1 510 | 24 293 | 38 016 |
| Bali | 1 515 | 21 775 | 32 702 | 1 539 | 21 956 | 31 871 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 339 | 4 427 | 7 292 | 347 | 4 155 | 6 791 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 215 | 3 377 | 6 116 | 235 | 3 727 | 6 870 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 302 | 6 055 | 8 874 | 334 | 6 622 | 9 733 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 299 | 4 903 | 7 438 | 305 | 5 124 | 7 706 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 185 | 3 728 | 5 720 | 225 | 4 352 | 7 012 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 458 | 8 916 | 13 221 | 486 | 9 197 | 13 500 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 181 | 3 197 | 4 421 | 192 | 3 404 | 4 763 |
| Gorontalo | 66 | 961 | 1 425 | 67 | 1 027 | 1 496 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 270 | 3 174 | 5 345 | 272 | 3 321 | 5 404 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 459 | 7 014 | 11 677 | 455 | 6 819 | 11 046 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 86 | 1 075 | 1 840 | 95 | 1 217 | 2 039 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 216 | 2 391 | 3 728 | 245 | 2 842 | 4 273 |
| Maluku | 114 | 1 580 | 2 306 | 135 | 1 982 | 2 863 |
| Maluku Utara | 113 | 1 699 | 2 083 | 115 | 1 677 | 2 009 |
| Papua | 122 | 2 447 | 3 591 | 151 | 2 998 | 4 322 |
| Papua Barat | 54 | 1 124 | 1 668 | 53 | 1 024 | 1 539 |
| **Indonesia** | **12 695** | **216 168** | **335 567** | **13 281** | **228 349** | **350 692** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.1 / Table 9.1 Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2006–2010

## *Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodation by Province (percent), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Hotel Bulanan (VHTS), BPS/*Based on Hotels Survey, BPS–Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2006 | | 2007 | | 2008 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi lainnya *Non-classified Hotels and Other Accom'n* | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi lainnya *Non-classified Hotels and Other Accom'n* | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi lainnya *Non-classified Hotels and Other Accom'n* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 57,93 | 35,02 | 53,61 | 41,41 | 49,81 | 40,70 |
| Sumatera Utara | 43,57 | 35,64 | 42,57 | 45,22 | 42,00 | 37,59 |
| Sumatera Barat | 40,66 | 29,40 | 40,84 | 34,91 | 45,79 | 42,49 |
| Riau | 44,80 | 47,23 | 49,07 | 50,66 | 47,34 | 59,75 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 49,69 | 32,60 | 51,14 | 24,26 | 46,09 | 26,30 |
| Jambi | 37,80 | 39,76 | 39,22 | 36,78 | 50,25 | 37,95 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 44,67 | 31,27 | 45,84 | 34,70 | 44,43 | 39,85 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 34,52 | 27,13 | 24,43 | 21,14 | 30,88 | 27,43 |
| Bengkulu | 27,94 | 24,06 | 29,29 | 24,56 | 36,44 | 29,62 |
| Lampung | 49,02 | 40,45 | 51,20 | 42,24 | 48,81 | 42,52 |
| DKI Jakarta | 55,01 | 54,70 | 53,61 | 62,56 | 50,57 | 63,93 |
| Jawa Barat | 38,63 | 36,95 | 39,39 | 29,25 | 40,26 | 28,20 |
| Banten | 39,30 | 39,49 | 37,58 | 34,94 | 46,89 | 33,13 |
| Jawa Tengah | 36,92 | 25,99 | 37,60 | 24,60 | 37,79 | 25,26 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 43,37 | 19,54 | 45,55 | 26,62 | 50,07 | 33,23 |
| Jawa Timur | 45,46 | 26,94 | 42,78 | 29,23 | 46,90 | 29,97 |
| Bali | 43,85 | 23,05 | 53,49 | 40,10 | 59,88 | 47,25 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 43,28 | 17,68 | 43,29 | 16,60 | 44,00 | 19,43 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 46,76 | 13,59 | 39,36 | 14,74 | 51,85 | 19,64 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 45,98 | 36,91 | 41,25 | 35,70 | 41,85 | 39,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 66,78 | 31,93 | 72,47 | 35,10 | 65,43 | 32,49 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 51,20 | 30,58 | 49,57 | 30,20 | 53,66 | 30,93 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 51,27 | 32,34 | 48,03 | 36,76 | 45,75 | 40,94 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 47,66 | 24,84 | 47,59 | 40,58 | 53,93 | 44,19 |
| Gorontalo | 41,94 | 12,53 | 56,58 | 14,07 | 59,09 | 19,24 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 54,45 | 23,87 | 53,79 | 22,43 | 43,36 | 24,13 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 37,99 | 18,83 | 36,85 | 24,59 | 40,05 | 24,83 |
| Sulawesi Barat | ... | 46,88 | ... | 42,96 | ... | 32,12 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 41,73 | 30,83 | 36,55 | 25,98 | 39,65 | 31,46 |
| Maluku | 42,70 | 45,30 | 29,37 | 36,44 | 38,70 | 33,01 |
| Maluku Utara | 65,85 | 35,20 | 54,45 | 32,35 | 26,84 | 34,38 |
| Papua | 38,90 | 38,78 | 42,89 | 37,55 | 47,17 | 39,88 |
| Papua Barat | 35,92 | 36,79 | 35,31 | 38,08 | 35,19 | 27,85 |
| **Indonesia** | **46,19** | **29,80** | **46,89** | **32,44** | **48,07** | **34,65** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.9

| Provinsi *Province* | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi lainnya *Non-classified Hotels and Other Accom'n* | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi lainnya *Non-classified Hotels and Other Accom'n* |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 51,18 | 38,63 | 49,79 | 38,99 |
| Sumatera Utara | 42,06 | 37,07 | 42,02 | 36,58 |
| Sumatera Barat | 47,27 | 36,67 | 47,89 | 40,37 |
| Riau | 47,07 | 58,41 | 48,10 | 57,99 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 46,55 | 27,08 | 47,58 | 41,51 |
| Jambi | 48,38 | 37,40 | 49,13 | 35,13 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 48,51 | 38,15 | 56,05 | 39,07 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 43,37 | 27,62 | 41,73 | 28,57 |
| Bengkulu | 37,44 | 30,85 | 41,93 | 33,45 |
| Lampung | 51,67 | 43,89 | 50,82 | 41,61 |
| DKI Jakarta | 50,69 | 62,76 | 51,76 | 61,45 |
| Jawa Barat | 41,40 | 28,21 | 43,49 | 29,12 |
| Banten | 42,07 | 30,50 | 41,69 | 26,18 |
| Jawa Tengah | 38,12 | 24,55 | 41,01 | 29,23 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 49,53 | 32,73 | 47,30 | 29,28 |
| Jawa Timur | 47,06 | 32,04 | 46,05 | 32,82 |
| Bali | 60,02 | 45,97 | 58,86 | 46,18 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 43,73 | 20,60 | 44,54 | 29,22 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 49,70 | 16,48 | 47,44 | 18,77 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 40,97 | 39,44 | 38,37 | 39,21 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 60,59 | 29,10 | 28,68 | 39,36 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 51,52 | 32,09 | 53,00 | 39,09 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 49,79 | 65,04 | 49,19 | 43,71 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 48,69 | 32,51 | 46,04 | 31,41 |
| Gorontalo | 73,07 | 27,64 | 76,61 | 29,15 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 44,06 | 23,62 | 66,47 | 26,87 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 41,54 | 43,70 | 45,32 | 43,73 |
| Sulawesi Barat | ... | 33,69 | ... | 22,03 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 30,27 | 26,90 | 41,89 | 22,86 |
| Maluku | 31,55 | 18,97 | 34,51 | 20,40 |
| Maluku Utara | 32,48 | 30,71 | 45,06 | 26,65 |
| Papua | 52,28 | 37,58 | 58,02 | 35,33 |
| Papua Barat | 42,71 | 27,72 | 38,87 | 36,13 |
| **Indonesia** | **48,31** | **35,56** | **48,86** | **35,98** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 9.10** / ***Table***

## Rata-Rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2006–2010

## *Average Length of Stay in Classified Hotel by Province (days), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Hotel Bulanan (VHTS), BPS/*Based on Hotels Survey and Economic Census, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2006 | | | 2007 | | | 2008 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 3,52 | 1,90 | 2,13 | 2,44 | 2,10 | 2,13 | 4,69 | 2,07 | 2,22 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2,30 | 1,46 | 1,57 | 1,74 | 1,35 | 1,40 | 1,79 | 1,39 | 1,44 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,63 | 1,81 | 1,89 | 2,47 | 1,49 | 1,59 | 2,81 | 1,42 | 1,54 |
| Riau | 3,68 | 1,48 | 1,67 | 4,28 | 1,67 | 1,77 | 3,60 | 1,59 | 1,64 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2,49 | 2,59 | 2,52 | 1,87 | 2,15 | 1,97 | 1,77 | 1,80 | 1,78 |
| Jambi | 2,14 | 1,48 | 1,49 | 1,69 | 1,62 | 1,62 | 6,24 | 1,83 | 1,93 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4,42 | 2,02 | 2,04 | 5,21 | 1,65 | 1,74 | 3,99 | 1,46 | 1,55 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5,25 | 2,07 | 2,08 | 4,64 | 1,90 | 1,91 | 2,77 | 1,74 | 1,74 |
| Bengkulu | 3,23 | 1,76 | 1,79 | 1,17 | 1,77 | 1,76 | 2,08 | 2,11 | 2,11 |
| Lampung | 2,83 | 1,72 | 1,76 | 2,74 | 1,55 | 1,59 | 2,15 | 1,65 | 1,66 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3,31 | 2,02 | 2,26 | 2,57 | 2,09 | 2,19 | 3,14 | 1,93 | 2,13 |
| Jawa Barat | 3,23 | 1,63 | 1,71 | 2,96 | 1,63 | 1,70 | 2,35 | 1,62 | 1,66 |
| Banten | 1,53 | 1,37 | 1,41 | 1,88 | 1,64 | 1,67 | 1,51 | 1,32 | 1,35 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1,96 | 1,48 | 1,51 | 1,83 | 1,49 | 1,51 | 1,76 | 1,43 | 1,45 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2,67 | 1,77 | 1,88 | 2,68 | 1,64 | 1,78 | 2,34 | 1,64 | 1,74 |
| Jawa Timur | 2,77 | 1,67 | 1,75 | 2,23 | 1,51 | 1,58 | 2,06 | 1,51 | 1,57 |
| Bali | 3,86 | 3,02 | 3,60 | 3,51 | 3,59 | 3,53 | 3,60 | 3,58 | 3,60 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3,97 | 2,97 | 3,21 | 3,96 | 2,95 | 3,19 | 3,78 | 2,60 | 2,87 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2,95 | 2,01 | 2,10 | 2,60 | 1,81 | 1,87 | 3,57 | 2,11 | 2,21 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3,58 | 1,87 | 1,99 | 2,87 | 1,85 | 1,93 | 2,96 | 1,72 | 1,80 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1,68 | 2,01 | 2,00 | 2,45 | 1,91 | 1,93 | 3,26 | 1,74 | 1,76 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4,04 | 2,05 | 2,11 | 4,05 | 1,78 | 1,83 | 2,14 | 1,69 | 1,71 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3,31 | 1,78 | 1,91 | 3,67 | 1,69 | 1,83 | 3,11 | 1,82 | 1,92 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3,40 | 2,12 | 2,22 | 3,65 | 2,58 | 2,65 | 4,23 | 2,09 | 2,20 |
| Gorontalo | 2,28 | 1,65 | 1,67 | 1,93 | 1,87 | 1,87 | 2,68 | 1,89 | 1,92 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 4,59 | 2,12 | 2,16 | 13,98 | 1,97 | 2,18 | 16,83 | 1,56 | 2,20 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2,56 | 1,84 | 1,88 | 2,48 | 1,90 | 1,94 | 3,20 | 2,19 | 2,25 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1,52 | 1,63 | 1,63 | ... | 1,51 | 1,51 | 2,15 | 1,63 | 1,64 |
| Maluku | 7,18 | 3,58 | 3,77 | 3,09 | 2,71 | 2,73 | 3,13 | 2,32 | 2,37 |
| Maluku Utara | 4,22 | 3,59 | 3,59 | 1,33 | 2,63 | 2,63 | 3,58 | 2,38 | 2,41 |
| Papua | 6,01 | 2,68 | 2,87 | 3,12 | 2,16 | 2,20 | 4,06 | 1,86 | 1,97 |
| Papua Barat | 2,66 | 2,52 | 2,53 | 4,10 | 2,44 | 2,47 | 5,19 | 2,29 | 2,44 |
| **Indonesia** | **3,20** | **1,86** | **2,17** | **2,80** | **1,86** | **2,08** | **2,95** | **1,77** | **2,03** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.10

| Provinsi *Province* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Aceh | 4,01 | 2,14 | 2,21 | 3,54 | 1,88 | 1,95 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1,80 | 1,46 | 1,51 | 1,89 | 1,43 | 1,49 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,13 | 1,42 | 1,48 | 2,07 | 1,45 | 1,47 |
| Riau | 3,54 | 1,61 | 1,67 | 2,98 | 1,58 | 1,62 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,71 | 1,57 | 1,65 | 1,58 | 1,61 | 1,59 |
| Jambi | 3,13 | 1,80 | 1,82 | 2,20 | 1,53 | 1,54 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4,10 | 1,56 | 1,60 | 2,74 | 1,53 | 1,55 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2,25 | 1,65 | 1,65 | 2,79 | 1,72 | 1,73 |
| Bengkulu | 3,84 | 1,77 | 1,79 | 4,11 | 1,57 | 1,58 |
| Lampung | 3,55 | 1,70 | 1,77 | 3,61 | 1,67 | 1,71 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2,96 | 1,84 | 2,01 | 2,60 | 1,92 | 2,05 |
| Jawa Barat | 2,79 | 1,62 | 1,69 | 2,96 | 1,56 | 1,63 |
| Banten | 2,13 | 1,54 | 1,60 | 2,15 | 1,45 | 1,52 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1,78 | 1,45 | 1,47 | 2,05 | 1,48 | 1,50 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2,13 | 1,75 | 1,81 | 2,20 | 1,63 | 1,71 |
| Jawa Timur | 1,84 | 1,55 | 1,59 | 1,73 | 1,51 | 1,54 |
| Bali | 3,18 | 3,40 | 3,23 | 3,12 | 3,25 | 3,15 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3,69 | 2,37 | 2,68 | 3,57 | 2,33 | 2,63 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2,17 | 2,03 | 2,05 | 2,59 | 2,23 | 2,27 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3,19 | 1,76 | 1,85 | 4,14 | 1,55 | 1,67 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3,03 | 1,82 | 1,83 | 1,28 | 1,69 | 1,69 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2,18 | 1,62 | 1,63 | 1,96 | 1,67 | 1,68 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4,74 | 1,83 | 2,05 | 3,95 | 2,02 | 2,16 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4,65 | 2,10 | 2,27 | 4,91 | 1,98 | 2,13 |
| Gorontalo | 3,89 | 2,12 | 2,18 | 2,40 | 2,15 | 2,16 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1,67 | 1,66 | 1,66 | 1,41 | 1,45 | 1,45 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2,44 | 1,85 | 1,89 | 2,38 | 1,99 | 2,01 |
| Sulawesi Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1,54 | 1,73 | 1,72 | 1,44 | 1,79 | 1,79 |
| Maluku | 2,31 | 1,91 | 1,93 | 3,90 | 2,90 | 2,96 |
| Maluku Utara | 2,59 | 1,89 | 1,89 | 3,29 | 1,89 | 1,89 |
| Papua | 3,44 | 2,42 | 2,52 | 3,29 | 2,95 | 2,98 |
| Papua Barat | 3,69 | 2,56 | 2,62 | 2,97 | 2,37 | 2,41 |
| **Indonesia** | **2,70** | **1,74** | **1,95** | **2,64** | **1,74** | **1,93** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.11 / *Table* 9.11 Rata-Rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2006–2010

## *Average Length of Stay in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodation by Province (days), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Hotel Bulanan (VHTS), BPS/*Based on Hotels Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2006 | | | 2007 | | | 2008 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 2,83 | 2,53 | 2,53 | 1,81 | 1,78 | 1,79 | 2,68 | 2,17 | 2,17 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2,14 | 1,43 | 1,44 | 1,84 | 1,95 | 1,94 | 1,71 | 1,34 | 1,35 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5,53 | 2,34 | 2,39 | 3,34 | 1,51 | 1,53 | 3,38 | 1,55 | 1,57 |
| Riau | 8,00 | 2,13 | 2,14 | 6,29 | 1,47 | 1,47 | 4,26 | 1,55 | 1,55 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,89 | 4,51 | 3,57 | 1,57 | 1,99 | 1,90 | 1,87 | 1,82 | 1,83 |
| Jambi | 5,65 | 2,07 | 2,07 | 4,80 | 2,08 | 2,09 | 6,25 | 1,78 | 1,79 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2,66 | 1,35 | 1,35 | 5,76 | 1,70 | 1,71 | 6,42 | 1,69 | 1,70 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4,48 | 2,65 | 2,66 | 5,26 | 2,32 | 2,33 | 4,50 | 2,07 | 2,07 |
| Bengkulu | 5,06 | 1,55 | 1,56 | 7,50 | 1,74 | 1,75 | 2,10 | 1,64 | 1,64 |
| Lampung | 3,39 | 1,42 | 1,42 | 4,13 | 1,34 | 1,35 | 2,44 | 1,32 | 1,32 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4,63 | 1,32 | 1,33 | 3,46 | 1,42 | 1,44 | 3,67 | 1,39 | 1,42 |
| Jawa Barat | 3,95 | 1,36 | 1,36 | 3,27 | 1,37 | 1,39 | 2,72 | 1,29 | 1,30 |
| Banten | 1,58 | 1,16 | 1,16 | 2,60 | 1,19 | 1,19 | 1,20 | 1,12 | 1,12 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1,95 | 1,11 | 1,11 | 1,42 | 1,08 | 1,08 | 1,48 | 1,10 | 1,10 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,42 | 1,17 | 1,17 | 3,72 | 1,40 | 1,42 | 2,47 | 1,29 | 1,29 |
| Jawa Timur | 1,92 | 1,29 | 1,29 | 2,40 | 1,36 | 1,36 | 1,44 | 1,32 | 1,32 |
| Bali | 3,53 | 2,98 | 3,34 | 3,23 | 3,64 | 3,41 | 3,98 | 3,16 | 3,58 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4,73 | 1,25 | 1,73 | 1,86 | 1,43 | 1,52 | 2,79 | 1,87 | 2,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1,60 | 1,97 | 1,94 | 1,78 | 2,05 | 2,01 | 2,05 | 2,59 | 2,57 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2,28 | 1,73 | 1,74 | 2,11 | 1,43 | 1,44 | 1,18 | 1,47 | 1,47 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1,56 | 2,44 | 2,44 | 1,06 | 1,95 | 1,95 | 1,55 | 2,01 | 2,01 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3,06 | 2,09 | 2,09 | 3,24 | 1,44 | 1,44 | 2,83 | 1,69 | 1,70 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3,13 | 1,68 | 1,69 | 4,33 | 1,66 | 1,67 | 5,20 | 1,91 | 1,92 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2,79 | 1,76 | 1,77 | 4,74 | 1,55 | 1,56 | 4,26 | 1,93 | 2,01 |
| Gorontalo | 2,13 | 1,43 | 1,43 | 2,95 | 1,46 | 1,46 | 2,65 | 1,50 | 1,50 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2,37 | 1,54 | 1,54 | 5,47 | 2,12 | 2,13 | 5,03 | 1,85 | 1,87 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2,10 | 1,33 | 1,34 | 2,59 | 1,33 | 1,34 | 2,02 | 1,38 | 1,39 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 5,26 | 2,64 | 2,64 | 2,25 | 1,89 | 1,89 | 1,78 | 1,55 | 1,55 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2,93 | 1,89 | 1,89 | 1,55 | 1,67 | 1,67 | 1,62 | 1,53 | 1,53 |
| Maluku | 8,33 | 3,74 | 3,75 | 3,61 | 3,02 | 3,03 | 2,23 | 2,55 | 2,54 |
| Maluku Utara | 3,66 | 2,43 | 2,43 | 2,00 | 2,00 | 2,00 | 2,35 | 1,82 | 1,82 |
| Papua | 5,45 | 2,73 | 2,82 | 1,99 | 2,51 | 2,49 | 2,86 | 2,97 | 2,97 |
| Papua Barat | 2,52 | 2,94 | 2,91 | 3,20 | 3,34 | 3,33 | 2,41 | 2,76 | 2,76 |
| **Indonesia** | **3,31** | **1,49** | **1,56** | **3,01** | **1,51** | **1,57** | **3,58** | **1,49** | **1,60** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.11

| Provinsi *Province* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Aceh | 3,03 | 1,90 | 1,91 | 2,71 | 1,81 | 1,81 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1,94 | 1,31 | 1,32 | 2,38 | 1,33 | 1,34 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,46 | 1,45 | 1,48 | 2,19 | 1,58 | 1,59 |
| Riau | 4,74 | 1,59 | 1,59 | 2,75 | 2,14 | 2,14 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,67 | 1,95 | 1,91 | 1,90 | 2,44 | 2,41 |
| Jambi | 3,90 | 1,67 | 1,67 | 5,72 | 1,64 | 1,65 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2,64 | 1,48 | 1,48 | 2,19 | 1,52 | 1,53 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1,78 | 2,24 | 2,24 | 2,44 | 1,99 | 1,99 |
| Bengkulu | 2,88 | 1,79 | 1,79 | 1,80 | 1,67 | 1,67 |
| Lampung | 1,98 | 1,41 | 1,41 | 1,51 | 1,56 | 1,56 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2,98 | 1,36 | 1,38 | 3,40 | 1,38 | 1,40 |
| Jawa Barat | 2,39 | 1,20 | 1,21 | 2,00 | 1,16 | 1,18 |
| Banten | 1,62 | 1,22 | 1,22 | 1,42 | 1,11 | 1,11 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1,29 | 1,16 | 1,16 | 1,12 | 1,16 | 1,16 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2,69 | 1,28 | 1,29 | 2,14 | 1,14 | 1,15 |
| Jawa Timur | 1,27 | 1,29 | 1,29 | 1,37 | 1,25 | 1,26 |
| Bali | 2,96 | 2,55 | 2,72 | 3,01 | 2,74 | 2,89 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3,00 | 1,80 | 2,16 | 3,47 | 2,36 | 2,43 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1,30 | 1,65 | 1,61 | 2,01 | 1,94 | 1,95 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2,68 | 1,59 | 1,61 | 2,76 | 1,52 | 1,54 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2,55 | 2,11 | 2,11 | 3,23 | 1,84 | 1,84 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4,02 | 1,94 | 1,94 | 2,60 | 2,01 | 2,01 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4,20 | 2,28 | 2,34 | 7,70 | 2,07 | 2,08 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3,22 | 1,94 | 2,01 | 2,76 | 1,80 | 1,86 |
| Gorontalo | 1,66 | 2,16 | 2,16 | 2,01 | 3,13 | 3,13 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1,44 | 1,53 | 1,53 | 1,10 | 1,46 | 1,45 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1,70 | 2,47 | 2,47 | 1,73 | 2,17 | 2,16 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1,44 | 2,02 | 2,02 | 2,00 | 1,56 | 1,56 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1,44 | 1,32 | 1,32 | 1,99 | 1,63 | 1,63 |
| Maluku | 1,96 | 1,67 | 1,68 | 2,13 | 1,90 | 1,90 |
| Maluku Utara | 3,10 | 2,11 | 2,11 | 1,47 | 1,93 | 1,93 |
| Papua | 3,67 | 2,35 | 2,36 | 3,35 | 2,18 | 2,20 |
| Papua Barat | 3,32 | 2,30 | 2,31 | 4,25 | 2,66 | 2,71 |
| **Indonesia** | **2,78** | **1,50** | **1,56** | **2,83** | **1,52** | **1,60** |

http://www.bps.go.id

# TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

## *Transportation and Communication*

10

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi :
   a. Panjang Jalan
   b. Angkutan Darat
   c. Angkutan Laut
   d. Angkutan Udara
   e. Pos dan Telekomunikasi

2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.

3. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

4. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

5. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

6. Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum. Sedangkan jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.

7. Kereta api adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang akan atau sedang bergerak diatas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.

8. Kilometer penumpang adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Data on transportations and communications cover:*
   *a. Length of Road*
   *b. Land Transportation*
   *c. Sea Transportation*
   *d. Air Transportation*
   *e. Pos and Telecommunication*

2. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles. They are usually used for transporting peoples and goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*

3. *Passengers cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver. It can be with or without boot.*

4. *Buses are passengers cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver. It can be with or without boot.*

5. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

6. *Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from the Ministry of Public Works, while the regency/city roads data were taken from Regency Public Works Offices, based on PJ-II/5 questionnaire.*

7. *Train is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be passenger train or baggage train.*

8. *Passenger kilometer is total kilometers of all departing passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance*

http://www.bps.go.id

merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang.

9. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang adalah rata-rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.

10. Kilometer ton adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang dalam ton.

11. Rata-rata jarak angkut barang adalah rata-rata jarak yang ditempuh oleh setiap ton barang atau jumlah kilometer ton dibagi dengan ton dimuat.

12. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.

13. Gross Ton (GT) adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam $m^3$, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.

14. Sertifikat Operator Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara oleh perusahaan angkutan udara niaga.

15. Sertifikat Pengoperasian Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara untuk kegiatan angkutan udara bukan niaga.

16. Sumber data transportasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait, dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap bulan/tahun.

17. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi pelayanan pengiriman barang, uang, dsb, dari suatu tempat ke tempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket dsb. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

18. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi

*between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers.*

9. *Mean distance of journey per passenger is mean distance taken by each passenger or the total of passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers.*

10. *Ton-kilometer is total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes.*

11. *Mean distance of cargoes loaded is mean distance of each ton of cargoes loaded or total ton-kilometer divided by total ton of cargoes loaded.*

12. *Ships call is a ship arriving at a port either for docking or berthing.*

13. *Gross Ton (GT) is total volume of all room in a ship, excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.*

14. *Aircraft Operator Certificate (AOC) is proof of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations by the commercial air transport companies.*

15. *Operating Certificate (OC) is proof of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations for non commercial air transport activities*

16. *Data on transportations are compiled by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia (BPS). These data are obtained from relevant institutions.*

17. *Post office is an establishment dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money, etc. from one place to another place. Service users usually put postage stamps on the envelope and postcard or are charged with amount of money in obtaining services such as money order, aerogramme, package post, etc. A mailing house has the same function as post office and auxiliary post office. It is usually located in remote areas.*

18. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of*

http://www.bps.go.id

dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.

19. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.

20. Jaringan tetap ialah kegiatan penyelenggaraan jaringan untuk telekomunikasi tetap yang dimaksudkan bagi terselenggaranya telekomunikasi publik dan sirkuit sewa, termasuk kegiatan sambungan komunikasi data yang pengirimannya dilakukan secara paket, melalui sentral atau jaringan lain, seperti *Public Switched Telephone Network* (PSTN).

21. Jaringan bergerak ialah kegiatan penyelenggaraan jaringan yang melayani telekomunikasi bergerak. Seperti jaringan bergerak seluler yang menggunakan teknologi seluler.

22. *Public Switched Telephone Network* (PSTN) adalah jaringan telepon tetap dengan kabel. PSTN secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan nomor telepon.

23. *Fixed Wireless Access* (FWA) atau telepon tetap tanpa kabel adalah suatu teknologi akses nirkabel yang menghubungkan pengguna telepon dengan jaringan telepon tanpa kabel. FWA menggunakan penomoran telepon biasa yakni menggunakan kode area. Misal, 021 untuk Jakarta.

24. Pelanggan atau pengguna berbayar adalah perseorangan, badan hukum, atau instansi pemerintah yang menggunakan jaringan telekomunikasi dan atau jasa telekomunikasi berdasarkan kontrak.

25. Produksi pulsa pelanggan berbayar adalah banyaknya pulsa yang digunakan atas pelaksanaan telekomunikasi melalui pesawat telepon.

26. Produksi pulsa lokal adalah pulsa hasil pembicaraan antar para pengguna berbayar dalam wilayah dengan kode area yang sama.

27. Produksi pulsa SLJJ adalah pulsa hasil pembicaraan antar para pengguna berbayar antar kode area berbeda.

*marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*

19. *Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*

20. *Fixed line is the management of telecommunication network for the fixed line telecommunication to ensure the well-held of public telecommunications and circuit rental, including the activity of data communication delivery in package, through central or other network, such as Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN).*

21. *Mobile Network is the management of telecommunication network serving the mobile telecommunication. For example mobile phone using cellular technology.*

22. *Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN) is public telephone network with fixed line. PSTN is generally arranged by technical standards on the basis of telephone number.*

23. *Fixed Wireless Access (FWA) or fixed telephone without cable is a non cable technology access connecting phone users to phone network without cable. FWA uses common telephone numbering, that is area code. For example, 021 for Jakarta's area code.*

24. *Subscriber or user is individual, firm, or government institution using telecommunication network and or telecommunication services based on contract.*

25. *Production of paid subscriber pulse is the number of pulse used for telecommunication means through a telephone set.*

26. *Production of local pulse is the number of pulse used for telecommunication among users within the region in the same area code.*

27. *Production of Long Distance Direct Connection pulse is the number of pulse used for telecommunication among users in different area code.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 10.1 TRANSPORTASI
## *TRANSPORTATION*

**Tabel 10.1.1** **Panjang Jalan Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km), 2008–2010** [1]

***Table*** ***Length of Roads by Province and Level of Government Authority (km), 2008–2010*** [1]

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Negara [2] *State* | Povinsi *Provincial* | Kabupaten/Kota *Regency* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 2008 | 1 783 | 1 702 | 15 417 | 18 902 |
| | 2009 | 1 803 | 1 702 | 16 368 | 19 873 |
| | 2010 | 1 803 | 1 702 | 17 290 x | 20 795 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2008 | 2 098 | 2 752 | 32 672 | 37 522 |
| | 2009 | 2 250 | 2 752 | 30 446 | 35 448 |
| | 2010 | 2 250 | 2 752 | 30 446 x | 35 448 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2008 | 1 200 | 1 131 | 15 887 | 18 218 |
| | 2009 | 1 213 | 1 154 | 18 370 | 20 737 |
| | 2010 | 1 213 | 1 154 | 18 396 x | 20 763 |
| Riau | 2008 [3] | 1 126 | 1 796 | 21 549 | 24 471 |
| | 2009 | 1 134 | 1 872 r | 20 153 | 23 159 |
| | 2010 | 1 134 | 1 872 | 20 444 x | 23 450 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2008 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 2009 | 334 | 512 | 3 676 | 4 522 |
| | 2010 | 334 | 512 | 3 677 x | 4 523 |
| Jambi | 2008 | 820 | 1 525 | 8 132 | 10 477 |
| | 2009 | 936 | 1 025 | 8 411 | 10 372 |
| | 2010 | 936 | 1 025 | 8 411 x | 10 372 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2008 | 1 290 | 1 621 | 12 141 | 15 052 |
| | 2009 | 1 444 | 1 748 r | 13 215 | 16 407 |
| | 2010 | 1 444 | 1 748 | 13 443 x | 16 635 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2008 | 531 | 511 | 3 396 | 4 438 |
| | 2009 | 510 | 551 | 3 273 | 4 334 |
| | 2010 | 510 | 551 | 3 465 x | 4 526 |
| Bengkulu | 2008 | 736 | 1 357 | 3 829 | 5 922 |
| | 2009 | 784 | 1 563 | 5 278 | 7 625 |
| | 2010 | 784 | 1 563 | 5 464 x | 7 811 |
| Lampung | 2008 | 1 004 | 2 355 | 11 544 | 14 903 |
| | 2009 | 1 160 | 2 368 | 13 475 | 17 003 |
| | 2010 | 1 160 | 2 368 | 13 475 x | 17 003 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2008 | 122 | 1 125 | 4 938 | 6 185 |
| | 2009 | 143 | 1 329 | 4 937 | 6 409 |
| | 2010 | 143 | 1 329 | 4 937 x | 6 409 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.1**

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Negara [2] *State* | Povinsi *Provincial* | Kabupaten/Kota *Regency* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jawa Barat | 2008 | 1 141 | 2 141 | 22 575 | 25 857 |
| | 2009 | 1 351 | 2 199 | 22 224 | 25 774 |
| | 2010 | 1 351 | 2 199 | 22 253 x | 25 803 |
| Banten | 2008 | 490 | 372 | 3 994 | 4 856 |
| | 2009 | 476 | 889 | 4 840 | 6 205 |
| | 2010 | 476 | 889 | 5 109 x | 6 474 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2008 | 1 298 | 2 550 | 25 056 | 28 904 |
| | 2009 | 1 391 | 2 540 | 25 232 | 29 163 |
| | 2010 | 1 391 | 2 540 | 25 272 x | 29 203 |
| D.I. Yogyakarta | 2008 | 169 | 690 | 4 000 | 4 859 |
| | 2009 | 223 | 690 | 3 844 | 4 757 |
| | 2010 | 223 | 690 | 3 840 x | 4 753 |
| Jawa Timur | 2008 | 1 899 | 1 439 | 34 476 | 37 814 |
| | 2009 | 2 027 | 2 001 | 35 824 | 39 852 |
| | 2010 | 2 027 | 2 001 | 35 826 x | 39 854 |
| Bali | 2008 | 502 | 840 | 6 018 | 7 360 |
| | 2009 | 535 | 883 | 5 888 | 7 306 |
| | 2010 | 535 | 883 | 5 888 x | 7 306 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2008 | 602 | 1 416 | 5 333 | 7 351 |
| | 2009 | 632 | 1 843 r | 5 182 | 7 657 |
| | 2010 | 632 | 1 843 | 4 959 x | 7 434 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2008 | 1 273 | 2 627 | 16 497 | 20 397 |
| | 2009 | 1 407 | 1 737 | 16 496 | 19 640 |
| | 2010 | 1 407 | 1 737 | 16 496 x | 19 640 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2008 | 1 575 | 628 | 11 049 | 13 252 |
| | 2009 | 1 665 | 1 656 | 11 482 | 14 803 |
| | 2010 | 1 665 | 1 656 | 11 686 x | 15 007 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2008 | 1 715 | 772 | 9 367 | 11 854 |
| | 2009 | 1 715 | 1 708 | 10 920 | 14 343 |
| | 2010 | 1 715 | 1 708 | 10 921 x | 14 344 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2008 | 876 | 898 | 8 057 | 9 831 |
| | 2009 | 866 | 812 | 9 282 | 10 960 |
| | 2010 | 866 | 812 | 9 265 x | 10 943 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2008 | 1 540 | 1 442 | 6 804 | 9 786 |
| | 2009 | 2 118 | 1 554 | 8 828 | 12 500 |
| | 2010 | 2 118 | 1 554 | 8 827 x | 12 499 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2008 | 1 267 | 741 | 3 952 | 5 960 |
| | 2009 | 1 319 | 941 r | 4 935 | 7 195 |
| | 2010 | 1 319 | 941 | 4 935 x | 7 195 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Negara [2] *State* | Povinsi *Provincial* | Kabupaten/Kota *Regency* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Gorontalo | 2008 | 616 | 284 | 4 077 | 4 977 |
| | 2009 | 607 | 408 | 4 329 | 5 344 |
| | 2010 | 607 | 408 | 3 449 [x] | 4 464 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2008 | 1 807 | 1 977 | 11 974 | 15 758 |
| | 2009 | 2 182 | 2 037 | 13 566 | 17 785 |
| | 2010 | 2 182 | 2 037 | 14 110 [x] | 18 329 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2008 | 1 578 | 816 | 31 053 | 33 447 |
| | 2009 | 1 723 | 1 260 | 29 698 | 32 681 |
| | 2010 | 1 723 | 1 260 | 29 698 [x] | 32 681 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2008 | 530 | 670 | 6 137 | 7 337 |
| | 2009 | 572 | 441 | 6 410 | 7 423 |
| | 2010 | 572 | 441 | 6 410 [x] | 7 423 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2008 | 1 294 | 489 | 6 409 | 8 192 |
| | 2009 | 1 397 | 1 187 | 8 247 | 10 831 |
| | 2010 | 1 397 | 1 187 | 8 247 [x] | 10 831 |
| Maluku | 2008 | 985 | 998 | 4 274 | 6 257 |
| | 2009 | 1 067 | 1 612 | 4 404 | 7 083 |
| | 2010 | 1 067 | 1 612 | 4 537 [x] | 7 216 |
| Maluku Utara | 2008 | 458 | 587 | 3 281 | 4 326 |
| | 2009 | 512 | 1 867 | 3 318 | 5 697 |
| | 2010 | 512 | 1 867 | 3 319 [x] | 5 698 |
| Papua | 2008 | 1 795 | 1 119 | 5 597 | 8 511 |
| | 2009 | 2 111 | 1 873 | 12 200 | 16 184 |
| | 2010 | 2 111 | 1 873 | 12 551 [x] | 16 535 |
| Papua Barat | 2008 | 508 | 754 | 3 521 | 4 783 |
| | 2009 | 963 | 1 306 [r] | 5 032 | 7 301 |
| | 2010 | 963 | 1 306 | 5 032 [x] | 7 301 |
| **Indonesia** | **2008** | **34 628** | **40 125** | **363 006** | **437 759** |
| | **2009** | **38 570** | **48 020** | **389 747** | **476 337** |
| | **2010** | **38 570** | **48 020** | **392 077 [x]** | **478 667** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka Sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[1] Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol sepanjang 757,47 km/*Excluding toll road 757.47 km*
[2] Tahun 2009 berdasarkan SK Menteri Pekerjaan Umum No. 630/KPTS/M/2009/*Based on Public Work Ministerial Decree No. 630/KPTS/M/2009*
[3] Termasuk Kepulauan Riau/*Including Kepulauan Riau*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum/*Ministry of Public Works*
Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota/*Provincial/Regency Public Work Offices*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.2 Produksi Kendaraan Bermotor Dalam Negeri (unit), 2007–2011
## *Table Number of Domestically Assembled Motor Vehicles (units), 2007–2011*

| Jenis Kendaraan Bermotor *Kind of Motor Vehicles* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sedan/*Cars* | 1 570 | 5 923 | 2 367 | 4 081 | 2 040 |
| Jeep 4X2/*Jeeps 4x2* | 302 334 | 415 997 | 346 245 | 477 252 | 247 257 |
| Jeep 4X4/*Jeeps 4x4* | 5 304 | 9 503 | 3 560 | 15 191 | 10 772 |
| Bis/*Buses* | 1 676 | 2 956 | 2 328 | 4 106 | 2 877 |
| Pick Up/*Truck* | 100 754 | 166 249 | 110 316 | 201 878 | 121 272 |
| Sepeda Motor/*Motorcycles* | 4 722 421 | 6 264 265 | 5 884 021 | 7 366 646 | 4 079 894 |
| **Indonesia** | **5 134 059** | **6 864 893** | **6 348 837** | **8 069 154** | **4 464 112** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Sampai dengan Bulan Juni 2011/*Up to June 2011*

Sumber/*Source*: Gabungan Industri Kendaraan Bermotor Indonesia (GAIKINDO) dan Asosiasi Industri Sepeda Motor Indonesia (AISI)/*The Association of Indonesia Automotive Industries and Association of Indonesia Motorcycles Industries*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 10.1.3** **Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit), 2008–2010**

***Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Province and Type of Motor Vehicles (units), 2008–2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Mobil Penumpang *Passenger Cars* | Bus *Buses* | Truk *Truck* | Sepeda Motor *Motorcycles* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 2008 | 87 142 | 59 103 | 87 991 | 1 388 223 | 1 622 459 |
| | 2009 | 89 914 | 62 293 | 88 532 | 1 568 661 | 1 809 400 |
| | 2010 x | 96 534 | 62 553 | 90 013 | 1 844 865 | 2 093 965 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2008 | 485 644 | 60 244 | 175 802 | 2 892 923 | 3 614 613 |
| | 2009 | 499 023 | 63 549 | 176 322 | 3 244 495 | 3 983 389 |
| | 2010 x | 523 098 | 65 994 | 181 810 | 3 476 263 | 4 247 165 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2008 | 49 954 | 79 645 | 123 876 | 909 712 | 1 163 187 |
| | 2009 | 51 614 | 83 519 | 124 802 | 1 022 505 | 1 282 440 |
| | 2010 x | 118 899 | 86 732 | 129 613 | 1 107 291 | 1 442 535 |
| Riau | 2008 | 410 974 | 58 520 | 138 299 | 1 084 711 | 1 692 504 |
| | 2009 | 432 126 | 61 501 | 139 369 | 1 160 184 | 1 793 180 |
| | 2010 x | 443 871 | 61 616 | 143 554 | 1 260 789 | 1 909 830 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2008 | 105 847 | 6 766 | 25 836 | 473 878 | 612 327 |
| | 2009 | 117 511 | 7 097 | 26 387 | 530 034 | 681 029 |
| | 2010 x | 123 180 | 8 971 | 28 348 | 588 804 | 749 303 |
| Jambi | 2008 | 79 752 | 51 268 | 211 506 | 1 831 909 | 2 174 435 |
| | 2009 | 84 272 | 54 574 | 213 198 | 2 100 527 | 2 452 571 |
| | 2010 x | 93 663 | 54 832 | 218 746 | 2 215 437 | 2 582 678 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2008 | 346 968 | 65 611 | 100 033 | 1 757 324 | 2 269 936 |
| | 2009 | 365 540 | 69 407 | 100 722 | 2 013 404 | 2 549 073 |
| | 2010 x | 383 175 | 72 077 | 107 245 | 2 676 318 | 3 238 815 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2008 | 9 238 | 19 108 | 146 361 | 357 711 | 532 418 |
| | 2009 | 9 451 | 20 033 | 147 181 | 401 926 | 578 591 |
| | 2010 x | 21 522 | 21 062 | 152 855 | 455 171 | 650 610 |
| Bengkulu | 2008 | 28 837 | 6 537 | 39 737 | 414 243 | 489 354 |
| | 2009 | 30 464 | 7 001 | 41 211 | 471 601 | 550 277 |
| | 2010 x | 31 934 | 7 884 | 42 800 | 612 758 | 695 376 |
| Lampung | 2008 | 73 559 | 22 543 | 66 729 | 989 243 | 1 152 074 |
| | 2009 | 74 844 | 23 996 | 68 068 | 1 111 689 | 1 278 597 |
| | 2010 x | 78 455 | 27 820 | 81 678 | 1 309 868 | 1 497 821 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2008 | 1 899 811 r | 498 721 r | 672 101 r | 6 283 862 | 9 354 495 r |
| | 2009 | 1 972 104 | 501 121 | 678 011 | 6 543 841 | 9 695 077 |
| | 2010 x | 2 296 055 | 524 624 | 707 423 | 8 764 107 | 12 292 209 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.3**

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Mobil Penumpang *Passenger Cars* | Bus *Buses* | Truk *Truck* | Sepeda Motor *Motorcycles* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jawa Barat | 2008 | 507 552 | 162 705 | 451 495 | 2 126 612 | 3 248 364 |
| | 2009 | 526 508 | 171 000 | 451 987 | 2 378 188 | 3 527 683 |
| | 2010 x | 548 641 | 177 578 | 469 412 | 2 615 527 | 3 811 158 |
| Banten | 2008 | 72 978 | 20 582 | 67 263 | 516 321 | 677 144 |
| | 2009 | 81 366 | 21 617 | 67 989 | 580 490 | 751 462 |
| | 2010 x | 85 291 | 24 582 | 70 610 | 700 672 | 881 155 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2008 | 379 427 | 65 932 | 399 703 | 6 998 123 | 7 843 185 |
| | 2009 | 403 430 | 69 492 | 401 425 | 7 571 526 | 8445 873 |
| | 2010 x | 422 893 | 72 495 | 416 901 | 8 290 689 | 9 202 978 |
| D.I. Yogyakarta | 2008 | 219 887 | 39 519 | 109 926 | 1 908 731 | 2 278 063 |
| | 2009 | 237 014 | 41 903 | 111 003 | 2 151 583 | 2 541 503 |
| | 2010 x | 248 448 | 43 515 | 115 282 | 2 557 660 | 2 964 905 |
| Jawa Timur | 2008 | 940 807 | 46 932 | 409 894 | 7 868 723 | 9 266 356 |
| | 2009 | 965 495 | 49 770 | 411 989 | 8 424 913 | 9 852 167 |
| | 2010 x | 1 012 074 | 58 445 | 427 872 | 9 069 993 | 10 568 384 |
| Bali | 2008 | 482 481 | 25 534 | 209 756 | 1 889 831 | 2 607 602 |
| | 2009 | 499 264 | 26 948 | 212 867 | 2 120 116 | 2 859 195 |
| | 2010 x | 523 350 | 31 629 | 221 074 | 2 395 771 | 3 171 824 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2008 | 90 206 | 59 532 | 56 905 | 817 954 | 1 024 597 |
| | 2009 | 100 909 | 63 856 | 58 784 | 929 733 | 1 153 282 |
| | 2010 x | 105 777 | 70 340 | 61 050 | 1 160 677 | 1 397 844 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2008 | 117 528 | 48 028 | 46 987 | 422 341 | 634 884 |
| | 2009 | 133 712 | 50 880 | 47 767 | 485 442 | 717 801 |
| | 2010 x | 137 865 | 52 747 | 49 769 | 668 516 | 908 897 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2008 | 265 143 | 51 238 | 114 895 | 817 482 | 1 248 758 |
| | 2009 | 280 561 | 55 036 | 116 715 | 908 755 | 1 361 067 |
| | 2010 | 286 827 | 56 216 | 124 439 | 1 037 648 | 1 505 130 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2008 | 162 493 | 60 954 | 67 885 | 401 822 | 693 154 |
| | 2009 | 176 324 | 65 586 | 68 673 | 450 928 | 761 511 |
| | 2010 x | 184 830 | 66 372 | 71 321 | 523 946 | 846 469 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2008 | 131 161 | 82 704 | 144 858 | 905 412 | 1 264 135 |
| | 2009 | 148 449 | 88 226 | 145 924 | 1 009 358 | 1 391 957 |
| | 2010 x | 155 611 | 91 620 | 156 610 | 1 143 986 | 1 547 827 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2008 | 177 443 | 93 715 | 226 803 | 999 899 | 1 497 860 |
| | 2009 | 190 079 | 100 055 | 229 414 | 1 116 607 | 1 636 155 |
| | 2010 x | 199 249 | 103 904 | 238 258 | 1 375 734 | 1 917 145 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.3

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Mobil Penumpang *Passenger Cars* | Bus *Buses* | Truk *Truck* | Sepeda Motor *Motorcycles* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2008 | 60 672 | 85 122 | 39 195 | 486 551 | 671 540 |
| | 2009 | 70 332 | 90 578 | 39 904 | 554 984 | 755 798 |
| | 2010 x | 73 725 | 97 271 | 41 442 | 733 948 | 946 386 |
| Gorontalo | 2008 | 49 259 | 66 920 | 5 321 | 79 294 | 200 794 |
| | 2009 | 60 203 | 70 638 | 5 405 | 88 573 | 224 819 |
| | 2010 x | 66 296 | 73 355 | 5 613 | 140 016 | 285 280 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2008 | 120 912 | 43 007 | 101 363 | 1 048 342 | 1 313 624 |
| | 2009 | 131 786 | 45 389 | 103 862 | 1 191 019 | 1 472 056 |
| | 2010 x | 141 996 | 49 742 | 111 758 | 1 461 948 | 1 765 444 |
| Sulawesi Selatan [1] | 2008 | 232 531 | 127 574 | 257 696 | 1 007 412 | 1 625 213 |
| | 2009 | 249 636 | 135 265 | 260 560 | 1 146 216 | 1 791 677 |
| | 2010 x | 261 679 | 140 468 | 270 605 | 1 424 179 | 2 096 931 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2008 | 13 852 | 89 545 | 36 490 | 499 768 | 639 655 |
| | 2009 | 16 108 | 95 246 | 36 984 | 586 317 | 734 655 |
| | 2010 x | 19 420 | 98 910 | 38 410 | 842 443 | 999 183 |
| Maluku | 2008 | 31 293 | 8 256 | 16 283 | 179 445 | 235 277 |
| | 2009 | 32 154 | 8 717 | 16 723 | 201 536 | 259 130 |
| | 2010 x | 33 083 | 10 241 | 17 368 | 236 165 | 296 857 |
| Maluku Utara | 2008 | 180 | 2 707 | 277 | 23 678 | 26 842 |
| | 2009 | 226 | 2 878 | 321 | 27 261 | 30 686 |
| | 2010 x | 763 | 2 989 | 374 | 35 357 | 39 483 |
| Papua [2] | 2008 | 61 969 | 29 867 | 18 253 | 302 201 | 412 290 |
| | 2009 | 81 089 | 31 619 | 18 301 | 340 720 | 471 729 |
| | 2010 x | 109 910 | 34 713 | 26 027 | 406 486 | 577 136 |
| **Indonesia** | **2008** | **7 695 500** r | **2 138 439** r | **4 569 519** r | **47 683 681** | **62 087 139** r |
| | **2009** | **8 111 508** | **2 238 790** | **4 610 400** | **52 433 132** | **67 393 830** |
| | **2010** x | **8 828 114** | **2 351 297** | **4 818 280** | **61 133 032** | **77 130 723** |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[1] Termasuk Sulawesi Barat/*Including Sulawesi Barat*
[2] Termasuk Papua Barat/*Including Papua Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: Kepolisian Republik Indonesia/*Indonesia State Police*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.4 Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Penumpang, 2007–2011
## *Table Production of Passenger Railways Transportation, 2007–2011*

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Jawa** | | | | | | |
| Penumpang Berangkat/*Passenger embarked* | 000 000 orang/*person* | 171,9 | 190,1 | 202,8 | 198,2 | 97,4 |
| Kilometer Penumpang/*Pax-km* | 000 000 | 15 090 | 17 041 | 18 861 | 19 363 | 9 186 |
| Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang/*Average length of journey per passenger* | km | 88 | 90 | 93 | 98 | 94 |
| **Sumatera** | | | | | | |
| Penumpang Berangkat/*Passenger embarked* | 000 000 orang/*person* | 3,4 | 3,9 | 4,2 | 5,2 | 2,6 |
| Kilometer Penumpang/*Pax-km* | 000 000 | 782 | 896 | 918 | 977 | 479 |
| Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang/*Average length of journey per passenger* | km | 230 | 230 | 219 | 186 | 184 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | | | | | |
| Penumpang Berangkat/*Passenger embarked* | 000 000 orang/*person* | 175,3 | 194,0 | 207,0 | 203,4 | 99,9 |
| Kilometer Penumpang/*Pax-km* | 000 000 | 15 872 | 17 937 | 19 779 | 20 340 | 9 664 |
| Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang/*Average length of journey per passenger* | km | 91 | 92 | 96 | 100 | 97 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Sampai dengan Juni 2011/*Up to June 2011*
Sumber/*Source*: PT Kereta Api (Persero)/*Indonesian State Railways Company*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.5 Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Barang, 2007–2011
## *Table Production of Freight Railways Transportation, 2007–2011*

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Jawa** | | | | | | |
| Banyaknya ton dimuat *Ton Loaded* | 000 | 3 922 | 3 963 | 3 975 | 3 860 | 2 011 |
| Kilometer ton *Ton-km* | 000 000 | 894 | 884 | 1 200 | 2 003 | 1 200 |
| Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton/*Average distance of freight transported* | km | 228 | 223 | 302 | 519 | 597 |
| **Sumatera** | | | | | | |
| Banyaknya ton dimuat *Ton Loaded* | 000 | 13 155 | 15 480 | 14 948 | 15 254 | 7 602 |
| Kilometer ton *Ton-km* | 000 000 | 3 531 | 4 399 | 4 509 | 4 556 | 2 272 |
| Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton/*Average distance of freight transported* | km | 268 | 284 | 302 | 299 | 299 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | | | | | |
| Banyaknya ton dimuat *Ton Loaded* | 000 | 17 077 | 19 443 | 18 923 | 19 114 | 9 613 |
| Kilometer ton *Ton-km* | 000 000 | 4 425 | 5 283 | 5 709 | 6 559 | 3 471 |
| Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton/*Average distance of freight transported* | km | 259 | 272 | 302 | 343 | 361 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Sampai dengan Juni 2011/*Up to June 2011*
Sumber/*Source*: PT Kereta Api (Persero)/*Indonesian State Railways Company*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 10.1.6** **Bongkar Muat Barang Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pelayaran (ton), 2009**
***Table*** ***Unloaded and Loaded Cargo by Province and Kind of Voyage (ton), 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Antar Pulau *Inter Island* | | Luar Negeri *International* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bongkar *Unloaded* | Muat *Loaded* | Bongkar *Unloaded* | Muat *Loaded* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 1 170 410 | 724 441 | 723 030 | 112 407 |
| Sumatera Utara | 7 913 844 | 2 230 852 | 2 832 898 | 5 225 054 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 721 964 | 3 739 472 | 357 995 | 3 347 560 |
| Riau | 12 676 949 | 19 002 069 | 1 314 575 | 8 718 292 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6 783 404 | 5 848 234 | 3 649 163 | 6 267 099 |
| Jambi | 417 236 | 3 637 976 | 42 190 | 1 444 494 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 188 905 | 3 059 832 | 297 982 | 1 347 965 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 812 701 | 854 581 | 59 349 | 174 451 |
| Bengkulu | 550 523 | 429 582 | 0 | 1 031 284 |
| Lampung | 2 703 579 | 7 714 692 | 5 945 074 | 4 052 057 |
| DKI Jakarta | 16 408 050 | 10 329 810 | 11 900 540 | 5 427 255 |
| Jawa Barat | 9 648 600 | 4 654 686 | 4 079 614 | 443 607 |
| Banten | 3 722 657 | 2 601 417 | 1 340 376 | 109 970 |
| Jawa Tengah | 28 699 916 | 7 126 138 | 6 900 658 | 1 912 300 |
| Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 40 376 366 | 9 353 511 | 10 063 474 | 5 221 893 |
| Bali | 1 623 378 | 109 839 | 26 | 0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 738 847 | 228 437 | 7 899 | 0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 387 335 | 466 992 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 532 567 | 1 014 974 | 96 329 | 235 729 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 527 557 | 3 215 692 | 43 046 | 3 131 878 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 52 473 132 | 54 172 128 | 104 651 | 70 940 120 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 23 638 677 | 32 175 340 | 7 344 171 | 151 503 954 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 375 905 | 350 842 | 45 944 | 295 858 |
| Gorontalo | 441 469 | 288 810 | 0 | 122 911 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 513 650 | 2 974 555 | 3 922 | 919 819 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 682 920 | 6 119 267 | 1 592 577 | 915 975 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 186 407 | 700 347 | 22 378 | 186 670 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 633 704 | 515 848 | 8 799 | 2 476 530 |
| Maluku | 1 139 588 | 482 579 | 3 519 | 56 475 |
| Maluku Utara | 830 551 | 461 629 | 0 | 6 582 244 |
| Papua | 2 396 151 | 1 678 331 | 998 165 | 1 950 995 |
| Papua Barat | 3 035 036 | 822 008 | 0 | 7 062 |
| **Indonesia** | **244 951 978** | **187 084 912** | **59 778 344** | **284 161 908** |

Sumber/*Source*: Pelabuhan Laut-Simoppel/*Port Authority-Simoppel*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 10.1.7**
***Table***

**Banyaknya Kunjungan Kapal Pelayaran Dalam Negeri dan Luar Negeri Menurut Provinsi, 2009**

***Number of Ship Calls of Domestic and International Voyage by Province, 2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | Unit *Units* | Gross Ton *(GT)* |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Aceh | 5 061 | 8 819 492 |
| Sumatera Utara | 26 520 | 21 660 736 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5 379 | 8 866 246 |
| Riau | 35 849 | 40 664 867 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 160 105 | 104 945 125 |
| Jambi | 5 641 | 4 552 996 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 563 | 5 585 514 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 7 246 | 4 809 921 |
| Bengkulu | 1 002 | 1 158 478 |
| Lampung | 5 793 | 18 989 351 |
| DKI Jakarta | 22 593 | 95 827 873 |
| Jawa Barat | 7 760 | 25 116 563 |
| Banten | 4 444 | 6 946 526 |
| Jawa Tengah | 15 282 | 41 901 192 |
| Yogyakarta | - | - |
| Jawa Timur | 33 103 | 54 409 099 |
| Bali | 24 650 | 4 298 757 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5 316 | 3 966 748 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 29 714 | 13 034 662 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4 960 | 6 544 850 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 8 221 | 8 831 024 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 45 175 | 124 016 300 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 41 634 | 223 918 200 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 8 505 | 13 921 693 |
| Gorontalo | 898 | 1 031 112 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 9 764 | 9 649 293 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 19 581 | 29 014 993 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 930 | 1 106 607 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 24 259 | 16 740 711 |
| Maluku | 13 359 | 13 820 939 |
| Maluku Utara | 14 609 | 11 008 193 |
| Papua | 5 787 | 14 095 316 |
| Papua Barat | 5 148 | 11 809 541 |
| **Indonesia** | **602 851** | **951 062 918** |

Sumber/*Source*: Pelabuhan Laut-Simoppel/*Port Authority-Simoppel*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 10.1.8** **Jumlah Pesawat Terbang Menurut Sertifikasi Operator Angkutan Udara, 2006–2010**

***Number of Civil Aircraft Registered by Air Operator Certificate (AOC) and Operating Certificate (OC), 2006–2010***

| Jenis Sertifikasi *Kind of Certificate* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| AOC 121 | 428 | 317 | 351 | 381 | 432 |
| AOC 135 | 333 | 251 | 209 | 192 | 225 |
| OC 91 | 259 | 119 | 142 | 164 | 182 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 020** | **687** | **702** | **737** | **839** |

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jendral Perhubungan Udara–Kementerian Perhubungan/*Directorate General of Civil Aviation–Ministry of Transportation*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.9 Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Domestik, 2006–2010
## *Table* *Commercial Airlines Production of Scheduled Domestic Flight, 2006–2010*

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 x |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Km Pesawat/*Aircraft-km* | 000 | 255 008 | 289 721 | 268 333 | 431 103 | 356 089 |
| Keberangkatan Pesawat *Aircraft departure* | kali/*times* | 339 327 | 484 122 | 341 119 r | 390 554 | 417 717 |
| Jam Terbang Pesawat *Aircraft flying hours* | jam/*hour* | 460 204 | 510 137 | 466 745 | 753 425 | 639 620 |
| Penumpang diangkut *Passenger carried* | orang/*person* | 34 015 981 | 39 162 332 | 37 350 688 | 43 808 033 | 51 775 656 |
| Km-penumpang terpakai *Passenger-km performed* | 000 | 36 469 337 | 41 761 133 | 44 818 953 | 74 424 446 | 59 435 878 |
| Km-tempat duduk tersedia *Available seat-km* | 000 | 46 541 982 | 56 764 652 | 55 590 897 r | 91 984 954 | 72 719 097 |
| Tingkat Penggunaan tempat duduk *Passenger load factor* | % | 78,36 | 73,57 | 80,62 r | 82,00 | 81,73 |
| Barang diangkut/*Freight carried* | ton | 268 495 | 288 391 | 331 265 | 391 667 | 749 203 |
| Ton-km terpakai/*Ton-km performed* | 000 | 6 762 775 r | 6 801 218 r | 3 886 035 | 16 454 212 | 11 591 519 |
| Ton-km tersedia/*Available ton-km* | 000 | 12 140 240 r | 12 792 265 r | 9 320 542 | 37 069 550 | 25 319 476 |
| Tingkat kepadatan muatan *Weight load factor* | % | 55,71 r | 53,17 r | 41,69 | 44,39 | 45,78 |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
x Angka Sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jendral Perhubungan Udara–Kementerian Perhubungan/*Directorate General of Civil Aviation–Ministry of Transportation*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.10 Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Internasional, 2006–2010
## *Table Commercial Airlines Production of Scheduled International Flight, 2006–2010*

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 [x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Km Pesawat/*Aircraft-km* | 000 | 47 523 | 50 356 | 67 038 | 80 638 | 101 682 |
| Keberangkatan Pesawat *Aircraft departure* | kali/*times* | 27 767 | 29 275 | 37 152 | 42 870 | 50 793 |
| Jam Terbang Pesawat *Aircraft flying hours* | jam/*hour* | 70 042 | 74 439 | 97 326 | 123 981 | 151 519 |
| Penumpang diangkut *Passenger carried* | orang/*person* | 2 963 776 | 3 188 893 | 4 099 786 | 5 004 056 | 6 614 937 |
| Km-penumpang terpakai *Passenger-km performed* | 000 | 7 859 611 | 8 531 826 | 10 712 927 [r] | 12 749 933 | 16 369 348 |
| Km-tempat duduk tersedia *available seat-km* | 000 | 11 501 349 | 11 313 905 | 14 546 351 [r] | 17 831 399 | 22 686 349 |
| Tingkat Penggunaan tempat duduk *Passenger load factor* | % | 68,34 | 75,41 | 73,65 | 71,50 | 72,16 |
| Barang diangkut/*Freight carried* | ton | 77 864 | 42 322 | 42 321 | 46 485 | 79 549 |
| Ton-km terpakai/*Ton-km performed* | 000 | 463 209 | 971 288 | 1 201 096 [r] | 4 071 524 | 6 370 881 |
| Ton-km tersedia/*Available ton-km* | 000 | 1 551 788 | 1 560 611 | 2 044 701 [r] | 11 707 748 | 21 268 684 |
| Tingkat kepadatan muatan *Weight load factor* | % | 29,85 | 62,24 | 58,74 [r] | 34,78 | 29,95 |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka Sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jendral Perhubungan Udara-Kementerian Perhubungan/*Directorate General of Civil Aviation-Ministry of Transportation*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.11 Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri di Lima Bandar Udara Utama, 2006–2011

## *Table* *Domestic Aircraft Passenger and Freight Traffic in Five Main Airports, 2006–2011*

| Bandar Udara *Airport* | Satuan *Unit* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **Polonia-Medan** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 1 848 | 2 058 | 1 955 | 2 073 | 2 521 | 1 406 |
| Barang/*Freight* | ton | 10 344 | 10 809 | 11 385 | 12 096 [r] | 13 681 | 9 210 |
| **Soekarno Hatta-Jakarta** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 10 880 | 11 898 | 11 890 | 13 314 [r] | 15 469 | 8 458 |
| Barang/*Freight* | ton | 120 458 | 133 663 | 152 303 | 146 134 [r] | 167 053 | 97 878 |
| **Juanda-Surabaya** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 3 552 | 3 571 | 3 540 | 4 306 [r] | 5 235 | 2 703 |
| Barang/*Freight* | ton | 23 195 | 23 441 | 22 425 | 27 276 [r] | 34 324 | 17 892 |
| **Ngurah Rai-Denpasar** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 1 659 | 1 942 | 2 053 | 2 252 [r] | 2 686 | 1 495 |
| Barang/*Freight* | ton | 4 159 | 5 144 | 6 362 | 6 433 [r] | 7 458 | 3 805 |
| **Hasanuddin-Makassar** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 1 413 | 1 590 | 1 576 | 1 777 | 2 313 | 1 264 |
| Barang/*Freight* | ton | 24 834 | 27 375 | 22 522 | 21 815 [r] | 19 465 | 10 609 |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Sampai dengan Juni 2011/*Up to June 2011*

Sumber/*Source*: Laporan dari PT. Angkasa Pura I, II/*Report from PT. Angkasa Pura I, II*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.12 / *Table* 10.1.12 Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri di Lima Bandar Udara Utama, 2006–2011

***International Aircraft Passenger and Freight Traffic in Five Main Airports, 2006–2011***

| Bandar Udara *Airport* | Satuan *Unit* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **Polonia-Medan** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 436 | 451 | 471 | 462 | 562 | 332 |
| Barang/*Freight* | ton | 2 366 | 1 888 | 3 353 | 2 308 [r] | 1 395 | 1 867 |
| **Soekarno Hatta-Jakarta** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 3 072 | 3 375 | 3 583 | 3 828 [r] | 4 760 | 2 656 |
| Barang/*Freight* | ton | 100 033 | 106 132 | 118 379 | 110 467 [r] | 128 080 | 55 082 |
| **Juanda-Surabaya** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 416 | 464 | 462 | 502 [r] | 561 | 301 |
| Barang/*Freight* | ton | 6 597 | 7 455 | 7 790 | 8 150 [r] | 9 316 | 4 002 |
| **Ngurah Rai-Denpasar** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 1 396 | 1 804 | 2 110 | 2 469 [r] | 2 830 | 1 433 |
| Barang/*Freight* | ton | 25 177 | 26 784 | 27 195 | 28 839 [r] | 29 720 | 11 972 |
| **Hasanuddin-Makassar [2]** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 17 | 14 | 23 | 35 | 43 | 16 |
| Barang/*Freight* | ton | 81 | 0 | 55 | 129 | 521 | 359 |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Sampai dengan Juni 2011/*Up to June 2011*
[2] Data tahun 2006–Juni 2008 hanya mencakup angkutan Haji/*Data of 2006 to June 2008 only covering Pilgrims*

Sumber/*Source*: Laporan dari PT. Angkasa Pura I, II/*Report from PT. Angkasa Pura I, II*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.13 Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri, 2006–2010
## *Table* *Domestic Aircraft Traffic, 2006–2010*

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 x |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Pesawat Terbang/*Aircraft*** | unit | | | | | |
| Berangkat/*Departures* | | 475 728 | 453 914 | 424 118 | 509 305 | 546 077 |
| Datang/*Arrivals* | | 470 956 | 454 267 | 430 961 | 513 132 | 544 971 |
| **Penumpang/*Passenger*** | orang / *person* | | | | | |
| Berangkat/*Departures* | | 32 687 079 | 35 442 985 | 36 144 036 | 41 691 068 | 43 779 723 |
| Datang/*Arrivals* | | 33 816 344 | 36 418 333 | 36 388 502 | 42 565 099 | 39 383 172 |
| Transit | | 2 856 287 | 4 271 062 | 2 736 811 | 4 809 422 | 5 167 029 |
| **Barang/*Cargo*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 265 940 | 300 684 | 300 170 | 288 651 | 274 200 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 255 204 | 274 392 | 331 517 | 311 428 | 197 758 |
| **Bagasi/*Baggage*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 323 346 | 372 369 | 357 494 | 396 552 | 460 474 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 216 440 | 364 691 | 352 245 | 395 810 | 440 424 |
| **Pos Paket/*Parcels*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 7 039 | 7 924 | 16 640 r | 11 335 | 11 117 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 8 931 | 7 804 | 19 398 r | 10 639 | 10 985 |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka diperbaiki /*Revised figures*
x Angka Sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Laporan dari Bandar Udara-Dokumen III/1
*Report from Airport Authority-III/1 Document*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.14 Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri, 2006–2010
## *Table International Aircraft Traffic, 2006–2010*

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 x |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Pesawat Terbang/*Aircraft*** | unit | | | | | |
| Berangkat/*Departures* | | 56 453 | 49 406 | 56 255 | 62 266 | 70 312 |
| Datang/*Arrivals* | | 55 610 | 47 971 | 55 786 | 61 680 | 70 146 |
| **Penumpang/*Passenger*** | orang/*person* | | | | | |
| Berangkat /*Departures* | | 5 672 214 | 6 581 233 | 7 298 373 | 8 016 229 | 9 622 150 |
| Datang/*Arrivals* | | 5 748 730 | 6 552 583 | 7 303 343 | 8 068 039 | 9 361 870 |
| Transit | | 277 003 | 236 943 | 137 241 | 229 027 | 138 224 |
| **Barang/*Cargo*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 141 676 | 174 418 | 169 181 | 157 904 | 199 565 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 107 567 | 148 452 | 150 814 | 133 043 | 182 763 |
| **Bagasi/*Baggage*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 71 226 | 83 792 | 90 730 | 96 713 | 114 029 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 96 708 | 105 785 | 116 091 | 122 337 | 133 346 |
| **Pos Paket/*Parcels*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 789 | 812 | 1 297 | 1 259 | 1 132 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 1 696 | 1 939 | 1 947 | 1 974 | 2 224 |

Catatan/*Note*: x Angka Sementara/*Preliminary figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Laporan dari Bandar Udara-Dokumen III/1
*Report from Airport Authority-III.1 Document*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 10.2 POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI
## *POST AND TELECOMMUNICATION*

**Tabel / *Table* 10.2.1** **Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Kantor Pos Menurut Provinsi [1], 2003–2008**
***Number of Villages with Post Office by Provinces [1], 2003–2008***

[Diolah dari hasil Sensus Potensi Desa, BPS/*Based on Village Potential Census, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2003 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 151 | 118 | 121 |
| Sumatera Utara [2] | 292 | 254 | 237 |
| Sumatera Barat | 126 | 129 | 129 |
| Riau | 151 | 136 | 84 |
| Kepulauan Riau [3] | ... | ... | 38 |
| Jambi | 82 | 65 | 57 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 131 | 120 | 136 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 28 | 21 | 18 |
| Bengkulu | 71 | 60 | 54 |
| Lampung | 145 | 139 | 110 |
| DKI Jakarta | 187 | 179 | 172 |
| Jawa Barat | 619 | 497 | 466 |
| Banten | 127 | 109 | 100 |
| Jawa Tengah | 578 | 549 | 525 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 89 | 90 | 87 |
| Jawa Timur | 595 | 571 | 521 |
| Bali | 84 | 73 | 72 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 74 | 72 | 76 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 96 | 78 | 75 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 133 | 108 | 101 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 96 | 66 | 67 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 118 | 101 | 96 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 124 | 119 | 94 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 82 | 64 | 66 |
| Gorontalo | 22 | 21 | 18 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 75 | 58 | 61 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 179 | 141 | 116 |
| Sulawesi Barat [3] | ... | ... | 14 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 65 | 69 | 58 |
| Maluku | 39 | 35 | 40 |
| Maluku Utara | 34 | 24 | 23 |
| Papua [4] | 109 | 75 | 42 |
| Papua Barat [3] | ... | ... | 19 |
| **Indonesia** | **4 702** | **4 141** | **3 893** |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Kantor pos termasuk pos pembantu dan rumah pos/*Pos office included auxiliary post office and mailing post*
[2] Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan/*The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan*
[3] Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya/*The 2003 and 2005 data were included in their main province*
[4] Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah/*Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 were enumerated*

## Tabel 10.2.2 / *Table* 10.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon Tetap Lokal dan Telepon Seluler (SST), 2007–2009

## *Number of Subscribers of Local Fixed Telephone Connection and Cellular (SST), 2007–2009*

| Rincian *Items* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Telepon Tetap Lokal/*Local Fixed Telephone Connection*** | | | |
| 1. Telepon Tetap Berkabel Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN) | | | |
| a. PT Telkom | 8 680 689 | 8 630 323 | 8 376 793 |
| 1) Divre I | 1 276 555 | 1 271 470 | 1 143 622 |
| 2) Divre II | 2 943 164 | 2 916 984 | 2 893 103 |
| 3) Divre IIII | 836 874 | 832 732 | 792 611 |
| 4) Divre IV | 764 069 | 761 870 | 804 618 |
| 5) Divre V | 1 528 559 | 1 519 168 | 1 431 672 |
| 6) Divre VI | 424 637 | 424 367 | 447 831 |
| 7) Divre VII | 906 831 | 903 732 | 863 336 |
| b. PT. Indosat I-Phone | 30 479 | 42 145 | 44 973 |
| c. PT. Bakrie Telekom (Ratelindo) | – | – | – |
| d. PT. Batam Bintan Telekomunikasi | 2 393 | 2 300 | 2 207 |
| 2. Telepon Tetap Tanpa Kabel Fixed Wireless Access (FWA) | | | |
| a. PT. Telkom Flexi | 6 363 000 r | 13 305 181 | 15 139 057 |
| b. PT. Indosat StarOne | 627 934 | 761 589 | 594 133 |
| c. PT. Bakrie Telkom Esia | 3 820 701 | 7 304 543 | 10 606 901 |
| d. PT. Mobile-8 Telecom (Hepi) | – | 332 500 | 66 763 |
| **Telepon Seluler/*Cellular Telephone*** | | | |
| 1. Telkomsel | 47 890 000 | 65 306 000 | 81 643 532 |
| 2. Indosat (Satelindo) | 24 545 422 | 36 510 246 | 33 136 521 |
| 3. XL-Axiata | 15 469 000 | 26 015 517 | 31 438 377 |
| 4. Mobile-8 (Fren) | 3 012 801 | 2 701 914 | 2 805 842 |
| 5. Sampoerna Telekomunikasi Ind. | 310 464 | 784 343 | 636 868 |
| 6. Natrindo Telepon Seluler | 4 788 | 3 234 800 | 4 105 156 |
| 7. Smart Telecom | 115 000 | 1 530 823 | 2 599 665 |
| 8. Hutchison Telecommunication | 2 039 406 | 4 500 609 | 7 311 000 |

Sumber/*Source*: PT. Telekomunikasi Indonesia, Tbk/*Telecommunication Corporation*
Direktorat Jendral Pos dan Telekomunikasi-Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika
*Directorate General of Post and Telecommunication-Ministry of Communication and Information*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 10.2.3
***Table***

## Jumlah Produksi Pulsa Pelanggan Berbayar Lokal, Sambungan Langsung Jarak Jauh (SLJJ) dan Sambungan Langsung Internasional (SLI), 2007–2009

***Number of Subscriber's Pulse Production of Local, Long Distance Direct Connection and International Direct Connection, 2007–2009***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2007 | 2008 [r] | 2009 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Domestik (juta pulsa)** ***Domestic (million pulse)*** | **82 147** | **62 940** | **54 186** |
| 1. Sambungan Lokal/*Local Connection* | 29 018 | 21 798 | 19 583 |
| a. Divre I | 3 753 | 2 720 | 2 013 |
| b. Divre II | 15 927 | 12 696 | 12 585 |
| c. Divre IIII | 1 443 | 1 143 | 1 250 |
| d. Divre IV | 986 | 828 | 561 |
| e. Divre V | 3 771 | 3 016 | 2 332 |
| f. Divre VI | 873 | 661 | 505 |
| g. Divre VII | 2 265 | 734 | 337 |
| 2. SLJJ/*Long Distance Direct Connection* | 53 129 | 41 142 | 34 603 |
| a. Divre I | 8 355 | 6 047 | 4 519 |
| b. Divre II | 16 894 | 13 590 | 14 729 |
| c. Divre IIII | 5 127 | 3 914 | 2 790 |
| d. Divre IV | 5 888 | 4 621 | 3 483 |
| e. Divre V | 7 225 | 5 509 | 4 338 |
| f. Divre VI | 3 239 | 2 381 | 1 832 |
| g. Divre VII | 6 401 | 5 080 | 2 912 |
| **Internasional (juta menit)** ***International (million minutes)*** | **1 261** [r] | **1 615** | **1 699** |
| 1. Dari luar negeri/*incoming* | 1 118 [r] | 1 467 | 1 423 |
| 2. Ke luar negeri/*Outgoing* | 143 [r] | 148 | 276 |

*Catatan/Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
*Sumber/Source*: PT. Telekomunikasi Indonesia, Tbk/*Telecommunication Corporation*

http://www.bps.go.id

# 11

# PERBANKAN, INVESTASI, UTANG LUAR NEGERI, ASURANSI, DAN KOPERASI

## *Banking, Investment, External Debt, Insurance, and Cooperative*

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia.

2. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.

3. Uang beredar dalam arti sempit (MI) adalah kewajiban sistem moneter yang terdiri atas uang kartal dan uang giral.

4. Uang beredar dalam arti luas (M2) atau likuiditas perekonomian adalah kewajiban sistem moneter yang terdiri atas M1, uang kuasi, dan surat berharga selain saham.

5. Uang kartal terdiri atas uang kertas dan uang logam yang berlaku, tidak termasuk uang kas pada KPKN dan bank umum.

6. Uang giral terdiri atas rekening giro, kiriman uang, simpanan berjangka dan tabungan dalam rupiah yang sudah jatuh waktu, yang seluruhnya merupakan simpanan penduduk dalam rupiah pada sistem moneter.

7. Uang kuasi terdiri atas simpanan berjangka dan tabungan penduduk pada bank umum,baik dalam rupiah maupun valuta asing.

8. Data statistik penanaman modal yang disetujui pemerintah terdiri dari Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA) dan Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN) bersumber dari Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal (BKPM). Data mengenai realisasi investasi penanaman modal tidak termasuk sektor minyak, asuransi dan perbankan. Data telah memperhatikan perubahan investasi yang beralih status dan juga pengurangan investasi yang dicabut izin usahanya.

9. Utang Luar Negeri adalah posisi utang yang menimbulkan kewajiban membayar kembali pokok dan/atau bunga utang kepada pihak luar negeri atau bukan penduduk baik dalam valuta asing maupun rupiah, dan tidak termasuk kontinjen. Termasuk dalam pengertian utang luar negeri adalah surat berharga yang diterbitkan di dalam negeri yang menimbulkan kewajiban membayar kembali kepada

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia.*

2. *Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP) and offices under KCP.*

3. *The " broad money (M1)" in specific term is liabilities of the monetary system consisting of currency and demand deposits.*

4. *The "broad money (M2)" in a broader term or "domestic liquidity" is liabilities of the monetary system consisting M1, quasi money, and securities other than shares.*

5. *Currency consists of legal bank notes and coins excluding cash in the government treasury offices and commercial banks.*

6. *Demand deposit comprises current accounts, transfer,and matured time and savings deposits in rupiah, held by residents in the monetary system.*

7. *Quasi money consists of time and savings deposits in rupiah and foreign currency held by residents in commercial banks.*

8. *Data on foreign and domestic investments approved by government are obtained from the Investment Coordinating Board (BKPM). Realization of investment in current year exclude those investments in petroleum production, insurance, and banking sectors. Changes in investment status and those who their license was take off have been taken into account.*

9. *External Debt is the outstanding amount of those actual current, and not contingent, liabilities that require payment(s)vof interest and/or principal by the debtor at some point(s) in the future and that are owned to non residents of an economy. This definition includes securities issued on the domestic market that incur repayment obligations towards non-residents.*

http://www.bps.go.id

10. Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah adalah utang luar negeri yang dimiliki pemerintah.

11. Utang Luar Negeri Bank Sentral adalah utang luar negeri yang dimiliki oleh Bank Indonesia dalam rangka mendukung neraca pembayaran.

12. Utang Luar Negeri Swasta adalah utang luar negeri yang dimiliki oleh penduduk berdasarkan perjanjian pinjaman atau perjanjian lainnya, termasuk kas dan simpanan, dan kewajiban lainnya terhadap bukan penduduk.

13. Pinjaman Bilateral adalah pinjaman luar negeri yang berasal dari pemerintah suatu negara melalui suatu lembaga keuangan dan/atau lembaga non keuangan yang ditunjuk oleh pemerintah negara yang bersangkutan untuk melaksanakan pemberian pinjaman.

14. Pinjaman Multilateral adalah pinjaman luar negeri pemerintah yang berasal dari lembaga multilateral.

15. Pinjaman *Official Development Assistence* (ODA) atau *Concessional Loan* adalah pinjaman luar negeri yang berasal dari suatu negara atau lembaga multilateral, yang ditujukan untuk pembangunan ekonomi atau untuk peningkatan kesejahteraan sosial bagi negara penerima dan memiliki komponen hibah. Pinjaman oleh lembaga ekspor kredit yang bertujuan untuk meningkatkan ekspor tidak termasuk dalam pengertian ODA.

16. Surat Berharga Domestik yang Dimiliki Bukan Penduduk adalah surat berharga yang diterbitkan di dalam negeri baik oleh pemerintah, bank sentral atau perusahaan yang berdomisili di dalam negeri, yang dimiliki bukan penduduk.

17. Cadangan Devisa adalah cadangan devisa negara yang dikuasai oleh Bank Indonesia dan tercatat pada sisi aktiva neraca Bank Indonesia, yang antara lain berupa emas, uang kertas asing, dan tagihan dalam bentuk giro, deposito berjangka, wesel, surat berharga luar negeri dan lainnya dalam valuta asing kepada pihak luar negeri yang dapat dipergunakan sebagai alat pembayaran luar negeri.

10. *Government External Debt is external debt owned by the government.*

11. *Central Bank External Debt is external debt owned by Bank Indonesia used to strengthen the balance of payments.*

12. *Private External Debt is foreign debt held by residents based on loan agreement or other agreements, including currency and deposits, and other liabilities to non-residents.*

13. *Bilateral Loans is foreign debt extended by a national government through a financial institution and/or non-financial institution appointed by that national government to manage the loan.*

14. *Multilateral Loans is government external debt from multilateral institutions.*

15. *ODA or Concessional Loans is external debt originated from a country or a multilateral institution, aimed at economic development or to increase social welfare of recipient country and has a grant component. Lending by export credit agencies which aimed to increase exports are not included in the definition of ODA.*

16. *Domestic Securities Owned by Non-Resident is securities issued on the domestic market by the government, central bank or Indonesian domiciled companies and owned by non-resident.*

17. *International Reserves is ihe international reserves managed by Bank Indonesia and are recorded in the assets accounts of the Bank Indonesia balance sheet such as gold, foreign banknotes, and demand deposit claims, time deposits, notes, foreign securities and similar foreign currency claims on foreign parties that may be used as instruments for international payments.*

http://www.bps.go.id

18. Data perusahaan asuransi bersumber dari Kementerian Keuangan. Jenis asuransi terdiri dari:
    a. Asuransi Jiwa
    b. Asuransi Kerugian
    c. Reasuransi
    d. Penyelenggara program asuransi sosial dan Jamsostek
    e. Penyelenggara asuransi untuk PNS dan TNI-Polri

19. Data perkoperasian bersumber dari Kementrian Koperasi dan UKM. Data koperasi yang disajikan meliputi:
    a. Jumlah usaha koperasi
    b. Volume usaha koperasi
    c. Sisa hasil usaha

20. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.

21. Sisa hasil usaha koperasi merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.

18. *Data for insurances are generated from the Ministry of Finance. Types of insurance are:*
    *a. Life insurance*
    *b. Non life insurance*
    *c. Reinsurance*
    *d. Company which runs social insurance program and Worker Social Insurance*
    *e. Company which runs insurance program for Civil servant and Army Forces-Police.*

19. *Data for cooperatives are generated from State Ministry for Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises. Types of cooperatives data include :*
    *a. Number of cooperatives*
    *b. Cooperative scale*
    *c. Net income*

20. *Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establisments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based or people economic movement.*

21. *Cooperative net income is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 11.1 PERBANKAN
## *BANKING*

**Tabel 11.1.1** Bank dan Kantor Bank, 2006–2010
***Table*** *Banks and Bank Offices, 2006–2010*

| Rincian/*Description* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Bank-Bank Umum/*Commercial Banks*** | | | | | |
| Bank Persero/*State Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 2 204 | 2 768 | 3 091 | 3 858 | 4 189 |
| Bank Pemerintah Daerah/*Regional Government Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 26 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 1 191 | 1 140 | 1 307 | 1 384 | 1 413 |
| Bank Swasta Nasional/*Private National Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 68 | 68 | 64 | 65 | 67 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 4 472 | 5 002 | 5 379 | 7 235 | 7 739 |
| Bank Umum Syariah/*Sharia Commercial Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Jumlah kantor bank [1]/*Number of offices* [1] | 346 | 398 | 576 | 330 | 1 215 |
| Bank Asing dan Campuran/*Foreign and Joint Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 29 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 25 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 174 | 221 | 359 | 494 | 496 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | | | | |
| **Bank/*Banks*** | **131** | **129** | **128** | **128** | **133** |
| **Kantor bank/*Bank offices*** | **8 387** | **9 529** | **10 712** | **13 301** | **15 052** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tidak termasuk Gerai Muamalat/*Not including Muamalat Outlets*
Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 11.1.2 / *Table* 11.1.2 Uang Beredar dan Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhinya (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010

***Broad Money and Its Affecting Factors (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010***

| Rincian/*Description* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Uang Beredar/*Broad Money*** | | | | | |
| **M1** | **347 013** | **450 056** | **456 787** | **515 824** | **605 378** |
| Uang kartal/*Currency* | 150 654 | 182 967 | 209 747 | 226 006 | 260 194 |
| Uang giral/*Demand deposits* | 196 359 | 267 089 | 247 040 | 289 818 | 345 184 |
| Uang kuasi/*Quasi money* | 1 032 865 | 1 196 119 | 1 435 772 | 1 622 055 | 1 854 946 |
| **M2** | **1 382 493** | **1 649 662** | **1 895 839** | **2 141 384** | **2 469 399** |
| **Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar** ***Factors Affecting Broad Money*** | | | | | |
| Aktiva luar negeri bersih/*Net foreign assets* | 401 710 | 509 843 | 593 137 | 679 448 [r] | 865 155 |
| Tagihan bersih pada pemerintah pusat *Net claims on central government* | 507 337 | 507 120 | 387 248 | 429 406 [r] | 359 971 |
| Tagihan pada lembaga pemerintah dan BUMN *Claims on official entities and state enterprises* | 27 648 | 39 891 | 47 949 | 66 589 | 99 369 |
| Tagihan pada perusahaan swasta dan perorangan *Claims on private enterprises and individuals* | 821 649 | 1 005 739 | 1 314 049 | 1 403 686 [r] | 1 683 232 |
| Lainnya bersih/*Net other items* | -107 498 | -102 955 | -98 144 | -119 293 [r] | -113 951 |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.1.3** — ***Table***

**Perkembangan Dana Perbankan Menurut Jenisnya (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010**

***Bank Funds Development by Type of Funds (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010***

| Jenis Dana/*Type of Funds* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Giro/*Demand Deposits* | 276 195 | 355 272 | 359 292 | 407 508 | 481 485 |
| Rupiah | 196 268 | 266 743 | 246 390 | 283 498 | 342 833 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 79 927 | 88 529 | 112 902 | 124 010 | 138 652 |
| Simpanan Berjangka/*Time Deposits* | 616 800 | 664 319 | 819 792 | 895 364 | 1 064 090 |
| Rupiah | 514 708 | 542 624 | 674 579 | 757 193 | 925 927 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 102 092 | 121 695 | 145 213 | 138 171 | 138 163 |
| Tabungan dan Simpanan Lainnya *Saving and other Deposits* | 336 137 | 443 271 | 503 082 | 610 704 | 737 859 |
| Rupiah | 336 120 | 439 409 | 482 058 | 571 891 | 684 845 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 17 | 3 862 | 21 024 | 38 813 | 53 014 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 229 132** | **1 462 862** | **1 682 166** | **1 913 576** | **2 283 434** |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.1.4** / ***Table***

**Dana Pihak Ketiga Perbankan Syariah (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010**
***Depositor Funds of Sharia Banks (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010***

| Jenis Dana/*Type of Funds* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Giro Wadiah/*Wadiah Demand Deposits* | 2 847 | 3 750 | 4 238 | 6 202 | 9 056 |
| Rupiah | 2 562 | 3 459 | 3 741 | 5 403 | 7 914 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 285 | 291 | 498 | 798 | 1 142 |
| Deposito Mudharabah/*Mudharabah Time Deposits* | 10 656 | 14 807 | 20 143 | 29 595 | 44 075 |
| Rupiah | 10 109 | 13 971 | 19 273 | 28 484 | 42 206 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 546 | 836 | 870 | 1 111 | 1 869 |
| Tabungan Mudharabah/*Mudharabah Saving Deposits* | 5 845 | 9 453 | 12 471 | 16 475 | 22 906 |
| Rupiah | 5 845 | 9 453 | 12 436 | 16 379 | 22 688 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | – | – | 35 | 96 | 218 |
| **Total Dana Pihak Ketiga/*Total Depositor Funds*** | **19 347** | **28 011** | **36 852** | **52 271** | **76 036** |
| **Rupiah** | **18 516** | **26 884** | **35 449** | **50 266** | **72 807** |
| **Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange*** | **831** | **1 127** | **1 403** | **2 006** | **3 229** |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.1.5** / ***Table***

## Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) pada Bank Umum Menurut Kelompok Bank (milliar rupiah), 2006–2010

## *Outstanding of Private Deposits of Commercial Banks (Rupiah and Foreign Exchange) by Group of Banks (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010*

| Kelompok Bank/*Group of Banks* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bank Persero/*State Banks* | 436 044 | 523 559 | 592 672 | 715 488 | 842 697 |
| Rupiah | 389 434 | 469 762 | 520 367 | 622 525 | 749 411 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 46 610 | 53 797 | 72 305 | 92 963 | 93 286 |
| Bank-Bank Swasta Nasional *Private National Banks* | 541 056 | 631 227 | 729 754 | 825 000 | 1 016 472 |
| Rupiah | 472 686 | 553 908 | 627 047 | 713 972 | 877 135 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 68 370 | 77 319 | 102 707 | 111 028 | 139 337 |
| Bank Umum Syariah (BUS) *Sharia Commercial Banks* | 19 347 r | 28 011 r | 36 852 r | 52 271 | 76 036 |
| Rupiah | 18 516 r | 26 884 r | 35 449 r | 50 266 | 72 807 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 831 r | 1 127 r | 1 403 r | 2 005 | 3 229 |
| Bank-Bank Pemerintah Daerah *Regional Government Banks* | 113 392 | 129 318 | 137 955 | 147 326 | 176 565 |
| Rupiah | 113 319 | 129 109 | 137 727 | 146 512 | 175 674 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 73 | 209 | 228 | 814 | 891 |
| Bank-Bank Asing dan Campuran *Foreign and Joint Banks* | 122 870 | 160 112 | 200 547 | 200 235 | 218 382 |
| Rupiah | 55 885 | 77 352 | 96 650 | 104 047 | 122 066 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 66 985 | 82 760 | 103 897 | 96 188 | 96 316 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 232 709** r | **1 472 227** r | **1 697 780** r | **1 940 320** | **2 330 152** |
| **Rupiah** | **1 049 840** r | **1 257 015** r | **1 417 240** r | **1 637 322** | **1 997 093** |
| **Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange*** | **182 869** r | **215 212** r | **280 540** r | **302 998** | **333 059** |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised Figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 11.1.6 Posisi Indonesia dengan IMF (juta SDR), 2006–2010
## *Table* *Indonesia's Fund Position with IMF (million SDR), 2006–2010*

| Rincian/*Description* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kuota [1]/*Quota [1]* | 2 079,3 | 2 079,3 | 2 079,3 | 2 079,3 | 2 079,3 |
| Iuran/*Subscription* | | | | | |
| Emas/*Gold* | – | – | – | – | – |
| VA dan SDR/*FX and SDR* | 145,5 | 145,5 | 145,5 | 145,5 | 145,5 |
| Rupiah/*Rupiahs* | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 |
| Drawing/*Drawings* | 11 104,8 | – | – | – | – |
| Pembayaran cicilan/*Repurchase* | 11 104,8 | – | – | – | – |
| Saldo/*Outstanding* | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jumlah Rupiah pada Rekening IMF [2] *Funds Holding of Rupiahs [2]* | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 |
| Posisi Netto IMF [3] *Net IMF Position [3]* | -145,5 | -145,5 | -145,5 | -145,5 | -145,5 |
| Posisi Cadangan pada IMF [4] *Reserve Position in the Fund (RPF) [4]* | 145,5 | 145,5 | 145,5 | 145,5 | 145,5 |
| SDR [5]/SDR [5] | | | | | |
| Alokasi/*Allocation* | 239,0 | 239,0 | 239,0 | 1 980,4 | 1 980,4 |
| Penggunaan netto/*Net use* | 226,8 | 233,1 | 217,1 | 217,8 | 218,2 |
| Saldo/*Holdings* | 12,1 | 5,9 | 21,9 | 1 762,6 | 1 762,2 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Berdasarkan keputusan Executive Board IMF, semua rekening yang menyangkut General Account harus dinyatakan dalam Special Drawing Right (SDR) berlaku mulai tanggal 20 Maret 1972/*Pursuant to IMF Executive Board decision, "All accounts of the General Account shall be summarized in Special Drawing Right (SDR)*
[2] Jumlah iuran rupiah dan saldo drawing/*Total of rupiah and drawings outstanding*
[3] Saldo Drawing dikurangi emas dan VA dan SDR/*Drawings outstanding reduced by gold and FX & SDR*
[4] Selisih antara kuota dan mata uang negara anggota yang dimiliki IMF (tidak termasuk yang diperoleh dari penggunaan pinjaman IMF dan rekening IMF No.2 yang kurang dari 1/10 dari 1 % kuota)/*The difference between quota and the fund's holdings of a member's currency ( excluding holdings acquired as a result of the use of fund credit, and excluding holdings in the IMF No.2 account that are less than 1/10 of 1 % quota)*
[5] Total Alokasi SDR tahun 2009 yang bertambah oleh SDR sebesar 1,741.5 juta terdiri dari alokasi umum sebesar SDR 1,541.4 juta (28 Agustus 2009) dan alokasi khusus sebesar SDR 200.1 juta (9 September 2009)/*The total of SDR allocation at the end of year 2009 increased by SDR 1,741.5 million consisting of general allocation amounting to SDR 1,541.4 (August 28, 2009) and special allocation amounting to SDR 200.1 million (September 9, 2009)*

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel 11.1.7** / ***Table***

## Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Yang Diberikan Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Kelompok Bank (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010

## *Outstanding of Loans in Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange of Commercial and Rural Banks by Group of Banks (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010*

| Kelompok Bank/*Group of Banks* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bank Persero/*State Commercial Banks* | 281 143 | 344 317 | 458 021 | 533 945 | 630 476 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 230 356 | 278 194 | 393 341 | 484 188 | 567 262 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign currency* | 50 787 | 66 123 | 64 680 | 49 757 | 63 214 |
| Bank-Bank Swasta Nasional *Private National Banks* | 329 373 | 425 914 | 544 916 | 593 400 | 760 140 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 290 885 | 369 547 | 473 266 | 526 492 | 669 908 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign currency* | 38 488 | 56 367 | 71 650 | 66 908 | 90 232 |
| Bank-Bank Pemerintah Daerah *Regional Government Banks* | 55 902 | 71 856 | 96 316 | 120 701 | 141 448 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 55 866 | 71 504 | 95 680 | 120 191 | 140 914 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign currency* | 36 | 352 | 636 | 510 | 534 |
| Bank-Bank Asing dan Campuran *Foreign Bank and Joint Banks* | 113 449 | 141 622 | 189 207 | 170 748 | 211 028 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 54 773 | 62 552 | 83 071 | 87 192 | 103 844 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign currency* | 58 676 | 79 070 | 106 136 | 83 556 | 107 184 |
| Bank Perkreditan Rakyat/*Rural Banks* | 16 900 | 20 469 | 25 413 | 28 014 | 32 855 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 16 900 | 20 469 | 25 413 | 28 014 | 32 855 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign currency* | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **796 767** | **1 004 178** | **1 313 873** | **1 446 808** | **1 775 947** |
| **Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs*** | **648 780** | **802 266** | **1 070 771** | **1 246 077** | **1 514 783** |
| **Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign currency*** | **147 987** | **201 912** | **243 102** | **200 731** | **261 164** |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.1.8** / ***Table***

## Posisi Kredit Perbankan [1] dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010

## *Value of Bank[1] Credits in Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010*

| Sektor Ekonomi/*Economic Sector* | 2006 [r] | 2007 | 2008 [r] | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 45 999 | 57 203 | 67 828 | 77 394 | 91 921 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 35 927 | 42 419 | 55 493 | 68 183 | 75 908 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 10 072 | 14 784 | 12 335 | 9 211 | 16 013 |
| Perindustrian/*Manufacturing* | 182 689 | 204 141 | 269 578 | 246 188 | 274 819 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 104 713 | 115 505 | 159 912 | 167 011 | 185 025 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 77 976 | 88 636 | 109 666 | 79 177 | 89 794 |
| Pertambangan/*Mining* | 13 896 | 25 336 | 30 541 | 41 559 | 60 590 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 2 658 | 2 789 | 4 386 | 11 462 | 13 073 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 11 238 | 22 547 | 26 155 | 30 097 | 47 517 |
| Perdagangan/*Trade* | 163 790 | 214 804 | 259 953 | 301 883 | 340 082 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 147 266 | 186 015 | 232 756 | 280 626 | 310 449 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 16 524 | 28 789 | 27 197 | 21 257 | 29 633 |
| Jasa-Jasa/*Services* | 156 362 | 210 561 | 306 141 | 329 302 | 394 056 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 125 046 | 164 096 | 238 970 | 272 121 | 322 207 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 31 316 | 46 465 | 67 171 | 57 181 | 71 849 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 234 031 | 292 133 | 379 832 | 450 482 | 614 478 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 233 170 | 291 442 | 379 254 | 446 674 | 608 121 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 861 | 691 | 578 | 3 808 | 6 357 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **796 767** | **1 004 178** | **1 313 873** | **1 446 808** | **1 775 946** |
| **Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs*** | **648 780** | **802 266** | **1 070 771** | **1 246 077** | **1 514 783** |
| **Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange*** | **147 987** | **201 912** | **243 102** | **200 731** | **261 163** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised Figures*
[1] Bank Umum dan Bank Perkreditan Rakyat/*Commercial and Rural Banks*
Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.1.9** / ***Table***

## Pemberian Kredit oleh Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010

## *Credits Granted by Other Financial Institutions (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010*

| Rincian/*Description* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Badan Kredit Desa** | | | | | |
| ***Village and Rural Credit Institutions*** | | | | | |
| Jumlah Badan Kredit Desa yang Aktif [1] | 4 197 | 4 222 | 4 219 | 4 171 | 4 009 |
| *Number of Active Credit Banks* [1] | | | | | |
| Posisi pemberian kredit/*Credits outstanding* | 223,2 | 235,5 | 255,5 | 284,8 | 311,9 |
| Diberikan/*Extended credits* | 674,6 | 707,2 | 784,9 | 838,0 | 1 057,0 |
| Dibayar kembali/*Repaid credits* | 661,0 | 694,9 | 764,4 | 808,7 | 1 029,9 |
| **Pegadaian Negara/*Government Pawnshop*** | | | | | |
| Jumlah Rumah Gadai/*Number of Pawnshop* | 873 | 900 | 684 | 690 | 869 |
| Posisi pemberian kredit/*Credits outstanding* | 4 577,0 | 5 572,6 | 8 090,3 | 12 865,3 | 15 021,6 |
| Diberikan/*Extended credits* | 17 294,5 | 22 770,5 | 30 515,3 | 43 525,8 | 54 760,7 |
| Dibayar kembali/*Repaid credits* | 16 039,1 | 19 727,2 | 27 551,6 | 39 175,8 | 51 120,0 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Dalam unit/*In units*
Sumber/*Source*: Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara/*Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshop*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.1.10** / ***Table***

## Pinjaman Investasi Bank-Bank Umum dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010

## *Investment Credit of Commercial Banks in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010*

| Sektor Ekonomi/*Economic Sector* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Persetujuan oleh Bank** ***Credits Approved*** | **186 073** | **230 456** | **319 085** | **382 164** | **448 626** |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 26 511 | 31 774 | 38 751 | 53 508 | 66 506 |
| Pertambangan/*Mining* | 7 062 | 13 752 | 12 974 | 18 131 | 23 170 |
| Perindustrian/*Manufacturing industry* | 52 309 | 54 166 | 69 294 | 74 749 | 76 065 |
| Perdagangan/*Trade* | 29 811 | 35 657 | 44 892 | 51 465 | 123 447 |
| Jasa-jasa/*Services* | 70 380 | 95 028 | 153 096 | 184 182 | 159 438 |
| Lain-lain/*Others* | – | 79 | 78 | 126 | – |
| **Penggunaan oleh Nasabah** ***Credits Outstanding*** | **148 872** | **183 763** | **254 421** | **297 936** | **345 476** |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 19 199 | 23 982 | 29 628 | 40 233 | 51 980 |
| Pertambangan/*Mining* | 5 393 | 10 647 | 11 464 | 15 712 | 20 383 |
| Perindustrian/*Manufacturing industry* | 40 763 | 44 689 | 56 022 | 58 116 | 58 161 |
| Perdagangan/*Trade* | 25 293 | 30 046 | 38 405 | 43 635 | 90 700 |
| Jasa-jasa/*Services* | 58 224 | 74 399 | 118 902 | 140 139 | 124 252 |
| Lain-lain/*Others* | – | – | – | 101 | – |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 11.1.11 **Pinjaman Investasi Bank-Bank Umum dalam Rupiah Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010**

***Table*** ***Investment Credit of Commercial Banks in Rupiah by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010***

| Sektor Ekonomi/*Economic Sector* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Persetujuan oleh Bank** ***Credits Approved*** | **129 699** | **159 123** | **228 470** | **302 786** | **353 059** |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 21 927 | 24 305 | 32 135 | 47 617 | 57 900 |
| Pertambangan/*Mining* | 1 171 | 1 246 | 2 081 | 4 590 | 4 969 |
| Perindustrian/*Manufacturing industry* | 28 694 | 31 176 | 40 407 | 50 760 | 49 720 |
| Perdagangan/*Trade* | 24 974 | 29 453 | 36 670 | 45 523 | 105 303 |
| Jasa-jasa/*Services* | 52 825 | 72 863 | 117 098 | 154 168 | 135 167 |
| Lain-lain/*Others* | 108 | 80 | 78 | 126 | – |
| **Penggunaan oleh Nasabah** ***Credits Outstanding*** | **104 630** | **123 328** | **174 256** | **229 259** | **266 901** |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 15 621 | 17 983 | 23 893 | 34 811 | 44 481 |
| Pertambangan/*Mining* | 977 | 1 093 | 1 567 | 3 507 | 4 198 |
| Perindustrian/*Manufacturing industry* | 23 383 | 24 628 | 31 006 | 37 963 | 38 089 |
| Perdagangan/*Trade* | 20 856 | 24 809 | 30 722 | 38 664 | 77 670 |
| Jasa-jasa/*Services* | 43 700 | 54 737 | 87 001 | 114 210 | 102 463 |
| Lain-lain/*Others* | 93 | 78 | 67 | 101 | – |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.1.12** / ***Table***

## Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah (UMKM) [1] pada Bank Umum (miliar rupiah), 2011

## *Outstanding of Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) [1] Credits of Commercial Banks (billion rupiahs), 2011*

| Rincian/*Description* | Januari 2011 |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| **UMKM/*MSMEs*** | |
| **Lapangan Usaha/*Industrial Origin*** | |
| Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, and Fishery* | 18 533 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying* | 3 177 |
| Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry* | 41 421 |
| Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/*Electricity, Gas and Water Supply* | 1 156 |
| Konstruksi/*Construction* | 19 299 |
| Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/*Trade, Hotel and Restaurant* | 167 412 |
| Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/*Transport and Communication* | 12 517 |
| Keuangan, Real Estat dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Ownership and Business Services* | 26 727 |
| Jasa-jasa/*Services* | 70 166 |
| Tidak Teridentifikasi/*Not Identified* | 324 |
| **Jenis Penggunaan/*Type of Credit*** | |
| Modal Kerja/*Working Capital* | 282 705 |
| Investasi/*Investment* | 77 960 |
| Tidak Teridentifikasi/*Not Identified* | 8 |
| **Skala Usaha/*Business Criteria*** | |
| Mikro/*Micro* | 67 771 |
| Kecil/*Small* | 128 877 |
| Menengah/*Medium* | 164 025 |
| **Kredit dengan Penjaminan Tertentu/*Credit with Spesific Guarantee Scheme*** | |
| Mikro/*Micro* | 7 750 |
| Kecil/*Small* | 6 815 |
| Menengah/*Medium* | 31 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Bank Umum Konvensional/*Conventional Commercial Banks*
[2] Pemberian kredit yang dijamin oleh penjamin tertentu yang memenuhi persyaratan, sebagaimana dalam program pemerintah mengenai Kredit Usaha Rakyat
*The extension of credit secured by certain eligible guarantor, as the government program of the People's Business Credit (KUR)*

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara/*Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshop*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.1.13** / ***Table***

## Posisi Simpanan Berjangka Rupiah pada Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Golongan Pemilik (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010

## *Outstanding Time Deposits in Rupiah of Commercial and Rural Banks by Ownership (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010*

| Rincian/*Description* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Lembaga keuangan lainnya: *Other financial corporation:* | 62 754 | 62 249 | 69 908 | 79 729 | 108 070 |
| BUMN atau pemerintah campuran *Public owned* | 30 577 | 26 943 | 31 017 | 34 957 | 46 884 |
| Perusahaan asuransi/*Insurace companies* | 30 229 | 26 501 | 30 651 | 34 034 | 44 888 |
| Lembaga pembiayaan/*Finance companies* | 95 | 176 | 212 | 544 | 1 560 |
| Pegadaian/*Pawnshop* | 17 | 11 | 51 | 53 | 62 |
| Perusahaan reksadana/*Mutual funds* | 236 | 255 | 103 | 326 | 374 |
| Swasta/*Private owned* | 32 177 | 35 306 | 38 891 | 44 772 | 61 186 |
| Perusahaan asuransi/*Insurace companies* | 8 566 | 9 709 | 12 171 | 14 477 | 19 405 |
| Lembaga pembiayaan/*Finance companies* | 1 385 | 1 952 | 3 100 | 3 058 | 6 791 |
| Dana pensiun/Pension funds | 18 387 | 18 705 | 18 408 | 20 666 | 22 106 |
| Perusahaan reksadana/*Mutual funds* | 3 839 | 4 940 | 5 212 | 6 571 | 12 884 |
| Pemerintah daerah/*State and local governments* | 15 945 | 14 179 | 16 420 | 13 122 | 16 541 |
| Provinsi/*Provinces* | 7 502 | 6 490 | 5 882 | 4 665 | 8 265 |
| Kotamadya/kabupaten/*Municipalities* | 8 443 | 7 689 | 10 538 | 8 457 | 8 276 |
| Badan Usaha Bukan Keuangan Milik Negara *Government/State Enterprises* | 19 113 | 23 187 | 33 758 | 26 366 | 43 913 |
| BUMN/*Government Enterprises* | 17 593 | 21 806 | 31 755 | 24 076 | 41 069 |
| BUMD/*State Enterprises* | 1 520 | 1 381 | 2 003 | 2 290 | 2 844 |
| Badan usaha bukan keuangan milik swasta *Public non-financial corporations* | 79 684 | 110 790 | 130 037 | 155 081 | 197 014 |
| Sektor swasta lainnya/*Other private sectors* | 337 212 | 332 219 | 424 456 | 482 895 | 560 390 |
| Yayasan, badan sosial, organisasi kemasyarakatan/*Social foundations* | 13 044 | 11 865 | 11 364 | 11 422 | 22 676 |
| Koperasi/*Cooperatives* | 651 | 694 | 773 | 1 269 | 2 089 |
| Perseorangan/*Individuals* | 319 103 | 315 422 | 405 761 | 464 151 | 528 341 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 4 414 | 4 238 | 6 558 | 6 053 | 7 284 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **514 708** | **542 624** | **674 579** | **757 193** | **925 928** |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.1.14** / ***Table***

## Posisi Tabungan pada Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Tabungan (miliar rupiah), 2006–2010

## *Outstanding Saving Deposits of Commercial Banks by Type of Deposits (billion rupiahs), 2006–2010*

| Rincian/*Description* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Tabungan yang Penarikannya dapat Dilakukan Sewaktu-Waktu/*Savings Deposits that can be Withdrawn at Any Time* | | | | | |
| Jumlah rekening/*Number of accounts* (000) | 67 200 | 69 267 | 71 544 | 75 518 | 89 495 |
| Posisi/*Outstanding* | 325 564 | 426 809 | 480 636 | 580 423 | 683 804 |
| Tabungan Berjangka/*Savings Deposits* | | | | | |
| Jumlah rekening/*Number of accounts* (000) | 1 022 | 1 392 | 1 785 | 2 376 | 2 552 |
| Posisi/*Outstanding* | 7 398 | 9 451 | 13 386 | 17 695 | 23 364 |
| Tabungan Lainnya/*Other Savings Deposits* | | | | | |
| Jumlah rekening/*Number of accounts* (000) | 640 | 440 | 527 | 497 | 1 097 |
| Posisi/*Outstanding* | 1 417 | 3 108 | 1 958 | 12 585 | 25 888 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | | | | |
| **Jumlah rekening/*Number of accounts* (000)** | **68 862** | **71 099** | **73 857** | **78 391** | **93 144** |
| **Posisi/*Outstanding*** | **334 379** | **439 368** | **495 980** | **610 703** | **733 056** |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.1.15** / ***Table***

## Kurs Tengah Beberapa Mata Uang Asing Terhadap Rupiah di Bank Indonesia dan Harga Emas di Jakarta (rupiah), 2006–2010

## *Selected Foreign Exchange Middle Rates Against Rupiah at Bank Indonesia and Prices of Gold in Jakarta (rupiahs), 2006–2010*

| Rincian/*Description* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Dolar Australia/*Australian Dollar* | 7 133 | 8 229 | 7 556 | 8 432 | 9 143 |
| Euro/*Euro* | 11 858 | 13 760 | 15 432 | 13 510 | 11 956 |
| Pound sterling Inggris/*Great Britain Pound sterling* | 17 697 | 18 804 | 15 803 | 15 114 | 13 894 |
| Dolar Hongkong/*Hongkong Dollar* | 1 160 | 1 208 | 1 413 | 1 212 | 1 155 |
| Yen Jepang/*Japanese Yen* | 7 580 | 8 307 | 12 123 | 10 170 | 11 029 |
| Ringgit Malaysia/*Malaysian Ringgit* | 2 554 | 2 828 | 3 153 | 2 747 | 2 916 |
| Dollar Singapura/*Singapore Dollar* | 5 879 | 6 502 | 7 607 | 6 699 | 6 981 |
| Dolar Amerika/*United States Dollar* | 9 020 | 9 419 | 10 950 | 9 400 | 8 991 |
| Emas [1]/*Gold* [1] | 165 000 | 206 667 | 250 000 | 300 000 | 360 000 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data dari Badan Pusat Statistik/*Data from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia

http://www.bps.go.id

## 11.2 INVESTASI
## *INVESTMENT*

**Tabel / *Table* 11.2.1** **Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010**
***Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Economic Sector (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010***

| Sektor Ekonomi *Economic Sector* | Proyek [1]/*Project* [1] | | | Investasi/*Investment* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan *Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry, and Fishery* | 7 | 25 | 235 | 1 238,5 | 2 622,0 | 9 056,4 |
| Diantaranya/*of which :* | | | | | | |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 6 | 23 | 225 | 1 234,5 | 2 597,3 | 8 883,8 |
| Kehutanan/*Forestry* | 1 | - | 8 | 4,0 | - | 171,6 |
| Perikanan/*Fishery* | - | 2 | 2 | - | 24,7 | 1,0 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* | 6 | 7 | 18 | 519,2 | 1 793,9 | 3 075,0 |
| Perindustrian/*Manufacturing* | 189 | 158 | 419 | 15 914,8 | 19 434,3 | 25 612,6 |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply* | 3 | 4 | 31 | 519,8 | 3 442,7 | 4 929,8 |
| Konstruksi/*Construction* | 8 | 8 | 7 | 881,2 | 2 765,8 | 67,6 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran, dan Hotel *Wholesale and Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels* | 17 | 26 | 59 | 833,4 | 1 799,1 | 506,7 |
| Diantaranya/*of which :* | | | | | | |
| Perdagangan/*Trade* | 14 | 16 | 32 | 594,8 | 1 442,0 | 116,4 |
| Restoran dan Hotel/*Restaurants and Hotels* | 3 | 10 | 27 | 238,6 | 357,1 | 390,3 |
| Transportasi, Pergudangan, dan Perhubungan *Transportation, Warehousing, and Communications* | 4 | 10 | 34 | 429,2 | 809,2 | 13 787,7 |
| Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Finance, Insurance, Real Estates, and Business Services* | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0,8 | 122,8 | 261,7 |
| Jasa Masyarakat, Sosial, dan Perorangan *Community, Social, and Personal Services* | 4 | 9 | 69 | 26,4 | 5 010,1 | 3 328,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **239** | **248** | **875** | **20 363,4** | **37 799,9** | **60 626,3** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Proyek dalam unit/*Projects in units*
Sumber/*Source*: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Invesment Coordinating Board*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.2.2** — **Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Lokasi (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010**

***Table*** — ***Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Location (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010***

| Lokasi *Location* | Proyek [1]/*Project* [1] | | | Investasi/*Investment* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | – | 1 | 5 | – | 79,7 | 40,9 |
| Sumatera Utara | 12 | 11 | 41 | 382,7 | 2 060,7 | 662,7 |
| Sumatera Barat | – | 2 | 11 | – | 459,0 | 73,8 |
| Riau | 8 | 4 | 52 | 1 966,8 | 3 386,0 | 1 037,1 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 | 6 | 28 | 74,4 | 240,0 | 166,9 |
| Jambi | 3 | 3 | 17 | 1 300,6 | 213,9 | 223,3 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5 | 4 | 29 | 378,5 | 580,3 | 1 738,4 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2,0 | 249,3 | 0,4 |
| Bengkulu | – | – | 2 | – | – | 8,5 |
| Lampung | 3 | 5 | 32 | 735,2 | 549,9 | 272,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | 34 | 35 | 86 | 1 837,3 | 9 693,8 | 4 598,5 |
| Jawa Barat | 64 | 58 | 103 | 4 289,5 | 4 724,9 | 15 799,8 |
| Banten | 31 | 23 | 76 | 1 989,1 | 4 381,7 | 5 852,5 |
| Jawa Tengah | 14 | 8 | 40 | 1 336,3 | 2 642,6 | 795,4 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | 2 | 3 | – | 32,9 | 10,0 |
| Jawa Timur | 40 | 48 | 89 | 2 778,3 | 4 290,7 | 8 084,1 |
| Bali | 2 | 5 | 19 | 29,0 | 50,8 | 313,4 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | – | 16 | – | – | 1 805,8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 4 | – | – | 0,1 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 | 5 | 43 | 248,1 | 517,1 | 1 171,7 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 | 7 | 34 | 681,9 | 1 464,2 | 3 507,7 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4 | 4 | 26 | 592,7 | 870,9 | 2 015,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 | 6 | 46 | 298,7 | 82,2 | 7 881,3 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 | 1 | 13 | 42,2 | 49,5 | 95,8 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 3 | – | – | 16,7 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | 7 | – | – | 153,6 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 | 6 | 23 | 1 105,2 | 1 137,8 | 3 212,3 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | 7 | – | – | 840,0 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | 5 | – | – | 19,2 |
| Maluku | – | – | 1 | – | – | - |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 1 | – | – | - |
| Papua | 3 | 1 | 7 | 294,7 | 41,0 | 178,0 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | 1 | – | – | 51,3 |
| **Indonesia** | **239** | **248** | **875** | **20 363,4** | **37 799,8** | **60 626,3** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Proyek dalam unit/*Projects in units*
Sumber/*Source*: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Invesment Coordinating Board*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.2.3** / ***Table***

## Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (juta US$), 2008–2010

## *Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Economic Sectors (million US$), 2008–2010*

| Sektor Ekonomi *Economic Sector* | Proyek [1]/*Project* [1] | | | Investasi/*Investment* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan *Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry, and Fishery* | 14 | 22 | 197 | 154,3 | 158,5 | 813,0 |
| Diantaranya/*of which :* | | | | | | |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 11 | 11 | 166 | 151,9 | 125,7 | 755,6 |
| Kehutanan/*Forestry* | - | 8 | 12 | - | 27,7 | 39,4 |
| Perikanan/*Fishery* | 3 | 3 | 19 | 2,4 | 5,1 | 18,0 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* | 41 | 27 | 223 | 181,4 | 304,5 | 2 229,3 |
| Perindustrian/*Manufacturing* | 495 | 474 | 1 096 | 4 515,2 | 3 831,1 | 3 357,1 |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply* | 4 | 6 | 42 | 26,9 | 349,2 | 1 428,4 |
| Konstruksi/*Construction* | 21 | 15 | 70 | 426,7 | 518,3 | 619,9 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran, dan Hotel/*Wholesale and Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels* | 397 | 466 | 916 | 739,1 | 1 012,5 | 1 096,8 |
| Diantaranya/*of which :* | | | | | | |
| Perdagangan/*Trade* | 375 | 424 | 772 | 582,2 | 706,0 | 784,7 |
| Restoran dan Hotel/*Restaurants and Hotels* | 22 | 42 | 144 | 156,9 | 306,5 | 312,1 |
| Transportasi, Pergudangan, dan Perhubungan *Transportation, Warehousing, and Communications* | 35 | 50 | 123 | 8 529,9 | 4 170,4 | 5 046,2 |
| Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Finance, Insurance, Real Estates, and Business Services* | 19 | 33 | 67 | 174,9 | 309,5 | 1 050,2 |
| Jasa Masyarakat, Sosial, dan Perorangan *Community, Social, and Personal Services* | 112 | 128 | 347 | 123,1 | 161,2 | 573,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 138** | **1 221** | **3 081** | **14 871,4** | **10 815,2** | **16 214,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Proyek dalam unit/*Projects in units*
Sumber/*Source*: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Invesment Coordinating Board*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.2.4** / ***Table***

**Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Lokasi (juta US$), 2008–2010**

***Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Location (million US$), 2008–2010***

| Lokasi *Location* | Proyek [1]/*Project* [1] | | | Investasi/*Investment* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | – | 2 | 14 | – | 0,4 | 4,6 |
| Sumatera Utara | 18 | 13 | 79 | 127,2 | 139,7 | 181,1 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 | 1 | 10 | 28,1 | 0,2 | 7,9 |
| Riau | 8 | 8 | 45 | 460,9 | 251,6 | 86,6 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 51 | 87 | 87 | 161,4 | 230,7 | 165,7 |
| Jambi | 1 | 2 | 12 | 36,1 | 40,5 | 37,2 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 | 4 | 51 | 114,7 | 56,8 | 186,3 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1,7 | 22,4 | 22,0 |
| Bengkulu | 2 | 1 | 11 | 13,0 | 1,1 | 25,1 |
| Lampung | 2 | 3 | 31 | 67,0 | 32,7 | 30,7 |
| DKI Jakarta | 433 | 459 | 886 | 9 927,6 | 5 510,8 | 6 429,3 |
| Jawa Barat | 294 | 293 | 597 | 2 552,2 | 1 934,4 | 1 692,0 |
| Banten | 99 | 92 | 280 | 477,7 | 1 412,0 | 1 544,2 |
| Jawa Tengah | 42 | 30 | 83 | 135,6 | 83,1 | 59,1 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 6 | 5 | 20 | 16,7 | 8,1 | 4,9 |
| Jawa Timur | 73 | 67 | 110 | 457,1 | 422,1 | 1 769,2 |
| Bali | 50 | 92 | 279 | 81,0 | 227,2 | 278,3 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8 | 5 | 83 | 14,4 | 2,9 | 220,5 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 | 3 | 12 | 1,4 | 4,0 | 3,8 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 | 4 | 50 | 39,8 | 27,8 | 170,4 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7 | 3 | 61 | 62,7 | 4,9 | 546,6 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 | 5 | 44 | 0,2 | 171,8 | 202,2 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 8 | 19 | 98 | 12,6 | 79,9 | 1 092,2 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 | 6 | 25 | 35,5 | 57,7 | 226,8 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 1 | – | – | 0,8 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1,5 | 3,3 | 138,5 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 10 | 6 | 34 | 27,9 | 77,0 | 441,8 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | 4 | – | – | 37,3 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0,5 | 3,6 | 14,0 |
| Maluku | – | – | 5 | – | – | 2,9 |
| Maluku Utara | – | 2 | 3 | – | 5,9 | 246,0 |
| Papua | 2 | 2 | 17 | 17,8 | 1,8 | 329,6 |
| Papua Barat | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0,9 | 1,0 | 17,2 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 138** | **1 221** | **3 081** | **14 871,4** | **10 815,2** | **16 214,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Proyek dalam unit/*Projects in units*
Sumber/*Source*: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Invesment Coordinating Board*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.2.5** / ***Table***

## Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Negara (juta US$), 2008–2010

## *Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Country (million US$), 2008–2010*

| Negara *Country* | Proyek [1]/*Project* [1] | | | Investasi/*Investment* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Amerika/*America*** | **50** | **33** | **135** | **175,8** | **173,4** | **1 099,0** |
| USA/*United States* | 35 | 27 | 100 | 151,3 | 171,5 | 930,8 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 4 | 2 | 15 | 0,9 | 0,4 | 147,9 |
| Amerika lainnya/*Rest of America* | 11 | 4 | 20 | 23,6 | 1,5 | 20,3 |
| **Eropa/*Europe*** | **159** | **172** | **559** | **1 091,5** | **2 109,4** | **2 918,2** |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 2 | 5 | 14 | 23,2 | 1,8 | 15,9 |
| Denmark | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1,1 | 1,1 | 0,2 |
| Perancis/*France* | 18 | 12 | 58 | 164,0 | 29,0 | 3,3 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 9 | 11 | 18 | 5,9 | 41,1 | 23,4 |
| Nederland/*Netherlands* | 34 | 32 | 107 | 89,9 | 1 198,7 | 608,3 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0,4 | 2,9 | 6,6 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 22 | 18 | 51 | 198,3 | 103,9 | 157,6 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 57 | 61 | 133 | 513,4 | 587,7 | 1 892,1 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 7 | 11 | 20 | 72,2 | 132,1 | 129,6 |
| Eropa lainnya/*Rest of Europe* | 5 | 16 | 147 | 23,1 | 11,1 | 81,2 |
| **Asia** | **688** | **717** | **1 627** | **3 871,5** | **6 003,8** | **7 418,6** |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 130 | 124 | 323 | 1 365,4 | 678,9 | 712,6 |
| Korea Selatan/*South Korea* | 182 | 186 | 356 | 301,1 | 624,5 | 328,5 |
| Hongkong | 18 | 18 | 62 | 120,2 | 21,0 | 566,1 |
| Taiwan/*Republic of China* | 35 | 36 | 72 | 69,4 | 31,7 | 47,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 184 | 189 | 414 | 1 487,3 | 4 341,0 | 5 005,7 |
| India | 20 | 31 | 44 | 17,8 | 26,2 | 8,9 |
| Asia lainnya/*Rest of Asia* | 119 | 133 | 356 | 510,3 | 280,5 | 749,3 |
| **Australia** | **36** | **29** | **105** | **40,1** | **81,0** | **239,2** |
| Australia | 34 | 26 | 95 | 36,0 | 79,7 | 214,2 |
| Selandia Baru/*New zealand* | – | 3 | 6 | – | 1,3 | 3,0 |
| Australia lainnya/*Rest of Australia* | 2 | – | 4 | 4,1 | – | 22,0 |
| **Afrika/*Africa*** | **10** | **14** | **45** | **6 542,8** | **496,1** | **709,3** |
| Nigeria | – | 2 | 12 | – | 0,3 | 8,4 |
| Afrika lainnya/*Rest of Africa* | 10 | 12 | 33 | 6 542,8 | 495,8 | 700,9 |
| **Gabungan Negara/*Joint Countries*** | **195** | **256** | **610** | **3 149,7** | **1 952,2** | **3 830,4** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 138** | **1 221** | **3 081** | **14 871,4** | **10 815,3** | **16 214,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Proyek dalam unit/*Projects in units*
Sumber/*Source*: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Invesment Coordinating Board*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 11.3 UTANG LUAR NEGERI
## *EXTERNAL DEBT*

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **11.3.1** **Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Menurut Kelompok Peminjam (juta US$), 2006–2010**
***External Debt Position of Indonesia by Group of Borrower (million US$), 2006–2010***

| Uraian/*Items* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral** ***Government and Central Bank*** | **75 820** | **80 615** | **86 600** | **99 265** | **118 624** |
| Pemerintah/*Government* | 73 055 | 76 920 | 85 136 | 90 853 | 106 860 |
| Bank Sentral /*Central Bank* | 2 765 | 3 695 | 1 465 | 8 412 | 11 764 |
| **Swasta/*Private*** | **56 813** | **60 565** | **68 480** | **73 606** | **83 789** |
| Bank | 8 459 | 9 934 | 11 583 | 9 530 | 14 382 |
| Bukan Bank/*Non Bank* | 48 354 | 50 631 | 56 897 | 64 075 | 69 407 |
| Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank *Non Bank Financial Corporation* | 2 017 | 2 114 | 3 891 | 3 066 | 3 575 |
| Perusahaan Bukan Lembaga Keuangan *Non Financial Corporation* | 46 337 | 48 514 | 53 005 | 61 009 | 65 833 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **132 633** | **141 180** | **155 080** | **172 871** | **202 413** |

Sumber/*Source*: Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. II Juli 2011/*External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. II July 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.3.2** **Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Menurut Kreditor (juta US$), 2006–2010**

***Table*** ***External Debt Position of Indonesia by Creditor (million US$), 2006–2010***

| Kreditor/*Creditor* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Negara Pemberi Pinjaman/*Creditor's Country*** | **99 704** | **103 907** | **117 792** | **125 993** | **135 261** |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 12 477 | 13 084 | 16 834 | 20 247 | 21 422 |
| Australia | 1 202 | 1 271 | 1 324 | 1 430 | 1 398 |
| Austria | 1 772 | 1 828 | 1 602 | 1 534 | 1 279 |
| Belanda/*Netherland* | 11 795 | 13 841 | 13 365 | 15 781 | 15 372 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 490 | 629 | 409 | 464 | 621 |
| Cina/*China* | 735 | 828 | 1 167 | 1 569 | 2 488 |
| Hongkong | 2 876 | 2 993 | 3 424 | 3 312 | 2 060 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 3 819 | 3 178 | 2 460 | 3 218 | 3 096 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 32 951 | 32 230 | 37 825 | 35 780 | 41 638 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 5 035 | 5 380 | 4 631 | 4 072 | 3 604 |
| Korea Selatan/*South Korea* | 1 478 | 1 685 | 1 605 | 1 485 | 1 624 |
| Perancis/*France* | 2 631 | 2 759 | 2 821 | 3 183 | 3 056 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 13 884 | 15 806 | 20 016 | 22 338 | 24 724 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 592 | 562 | 553 | 533 | 500 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 701 | 812 | 844 | 983 | 968 |
| Amerika Lainnya/*Other America* | 1 869 | 1 460 | 2 116 | 2 351 | 2 078 |
| Eropa Lainnya/*Other Europe* | 835 | 869 | 950 | 1 098 | 2 422 |
| Asia Lainnya/*Other Asia* | 1 970 | 1 895 | 2 369 | 2 571 | 2 989 |
| Afrika/*Africa* | 1 448 | 729 | 1 040 | 556 | 642 |
| Oceania | 37 | 54 | 45 | 52 | 43 |
| Sindikasi-Negara-negara *Countries-Syndication* | 1 108 | 2 014 | 2 391 | 3 436 | 3 236 |
| **Organisasi International *International Organization*** | **19 001** | **19 342** | **20 676** | **24 970** | **26 667** |
| ADB | 9 574 | 10 464 | 11 206 | 11 233 | 11 636 |
| IBRD | 7 421 | 6 882 | 6 964 | 7 871 | 9 052 |
| IDA | 1 322 | 1 552 | 2 001 | 2 231 | 2 315 |
| IBD | 397 | 232 | 256 | 315 | 405 |
| IFAD | 74 | 79 | 78 | 77 | 81 |
| IMF | – | – | – | 3 093 | 3 050 |
| NIB | 105 | 91 | 77 | 64 | 51 |
| EIB | 109 | 102 | 94 | 86 | 77 |
| Organisasi Internasional Lainnya *Other International Organisations* | – | – | – | – | 0 |
| **Lainnya/*Others*** | **13 928** | **17 931** | **16 612** | **21 907** | **40 485** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **132 633** | **141 180** | **155 080** | **172 871** | **202 413** |

Sumber/*Source*: Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. II Juli 2011/*External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. II July 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.3.3** **Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral Menurut Kategori Kreditor dan Persyaratan Kredit (juta US$), 2006–2010**
***External Debt Position of Government and Bank Central by Creditor Category and Credit Term Outstanding (million US$), 2006–2010***

| Uraian/*Items* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Pemerintah/*Government*** | **73 055** | **76 920** | **85 136** | **90 853** | **106 860** |
| Kreditor Pemerintah dan Lembaga Internasional *Official Creditor* | 59 903 | 60 087 | 64 564 | 62 798 | 65 017 |
| Bilateral | 41 066 | 41 003 | 44 227 | 41 269 | 41 888 |
| ODA | 26 228 | 26 778 | 31 080 | 29 242 | 31 885 |
| Non-ODA | 14 838 | 14 255 | 13 147 | 12 027 | 10 003 |
| Multilateral | 18 837 | 19 055 | 20 337 | 21 529 | 23 129 |
| *Concessional* | 2 264 | 3 779 | 6 056 | 8 630 | 5 300 |
| *Non-Concessional* | 16 573 | 15 275 | 14 281 | 12 899 | 17 829 |
| Kreditor Swasta/*Private Creditor* | 13 152 | 16 833 | 20 572 | 28 055 | 41 843 |
| Bank Komersial/*Commercial Banks* | 2 012 | 2 083 | 2 037 | 2 153 | 3 019 |
| Pemasok/*Supplier's* | 106 | 82 | 88 | 70 | 63 |
| Pemegang Obligasi/*Bonds Holders* | 4 945 | 6 370 | 10 446 | 14 343 | 16 989 |
| Surat Berharga Negara Domestik yang Dimiliki Bukan Penduduk/*Domestic Government Securities Owned by Non-Resident* | 6 089 | 8 298 | 8 001 | 11 489 | 21 772 |
| **Bank Sentral/*Central Bank*** | **2 765** | **3 695** | **1 465** | **8 412** | **11 764** |
| Kreditor Pemerintah dan Lembaga Internasional *Official Creditor* | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 097 | 3 054 |
| Bilateral | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Multilateral | – | – | – | 3 093 | 3 050 |
| Kreditor Swasta/*Private Creditor* | 2 753 | 3 684 | 1 450 | 5 306 | 6 685 |
| Bank Komersial/*Commercial Banks* | 750 | 713 | 678 | 606 | 576 |
| Pemegang Obligasi/*Bonds Holders* | – | – | – | – | – |
| Surat Berharga Negara Domestik yang Dimiliki Bukan Penduduk [1]/*Domestic Government Securities Owned by Non-Resident* [1] | 2 002 | 2 971 | 772 | 4 700 | 6 109 |
| Kas dan Simpanan/*Currency and Deposits* | 3 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Kewajiban Lain/*Other Liabilities* | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 021 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **75 820** | **80 615** | **86 600** | **99 265** | **118 624** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Sertifikat Bank Indonesia yang dimiliki bukan penduduk/*Bank Indonesia Certificates owned by non-resident*
Sumber/*Source*: Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. II Juli 2011/*External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. II July 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.3.4** **Pembayaran Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia [1] (juta US$), 2006–2010**
***Table External Debt Payment of Indonesia [1] (million US$), 2006–2010***

| Uraian/*Items* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral** *Government and Central Bank* | **17 079** | **10 007** | **9 215** | **9 510** | **8 147** |
| **Pokok/*Principal*** | **14 130** | **6 367** | **6 405** | **6 742** | **5 405** |
| **Bunga/*Interest*** | **2 949** | **3 640** | **2 810** | **2 768** | **2 743** |
| Pemerintah/*Government* | 8 349 | 9 925 | 9 114 | 9 430 | 8 091 |
| Pokok/*Principal* | 5 761 | 6 322 | 6 334 | 6 674 | 5 356 |
| Bunga/*Interest* | 2 588 | 3 603 | 2 780 | 2 755 | 2 734 |
| Bank Sentral /*Central Bank* | 8 730 | 82 | 101 | 80 | 56 |
| Pokok/*Principal* | 8 369 | 45 | 71 | 68 | 48 |
| Bunga/*Interest* | 361 | 37 | 30 | 12 | 8 |
| **Swasta/*Private*** | **22 681** | **27 463** | **35 710** | **31 869** | **46 200** |
| **Pokok/*Principal*** | **21 271** | **25 082** | **33 781** | **30 245** | **44 089** |
| **Bunga/*Interest*** | **1 410** | **2 381** | **1 929** | **1 624** | **2 112** |
| Bank | 9 004 | 9 673 | 15 196 | 10 377 | 16 639 |
| Pokok/*Principal* | 8 912 | 9 574 | 15 090 | 10 286 | 16 580 |
| Bunga/*Interest* | 92 | 99 | 106 | 91 | 59 |
| Bukan Bank/*Non Bank* | 13 677 | 17 790 | 20 514 | 21 493 | 29 561 |
| Pokok/*Principal* | 12 359 | 15 508 | 18 691 | 19 960 | 27 508 |
| Bunga/*Interest* | 1 319 | 2 282 | 1 823 | 1 533 | 2 053 |
| Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank *Non Bank Financial Corporation* | 1 399 | 1 642 | 1 743 | 2 071 | 2 392 |
| Pokok/*Principal* | 1 304 | 1 531 | 1 639 | 1 979 | 2 322 |
| Bunga/*Interest* | 95 | 111 | 104 | 104 | 70 |
| Perusahaan Bukan Lembaga Keuangan *Non Financial Corporation* | 12 279 | 16 148 | 18 771 | 19 241 | 21 170 |
| Pokok/*Principal* | 11 055 | 13 977 | 17 052 | 17 980 | 25 186 |
| Bunga/*Interest* | 1 224 | 2 171 | 1 719 | 1 441 | 1 983 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **39 759** | **37 471** | **44 925** | **41 379** | **54 347** |
| **Pokok/*Principal*** | **35 400** | **31 450** | **40 187** | **36 988** | **49 493** |
| **Bunga/*Interest*** | **4 359** | **6 021** | **4 739** | **4 391** | **4 854** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tidak termasuk surat berharga domestik, kas, dan simpanan yang dimiliki bukan penduduk serta kewajiban lainnya kepada bukan penduduk/*Excluded domestic securities, currency, deposit owned by non-resident, and other liabilities to non-resident*
Sumber/*Source*: Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. II Juli 2011/*External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. II July 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 11.3.5 Posisi Cadangan Devisa (juta US$), 2006–2010
## *Table Official Reserve Assets Position (million US$), 2006–2010*

| Uraian/*Items* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Cadangan dalam Valuta Asing** ***Foreign Currency Reserve*** | **40 697** | **54 556** | **49 164** [r] | **60 369** | **89 751** |
| Surat Berharga/*Securities* | 25 577 | 32 688 | 45 476 | 57 100 | 82 979 |
| Uang Kertas Asing (UKA) dan Simpanan *Currency and Deposits* | 15 119 | 21 868 | 3 687 | 3 269 | 6 772 |
| ***Reserve Position in the Fund (RPF)*** | **219** | **228** | **225** | **227** | **224** |
| ***Special Drawing Rights (SDRs)*** | **18** | **9** | **34** | **2 753** | **2 714** |
| **Emas Moneter/*Monetary Gold*** | **1 483** | **1 946** | **2 041** | **2 552** | **3 299** |
| **Tagihan lainnya/*Other Reserve Assets*** | **169** | **182** | **175** | **203** | **219** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **42 586** | **56 920** | **51 639** | **66 105** | **96 207** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia (SEKI Juni 2011)/*Bank Indonesia (SEKI June 2011)*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 11.4 ASURANSI
## *INSURANCE*

**Tabel / *Table* 11.4.1** **Jumlah Perusahaan Asuransi dan Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi, 2006–2010**
***Number of Insurance Companies and Insurance Related Companies, 2006–2010***

| Perusahaan/*Companies* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Perusahaan Asuransi/*Insurance Companies*** | | | | | |
| Asuransi jiwa/*Life insurance* | 51 | 46 | 45 r | 46 | 45 |
| Asuransi kerugian/*Non life insurance* | 97 | 94 r | 90 | 89 | 87 |
| Reasuransi/*Reinsurance* | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Penyelenggara program asuransi sosial dan jamsostek/*Company running social insurance program and worker social insurance* | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Penyelenggara asuransi untuk PNS dan ABRI *Company running insurance for civil servant and armed force* | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **157** | **149** | **144** | **144** | **142** |
| **Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi *Other Related Companies*** | | | | | |
| Pialang asuransi/*Insurance broker* | 143 r | 146 r | 141 r | 142 r | 136 |
| Pialang reasuransi/*Reinsurance broker* | 23 r | 23 | 21 r | 22 r | 23 |
| Penilai kerugian/*Loss Adjuster* | 33 r | 27 r | 27 r | 28 | 27 |
| Konsultan aktuaria/*Actuary consultant* | 30 r | 30 | 28 r | 29 r | 28 |
| Agen Asuransi/*Insurance agents* | 7 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 18 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **236** | **234** | **227** | **235** | **232** |

Catatan/*Notes*: r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengawas Pasar Modal dan Lembaga Keuangan/*Capital Market and Financial Institutions Supervisory Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 11.4.2 **Rekapitulasi Neraca Perusahaan Asuransi Menurut Jenis Usaha per 31 Desember (juta rupiah), 2010**
***Table*** ***Recapitulation of Balance Sheets of Insurance Companies at 31st December (million rupiahs), 2010***

| Rincian/*Description* | Asuransi Jiwa *Life Insurance* | Asuransi Non Jiwa *Non Life Insurance* | Reasuransi *Reinsurance* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Investasi/*Investment* | **168 020 207** | **33 000 319** | **1 721 327** |
| Deposito berjangka dan sertifikat deposito *Time deposit and certificate of deposit* | 20 232 317 | 12 981 147 | 733 603 |
| Saham/*Stock* | 38 231 225 | 6 794 585 | 22 157 |
| Obligasi dan medium term notes/*Obligation* | 12 768 011 | 2 106 523 | 329 490 |
| Surat berharga yang dijamin pemerintah (BI) *Marketable securities issued secured by government* | 29 797 961 | 2 179 602 | 230 471 |
| Reksadana/*Mutual fund* | 54 760 614 | 5 605 919 | 369 380 |
| Penyertaan/*Private placement* | 7 322 608 | 3 022 563 | 4 603 |
| Tanah dan gedung/*Land and building* | 2 180 931 | 201 951 | 32 163 |
| Pinjaman hipotik/*Mortgage loans* | 146 911 | 13 010 | – |
| Pinjaman polis/*Mortgage loans* | 2 376 834 | – | – |
| Pembiayaan Murabahah/*Credit funding* | 11 452 | 1 400 | – |
| Pembiayaan Mudharabah/*Profit sharing funding* | 800 | – | – |
| Investasi lainnya/*Other investment* | 190 543 | 93 619 | – |
| Noninvestasi/*Non-investment* | 15 070 518 | 12 585 874 | 622 683 |
| **Jumlah aktiva = Jumlah pasiva** ***Total assets = Total liabilities*** | **183 090 725** | **45 586 194** | **2 344 551** |
| Hutang/*Obligation* | 7 706 393 | 10 322 462 | 191 332 |
| Cadangan teknis/*Technical reserve* | 144 567 758 | 9 478 533 | 1 249 928 |
| Pinjaman subordinasi/*Subordinated loans* | 544 618 | 51 601 | 75 000 |
| Modal sendiri/*Equity* | 30 271 956 | 25 733 597 | 828 292 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengawas Pasar Modal dan Lembaga Keuangan/*Capital Market and Financial Institutions Supervisory Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 11.4.3 **Rekapitulasi Neraca Perusahaan Penyelenggara Program Asuransi untuk PNS, TNI-Polri, Sosial dan Jamsostek Per 31 Desember (juta rupiah), 2010**

***Table*** ***Recapitulation of Balance Sheets Insurance Companies Running Insurance for Civil Servant and Armed Force, Social Insurance Program and Worker Social Insurance at 31st December (million rupiahs), 2010***

| Rincian/*Description* | PNS dan TNI-Polri *Insurance for Civil Servant and Armed Force* | Asuransi Sosial dan Jamsostek *Social Insurance Program and Worker Social Insurance* |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| **Investasi/Investment** | **49 782 770** | **103 784 252** |
| Deposito berjangka/*Time deposit* | 13 807 619 | 31 476 686 |
| Saham/*Stock* | 2 734 482 | 22 475 426 |
| Obligasi/*Obligation* | 14 510 772 | 15 646 883 |
| Surat berharga yang dijamin pemerintah (BI) *Marketable securities issued secured by government* | 17 883 911 | 26 632 504 |
| Reksadana/*Mutual fund* | 421 153 | 6 794 624 |
| Penyertaan/*Private placement* | 416 785 | 288 916 |
| Tanah dan gedung/*Land and building* | 8 047 | 469 212 |
| Investasi lainnya/*Other investment* | – | – |
| **Noninvestasi/Non-investment** | **11 656 064** | **3 447 093** |
| **Jumlah aktiva = Jumlah pasiva** ***Total assets = Total liabilities*** | **61 438 834** | **107 231 345** |
| Hutang/*Obligation* | 1 328 258 | 90 076 601 |
| Cadangan teknis/*Technical reserve* | 47 549 889 | 8 160 414 |
| Kepentingan minoritas/*Minority interest* | 8 392 | – |
| Modal sendiri/*Equity* | 12 552 295 | 8 994 330 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengawas Pasar Modal dan Lembaga Keuangan/*Capital Market and Financial Institutions Supervisory Agency*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 11.5 KOPERASI
## *COOPERATIVE*

**Tabel 11.5.1** Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Provinsi, 2008–2010
***Table*** *Number of Active Cooperatives by Province, 2008–2010*

| Provinsi *Province* | 2008 [r] | 2009 | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 4 246 | 3 823 | 3 275 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 429 | 6 327 | 6 222 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 462 | 2 414 | 2 414 |
| Riau | 2 947 | 3 169 | 3 169 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 125 | 1 309 | 1 372 |
| Jambi | 2 181 | 2 263 | 2 333 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 001 | 3 146 | 3 146 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 574 | 612 | 625 |
| Bengkulu | 1 095 | 1 132 | 1 212 |
| Lampung | 1 925 | 1 996 | 1 996 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 647 | 4 790 | 4 790 |
| Jawa Barat | 14 659 | 14 771 | 14 771 |
| Banten | 3 459 | 4 083 | 4 083 |
| Jawa Tengah | 12 426 | 19 850 | 19 850 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 518 | 1 806 | 1 904 |
| Jawa Timur | 14 669 | 15 674 | 19 231 |
| Bali | 3 248 | 3 457 | 3 581 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 394 | 2 514 | 2 528 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 325 | 1 414 | 1 398 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 124 | 2 274 | 2 302 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 790 | 1 800 | 1 813 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 466 | 1 524 | 1 512 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 849 | 3 423 | 3 458 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 388 | 3 211 | 3 108 |
| Gorontalo | 587 | 612 | 632 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 145 | 1 183 | 1 168 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 327 | 4 810 | 4 817 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 361 | 447 | 447 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 217 | 2 329 | 2 397 |
| Maluku | 1 763 | 1 708 | 1 708 |
| Maluku Utara | 855 | 899 | 842 |
| Papua | 1 153 | 1 188 | 1 188 |
| Papua Barat | 575 | 515 | 515 |
| **Indonesia** | **108 930** | **120 473** | **123 807** |

Catatan/*Notes*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Angka sampai dengan Maret 2010/*Up to March 2010*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Negara Koperasi dan UKM/*State Ministry for Coorperatives and Small and Medium Enteprises*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.5.2** **Volume Usaha Koperasi Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2008–2010**
***Table Asset Scale of Cooperatives by Province (million rupiahs), 2008–2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2008 [r] | 2009 | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 1 054 440 | 711 562 | 532 494 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 902 550 | 4 042 304 | 3 509 932 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 270 614 | 2 178 431 | 2 178 431 |
| Riau | 1 668 931 | 1 496 202 | 1 496 202 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 61 424 | 116 191 | 69 222 |
| Jambi | 808 281 | 944 179 | 853 329 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 418 527 | 2 538 341 | 2 538 341 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 220 282 | 515 736 | 592 083 |
| Bengkulu | 686 983 | 491 712 | 1 251 604 |
| Lampung | 1 479 568 | 1 464 919 | 1 352 811 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 449 999 | 5 174 718 | 5 174 718 |
| Jawa Barat | 7 677 404 | 10 381 550 | 10 381 550 |
| Banten | 1 205 143 | 2 541 333 | 2 541 333 |
| Jawa Tengah | 11 179 531 | 11 844 339 | 11 844 339 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 434 286 | 1 696 044 | 1 288 090 |
| Jawa Timur | 18 297 965 | 21 497 790 | 6 589 418 |
| Bali | 3 646 021 | 4 028 556 | 2 687 113 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 904 485 | 1 011 069 | 969 543 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 455 012 | 517 501 | 79 488 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 254 312 | 2 211 036 | 2 681 164 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 233 925 | 239 689 | 239 648 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 410 548 | 669 615 | 227 168 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 901 167 | 1 515 154 | 1 515 154 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 265 079 | 991 153 | 995 919 |
| Gorontalo | 247 412 | 224 051 | 245 312 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 199 875 | 216 965 | 182 017 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 789 329 | 1 425 195 | 14 083 552 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 51 783 | 57 883 | 57 883 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 319 674 | 296 933 | 298 173 |
| Maluku | 142 450 | 195 852 | 195 852 |
| Maluku Utara | 137 395 | 174 920 | 174 795 |
| Papua | 618 940 | 634 750 | 634 749 |
| Papua Barat | 52 914 | 52 914 | 52 914 |
| **Indonesia** | **68 446 249** | **82 098 587** | **77 514 341** |

Catatan/*Notes*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Angka sampai dengan Maret 2010/*Up to March 2010*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Negara Koperasi dan UKM/*State Ministry for Coorperatives and Small and Medium Enteprises*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.5.3** / ***Table***

**Sisa Hasil Usaha (SHU) Koperasi Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2008–2010**

***Net Profit of Cooperatives by Province (million rupiahs), 2008–2010***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2008 [r] | 2009 | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 37 005 | 52 788 | 315 930 |
| Sumatera Utara | 89 166 | 300 202 | 266 587 |
| Sumatera Barat | 424 459 | 154 484 | 154 484 |
| Riau | 8 001 | 95 192 | 95 192 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 40 570 | 15 991 | 10 993 |
| Jambi | 123 455 | 41 498 | 38 016 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 277 257 | 112 283 | 112 283 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 15 056 | 26 355 | 20 746 |
| Bengkulu | 11 971 | 69 617 | 78 028 |
| Lampung | 88 492 | 74 564 | 72 511 |
| DKI Jakarta | 44 090 | 451 582 | 451 582 |
| Jawa Barat | 383 343 | 971 373 | 971 373 |
| Banten | 65 111 | 183 712 | 183 712 |
| Jawa Tengah | 75 651 | 708 096 | 708 096 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 34 735 | 42 368 | 39 800 |
| Jawa Timur | 340 393 | 1 038 011 | 455 956 |
| Bali | 161 633 | 200 479 | 179 727 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 31 978 | 35 532 | 26 439 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 116 057 | 52 786 | 8 347 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 29 383 | 79 635 | 85 001 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 79 584 | 20 226 | 20 141 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 234 719 | 35 040 | 17 808 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 950 082 | 86 485 | 86 002 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 16 357 | 26 302 | 12 130 |
| Gorontalo | 18 122 | 15 462 | 17 984 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 14 184 | 12 389 | 189 316 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 111 985 | 274 204 | 913 475 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6 975 | 6 322 | 6 322 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 75 857 | 40 463 | 40 875 |
| Maluku | 24 255 | 21 842 | 21 842 |
| Maluku Utara | 5 090 | 19 766 | 14 282 |
| Papua | 16 047 | 31 790 | 31 790 |
| Papua Barat | 13 756 | 6 975 | 6 975 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 964 819** | **5 303 814** | **5 653 745** |

Catatan/*Notes*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Angka sampai dengan Maret 2010/*Up to March 2010*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementrian Negara Koperasi dan UKM/*State Ministry for Coorperatives and Small and Medium Enteprises*

http://www.bps.go.id

# HARGA-HARGA
## *Prices*

12

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data harga yang disajikan meliputi :
   a. Harga eceran beras di beberapa kota
   b. Harga eceran beberapa jenis barang di pasar Jakarta
   c. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) dan laju inflasi
   d. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB)
   e. Indeks harga yang diterima dan dibayar Petani
   f. Harga GKG (Gabah Kering Giling) dan GKP (Gabah Kering Panen) di tingkat petani dan penggilingan

2. Rata-rata harga eceran beras diolah dari survei mingguan Badan Pusat Statistik di beberapa kota. Karena beragamnya kualitas beras di masing-masing kota, maka harga yang disajikan adalah rata-rata harga beras tertimbang.

3. Rata-rata harga eceran nasional beberapa jenis barang diolah dari hasil survei bulanan Badan Pusat Statistik terbatas hanya 11 komoditas.

4. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia, sejak Juni 2008 dihitung dari 66 kota, mencakup sekitar 284–441 komoditas yang dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 66 kota tahun 2007.

5. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.

6. Metode yang digunakan dalam penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK), Indeks Harga Perdesaan (IHP) dan Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) adalah Formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1}.Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Price statistics covers :*
   *a. Retail prices of rice in several cities*
   *b. Retail prices of several commodities in Jakarta*
   *c. Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation rates*
   *d. Wholesale Price Index (WPI)*
   *e. Indices of prices received and paid by farmers*
   *f. Dried Unhusked Grain's price and Dried Harvested Grain's price at the farmer level and the huller level.*

2. *The average retail price of rice is compiled through the weekly price survey conducted by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in several cities. Due to different qualities of rice in each city, the weighted average price of rice is used.*

3. *The average retail prices of several commodities are compiled from the monthly price survey conducted by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia, for the purpose of this publication, are limited to 11 commodities.*

4. *The Consumer Price Index (CPI) which is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia, since June 2008 has been developed from the consumption pattern of the 2007 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) conducted in 66 cities, covering 284–441 commodities.*

5. *Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepare food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.*

6. *The method used in calculating Consumer Price Indices (CPI), Rural Price Indices (RPI) and Wholesale Price Indices (WPI) is the modified Laspeyres formula as follow :*

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1}.Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

http://www.bps.go.id

dimana :
**In** = Indeks bulanan
**Pn** = Harga pada bulan ke n
**Pn-1** = Harga pada bulan ke (n-1)
**Po** = Harga pada tahun dasar
**Qo** = Kuantitas pada tahun dasar

7. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (laju inflasi/deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

dimana :
$I_n$ = Indeks Harga Konsumen bulan n
$I_{n-1}$ = Indeks Harga Konsumen bulan n-1
Inflasi jika nilainya > 0
Deflasi jika nilainya < 0

b. Persentase perubahan IHK dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode *point to point*, tetapi sebelum bulan April 1998 menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

8. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) dihitung berdasarkan survei harga perdagangan besar yang dilakukan di 33 ibukota provinsi dan beberapa kabupaten/kota di Indonesia. Pemilihan kabupaten/kota dilakukan oleh masing-masing provinsi secara purposive, berdasarkan banyaknya komoditas yang ada di kabupaten/kota tersebut yang masuk dalam paket komoditas. Responden survei adalah Perusahaan Industri (Produsen), Eksportir, Importir dan Pedagang Besar. Pemilihan responden juga dilakukan secara purposive. Total responden survei HPB di Indonesia adalah 7.590.
Sejak Januari 2009 penghitungan Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) menggunakan tahun dasar 2005 (2005=100) yang mencakup 315 jenis komoditas, sedangkan periode sebelumnya menggunakan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100). Pengelompokan komoditas dalam IHPB didasarkan pada KBLI (Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia). IHPB disajikan dalam bentuk indeks umum dan berdasarkan pengelompokan barang yaitu:

*where:*
***In*** *= Monthly index*
***Pn*** *= Price in month n*
***Pn-1*** *= Price in month (n-1)*
***Po*** *= Price in the base year*
***Qo*** *= Quantity in the base year*

7. *a. The percentage change of the monthly CPI (inflation rate) is obtained from :*

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

*where :*
$I_n$ *= Consumer Price Index for month n*
$I_{n-1}$ *= Consumer Price Index for month n-1*
*Inflation if the value > 0*
*Deflation if the value < 0*

*b. The percentage change of the yearly CPI is calculated by using the point-to-point method, but before April 1998 the monthly cumulative method is used.*

8. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is calculated based on wholesale price survey which is conducted in 33 capital cities of provinces and several regencies/cities in Indonesia. The regencies/cities are purposively selected in each province, based on the number of commodities numbers which available in the regencies/cities that are included in the basket of commodities. The respondents of the survey are industrial companies (producers), exporters, importers, and wholesalers. The respondents are also selected purposively. Total respondent of wholesale price survey in Indonesia is 7,590.*
*Since Januari 2009, the calculation of The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) has used the year 2005 as the base year (2005=100) covering 315 commodities. Before this period it used the base year of 2000 (2000=100). The grouping of commodities in WPI is based on KBLI (Standard Classification of Economic Activities in Indonesia). The WPI is presented in general index and group of commodities, namely:*

http://www.bps.go.id

- Kelompok penawaran barang yang meliputi kelompok pertanian, pertambangan dan penggalian, industri, impor, dan ekspor.
- Kelompok penggunaan barang.
- Kelompok barang dalam tahapan proses produksi.
- Kelompok bahan-bahan bangunan/konstruksi.

9. Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) adalah perbandingan antara indeks harga yang diterima (It) dan dibayar (Ib) petani. NTP merupakan salah satu indikator yang berguna untuk mengukur tingkat kesejahteraan petani, karena mengukur kemampuan tukar produk (komoditas) yang dihasilkan/dijual petani dibandingkan dengan produk yang dibutuhkan petani baik untuk proses produksi (usaha) maupun untuk konsumsi rumah tangga petani. Jika NTP lebih besar dari 100 maka dapat diartikan kemampuan daya beli petani periode tersebut relatif lebih baik dibandingkan dengan periode tahun dasar, sebaliknya jika NTP lebih kecil atau di bawah 100 berarti terjadi penurunan daya beli petani.

10. Pengumpulan data harga produsen pertanian dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung kepada petani dengan Daftar HP-2 sedangkan pengumpulan data harga eceran pedesaan (konsumen) adalah wawancara dengan para pedagang di pasar kecamatan yang terpilih sebagai sampel dengan Daftar HP-1. Semua kegiatan pencacahan harga-harga dilakukan oleh Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan (KSK).

11. Klasifikasi indeks Nilai Tukar Petani dirinci ke dalam dua bagian, yaitu indeks harga yang diterima petani (It) dan indeks harga yang dibayar petani (Ib). It mencakup indeks Subsektor Tanaman Pangan (padi, palawija), indeks Subsektor Tanaman Holtikultura (sayur-sayuran,buah-buahan), indeks Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat, indeks Subsektor Peternakan dan indeks Subsektor Perikanan. Di lain pihak Ib pun dibagi ke dalam dua kelompok, yaitu indeks kelompok konsumsi rumah tangga (KRT) yang terdiri dari indeks kelompok bahan makanan, makanan jadi, perumahan, pakaian, kesehatan, pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga, transportasi dan komunikasi serta indeks kelompok biaya produksi dan penambahan barang modal (BPPBM). Metode perhitungan It dan Ib menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi.

- *Group of component of supply consisting of agriculture, mining and quarrrying, industry, import, and export.*
- *Group of end use of commodities.*
- *Group of commodities used in the production process.*
- *Group of construction materials.*

9. *Farmers' Term of Trade (FTT) is an indicator to determine the welfare level of farmers. It measures the exchange value of products produced or sold by farmers compared to the products needed by farmers for production process and consumption. If FTT is above 100, it means the purchasing power parity of farmers in a period of time is better than that in the base year. Meanwhile, if FTT is less than 100, it means that the purchasing power parity of farmers decreases.*

10. *The collection of producer price at farm gate data is conducted through a direct interview with the farmers using HP-2 questionnaire. While the collection of rural consumer retail price data is conducted by interviewing traders in the selected markets using HP-1 questionnaire. The collection of price data is conducted by the Statistics Coordinator at Subdistrict level.*

11. *FTT indices can be classified into two parts, that are indices of prices received by farmers (It) and indices of prices paid by farmers (Ib). Indices of prices received by farmers consist of food crops indices (paddy, secondary crops), holticulture crops indices (vegetables, fruits) smallholders estate crops indices, animal husbandry indices and fishery indices. While indices of prices paid by farmers is consist of household consumption indices (food stuff, prepared food, housing, clothing, health, education, recreation and sport, transportation and communication) and indices of production cost and capital formation.*
*The method used in calculating It and Ib is the modified Laspeyres formula.*

http://www.bps.go.id

12. Beberapa definisi operasional dalam rangka penyusunan data harga gabah di Subdirektorat Statistik Harga Produsen antara lain sebagai berikut:
    a. Petani
       Orang yang mengusahakan/mengelola usaha pertanian, perkebunan, peternakan, kehutanan, perburuan, dan perikanan baik sebagai petani pemilik ataupun petani penggarap

    b. Gabah
       Bulir buah hasil tanaman padi (*Oryza Sativa Linaeus*) yang telah dilepaskan dari tangkainya dengan cara dirontokkan.

    c. Harga di Tingkat Petani
       Harga yang disepakati pada waktu terjadinya transaksi antara petani dengan pedagang pengumpul/tengkulak/pihak penggilingan yang ditemukan pada hari dilaksanakannya observasi dengan kualitas apa adanya, sebelum dikenakan ongkos angkut pasca panen.

    d. Biaya ke Penggilingan
       Keseluruhan biaya pasca panen siap jual dari tempat transaksi di tingkat petani ke lokasi unit penggilingan terdekat. Besarnya biaya ke penggilingan adalah penjumlahan dari ongkos angkut (termasuk biaya bongkar/muat dan sewa kendaraan) ditambah ongkos lainnya (retribusi, konsumsi, dsb).

    e. Harga di Tingkat Penggilingan
       Harga di tingkat petani ditambah dengan besarnya biaya ke penggilingan terdekat.

    f. Harga Pembelian Pemerintah (HPP)
       Harga minimal yang harus dibayarkan pihak penggilingan kepada petani sesuai dengan kualitas gabah sebagaimana yang telah ditetapkan Pemerintah. Penetapan harga dilakukan secara kolektif antara Kementerian Pertanian, Menko Bidang Perekonomian, dan Bulog.

    g. Gabah Kering Giling (GKG)
       Gabah yang mengandung kadar air maksimum sebesar 14,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran maksimum 3,0 persen.

12. *Several operational definitions in preparing to paddy price data in Subdirectorate of Producer Price Statistics as follows:*
    a. *Farmer*
       *People who manage the business of agriculture, plantation, animal husbandry, forestry, hunting, and fishing either as owner or farmer sharecropper.*

    b. *Unhusked Rice/Paddy*
       *Grain or paddy's granules (Oryza Sativa Linaeus).*

    c. *Price at Farmer Level*
       *The price agreed at the time of transaction among farmers, brokers, and other buyers is found in observation on original quality. The transportation cost is not included.*

    d. *Cost to Huller Location*
       *The total cost of transaction from farmer to the nearest huller location. It refers to total amount of transportation cost (loading, unloading, and rental charges) and other cost (retribution, consumption, etc).*

    e. *Price at Huller Level*
       *The total of price at farmer level and cost to huller location.*

    f. *Government Purchasing Price (HPP)*
       *The minimum price to be paid to farmers based on the grain quality as determined by government. Pricing is determined collectively by Ministry of Agricluture, Ministry of Coordinating Economic Affair, and Bulog.*

    g. *Dried Unhusked Grain*
       *Grains containing a maximum water and hollow/dirt content of 14.0 percent and 3.0 percent respectively.*

http://www.bps.go.id

h. Gabah Kering Panen (GKP)
Gabah yang mengandung kadar air maksimum sebesar 25,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran maksimum 10,0 persen.

i. Gabah Kualitas Rendah
Gabah yang mengandung kadar air lebih dari 25,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran lebih dari 10,0 persen.

j. Kadar Air (KA)
Jumlah kandungan air dalam butir gabah yang dinyatakan dalam persentase dari berat basah.

k. Kadar Hampa/Kotoran
Jumlah kandungan butir hampa dan kotoran dalam butir gabah yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.

l. Butir Hampa
Butir gabah yang tidak berkembang secara sempurna akibat serangan hama, penyakit, atau sebab lain sehingga tidak berisi butir beras meskipun kedua tungkup sekamnya tertutup ataupun terbuka. Butir gabah setengah hampa tergolong dalam butir hampa.

m. Kotoran
Segala benda asing yang tidak tergolong bagian dari gabah, misalnya debu, butiran tanah, butiran pasir, batu kerikil, potongan kayu, potongan logam, tangkai padi, biji-bijian lain, bangkai serangga, dan lain sebagainya. Termasuk dalam kategori kotoran adalah butiran gabah yang telah terkelupas (beras pecah kulit) dan gabah patah.

n. Indeks Kedalaman Harga Gabah di Bawah HPP
Ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan harga gabah hasil observasi terhadap garis HPP, dimana semakin tinggi nilai indeks berarti semakin jauh terhadap HPP.

o. Indeks Keparahan Harga Gabah di Bawah HP
Gambaran distribusi harga transaksi yang berada di bawah HPP, dimana semakin tinggi nilai indeks berarti semakin lebar kesenjangan harga terhadap HPP.

*h. Dried Harvested Grain*
*Grains containing a maximum water and hollow/dirt content of 25.0 percent and 10.0 percent respectively.*

*i. Low-Quality Grain*
*Grains containing more than 25.0 percent water and more than 10.0 percent hollow/dirt.*

*j. Water Content*
*The amount of grain moisture content which is expressed as a percentage of wet weight.*

*k. Hollow/Dirt Content*
*The amount of empty grain and waste grain content which is expressed as a percentage.*

*l. Empty Grain*
*Grains grow not entirely caused by pest, diseases, or other reasons that do not contain grains of rice husk although both of peel are closed or opened.*

*m. Waste Grain*
*Any foreign object is not considered as part of the grain, such as dust, ground grain, sand, gravel, pieces of wood, metal pieces, rice straw, other grain, dead bugs, and so on. Included in the category of waste grain pellets that have peeled (skin broken rice) and grain fractured.*

*n. Depth Index of Paddy Price Under HPP*
*Measurement of gap average of paddy price to HPP line, where the higher index value indicates the larger gap from HPP.*

*o. Severity Index of Paddy Price*
*Description of the transaction price distribution under HPP, where the higher index value indicates the wider disparity of HPP.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.1 Rata-Rata Harga Eceran Beras di Pasar Tradisional di 33 Kota (rupiah/kg), 2008–2011

## *Table 12.1 Retail Prices of Rice at Traditional Markets in 33 Cities (rupiahs/kg), 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS/*Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Banda Aceh | 6 258,32 | 6 532,56 | 6 993,89 | 8 313,39 |
| Medan | 5 894,92 | 6 390,29 | 6 954,47 | 7 775,51 |
| Padang | 6 653,31 | 7 117,49 | 8 007,47 | 10 252,13 |
| Pekanbaru | 6 562,43 | 7 081,20 | 7 888,78 | 9 775,04 |
| Tanjung Pinang | 7 571,66 | 7 781,60 | 9 350,89 | 10 639,11 |
| Jambi | 5 973,92 | 6 142,24 | 7 335,81 | 7 812,64 |
| Palembang | 5 552,26 | 5 840,13 | 6 824,81 | 7 252,27 |
| Pangkal Pinang | 5 841,16 | 5 804,45 | 6 712,67 | 7 196,01 |
| Bengkulu | 5 480,81 | 5 776,42 | 6 742,39 | 7 391,17 |
| Bandar Lampung | 5 621,70 | 5 948,41 | 6 515,60 | 7 399,32 |
| Jakarta | 5 838,09 | 6 143,26 | 7 982,68 | 9 229,87 |
| Bandung | 5 599,00 | 5 779,26 | 6 888,16 | 7 492,38 |
| Serang | 5 020,62 | 5 087,39 | 5 868,78 | 6 119,33 |
| Semarang | 5 469,96 | 5 644,64 | 6 668,52 | 7 316,85 |
| Yogyakarta | 5 241,32 | 5 563,05 | 6 357,81 | 6 722,56 |
| Surabaya | 5 240,08 | 5 578,45 | 6 673,45 | 7 239,18 |
| Denpasar | 5 419,46 | 5 794,45 | 7 173,71 | 7 645,87 |
| Mataram | 4 843,46 | 5 133,18 | 6 185,78 | 5 990,05 |
| Kupang | 5 957,70 | 6 271,66 | 7 404,06 | 7 764,61 |
| Pontianak | 6 387,73 | 6 579,09 | 8 162,34 | 8 988,99 |
| Palangkaraya | 6 010,74 | 6 373,52 | 9 133,91 | 11 014,05 |
| Banjarmasin | 5 024,82 | 5 335,93 | 7 774,83 | 9 554,31 |
| Samarinda | 5 699,39 | 6 261,48 | 7 199,49 | 7 907,11 |
| Manado | 5 684,16 | 6 431,62 | 7 288,34 | 7 563,18 |
| Gorontalo | 5 645,97 | 6 406,41 | 7 174,76 | 7 612,83 |
| Palu | 4 970,38 | 5 676,91 | 6 515,00 | 6 906,10 |
| Makassar | 4 798,78 | 5 132,31 | 5 922,01 | 6 373,69 |
| Mamuju | 5 101,07 | 5 664,55 | 6 666,35 | 6 839,34 |
| Kendari | 4 679,82 | 5 823,58 | 6 429,68 | 6 566,20 |
| Ambon | 6 170,24 | 6 433,64 | 7 504,53 | 8 083,65 |
| Ternate | 6 766,44 | 6 771,75 | 7 980,56 | 8 512,74 |
| Jayapura | 7 586,64 | 7 576,48 | 7 536,79 | 8 961,91 |
| Manokwari | 6 533,12 | 6 674,23 | 6 977,41 | 7 397,48 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Rata-rata Januari–Juni 2011/*Average January–June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.2 Rata-Rata Harga Nasional Eceran Beberapa Jenis Barang (rupiah), 2008–2011

## *Table* *National Retail Prices of Selected Commodities (rupiahs), 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS/*Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Barang *Commodities* | Satuan *Unit* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Daging Ayam Ras *Purebred Chicken Meat* | kg | 28 948,63 | 30 499,29 | 27 813,46 | 27 519,90 |
| Daging Sapi/*Beef* | kg | 55 832,09 | 60 954,37 | 62 894,29 | 64 326,18 |
| Susu Kental/*Condensed Milk* | kaleng/tin (385 ml) | 7 083,79 | 7 257,94 | 7 432,95 | 7 610,51 |
| Minyak Goreng/*Cooking Oil* | kg | 12 398,69 | 11 471,31 | 11 438,37 | 12 925,24 |
| Gula Pasir/*Refined Sugar* | kg | 6 536,89 | 8 573,40 | 10 856,30 | 10 930,43 |
| Tepung Terigu/*Wheat Flour* | kg | 7 089,78 | 7 379,33 | 7 216,19 | 7 170,24 |
| Cabai Rawit/*Small Chili* | kg | 19 234,91 | 18 681,46 | 26 531,34 | 36 795,07 |
| Cabai Merah/*Red Chili* | kg | 21 912,08 | 21 598,46 | 28 945,87 | 24 825,64 |
| Telur Ayam Ras *Purebred Chicken Eggs* | kg | 12 504,03 | 12 760,77 | 13 242,31 | 14 277,49 |
| Ikan Kembung *Spanish Mackerel* | kg | 18 124,80 | 20 936,06 | 20 734,96 | 21 465,01 |
| Minyak Tanah/*Kerosene* | liter | 4 092,23 | 4 883,91 | 5 632,03 | 5 919,83 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Rata-rata Januari–Juni 2011/*Average January–June 2011*

## Tabel 12.3 Indeks Harga Konsumen Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008–2011
## *Table* *Composite Consumer Price Indices of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS/*Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kelompok dan Subkelompok *Groups dan Subgroups* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Index Umum/*General Index*** | **109,78** | **115,06** | **120,97** | **126,13** |
| **I Bahan Makanan/*Food*** | **116,92** | **125,13** | **136,92** | **147,05** |
| A Padi-padian, Umbi-umbian, dan Hasilnya *Cereals, Cassava, and Their Products* | 108,36 | 114,12 | 134,06 | 147,93 |
| B Daging dan Hasil-hasilnya *Meat and Its Products* | 118,23 | 129,09 | 136,71 | 137,82 |
| C Ikan Segar/*Fresh Fish* | 117,12 | 131,87 | 132,64 | 141,23 |
| D Ikan Diawetkan/*Preserved Fish* | 117,50 | 132,41 | 135,69 | 144,48 |
| E Telur, Susu dan Hasil-hasilnya *Eggs, Milk, and Their Products* | 119,88 | 124,24 | 126,86 | 131,43 |
| F Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 115,83 | 128,65 | 144,23 | 152,99 |
| G Kacang-kacangan/*Beans and Nuts* | 148,49 | 154,97 | 158,95 | 168,02 |
| H Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 110,49 | 125,74 | 136,98 | 146,48 |
| I Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 116,87 | 125,24 | 164,31 | 186,62 |
| J Lemak dan Minyak/*Fats and Oils* | 129,64 | 122,25 | 122,26 | 137,46 |
| K Bahan Makanan Lainnya *Other Food Items* | 105,05 | 112,31 | 116,15 | 120,24 |
| **II Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, dan Tembakau *Prepared Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Products*** | **109,73** | **119,82** | **129,25** | **134,37** |
| A Makanan Jadi/*Prepared Food* | 111,91 | 121,45 | 129,97 | 135,05 |
| B Minuman yang Tidak Beralkohol *Non-alcoholic Beverages* | 104,55 | 117,91 | 129,74 | 132,71 |
| C Tembakau dan Minuman Beralkohol *Tobacco and Alcoholic Beverages* | 107,64 | 116,87 | 126,59 | 133,69 |
| **III Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar *Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel*** | **108,52** | **113,97** | **117,34** | **121,30** |
| A Biaya Tempat Tinggal/*Cost for Housing* | 107,56 | 112,40 | 115,38 | 119,32 |
| B Bahan Bakar, Penerangan, dan Air *Fuel, Electricity, and Water* | 114,81 | 122,87 | 128,38 | 133,62 |
| C Perlengkapan Rumah Tangga/*Household Equipment* | 104,10 | 108,68 | 111,10 | 113,08 |
| D Penyelenggaraan Rumah Tangga *Household Operation* | 107,65 | 112,28 | 114,22 | 117,33 |
| **IV Sandang/*Clothing*** | **109,03** | **115,93** | **121,22** | **128,08** |
| A Sandang Laki-laki/*Clothing for Men* | 104,01 | 108,48 | 113,34 | 116,88 |
| B Sandang Wanita/*Clothing for Women* | 103,07 | 106,25 | 109,09 | 110,97 |
| C Sandang Anak-anak/*Clothing for Children* | 103,57 | 106,85 | 110,65 | 112,97 |
| D Barang Pribadi dan Sandang Lain/ *Personal Items* | 122,86 | 138,17 | 148,00 | 165,52 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| | Kelompok dan Subkelompok *Groups dan Subgroups* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **V** | **Kesehatan/*Health*** | **106,22** | **111,72** | **114,71** | **117,87** |
| A | Jasa Kesehatan/*Health Services* | 106,00 | 111,20 | 114,42 | 117,62 |
| B | Obat-obatan/*Medicines* | 105,59 | 111,82 | 114,66 | 117,36 |
| C | Jasa Perawatan Jasmani/*Personal Care Services* | 105,21 | 111,65 | 116,53 | 121,61 |
| D | Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetik *Personal Care and Cosmetics* | 106,99 | 112,18 | 114,86 | 118,23 |
| **VI** | **Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olah Raga *Education, Recreation, and Sports*** | **106,52** | **111,77** | **115,72** | **118,71** |
| A | Jasa Pendidikan/*Education* | 110,05 | 117,66 | 123,92 | 128,17 |
| B | Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan *Vocational Training* | 103,82 | 108,64 | 111,75 | 113,82 |
| C | Perlengkapan/Peralatan Pendidikan *Education Equipment* | 101,92 | 104,81 | 106,48 | 107,55 |
| D | Rekreasi/*Recreation* | 104,41 | 107,74 | 109,31 | 111,19 |
| E | Olahraga/*Sports* | 102,88 | 105,13 | 107,60 | 110,71 |
| **VII** | **Transpor, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan *Transportation, Communication, and Financial Services*** | **105,79** | **102,91** | **104,80** | **106,74** |
| A | Transpor/*Transportation* | 111,56 | 107,28 | 108,97 | 110,82 |
| B | Komunikasi dan Pengiriman *Communication and Delivering* | 91,20 | 88,81 | 88,00 | 87,55 |
| C | Sarana dan Penunjang Transpor *Transportation Equipment and Supports* | 104,99 | 110,11 | 122,27 | 133,02 |
| D | Jasa Keuangan/*Financial Services* | 106,01 | 108,73 | 109,17 | 109,29 |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Rata-rata Januari–Juni 2011/*Average January–June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.4 Indeks Harga Konsumen di 66 Kota (2007=100), 2009 dan 2010
## *Table* *Consumer Price Indices in 66 Cities (2007=100), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS/*Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kota *City* | Umum *General* | | Bahan Makanan *Foodstuff* | | Makan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, dan Tembakau *Prepared Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Products* | | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar *Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Banda Aceh | 115,47 | 119,06 | 122,92 | 127,47 | 119,15 | 123,67 | 112,22 | 114,91 |
| Lhokseumawe | 116,24 | 121,61 | 120,57 | 128,88 | 118,48 | 124,94 | 119,75 | 122,74 |
| Sibolga | 116,37 | 123,25 | 123,60 | 133,38 | 119,57 | 130,91 | 114,48 | 117,51 |
| Pematang Siantar | 114,69 | 120,82 | 125,39 | 133,14 | 117,99 | 131,38 | 108,93 | 111,15 |
| Medan | 114,31 | 121,07 | 123,44 | 131,78 | 116,51 | 126,87 | 109,73 | 118,14 |
| Padang Sidempuan | 115,89 | 121,06 | 122,90 | 130,99 | 105,12 | 112,28 | 118,07 | 120,81 |
| Padang | 116,64 | 122,62 | 126,94 | 138,34 | 122,90 | 131,41 | 111,46 | 114,79 |
| Pekanbaru | 113,87 | 118,66 | 123,77 | 131,15 | 121,93 | 127,75 | 109,44 | 114,23 |
| Dumai | 118,21 | 123,53 | 128,71 | 141,36 | 122,94 | 130,04 | 108,75 | 111,49 |
| Batam | 111,33 | 116,82 | 119,68 | 126,62 | 112,48 | 124,99 | 110,39 | 113,47 |
| Tanjung Pinang | 117,37 | 122,02 | 128,11 | 136,13 | 126,54 | 132,73 | 105,53 | 109,54 |
| Jambi | 115,84 | 123,40 | 125,11 | 138,23 | 122,25 | 135,10 | 113,15 | 115,45 |
| Palembang | 116,60 | 121,19 | 126,82 | 137,63 | 122,31 | 126,75 | 117,37 | 119,88 |
| Pangkal Pinang | 119,15 | 126,64 | 119,79 | 132,39 | 138,49 | 148,09 | 117,80 | 121,31 |
| Bengkulu | 118,01 | 125,50 | 128,70 | 146,17 | 127,93 | 134,17 | 119,12 | 123,98 |
| Bandar Lampung | 120,32 | 128,49 | 132,77 | 140,20 | 126,00 | 144,68 | 121,81 | 129,75 |
| Jakarta | 113,81 | 119,23 | 123,89 | 136,64 | 119,62 | 132,42 | 115,88 | 117,79 |
| Bogor | 117,16 | 122,61 | 127,89 | 138,90 | 120,00 | 126,19 | 112,67 | 115,80 |
| Sukabumi | 116,87 | 121,50 | 124,11 | 131,10 | 122,28 | 127,90 | 119,65 | 124,91 |
| Bandung | 113,44 | 117,66 | 120,45 | 129,74 | 119,27 | 124,50 | 109,91 | 112,58 |
| Cirebon | 119,35 | 125,58 | 125,03 | 136,38 | 122,34 | 129,41 | 117,05 | 119,88 |
| Bekasi | 113,33 | 119,62 | 124,80 | 136,29 | 110,75 | 121,88 | 106,85 | 108,80 |
| Depok | 113,86 | 119,65 | 125,77 | 141,83 | 124,97 | 133,67 | 107,53 | 109,90 |
| Tasikmalaya | 117,56 | 123,27 | 121,61 | 134,33 | 119,16 | 126,70 | 124,56 | 128,65 |
| Serang | 120,00 | 125,41 | 128,15 | 137,08 | 122,60 | 128,68 | 124,44 | 129,65 |
| Tangerang | 116,85 | 121,97 | 126,59 | 135,81 | 126,56 | 133,40 | 114,38 | 117,42 |
| Cilegon | 116,79 | 122,22 | 123,04 | 131,36 | 125,67 | 131,20 | 115,84 | 122,54 |
| Purwokerto | 114,93 | 120,38 | 121,56 | 130,91 | 117,23 | 123,13 | 116,00 | 120,37 |
| Surakarta | 110,03 | 114,43 | 118,89 | 130,72 | 107,04 | 111,80 | 115,29 | 117,13 |
| Semarang | 114,30 | 120,26 | 120,48 | 131,52 | 119,03 | 127,74 | 116,76 | 120,45 |
| Tegal | 115,62 | 122,34 | 120,95 | 132,66 | 127,20 | 140,16 | 112,57 | 115,36 |
| Yogyakarta | 114,85 | 120,72 | 125,30 | 138,36 | 116,80 | 123,82 | 117,56 | 121,33 |
| Jember | 116,00 | 121,73 | 127,26 | 141,82 | 120,97 | 128,06 | 118,06 | 120,61 |
| Sumenep | 112,26 | 117,78 | 123,76 | 134,48 | 113,17 | 120,09 | 109,17 | 113,23 |
| Kediri | 113,98 | 119,90 | 119,52 | 132,96 | 116,93 | 124,54 | 117,06 | 119,28 |
| Malang | 115,24 | 120,82 | 126,93 | 139,58 | 119,98 | 127,03 | 112,20 | 114,30 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Kota *City* | Sandang *Clothing* | | Kesehatan *Health* | | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olah Raga *Education, Recreation, and Sports* | | Transport, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan *Transpotation, Communication, and Financial Services* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Banda Aceh | 134,59 | 142,86 | 125,67 | 129,83 | 108,89 | 112,53 | 96,08 | 96,35 |
| Lhokseumawe | 117,96 | 123,41 | 109,37 | 111,52 | 110,04 | 117,45 | 96,39 | 96,64 |
| Sibolga | 125,04 | 133,25 | 106,79 | 108,74 | 108,71 | 113,13 | 100,98 | 102,80 |
| Pematang Siantar | 109,47 | 112,93 | 108,60 | 113,26 | 117,18 | 127,77 | 101,42 | 101,03 |
| Medan | 120,84 | 127,85 | 108,71 | 111,94 | 117,97 | 123,68 | 105,01 | 105,10 |
| Padang Sidempuan | 120,77 | 129,38 | 105,64 | 107,95 | 117,64 | 121,71 | 111,55 | 112,04 |
| Padang | 110,00 | 113,25 | 110,66 | 113,40 | 110,67 | 112,29 | 108,19 | 110,53 |
| Pekanbaru | 120,48 | 126,26 | 108,13 | 110,23 | 111,44 | 116,46 | 98,50 | 99,18 |
| Dumai | 112,77 | 116,99 | 107,32 | 109,02 | 112,46 | 114,79 | 116,32 | 114,94 |
| Batam | 125,78 | 137,91 | 110,25 | 113,59 | 107,40 | 110,16 | 99,77 | 100,23 |
| Tanjung Pinang | 115,57 | 120,53 | 109,54 | 111,02 | 109,59 | 112,84 | 111,83 | 111,36 |
| Jambi | 113,04 | 117,16 | 110,45 | 117,76 | 110,44 | 115,93 | 103,48 | 106,20 |
| Palembang | 121,21 | 129,20 | 113,19 | 114,31 | 111,53 | 111,63 | 100,34 | 101,23 |
| Pangkal Pinang | 118,58 | 123,44 | 121,78 | 123,68 | 116,20 | 127,57 | 99,17 | 101,79 |
| Bengkulu | 117,32 | 124,02 | 111,27 | 114,05 | 110,94 | 116,98 | 100,56 | 101,77 |
| Bandar Lampung | 119,64 | 125,56 | 110,47 | 114,27 | 116,01 | 123,79 | 99,12 | 100,37 |
| Jakarta | 117,24 | 119,86 | 110,79 | 113,15 | 109,12 | 111,02 | 100,60 | 103,67 |
| Bogor | 110,05 | 112,11 | 110,20 | 117,28 | 120,80 | 123,97 | 105,49 | 106,26 |
| Sukabumi | 113,23 | 117,71 | 113,96 | 113,97 | 102,31 | 105,45 | 102,17 | 102,76 |
| Bandung | 109,71 | 111,60 | 119,98 | 122,53 | 116,23 | 119,38 | 103,21 | 104,50 |
| Cirebon | 118,86 | 126,45 | 130,03 | 134,33 | 132,90 | 144,17 | 104,19 | 106,38 |
| Bekasi | 113,47 | 125,24 | 114,54 | 119,58 | 109,23 | 111,79 | 111,32 | 112,36 |
| Depok | 110,06 | 113,97 | 108,61 | 108,97 | 111,15 | 114,77 | 104,66 | 104,53 |
| Tasikmalaya | 110,34 | 114,04 | 108,02 | 109,87 | 116,98 | 117,43 | 103,80 | 103,87 |
| Serang | 125,39 | 130,08 | 114,66 | 118,32 | 116,55 | 118,45 | 101,10 | 103,52 |
| Tangerang | 114,44 | 124,46 | 113,31 | 119,12 | 108,19 | 115,02 | 106,32 | 106,61 |
| Cilegon | 110,70 | 112,71 | 106,21 | 108,87 | 104,19 | 106,24 | 106,87 | 109,42 |
| Purwokerto | 106,93 | 110,79 | 120,89 | 126,38 | 111,02 | 114,80 | 101,76 | 103,46 |
| Surakarta | 104,73 | 106,15 | 108,94 | 109,93 | 103,92 | 105,31 | 99,82 | 101,32 |
| Semarang | 117,96 | 124,52 | 110,02 | 111,98 | 110,17 | 112,26 | 99,97 | 102,91 |
| Tegal | 110,59 | 114,12 | 107,12 | 108,19 | 113,69 | 120,00 | 100,79 | 101,09 |
| Yogyakarta | 116,22 | 121,01 | 111,50 | 113,43 | 113,10 | 116,27 | 100,61 | 105,34 |
| Jember | 113,41 | 117,45 | 109,06 | 110,74 | 107,45 | 112,01 | 103,35 | 103,58 |
| Sumenep | 114,27 | 118,88 | 107,75 | 109,66 | 106,82 | 114,34 | 101,11 | 100,58 |
| Kediri | 116,01 | 120,29 | 110,69 | 113,46 | 118,48 | 126,06 | 101,38 | 102,70 |
| Malang | 119,00 | 122,29 | 111,83 | 114,81 | 109,11 | 116,58 | 104,52 | 105,60 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Kota *City* | Umum *General* | | Bahan Makanan *Foodstuff* | | Makan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, dan Tembakau *Prepared Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Products* | | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar *Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Probolinggo | 117,41 | 124,32 | 118,65 | 128,31 | 120,15 | 127,84 | 119,54 | 126,86 |
| Madiun | 118,92 | 124,76 | 123,89 | 136,72 | 128,73 | 134,44 | 119,04 | 125,01 |
| Surabaya | 112,93 | 118,99 | 124,39 | 136,88 | 117,00 | 124,95 | 109,52 | 113,11 |
| Denpasar | 113,92 | 121,12 | 127,82 | 144,04 | 117,72 | 129,76 | 112,01 | 118,95 |
| Mataram | 117,73 | 126,54 | 131,02 | 148,46 | 116,55 | 127,65 | 121,48 | 127,76 |
| Bima | 121,70 | 127,91 | 126,87 | 135,87 | 131,59 | 141,94 | 119,90 | 121,56 |
| Maumere | 123,45 | 132,50 | 131,42 | 149,94 | 119,09 | 130,33 | 127,76 | 130,03 |
| Kupang | 116,19 | 128,47 | 126,10 | 152,38 | 123,88 | 136,31 | 118,00 | 119,53 |
| Pontianak | 118,57 | 126,13 | 129,02 | 143,35 | 121,61 | 126,83 | 120,53 | 126,02 |
| Singkawang | 117,41 | 123,81 | 124,52 | 135,68 | 117,03 | 122,57 | 117,55 | 120,76 |
| Sampit | 114,05 | 120,93 | 121,27 | 138,37 | 120,44 | 127,89 | 112,02 | 114,82 |
| Palangkaraya | 115,71 | 123,17 | 130,07 | 150,43 | 126,33 | 134,10 | 107,66 | 109,52 |
| Banjarmasin | 116,53 | 125,18 | 124,83 | 144,98 | 120,44 | 131,77 | 116,59 | 118,54 |
| Balikpapan | 116,00 | 124,11 | 126,45 | 139,44 | 115,52 | 124,10 | 118,16 | 122,55 |
| Samarinda | 119,52 | 126,37 | 133,03 | 145,22 | 124,51 | 134,40 | 122,46 | 126,73 |
| Tarakan | 125,99 | 135,96 | 148,58 | 164,15 | 125,78 | 141,83 | 121,77 | 127,79 |
| Manado | 115,43 | 121,09 | 133,38 | 145,78 | 111,19 | 117,99 | 113,50 | 115,60 |
| Gorontalo | 116,90 | 122,64 | 128,61 | 138,98 | 122,28 | 130,79 | 115,83 | 119,79 |
| Palu | 117,45 | 123,80 | 132,83 | 144,57 | 126,17 | 134,60 | 114,54 | 119,68 |
| Watampone | 125,39 | 134,22 | 136,67 | 147,11 | 132,45 | 147,50 | 123,43 | 132,37 |
| Makassar | 115,04 | 121,30 | 126,34 | 138,51 | 119,46 | 126,10 | 113,49 | 117,91 |
| Pare-pare | 120,37 | 124,04 | 128,27 | 136,63 | 127,71 | 130,34 | 115,93 | 118,22 |
| Mamuju | 119,41 | 124,09 | 134,36 | 144,18 | 133,13 | 139,24 | 112,94 | 115,57 |
| Palopo | 124,43 | 129,52 | 136,85 | 139,18 | 132,46 | 147,26 | 126,64 | 132,05 |
| Kendari | 121,69 | 125,33 | 144,31 | 150,24 | 129,70 | 136,51 | 123,89 | 127,40 |
| Ambon | 113,17 | 123,71 | 124,17 | 148,10 | 114,33 | 120,91 | 112,91 | 116,07 |
| Ternate | 117,96 | 123,15 | 133,92 | 145,57 | 117,10 | 121,75 | 117,37 | 122,00 |
| Jayapura | 115,23 | 120,15 | 123,77 | 130,47 | 126,48 | 136,23 | 110,03 | 111,74 |
| Manokwari | 128,67 | 134,17 | 135,91 | 142,67 | 139,04 | 144,71 | 138,52 | 141,36 |
| Sorong | 132,29 | 140,61 | 151,33 | 163,55 | 151,56 | 168,47 | 120,78 | 125,13 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4**

| Kota *City* | Sandang *Clothing* | | Kesehatan *Health* | | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olah Raga *Education, Recreation, and Sports* | | Transport, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan *Transpotation, Communication, and Financial Services* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Probolinggo | 120,64 | 126,64 | 114,55 | 117,11 | 115,51 | 119,59 | 110,23 | 114,47 |
| Madiun | 116,65 | 118,41 | 116,65 | 118,40 | 112,47 | 115,79 | 108,64 | 110,78 |
| Surabaya | 117,58 | 124,17 | 107,24 | 109,22 | 112,79 | 119,12 | 103,96 | 106,58 |
| Denpasar | 109,28 | 111,14 | 115,54 | 119,72 | 108,85 | 109,62 | 103,94 | 104,19 |
| Mataram | 111,98 | 116,81 | 110,05 | 113,62 | 110,89 | 112,49 | 102,10 | 104,96 |
| Bima | 131,35 | 143,75 | 116,90 | 120,82 | 108,90 | 110,28 | 106,46 | 108,74 |
| Maumere | 114,41 | 118,09 | 112,67 | 113,66 | 113,01 | 115,62 | 106,93 | 104,72 |
| Kupang | 110,90 | 120,14 | 108,34 | 113,19 | 107,08 | 112,65 | 99,24 | 112,54 |
| Pontianak | 116,97 | 122,53 | 112,11 | 116,16 | 127,26 | 136,99 | 98,69 | 103,59 |
| Singkawang | 108,48 | 110,68 | 115,24 | 118,97 | 107,35 | 109,76 | 113,30 | 121,08 |
| Sampit | 128,18 | 131,97 | 104,39 | 105,85 | 104,69 | 107,43 | 98,99 | 99,49 |
| Palangkaraya | 122,98 | 129,43 | 108,41 | 112,35 | 106,11 | 106,35 | 99,53 | 100,33 |
| Banjarmasin | 114,67 | 122,05 | 111,09 | 114,37 | 113,25 | 117,01 | 104,00 | 105,91 |
| Balikpapan | 106,21 | 109,95 | 106,47 | 109,12 | 137,47 | 165,67 | 98,13 | 101,23 |
| Samarinda | 120,69 | 131,56 | 116,91 | 124,37 | 112,16 | 115,35 | 99,24 | 100,59 |
| Tarakan | 114,38 | 124,26 | 115,99 | 124,71 | 104,62 | 107,18 | 104,83 | 105,84 |
| Manado | 113,96 | 120,61 | 118,18 | 121,82 | 104,18 | 106,01 | 101,18 | 103,05 |
| Gorontalo | 106,41 | 108,67 | 109,31 | 115,84 | 108,98 | 109,43 | 101,43 | 102,13 |
| Palu | 112,22 | 118,02 | 114,46 | 115,15 | 118,04 | 124,52 | 99,19 | 100,80 |
| Watampone | 147,36 | 163,32 | 123,70 | 131,04 | 108,59 | 112,41 | 103,91 | 104,75 |
| Makassar | 118,88 | 126,82 | 113,30 | 116,28 | 109,68 | 116,05 | 101,72 | 103,30 |
| Pare-pare | 130,51 | 135,59 | 116,56 | 117,82 | 112,77 | 117,13 | 106,55 | 106,51 |
| Mamuju | 118,26 | 123,51 | 109,23 | 112,67 | 103,51 | 105,48 | 105,42 | 106,31 |
| Palopo | 124,19 | 128,91 | 116,58 | 121,21 | 109,81 | 113,23 | 106,61 | 107,88 |
| Kendari | 117,56 | 120,78 | 117,03 | 121,80 | 107,60 | 109,48 | 101,75 | 102,44 |
| Ambon | 104,39 | 107,26 | 102,77 | 104,79 | 108,96 | 109,52 | 109,36 | 125,67 |
| Ternate | 111,10 | 114,38 | 105,81 | 107,47 | 121,28 | 125,41 | 102,06 | 101,57 |
| Jayapura | 113,30 | 116,05 | 110,67 | 113,06 | 107,58 | 108,07 | 107,97 | 113,65 |
| Manokwari | 116,00 | 122,60 | 123,23 | 130,34 | 117,33 | 118,82 | 107,89 | 115,06 |
| Sorong | 111,87 | 113,03 | 123,26 | 126,89 | 107,29 | 115,57 | 107,18 | 108,85 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.5 Laju Inflasi Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008–2011
## *Table* *Composite Inflation Rate of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS/*Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kelompok *Group* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Umum/*General*** | **11,06** | **2,78** | **6,96** | **1,06** |
| I. Bahan Makanan/*Food* | 16,35 | 3,88 | 15,64 | -1,05 |
| II. Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, dan Tembakau *Prepared Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Products* | 12,53 | 7,81 | 6,96 | 2,13 |
| III. Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar *Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel* | 10,92 | 1,83 | 4,08 | 1,95 |
| IV. Sandang/*Clothing* | 7,33 | 6,00 | 6,51 | 2,43 |
| V. Kesehatan/*Health* | 7,96 | 3,89 | 2,19 | 2,87 |
| VI. Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga *Education, Recreation, and Sports* | 6,66 | 3,89 | 3,29 | 1,00 |
| VII. Transpor, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan *Transportation, Communication, and Financial Services* | 7,49 | -3,67 | 2,69 | 0,90 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Juni 2011 terhadap Desember 2010/*June 2011 to December 2010*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.6** **Laju Inflasi Bulanan Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008–2011**
***Table*** ***Composite Inflation Rate (Month on Month) of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008–2011***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS/*Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Bulan *Month* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/*January* | 1,77 | -0,07 | 0,84 | 0,89 |
| Februari/*February* | 0,65 | 0,21 | 0,30 | 0,13 |
| Maret/*March* | 0,95 | 0,22 | -0,14 | -0,32 |
| April/*April* | 0,57 | -0,31 | 0,15 | -0,31 |
| Mei/*May* | 1,41 | 0,04 | 0,29 | 0,12 |
| Juni/*June* | 2,46 | 0,11 | 0,97 | 0,55 |
| Juli/*July* | 1,37 | 0,45 | 1,57 | |
| Agustus/*August* | 0,51 | 0,56 | 0,76 | |
| September/*September* | 0,97 | 1,05 | 0,44 | |
| Oktober/*October* | 0,45 | 0,19 | 0,06 | |
| November/*November* | 0,12 | -0,03 | 0,60 | |
| Desember/*December* | -0,04 | 0,33 | 0,92 | |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.7** / ***Table***

## Laju Inflasi Tahun Kalender Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008–2011

## *Composite Inflation Rate of Calender Year of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS/*Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Bulan *Month* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/*January* | 1,77 | -0,07 | 0,84 | 0,89 |
| Februari/*February* | 2,44 | 0,14 | 1,14 | 1,03 |
| Maret/*March* | 3,41 | 0,36 | 0,99 | 0,70 |
| April/*April* | 4,01 | 0,05 | 1,15 | 0,39 |
| Mei/*May* | 5,47 | 0,10 | 1,44 | 0,51 |
| Juni/*June* | 7,37 | 0,21 | 2,42 | 1,06 |
| Juli/*July* | 8,85 | 0,66 | 4,02 | |
| Agustus/*August* | 9,40 | 1,22 | 4,82 | |
| September/*September* | 10,47 | 2,28 | 5,28 | |
| Oktober/*October* | 10,96 | 2,48 | 5,35 | |
| November/*November* | 11,10 | 2,45 | 5,98 | |
| Desember/*December* | 11,06 | 2,78 | 6,96 | |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.8** **Laju Inflasi Tahun ke Tahun Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008–2011**
***Table Composite Inflation Rate of Year on Year of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008–2011***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS/*Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Bulan *Month* | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/*January* | 7,36 | 9,17 | 3,72 | 7,02 |
| Februari/*February* | 7,40 | 8,60 | 3,81 | 6,84 |
| Maret/*March* | 8,17 | 7,92 | 3,43 | 6,65 |
| April/*April* | 8,96 | 7,31 | 3,91 | 6,16 |
| Mei/*May* | 10,38 | 6,04 | 4,16 | 5,98 |
| Juni/*June* | 11,03 | 3,65 | 5,05 | 5,54 |
| Juli/*July* | 11,90 | 2,71 | 6,22 | |
| Agustus/*August* | 11,85 | 2,75 | 6,44 | |
| September/*September* | 12,14 | 2,83 | 5,80 | |
| Oktober/*October* | 11,77 | 2,57 | 5,67 | |
| November/*November* | 11,68 | 2,41 | 6,33 | |
| Desember/*December* | 11,06 | 2,78 | 6,96 | |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.9 / *Table* 12.9

## Harga Perdagangan Besar Beberapa Hasil Pertanian dan Bahan Ekspor Utama di Jakarta (rupiah per kuintal), 2006–2011

## *Wholesale Prices of Several Farm Crops and Major Export Commodities in Jakarta (rupiahs per quintal), 2006–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS/*Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Barang/*Commodity* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Hasil Pertanian/*Farm Crops*** | | | | | | |
| Beras/*Rice*–IR No I | 451 616 | 539 798 | 552 760 | 546 643 | 677 188 | 724 479 |
| Jagung kuning [2]/*Yellow maize* [2] | 233 333 | 361 667 | 400 000 | 400 000 | 400 000 | 427 083 |
| Kacang kedelai/*Soybeans* | 400 000 | 440 833 | 704 583 | 620 833 | 600 000 | 639 583 |
| Kacang hijau/*Mung beans* | 736 458 | 761 250 | 791 667 | 976 250 | 1 390 625 | 1 550 000 |
| Kacang tanah/*Peanuts* | 794 417 | 1 124 444 | 1 208 125 | 1 209 375 | 1 328 125 | 1 479 167 |
| Ketela pohon/*Cassava* | 86 188 | 90 063 | 101 500 | 120 250 | 121 438 | 130 125 |
| Ketela rambat/*Sweet potatoes* | 135 792 | 121 854 | 182 208 | 156 375 | 249 250 | 219 542 |
| Kentang/*Potatoes* | 323 688 | 302 104 | 384 771 | 439 958 | 460 833 | 538 125 |
| **Bahan Ekspor Utama** ***Major Export Commodities*** | | | | | | |
| Minyak sereh/*Citronella oil* | 3 816 667 | 6 358 333 | 10 139 070 | 8 275 000 | 9 841 667 | 14 583 333 |
| Minyak pala/*Nutmeg oil* | 23 750 000 | 26 625 000 | – | 48 333 333 | 40 000 000 | 57 666 667 |
| Minyak daun cengkeh/*Clove oil* | 3 450 000 | 4 125 000 | – | 5 450 000 | 9 050 000 | 13 416 667 |
| Lada putih/*White pepper* | 2 435 958 | 3 614 658 | 4 170 833 | 3 764 167 | 4 681 883 | 6 426 217 |
| Lada hitam/*Black pepper* | 1 498 321 | 2 382 350 | 2 745 833 | 2 283 333 | 2 895 733 | 3 857 767 |
| Tapioka "Tani"/*Tapioca "Tani"* | 436 250 [r] | 610 000 [r] | 625 958 [r] | 641 333 [r] | 740 000 | 820 000 |
| Kopra/*Copra* | 273 333 | 403 333 | 578 042 | 371 250 | 518 542 | 880 000 |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Harga rata-rata bulan Januari–Juni/*Average price of January–June*
[2] Ralat publikasi sebelumnya; tertulis Jagung putih seharusnya Jagung kuning
*From previous publication; the quality of White maize should be Yellow maize*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.10 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Sektor (2005=100) [1], 2006–2011

## *Table 12.10 Wholesale Price Indices by Sector (2005=100) [1], 2006–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS/*Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Barang/*Commodity* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* (37) | 172 | 214 | 275 | 209 | 231 | 245 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br>*Mining and quarrying* (7) | 169 | 187 | 223 | 206 | 212 | 219 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* (177) | 195 | 218 | 273 | 165 | 172 | 179 |
| Impor/*Imports* (48) | 162 | 186 | 235 | 157 | 161 | 175 |
| Ekspor/*Exports* (46) | 154 | 167 | 209 | 134 | 138 | 151 |
| a) Ekspor nonmigas<br>*Non-oil and gas exports* (44) | 130 | 143 | 166 | 142 | 142 | 147 |
| b) Ekspor migas<br>*Oil and gas exports* (2) | 229 | 241 | 345 | 108 | 125 | 167 |
| **Indeks Umum/*General Index* (315)** | **172** | **195** | **246** | **163** | **171** | **181** |
| Indeks umum tanpa ekspor migas<br>*General index excluding oil and gas exports* (313) | 167 | 192 | 238 | 166 | 173 | 182 |
| Indeks umum tanpa ekspor migas dan impor migas<br>*General index excluding oil and gas exports and oil and gas imports* (311) | – | – | – | – | 176 | 180 |
| Indeks umum tanpa ekspor<br>*General index excluding exports* (269) | 179 | 207 | 261 | 171 | 180 | 190 |
| Indeks umum tanpa impor<br>*General index excluding imports* (267) | 174 | 197 | 248 | 164 | 173 | 182 |
| Indeks umum tanpa impor dan ekspor migas<br>*General index excluding imports and oil and gas exports* (265) | 169 | 193 | 239 | 168 | 176 | 183 |
| Indeks umum tanpa impor dan ekspor<br>*General index excluding imports and exports* (221) | 186 | 215 | 271 | 175 | 186 | 194 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tahun 2006–2008 IHPB dihitung dengan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100)/*2006–2008 The WPI was calculated by based year 2000 (2000=100)*
[2] Angka rata-rata bulan Januari–Juni/*Average of January–June*
Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom (1) menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya untuk tahun dasar 2005 (2005=100)/*Figures within brackets ( ) under column (1) indicate the number of items represented in that sector for based year 2005 (2005=100)*

## Tabel 12.11 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi (2005=100) [1], 2006–2011

## *Table 12.11 Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials (2005=100) [1], 2006–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS/*Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kelompok Barang/*Item* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kayu gelondongan/*Log wood* | 184 | 220 | 245 | 208 | 216 | 222 |
| Barang galian segala jenis<br>*All kind of quarrying products* | 214 | 256 | 324 | 215 | 224 | 232 |
| Kayu gergajian dan awetan<br>*Sawn wood and preserved wood* | 201 | 276 | 364 | 283 | 293 | 303 |
| Kayu lapis dan sejenisnya/*Plywood etc* | 166 | 191 | 203 | 149 | 149 | 150 |
| Bahan bangunan dari kayu<br>*Wooden construction material* | 196 | 252 | 356 | 266 | 280 | 293 |
| Kertas dan sejenisnya/*Papers etc* | – | – | – | 171 | 177 | 182 |
| Cat, vernis, dan lak/*Paint, varnish, and lacquer* | 147 | 168 | 199 | 168 | 171 | 175 |
| Aspal/*Asphalt* | 234 | 258 | 340 | 276 | 288 | 294 |
| Hasil kilang minyak lainnya<br>*Other oil refinery products* | 627 | 633 | 730 | 192 | 199 | 210 |
| Barang-barang dari karet/*Rubber products* | – | – | – | 211 | 221 | 230 |
| Barang-barang plastik/*Plastic products* | 140 | 150 | 180 | 148 | 150 | 153 |
| Kaca lembaran/*Rectangular shaped glass* | 180 | 197 | 239 | 165 | 170 | 177 |
| Bahan bangunan dari keramik dan tanah liat<br>*Clay and ceramic goods* | 195 | 225 | 277 | 192 | 196 | 206 |
| Semen/*Cements* | 173 | 183 | 225 | 170 | 171 | 173 |
| Batu split/*Split stone* | 233 | 262 | 318 | 188 | 194 | 197 |
| Barang-barang lainnya dari bahan bukan logam<br>*Other non-metalic products* | 187 | 201 | 233 | 180 | 184 | 188 |
| Barang-barang dari besi dan baja dasar<br>*Products of iron and steel* | 194 | 210 | 282 | 157 | 154 | 159 |
| Barang-barang dari logam dasar bukan besi<br>*Products of non-iron metal* | 145 | 174 | 240 | 118 | 118 | 120 |
| Alat pertukangan dari logam/*Metal hand tools* | 166 | 179 | 224 | 176 | 182 | 188 |
| Bahan bangunan dari logam<br>*Metal construction material* | 190 | 225 | 280 | 188 | 192 | 196 |
| Barang-barang logam lainnya<br>*Other metal products* | 193 | 210 | 306 | 183 | 184 | 187 |
| Alat-alat berat dan perlengkapannya<br>*Heavy tools and complement* | 147 | 156 | 168 | 147 | 146 | 149 |
| Mesin pembangkit dan motor listrik<br>*Generator and electric motor* | 132 | 135 | 144 | 120 | 122 | 122 |
| Perlengkapan listrik lainnya<br>*Other electrical tools* | 168 | 183 | 218 | 177 | 184 | 192 |
| Aki/*Dry cell battery* | 160 | 204 | 282 | 205 | 210 | 213 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tahun 2006–2008 IHPB dihitung dengan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100)/*2006-2008 The WPI was calculated by based year 2000 (2000=100)*
[2] Angka rata-rata bulan Januari–Juni/*Average of January–June*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.12 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi Menurut Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi (2005=100) [1], 2006–2011

## *Table* *Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials by Type of Building/Construction (2005=100) [1], 2006–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS/*Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi *Type of Building/Construction* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Bangunan tempat tinggal dan bukan tempat tinggal/*Residence and non-residence* (24) | 192 | 219 | 269 | 182 | 185 | 191 |
| Pekerjaan umum untuk pertanian *Public works for agriculture* (23) | 216 | 241 | 298 | 196 | 201 | 207 |
| Pekerjaan umum untuk jalan, jembatan, dan pelabuhan/*Public works for roads, bridges, and ports* (24) | 222 | 251 | 317 | 194 | 199 | 204 |
| Bangunan dan instalasi listrik, gas, air minum, dan komunikasi/*Construction of electricity, gas, drinking water, and communication* (25) | 182 | 204 | 254 | 177 | 181 | 187 |
| Bangunan lainnya/*Other buildings* (25) | 202 | 230 | 284 | 187 | 192 | 197 |
| **Umum/*General* (25)** | **205** | **232** | **289** | **186** | **191** | **196** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Tahun 2006–2008 IHPB dihitung dengan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100)/*2006–2008 The WPI was calculated by based year 2000 (2000=100)*
[2] Angka rata-rata bulan Januari–Juni/*Average of January–June*
Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom (1) menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya untuk tahun dasar 2005 (2005=100)/*Figures within brackets ( ) under column (1) indicate the number of items represented in that sector for based year 2005 (2005=100)*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.13 / *Table* 12.13 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar menurut Kelompok Penggunaan Barang dan Sektor (2005=100) [1], 2006–2011

## *Wholesale Price Indices by End Use of Commodities and Sectors (2005=100) [1], 2006–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS/*Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kelompok dan Sektor *Group and Sector* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **A. Suplai Domestik/*Domestic Supply*** | | | | | | |
| **Bahan Baku Produksi/*Producer's Materials*** | **178** | **202** | **257** | **170** | **179** | **189** |
| Lokal/*Local* | – | – | – | 176 | 186 | 194 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 174 | 220 | 275 | 198 | 222 | 235 |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | 169 | 187 | 223 | 206 | 212 | 219 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 210 | 233 | 297 | 167 | 174 | 180 |
| Impor/*Imports* | 165 | 190 | 243 | 153 | 157 | 172 |
| **Barang Konsumsi/Consumer's Goods** | **162** | **186** | **230** | **176** | **187** | **197** |
| Lokal/*Local* | – | – | – | 178 | 190 | 199 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 168 | 204 | 274 | 226 | 247 | 260 |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | 158 | 184 | 272 | 257 | 277 | 303 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 176 | 201 | 246 | 165 | 174 | 182 |
| Impor/*Imports* | 160 | 183 | 219 | 158 | 164 | 181 |
| **Barang Modal/*Capital Goods*** | **128** | **137** | **159** | **152** | **153** | **156** |
| Lokal/*Local* | – | – | – | 135 | 137 | 137 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 167 | 196 | 255 | 200 | 214 | 220 |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 143 | 154 | 179 | 135 | 136 | 137 |
| Impor/*Imports* | 141 | 155 | 183 | 176 | 176 | 182 |
| **B. Ekspor/*Exports*** | | | | | | |
| Bahan Baku Produksi/*Producer's Materials* | 165 | 179 | 230 | 133 | 138 | 155 |
| Barang Konsumsi/*Consumer's Goods* | 129 | 142 | 164 | 138 | 138 | 141 |
| Barang Modal/*Capital Goods* | 113 | 117 | 133 | 131 | 125 | 127 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tahun 2006–2008 IHPB dihitung dengan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100)/*2006–2008 The WPI was calculated by based year 2000 (2000=100)*
[2] Angka rata-rata bulan Januari–Juni/*Average of January–June*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.14 / *Table* 12.14 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar menurut Kelompok Barang dalam Proses Produksi dan Sektor (2005=100) [1], 2006–2011

## *Wholesale Price Indices by Group of Commodities in the Stage of Production Process and Sectors (2005=100) [1], 2006–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS/*Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kelompok dan Sektor *Group and Sector* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **A. Suplai Domestik/*Domestic Supply*** | | | | | | |
| **Bahan Mentah/*Raw Materials*** | **183** | **219** | **278** | **183** | **202** | **218** |
| Lokal/*Local* | – | – | – | 199 | 220 | 233 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 174 | 220 | 275 | 198 | 222 | 235 |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | 169 | 187 | 223 | 206 | 212 | 219 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Impor/*Imports* | 205 | 247 | 336 | 124 | 134 | 164 |
| **Produk Antara/*Intermediate Products*** | **176** | **195** | **248** | **165** | **171** | **178** |
| Lokal/*Local* | – | – | – | 167 | 173 | 180 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 210 | 233 | 297 | 167 | 173 | 180 |
| Impor/*Imports* | 157 | 179 | 226 | 160 | 163 | 175 |
| **Produk Akhir/*Finished Products*** | **158** | **181** | **222** | **172** | **182** | **191** |
| Lokal/*Local* | – | – | – | 174 | 185 | 193 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 168 | 204 | 274 | 226 | 247 | 260 |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | 158 | 184 | 272 | 257 | 278 | 303 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 175 | 200 | 243 | 161 | 170 | 177 |
| Impor/*Imports* | 155 | 175 | 209 | 164 | 168 | 181 |
| **B. Ekspor/*Exports*** | | | | | | |
| Bahan Mentah/*Raw Materials* | 199 | 220 | 286 | 137 | 146 | 172 |
| Produk Antara/*Intermediate Products* | 154 | 166 | 213 | 131 | 134 | 147 |
| Produk Akhir/*Finished Products* | 126 | 137 | 158 | 136 | 136 | 139 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tahun 2006–2008 IHPB dihitung dengan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100)/*2006–2008 The WPI was calculated by based year 2000 (2000=100)*
[2] Angka rata-rata bulan Januari–Juni/*Average of January–June*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.15 / *Table* 12.15

**Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Periode Bulan (2007=100), 2009 sampai dengan Juni 2011**

***Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) by Month (2007=100), 2009 until June 2011***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS/*Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Bulan *Month* | It | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | | NTP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ib | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Index* | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index* | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Rata-Rata/*Average* 2009** | **119,72** | **119,89** | **120,92** | **116,97** | **99,85** [r] |
| Januari/*January* | 115,69 | 117,69 | 118,46 | 115,64 | 98,30 |
| Februari/*February* | 117,15 [r] | 118,56 | 119,56 | 115,78 [r] | 98,82 [r] |
| Maret/*March* | 117,46 | 118,91 | 119,96 | 115,98 | 98,78 |
| April/*April* | 117,80 | 118,68 | 119,58 | 116,23 | 99,26 |
| Mei/*May* | 118,07 | 118,78 | 119,61 | 116,55 | 99,41 |
| Juni/*June* | 118,66 | 119,18 | 120,04 | 116,85 | 99,56 |
| Juli/*July* | 119,33 | 119,54 | 120,43 | 117,13 | 99,82 |
| Agustus/*August* | 120,51 | 120,22 | 121,23 | 117,41 | 100,24 |
| September/*September* | 122,53 | 121,43 | 122,72 | 117,67 | 100,90 |
| Oktober/*October* | 122,81 | 121,85 | 123,21 | 117,81 | 100,79 |
| November/*November* | 123,05 | 121,67 | 122,87 | 118,17 | 101,13 |
| Desember/*December* | 123,59 | 122,12 | 123,39 | 118,40 | 101,20 |
| **Rata-Rata/*Average* 2010** | **128,62** | **126,37** | **128,26** | **120,78** | **101,77** |
| Januari/*January* | 124,73 | 123,26 | 124,77 | 118,76 | 101,19 |
| Februari/*February* | 125,27 | 123,92 | 125,51 | 119,17 | 101,09 |
| Maret/*March* | 125,33 | 123,84 | 125,35 | 119,40 | 101,20 |
| April/*April* | 125,56 | 124,13 | 125,57 | 119,98 | 101,15 |
| Mei/*May* | 125,73 | 124,28 | 125,68 | 120,29 | 101,16 |
| Juni/*June* | 126,76 | 125,02 | 126,57 | 120,58 | 101,39 |
| Juli/*July* | 129,24 | 126,99 | 129,02 | 120,99 | 101,77 |
| Agustus/*August* | 130,25 | 127,93 | 130,12 | 121,42 | 101,82 |
| September/*September* | 131,21 | 128,41 | 130,65 | 121,74 | 102,19 |
| Oktober/*October* | 131,91 | 128,55 | 130,76 | 122,02 | 102,61 |
| November/*November* | 133,16 | 129,42 | 131,79 | 122,38 | 102,89 |
| Desember/*December* | 134,27 | 130,67 | 133,33 | 122,68 | 102,75 |
| **Rata-Rata/*Average* 2011** [1] | **136,76** | **131,74** | **134,44** | **123,74** | **103,81** |
| Januari/*January* | 135,72 | 131,76 | 134,64 | 123,07 | 103,01 |
| Februari/*February* | 136,36 | 131,96 | 134,83 | 123,36 | 103,33 |
| Maret/*March* | 136,34 | 131,95 | 134,75 | 123,59 | 103,32 |
| April/April | 136,53 | 131,40 | 133,95 | 123,87 | 103,91 |
| Mei/May | 137,38 | 131,46 | 133,96 | 124,17 | 104,50 |
| Juni/ June | 138,25 | 131,92 | 134,50 | 124,35 | 104,79 |

Catatan/*Note:* [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Rata-rata sampai dengan bulan Juni 2011/*The average up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.16** / ***Table***

## Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011

## *Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) by Province (2007=100), 2010 and 2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS/*Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | It | | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ib | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Index* | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 127,51 | 132,80 | 122,45 | 127,16 | 123,51 | 129,44 |
| Sumatera Utara | 129,12 | 137,85 | 126,14 | 132,95 | 126,36 | 134,23 |
| Sumatera Barat | 132,98 | 139,39 | 126,07 | 131,61 | 127,70 | 134,15 |
| Riau | 125,07 | 131,58 | 120,11 | 124,74 | 117,90 | 123,46 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 119,35 | 125,40 | 119,41 | 122,00 | 122,68 | 126,09 |
| Jambi | 117,50 | 123,89 | 122,22 | 127,90 | 122,26 | 128,91 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 127,61 | 138,47 | 121,63 | 126,26 | 123,10 | 128,57 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 107,69 | 115,73 | 112,43 | 117,55 | 113,47 | 120,06 |
| Bengkulu | 137,40 | 143,97 | 131,29 | 138,43 | 134,33 | 142,89 |
| Lampung | 140,95 | 151,06 | 122,48 | 126,50 | 122,68 | 127,19 |
| Jawa Barat | 129,77 | 140,88 | 130,67 | 136,57 | 133,40 | 140,01 |
| Banten | 129,81 | 137,53 | 127,44 | 132,19 | 127,47 | 132,70 |
| Jawa Tengah | 125,96 | 134,09 | 123,93 | 129,36 | 124,98 | 131,02 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 137,40 | 143,65 | 121,96 | 125,86 | 122,32 | 126,59 |
| Jawa Timur | 127,78 | 136,40 | 129,40 | 135,53 | 131,22 | 138,09 |
| Bali | 129,54 | 136,49 | 124,79 | 128,83 | 126,40 | 130,93 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 122,23 | 127,28 | 128,26 | 132,89 | 132,80 | 138,02 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 131,24 | 137,18 | 128,68 | 134,35 | 131,35 | 138,11 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 124,21 | 132,03 | 122,75 | 128,50 | 125,40 | 132,33 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 128,20 | 134,42 | 124,60 | 131,39 | 127,16 | 135,62 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 132,13 | 140,36 | 124,04 | 129,85 | 125,88 | 132,83 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 122,15 | 124,45 | 122,37 | 125,93 | 124,95 | 129,31 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 125,37 | 132,60 | 124,09 | 129,32 | 127,20 | 133,58 |
| Gorontalo | 121,62 | 129,96 | 119,62 | 124,39 | 121,34 | 127,50 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 125,25 | 131,69 | 128,90 | 133,50 | 132,43 | 137,96 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 130,35 | 140,20 | 128,21 | 132,39 | 132,68 | 137,54 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 133,64 | 137,19 | 126,70 | 131,12 | 128,74 | 134,53 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 135,19 | 138,03 | 124,46 | 127,73 | 128,83 | 132,94 |
| Maluku | 131,89 | 139,44 | 127,37 | 133,35 | 133,27 | 141,01 |
| Maluku Utara | 124,91 | 131,08 | 126,44 | 130,28 | 127,61 | 132,54 |
| Papua | 127,46 | 129,03 | 124,23 | 127,72 | 127,47 | 131,91 |
| Papua Barat | 128,74 | 130,10 | 124,34 | 126,76 | 129,96 | 132,93 |
| **Indonesia** | **128,62** | **136,76** | **126,37** | **131,74** | **128,26** | **134,44** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.16

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | NTP | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index* | | | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 121,33 | 123,01 | 104,12 | 104,43 |
| Sumatera Utara | 126,63 | 129,81 | 102,36 | 103,68 |
| Sumatera Barat | 121,18 | 123,82 | 105,48 | 105,91 |
| Riau | 126,57 | 128,37 | 104,11 | 105,48 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 112,08 | 112,44 | 99,94 | 102,79 |
| Jambi | 122,55 | 124,98 | 96,14 | 96,87 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 118,00 | 119,84 | 104,89 | 109,67 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 111,54 | 112,76 | 95,77 | 98,45 |
| Bengkulu | 122,48 | 125,05 | 104,67 | 104,01 |
| Lampung | 124,15 | 126,57 | 115,04 | 119,42 |
| Jawa Barat | 122,64 | 126,83 | 99,28 | 103,16 |
| Banten | 127,52 | 130,52 | 101,83 | 104,04 |
| Jawa Tengah | 120,48 | 124,19 | 101,62 | 103,65 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 120,62 | 123,29 | 112,64 | 114,13 |
| Jawa Timur | 123,11 | 126,95 | 98,74 | 100,64 |
| Bali | 119,43 | 122,17 | 103,80 | 105,95 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 114,61 | 117,63 | 95,31 | 95,78 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 120,28 | 122,23 | 102,00 | 102,11 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 114,76 | 116,89 | 101,19 | 102,74 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 116,94 | 118,34 | 102,88 | 102,31 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 119,10 | 121,16 | 106,50 | 108,10 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 115,15 | 116,30 | 99,83 | 98,82 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 114,83 | 116,75 | 101,04 | 102,54 |
| Gorontalo | 113,56 | 114,43 | 101,66 | 104,47 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 118,50 | 120,13 | 97,17 | 98,65 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 114,91 | 117,14 | 101,66 | 105,90 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 120,27 | 121,38 | 105,49 | 104,62 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 111,35 | 112,07 | 108,64 | 108,06 |
| Maluku | 111,76 | 113,06 | 103,54 | 104,56 |
| Maluku Utara | 125,44 | 125,93 | 98,79 | 100,61 |
| Papua | 115,56 | 115,92 | 102,59 | 101,03 |
| Papua Barat | 106,56 | 107,28 | 103,55 | 102,64 |
| **Indonesia** | **120,78** | **123,74** | **101,77** | **103,81** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Rata-rata sampai dengan bulan Juni 2011/*The average up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.17** / ***Table***

## Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Pangan (NTPP) di Indonesia (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011

## *Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Food Crops Subsector (NTPP) in Indonesia (2007=100), 2010 and 2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan , BPS/*Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | It | | Padi *Paddy* | | Palawija *Secondary Crops* | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 132,04 | 139,75 | 130,15 | 137,61 | 139,63 | 148,36 |
| Sumatera Utara | 126,02 | 135,05 | 123,10 | 132,42 | 135,06 | 143,21 |
| Sumatera Barat | 124,90 | 130,50 | 126,67 | 131,52 | 118,55 | 126,87 |
| Riau | 131,05 | 138,21 | 130,01 | 136,76 | 137,37 | 147,04 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 79,52 | 82,41 | 103,75 | 103,75 | 78,09 | 81,16 |
| Jambi | 119,96 | 123,92 | 113,46 | 117,02 | 145,29 | 150,79 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 139,78 | 153,46 | 138,39 | 151,98 | 145,17 | 159,17 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 101,17 | 104,52 | 107,32 | 107,32 | 97,79 | 102,98 |
| Bengkulu | 146,39 | 151,28 | 162,49 | 169,52 | 130,39 | 133,16 |
| Lampung | 152,02 | 163,30 | 125,08 | 133,35 | 174,04 | 187,79 |
| Jawa Barat | 121,10 | 134,88 | 120,35 | 133,91 | 124,98 | 139,91 |
| Banten | 128,31 | 138,09 | 128,35 | 137,99 | 128,02 | 138,86 |
| Jawa Tengah | 120,13 | 130,48 | 113,47 | 123,33 | 135,62 | 147,08 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 136,10 | 143,75 | 127,19 | 140,10 | 140,62 | 145,59 |
| Jawa Timur | 123,14 | 135,12 | 125,36 | 137,13 | 120,61 | 132,82 |
| Bali | 118,08 | 122,89 | 110,16 | 111,96 | 136,57 | 148,43 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 117,75 | 121,96 | 114,19 | 114,43 | 124,14 | 135,50 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 127,73 | 134,80 | 123,19 | 129,38 | 129,30 | 136,67 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 116,74 | 123,16 | 112,04 | 120,31 | 128,11 | 130,03 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 136,64 | 142,35 | 138,26 | 145,70 | 129,12 | 126,75 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 131,53 | 140,67 | 130,97 | 140,56 | 134,36 | 141,28 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 111,73 | 113,43 | 104,96 | 105,65 | 139,67 | 145,51 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 121,70 | 132,66 | 118,77 | 127,57 | 126,98 | 141,81 |
| Gorontalo | 106,33 | 116,41 | 120,16 | 131,53 | 99,53 | 108,98 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 112,69 | 115,24 | 100,62 | 101,21 | 158,28 | 168,29 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 128,48 | 143,49 | 118,41 | 131,31 | 152,02 | 171,97 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 117,08 | 117,95 | 112,26 | 112,26 | 137,36 | 141,87 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 110,63 | 114,19 | 121,65 | 128,53 | 102,52 | 103,63 |
| Maluku | 121,87 | 127,66 | 98,41 | 97,19 | 133,51 | 142,78 |
| Maluku Utara | 118,38 | 124,50 | 103,98 | 105,70 | 122,93 | 130,46 |
| Papua | 127,38 | 127,78 | 135,60 | 134,52 | 123,58 | 124,67 |
| Papua Barat | 114,86 | 115,30 | 96,77 | 96,77 | 121,78 | 122,38 |
| **Indonesia** | **124,80** | **134,99** | **121,37** | **131,09** | **131,76** | **142,88** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.17

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | | | | | NTPP | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ib | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Index* | | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index* | | | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 123,62 | 129,46 | 123,59 | 130,04 | 123,80 | 126,74 | 106,78 | 107,94 |
| Sumatera Utara | 127,98 | 135,29 | 127,35 | 135,35 | 130,75 | 135,00 | 98,47 | 99,83 |
| Sumatera Barat | 127,33 | 133,55 | 127,97 | 134,74 | 124,48 | 128,32 | 98,11 | 97,72 |
| Riau | 118,56 | 123,44 | 119,16 | 124,57 | 115,70 | 118,14 | 110,52 | 111,97 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 121,99 | 124,39 | 123,04 | 125,93 | 117,31 | 117,59 | 65,18 | 66,25 |
| Jambi | 122,28 | 128,33 | 121,69 | 128,66 | 124,76 | 126,95 | 98,11 | 96,56 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 122,34 | 127,23 | 122,59 | 127,93 | 121,21 | 124,04 | 114,23 | 120,62 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 118,27 | 123,89 | 115,85 | 122,30 | 129,72 | 131,41 | 85,55 | 84,37 |
| Bengkulu | 134,47 | 142,06 | 134,83 | 143,47 | 132,95 | 136,11 | 108,92 | 106,50 |
| Lampung | 123,34 | 127,66 | 122,47 | 127,05 | 128,28 | 131,06 | 123,20 | 127,93 |
| Jawa Barat | 131,87 | 138,27 | 133,37 | 139,93 | 125,09 | 130,77 | 91,79 | 97,55 |
| Banten | 128,21 | 133,13 | 127,82 | 133,09 | 129,93 | 133,28 | 100,04 | 103,73 |
| Jawa Tengah | 124,11 | 129,80 | 125,15 | 131,22 | 120,35 | 124,70 | 96,77 | 100,52 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 121,93 | 126,10 | 122,13 | 126,51 | 120,89 | 124,02 | 111,60 | 114,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 130,14 | 136,68 | 131,64 | 138,58 | 123,90 | 128,76 | 94,60 | 98,86 |
| Bali | 124,76 | 128,97 | 125,20 | 129,38 | 122,89 | 127,22 | 94,65 | 95,29 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 130,09 | 135,15 | 133,06 | 138,26 | 118,54 | 123,10 | 90,54 | 90,24 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 130,69 | 136,85 | 131,82 | 138,79 | 126,61 | 129,92 | 97,74 | 98,50 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 123,44 | 129,22 | 124,98 | 131,67 | 118,02 | 120,65 | 94,58 | 95,31 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 125,48 | 132,08 | 126,77 | 134,73 | 120,72 | 122,30 | 108,87 | 107,78 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 126,01 | 132,05 | 126,65 | 133,66 | 123,51 | 125,77 | 104,35 | 106,54 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 124,52 | 128,21 | 125,33 | 129,56 | 121,12 | 122,51 | 89,75 | 88,47 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 124,71 | 130,29 | 126,44 | 132,69 | 117,78 | 120,68 | 97,57 | 101,82 |
| Gorontalo | 120,53 | 125,60 | 122,93 | 128,95 | 111,12 | 112,50 | 88,19 | 92,68 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 132,39 | 137,56 | 133,90 | 139,81 | 126,61 | 128,95 | 85,13 | 83,78 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 129,94 | 134,42 | 133,37 | 138,23 | 116,10 | 119,05 | 98,86 | 106,75 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 126,44 | 131,50 | 129,38 | 135,29 | 114,35 | 115,95 | 92,62 | 89,69 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 127,74 | 131,47 | 130,87 | 135,36 | 114,81 | 115,39 | 86,63 | 86,85 |
| Maluku | 134,05 | 140,74 | 138,19 | 145,91 | 114,54 | 116,46 | 90,92 | 90,70 |
| Maluku Utara | 128,25 | 132,66 | 127,60 | 132,89 | 131,12 | 131,63 | 92,30 | 93,86 |
| Papua | 126,76 | 130,43 | 128,76 | 133,14 | 118,04 | 118,61 | 100,49 | 97,97 |
| Papua Barat | 129,44 | 132,68 | 134,87 | 138,67 | 104,80 | 105,50 | 88,74 | 86,90 |
| **Indonesia** | **127,61** | **133,42** | **128,75** | **135,01** | **123,03** | **127,04** | **97,78** | **101,10** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Rata-rata sampai dengan bulan Juni 2011/*The average up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.18** / ***Table***

## Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Hortikultura (NTPH) di Indonesia (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011

## *Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Horticulture Subsector (NTPH) in Indonesia (2007=100), 2010 and 2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS/*Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | It | | Sayur-sayuran *Vegetables* | | Buah-buahan *Friuts* | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 126,97 | 132,43 | 122,36 | 124,64 | 133,16 | 142,88 |
| Sumatera Utara | 139,04 | 148,80 | 124,29 | 126,99 | 144,79 | 157,32 |
| Sumatera Barat | 130,47 | 137,74 | 122,91 | 125,49 | 144,55 | 160,57 |
| Riau | 134,87 | 140,38 | 135,97 | 140,02 | 133,88 | 140,72 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 138,91 | 155,69 | 140,60 | 159,48 | 126,96 | 128,86 |
| Jambi | 116,76 | 121,44 | 120,36 | 124,92 | 112,39 | 117,21 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 139,56 | 145,85 | 135,09 | 144,90 | 140,81 | 146,11 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 108,86 | 112,95 | 141,69 | 152,55 | 87,01 | 86,59 |
| Bengkulu | 156,07 | 166,50 | 163,66 | 175,10 | 112,97 | 117,67 |
| Lampung | 127,19 | 137,23 | 133,84 | 136,72 | 125,44 | 137,37 |
| Jawa Barat | 144,70 | 152,70 | 141,59 | 151,26 | 148,30 | 154,37 |
| Banten | 134,25 | 143,02 | 123,77 | 134,71 | 140,96 | 148,35 |
| Jawa Tengah | 124,93 | 131,56 | 125,85 | 134,34 | 124,16 | 129,25 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 151,45 | 158,15 | 158,70 | 163,45 | 148,38 | 155,92 |
| Jawa Timur | 143,66 | 154,19 | 153,38 | 163,58 | 138,75 | 149,44 |
| Bali | 160,08 | 181,05 | 129,80 | 150,70 | 164,89 | 185,87 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 123,36 | 133,08 | 140,43 | 155,50 | 107,47 | 112,21 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 126,48 | 133,42 | 152,02 | 157,23 | 116,67 | 124,27 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 125,86 | 133,47 | 130,14 | 139,85 | 123,64 | 130,15 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 137,18 | 144,26 | 141,03 | 148,22 | 133,12 | 140,09 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 154,56 | 167,09 | 172,63 | 201,56 | 150,06 | 158,49 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 141,72 | 143,99 | 150,36 | 152,61 | 131,13 | 133,39 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 126,30 | 130,83 | 123,01 | 127,76 | 141,38 | 144,86 |
| Gorontalo | 137,41 | 146,17 | 139,24 | 149,17 | 111,70 | 103,92 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 134,75 | 147,21 | 134,62 | 150,46 | 134,94 | 142,58 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 129,59 | 137,57 | 133,62 | 144,75 | 127,35 | 133,58 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 108,37 | 111,43 | 145,24 | 154,72 | 102,89 | 104,99 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 155,78 | 156,19 | 153,34 | 157,30 | 157,57 | 155,37 |
| Maluku | 148,81 | 157,29 | 176,93 | 192,37 | 127,31 | 130,46 |
| Maluku Utara | 118,50 | 122,30 | 159,22 | 175,15 | 111,94 | 113,80 |
| Papua | 161,76 | 165,29 | 164,21 | 169,46 | 157,98 | 158,86 |
| Papua Barat | 134,28 | 132,79 | 157,24 | 153,79 | 109,65 | 110,25 |
| **Indonesia** | **136,32** | **144,62** | **139,26** | **148,13** | **134,78** | **142,48** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.18

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | | | | | NTPH | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ib | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Index* | | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index* | | | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 123,19 | 128,53 | 123,79 | 130,29 | 120,91 | 121,89 | 103,04 | 103,03 |
| Sumatera Utara | 126,77 | 133,59 | 127,22 | 135,21 | 124,99 | 127,18 | 109,69 | 111,39 |
| Sumatera Barat | 126,54 | 131,86 | 128,26 | 134,63 | 120,33 | 121,90 | 103,07 | 104,46 |
| Riau | 118,51 | 123,17 | 117,87 | 123,12 | 121,22 | 123,37 | 113,78 | 113,97 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 122,86 | 125,55 | 124,45 | 127,87 | 116,85 | 116,86 | 113,00 | 124,00 |
| Jambi | 121,73 | 127,55 | 121,36 | 128,34 | 123,13 | 124,52 | 95,89 | 95,21 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 120,57 | 125,17 | 122,55 | 127,96 | 112,62 | 113,98 | 115,72 | 116,53 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 115,53 | 120,85 | 113,93 | 120,40 | 122,10 | 122,66 | 94,20 | 93,47 |
| Bengkulu | 132,72 | 140,07 | 134,81 | 143,47 | 124,54 | 126,75 | 117,53 | 118,88 |
| Lampung | 122,54 | 126,74 | 122,05 | 126,61 | 124,69 | 127,33 | 103,74 | 108,28 |
| Jawa Barat | 130,27 | 136,01 | 133,30 | 139,79 | 119,04 | 122,02 | 111,04 | 112,27 |
| Banten | 126,68 | 131,48 | 127,33 | 132,49 | 124,10 | 126,71 | 105,94 | 108,78 |
| Jawa Tengah | 123,88 | 129,40 | 125,17 | 131,20 | 119,96 | 123,94 | 100,81 | 101,67 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 121,12 | 125,21 | 122,23 | 126,61 | 116,47 | 119,33 | 124,98 | 126,31 |
| Jawa Timur | 129,87 | 136,27 | 131,05 | 137,91 | 122,47 | 125,97 | 110,60 | 113,15 |
| Bali | 123,49 | 127,34 | 124,78 | 128,91 | 117,09 | 119,53 | 129,57 | 142,19 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 129,62 | 134,16 | 132,34 | 137,39 | 116,42 | 118,52 | 95,15 | 99,20 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 128,47 | 134,35 | 131,15 | 138,12 | 115,24 | 115,76 | 98,46 | 99,31 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 124,35 | 130,39 | 125,62 | 132,53 | 117,83 | 119,39 | 101,21 | 102,36 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 126,32 | 133,22 | 127,67 | 135,66 | 119,42 | 120,65 | 108,56 | 108,29 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 124,53 | 130,75 | 125,28 | 132,25 | 120,61 | 122,88 | 124,08 | 127,80 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 123,31 | 126,92 | 124,85 | 128,94 | 115,13 | 116,25 | 114,94 | 113,44 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 125,21 | 130,15 | 126,85 | 132,27 | 116,24 | 118,55 | 100,88 | 100,52 |
| Gorontalo | 119,22 | 123,70 | 120,86 | 126,34 | 112,81 | 113,37 | 115,22 | 118,17 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 130,02 | 134,62 | 132,50 | 137,83 | 118,65 | 119,88 | 103,57 | 109,35 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 129,85 | 134,12 | 132,18 | 136,92 | 119,48 | 121,68 | 99,74 | 102,57 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 126,71 | 131,59 | 127,86 | 133,62 | 121,31 | 122,08 | 85,53 | 84,68 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 125,79 | 129,66 | 128,56 | 132,92 | 109,39 | 110,38 | 123,84 | 120,46 |
| Maluku | 129,12 | 135,90 | 131,59 | 139,55 | 117,31 | 118,51 | 115,19 | 115,73 |
| Maluku Utara | 129,21 | 133,49 | 126,65 | 131,76 | 142,56 | 142,54 | 91,73 | 91,62 |
| Papua | 128,74 | 132,86 | 128,73 | 133,56 | 128,80 | 129,00 | 125,63 | 124,41 |
| Papua Barat | 123,63 | 125,49 | 127,70 | 129,87 | 103,58 | 103,96 | 108,65 | 105,82 |
| **Indonesia** | **126,65** | **132,14** | **128,07** | **134,21** | **120,44** | **123,04** | **107,60** | **109,44** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Rata-rata sampai dengan bulan Juni 2011/*The average up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.19** / ***Table***

## Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat (NTPR) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011

## *Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Smallholders Estate Crops Subsector (NTPR) by Province (2007=100), 2010 and 2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS/*Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | It | | Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat *Smallholders Estates Crops* | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 142,16 | 149,38 | 142,16 | 149,38 |
| Sumatera Utara | 132,43 | 141,81 | 132,43 | 141,81 |
| Sumatera Barat | 157,45 | 168,25 | 157,45 | 168,25 |
| Riau | 123,25 | 133,33 | 123,25 | 133,33 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 139,07 | 148,10 | 139,07 | 148,10 |
| Jambi | 116,14 | 125,91 | 116,14 | 125,91 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 106,98 | 119,84 | 106,98 | 119,84 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 119,37 | 132,06 | 119,37 | 132,06 |
| Bengkulu | 109,22 | 116,98 | 109,22 | 116,98 |
| Lampung | 138,61 | 152,93 | 138,61 | 152,93 |
| Jawa Barat | 147,64 | 157,91 | 147,64 | 157,91 |
| Banten | 129,50 | 133,57 | 129,50 | 133,57 |
| Jawa Tengah | 145,61 | 154,26 | 145,61 | 154,26 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 145,01 | 154,82 | 145,01 | 154,82 |
| Jawa Timur | 119,20 | 125,85 | 119,20 | 125,85 |
| Bali | 136,49 | 142,43 | 136,49 | 142,43 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 115,07 | 120,08 | 115,07 | 120,08 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 132,17 | 136,62 | 132,17 | 136,62 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 144,01 | 157,99 | 144,01 | 157,99 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 107,37 | 116,46 | 107,37 | 116,46 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 124,84 | 131,37 | 124,84 | 131,37 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 126,33 | 131,14 | 126,33 | 131,14 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 135,00 | 141,78 | 135,00 | 141,78 |
| Gorontalo | 148,10 | 160,54 | 148,10 | 160,54 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 125,43 | 134,78 | 125,43 | 134,78 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 133,55 | 141,38 | 133,55 | 141,38 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 169,29 | 177,18 | 169,29 | 177,18 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 161,08 | 164,56 | 161,08 | 164,56 |
| Maluku | 114,26 | 126,50 | 114,26 | 126,50 |
| Maluku Utara | 139,53 | 147,03 | 139,53 | 147,03 |
| Papua | 113,76 | 118,39 | 113,76 | 118,39 |
| Papua Barat | 146,15 | 155,15 | 146,15 | 155,15 |
| **Indonesia** | **130,72** | **139,75** | **130,72** | **139,75** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.19

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | | | | | NTPR | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ib | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Index* | | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index* | | | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2011 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 125,46 | 130,21 | 122,95 | 128,46 | 135,44 | 137,16 | 113,32 | 114,72 |
| Sumatera Utara | 125,29 | 132,04 | 124,93 | 132,73 | 126,70 | 129,25 | 105,70 | 107,40 |
| Sumatera Barat | 125,32 | 130,45 | 127,64 | 133,72 | 116,22 | 117,61 | 125,68 | 128,99 |
| Riau | 121,05 | 126,07 | 117,21 | 123,02 | 136,86 | 138,64 | 101,78 | 105,76 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 121,80 | 124,95 | 123,63 | 127,61 | 114,95 | 115,05 | 114,18 | 118,53 |
| Jambi | 123,10 | 128,86 | 123,33 | 129,70 | 122,23 | 125,63 | 94,35 | 97,71 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 122,77 | 127,56 | 123,39 | 129,18 | 120,55 | 121,72 | 87,11 | 93,95 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 112,86 | 118,36 | 113,96 | 120,59 | 109,02 | 110,52 | 105,74 | 111,57 |
| Bengkulu | 130,30 | 137,86 | 135,37 | 144,30 | 111,35 | 113,83 | 83,85 | 84,85 |
| Lampung | 125,30 | 129,43 | 125,19 | 129,64 | 125,74 | 128,60 | 110,61 | 118,17 |
| Jawa Barat | 131,54 | 138,10 | 134,56 | 141,94 | 120,64 | 124,24 | 112,24 | 114,35 |
| Banten | 126,66 | 131,15 | 126,90 | 132,15 | 125,85 | 127,70 | 102,26 | 101,84 |
| Jawa Tengah | 123,14 | 128,23 | 125,13 | 131,01 | 116,80 | 119,35 | 118,24 | 120,30 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 121,96 | 125,95 | 124,30 | 129,18 | 114,17 | 115,16 | 118,87 | 122,92 |
| Jawa Timur | 128,93 | 134,73 | 132,01 | 138,65 | 118,53 | 121,51 | 92,51 | 93,41 |
| Bali | 123,79 | 127,88 | 128,18 | 133,25 | 108,20 | 108,79 | 110,27 | 111,38 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 126,54 | 130,80 | 131,48 | 136,62 | 109,66 | 110,93 | 90,97 | 91,81 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 131,63 | 137,41 | 133,60 | 140,39 | 123,33 | 124,87 | 100,40 | 99,43 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 122,90 | 129,06 | 126,58 | 133,87 | 110,97 | 113,45 | 117,15 | 122,42 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 124,51 | 131,31 | 128,89 | 137,73 | 111,87 | 112,80 | 86,25 | 88,68 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 122,77 | 128,24 | 125,34 | 132,02 | 115,75 | 117,94 | 101,70 | 102,44 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 121,22 | 124,81 | 125,60 | 130,00 | 109,89 | 111,41 | 104,23 | 105,07 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 123,89 | 129,59 | 127,52 | 134,39 | 112,11 | 114,04 | 109,02 | 109,41 |
| Gorontalo | 118,31 | 122,35 | 121,28 | 126,68 | 110,63 | 111,17 | 125,17 | 131,21 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 129,50 | 134,27 | 132,48 | 138,03 | 116,94 | 118,44 | 96,87 | 100,38 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 128,38 | 132,44 | 132,69 | 137,46 | 114,41 | 116,16 | 104,06 | 106,75 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 130,90 | 134,77 | 128,83 | 134,22 | 134,48 | 135,70 | 129,34 | 131,47 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 124,14 | 127,52 | 127,59 | 131,59 | 111,46 | 112,54 | 129,79 | 129,04 |
| Maluku | 122,06 | 127,56 | 128,31 | 135,60 | 108,34 | 109,92 | 93,62 | 99,16 |
| Maluku Utara | 125,27 | 129,17 | 127,50 | 132,47 | 118,96 | 119,78 | 111,38 | 113,83 |
| Papua | 123,46 | 127,09 | 129,72 | 134,78 | 107,89 | 107,97 | 92,13 | 93,15 |
| Papua Barat | 122,64 | 124,84 | 128,79 | 131,43 | 109,16 | 110,40 | 119,19 | 124,28 |
| **Indonesia** | **125,61** | **130,87** | **127,65** | **133,83** | **118,94** | **121,04** | **104,07** | **106,78** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Rata-rata sampai dengan bulan Juni 2011/*The average up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.20** / ***Table***

## Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Peternakan (NTPT) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011

## *Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Animal Husbandry Subsector (NTPT) by Province (2007=100), 2010 and 2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Harga Perdesaan, BPS/*Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | It | | Ternak Besar *Large Livestock* | | Ternak Kecil *Small Livestock* | | Unggas *Poultry* | | Hasil Ternak *Livestock Product* | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 120,36 | 122,80 | 112,50 | 113,28 | 147,83 | 153,50 | 133,30 | 139,42 | 129,12 | 134,59 |
| Sumatera Utara | 124,72 | 131,32 | 116,72 | 121,67 | 125,81 | 135,70 | 139,83 | 144,33 | 165,23 | 167,33 |
| Sumatera Barat | 119,52 | 124,63 | 118,79 | 123,73 | 126,60 | 130,85 | 114,24 | 119,66 | 149,14 | 154,21 |
| Riau | 130,04 | 132,37 | 127,04 | 129,22 | 172,08 | 175,11 | 119,61 | 121,87 | 145,28 | 148,48 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 105,81 | 106,64 | 100,43 | 100,99 | 104,98 | 105,13 | 106,84 | 107,99 | 116,74 | 117,69 |
| Jambi | 119,87 | 124,11 | 114,88 | 119,73 | 116,28 | 120,56 | 131,19 | 134,38 | 136,20 | 137,91 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 124,92 | 127,45 | 104,40 | 106,50 | 157,13 | 156,30 | 137,43 | 140,95 | 141,40 | 144,97 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 103,77 | 106,68 | 109,99 | 114,13 | 82,78 | 84,22 | 113,81 | 116,75 | 103,39 | 106,74 |
| Bengkulu | 137,37 | 142,17 | 131,10 | 135,76 | 155,29 | 159,37 | 143,89 | 149,75 | 152,38 | 157,84 |
| Lampung | 123,82 | 127,11 | 121,12 | 123,78 | 146,57 | 151,43 | 114,22 | 116,65 | 122,92 | 128,89 |
| Jawa Barat | 129,06 | 131,53 | 126,46 | 128,18 | 118,65 | 121,77 | 142,22 | 145,33 | 122,45 | 123,95 |
| Banten | 131,12 | 131,44 | 118,72 | 117,05 | 131,65 | 136,08 | 152,93 | 155,06 | 147,96 | 147,06 |
| Jawa Tengah | 139,74 | 139,56 | 138,49 | 134,76 | 158,07 | 160,89 | 128,56 | 129,02 | 139,87 | 147,04 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 131,25 | 131,94 | 112,95 | 109,36 | 123,42 | 122,84 | 150,90 | 154,21 | 145,64 | 150,95 |
| Jawa Timur | 133,36 | 131,59 | 136,55 | 130,27 | 136,64 | 139,28 | 129,58 | 130,94 | 135,95 | 138,31 |
| Bali | 117,85 | 117,98 | 102,66 | 99,51 | 131,21 | 135,75 | 128,92 | 130,69 | 144,23 | 150,54 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 143,68 | 147,43 | 147,31 | 150,96 | 120,16 | 119,16 | 146,66 | 153,61 | 149,59 | 154,38 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 138,18 | 143,63 | 117,64 | 121,31 | 171,29 | 179,72 | 140,88 | 145,45 | 115,82 | 119,09 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 103,69 | 104,47 | 99,58 | 99,25 | 96,39 | 96,79 | 137,29 | 141,29 | 109,57 | 114,32 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 115,07 | 117,31 | 105,58 | 105,03 | 118,66 | 116,48 | 114,61 | 120,81 | 136,85 | 144,82 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 124,17 | 127,36 | 114,51 | 117,70 | 125,15 | 129,16 | 131,56 | 134,91 | 135,52 | 138,41 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 138,13 | 140,85 | 106,61 | 109,43 | 127,27 | 129,02 | 153,55 | 157,01 | 160,68 | 162,43 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 123,97 | 130,94 | 110,06 | 119,49 | 144,90 | 151,46 | 113,90 | 117,26 | 117,41 | 118,55 |
| Gorontalo | 115,21 | 117,17 | 108,91 | 110,87 | 89,79 | 93,24 | 142,35 | 143,68 | 128,10 | 127,95 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 121,92 | 126,97 | 119,36 | 125,28 | 123,78 | 129,27 | 132,12 | 133,83 | 109,49 | 112,72 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 121,85 | 124,76 | 113,31 | 116,21 | 137,29 | 141,78 | 126,46 | 128,03 | 148,99 | 155,51 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 140,64 | 144,42 | 111,02 | 113,26 | 161,44 | 165,56 | 177,41 | 186,62 | 149,13 | 153,47 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 116,71 | 116,47 | 114,51 | 114,07 | 113,13 | 112,49 | 151,80 | 152,92 | 137,55 | 140,06 |
| Maluku | 108,49 | 110,55 | 107,31 | 110,46 | 105,38 | 107,64 | 107,83 | 109,25 | 120,84 | 119,04 |
| Maluku Utara | 111,63 | 112,91 | 102,95 | 104,89 | 108,02 | 108,43 | 128,76 | 132,14 | 142,28 | 140,16 |
| Papua | 117,28 | 119,44 | 101,98 | 101,53 | 132,87 | 137,96 | 116,89 | 119,34 | 128,22 | 129,67 |
| Papua Barat | 133,92 | 136,19 | 109,58 | 114,55 | 151,33 | 152,32 | 156,23 | 156,24 | 116,67 | 116,21 |
| **Indonesia** | **129,61** | **130,83** | **124,72** | **123,65** | **138,51** | **141,83** | **132,29** | **134,78** | **135,29** | **139,13** |

Arsip Milik BPS RI

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.20

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | | | | | NTPT | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ib | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Index* | | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index* | | | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 120,86 | 124,78 | 121,87 | 127,60 | 119,48 | 120,90 | 99,58 | 98,41 |
| Sumatera Utara | 121,96 | 126,73 | 125,03 | 131,73 | 117,73 | 119,84 | 102,26 | 103,62 |
| Sumatera Barat | 120,00 | 124,18 | 126,41 | 132,59 | 111,14 | 112,58 | 99,58 | 100,36 |
| Riau | 126,23 | 130,88 | 118,76 | 125,58 | 136,54 | 138,19 | 103,03 | 101,14 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 115,23 | 117,74 | 121,01 | 124,61 | 105,23 | 105,86 | 91,83 | 90,57 |
| Jambi | 120,31 | 124,79 | 121,68 | 128,20 | 118,41 | 120,08 | 99,61 | 99,46 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 117,41 | 120,86 | 124,97 | 130,17 | 106,95 | 107,99 | 106,39 | 105,45 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 108,52 | 112,24 | 111,80 | 118,14 | 103,95 | 104,01 | 95,62 | 95,05 |
| Bengkulu | 124,41 | 129,51 | 130,73 | 137,96 | 115,65 | 117,81 | 110,41 | 109,78 |
| Lampung | 116,94 | 119,79 | 121,69 | 125,79 | 109,44 | 110,31 | 105,88 | 106,12 |
| Jawa Barat | 129,89 | 134,90 | 133,09 | 139,82 | 123,54 | 125,17 | 99,37 | 97,50 |
| Banten | 124,04 | 128,38 | 125,96 | 131,09 | 120,36 | 123,21 | 105,70 | 102,38 |
| Jawa Tengah | 123,93 | 128,43 | 124,09 | 130,16 | 123,60 | 124,67 | 112,75 | 108,67 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 124,37 | 127,47 | 122,36 | 126,15 | 128,30 | 130,05 | 105,54 | 103,51 |
| Jawa Timur | 128,97 | 134,23 | 129,80 | 136,59 | 127,25 | 129,38 | 103,43 | 98,03 |
| Bali | 126,45 | 130,47 | 127,38 | 132,16 | 124,80 | 127,47 | 93,20 | 90,42 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 124,45 | 128,47 | 132,83 | 138,25 | 107,84 | 109,12 | 115,45 | 114,75 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 120,23 | 124,33 | 128,29 | 134,12 | 102,41 | 102,70 | 114,92 | 115,52 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 119,76 | 124,56 | 124,98 | 132,00 | 109,38 | 109,78 | 86,60 | 83,87 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 120,60 | 128,46 | 125,32 | 136,04 | 110,71 | 112,60 | 95,45 | 91,32 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 118,87 | 123,79 | 126,00 | 133,02 | 105,46 | 106,42 | 104,44 | 102,88 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 117,48 | 121,07 | 123,50 | 128,46 | 105,13 | 105,88 | 117,58 | 116,34 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 124,13 | 128,48 | 128,18 | 134,44 | 115,90 | 116,36 | 99,86 | 101,92 |
| Gorontalo | 120,57 | 125,25 | 121,25 | 127,95 | 119,18 | 119,76 | 95,55 | 93,55 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 126,49 | 130,81 | 131,56 | 137,42 | 116,42 | 117,68 | 96,38 | 97,07 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 124,31 | 128,38 | 131,43 | 136,66 | 109,96 | 111,67 | 98,02 | 97,18 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 125,80 | 129,61 | 127,72 | 133,54 | 122,69 | 123,23 | 111,79 | 111,43 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 123,62 | 126,46 | 127,28 | 131,42 | 117,59 | 118,32 | 94,43 | 92,10 |
| Maluku | 123,59 | 129,29 | 133,39 | 141,79 | 103,31 | 103,41 | 87,80 | 85,51 |
| Maluku Utara | 117,09 | 120,64 | 125,70 | 130,97 | 101,02 | 101,35 | 95,35 | 93,59 |
| Papua | 118,25 | 121,12 | 124,45 | 128,64 | 106,02 | 106,31 | 99,18 | 98,61 |
| Papua Barat | 118,95 | 120,91 | 125,37 | 127,87 | 107,29 | 108,27 | 112,59 | 112,64 |
| **Indonesia** | **124,51** | **128,99** | **127,28** | **133,32** | **119,22** | **120,71** | **104,10** | **101,43** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Rata-rata sampai dengan bulan Juni 2011/*The average up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.21** / ***Table***

## Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perikanan (NTN) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011

## *Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Fishery Subsector (NTN) by Province (2007=100), 2010 and 2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS/*Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | It | | Penangkapan *Capture* | | Budidaya *Aquaculture* | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 121,87 | 126,81 | 119,24 | 124,56 | 125,73 | 130,11 |
| Sumatera Utara | 119,66 | 124,19 | 118,50 | 123,25 | 131,14 | 133,51 |
| Sumatera Barat | 140,53 | 143,43 | 144,80 | 147,13 | 128,46 | 132,97 |
| Riau | 108,86 | 111,78 | 109,14 | 112,53 | 106,38 | 105,24 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 122,73 | 125,80 | 122,73 | 125,80 | - | - |
| Jambi | 108,82 | 111,50 | 100,52 | 102,29 | 124,77 | 129,19 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 137,01 | 143,88 | 147,85 | 155,22 | 109,83 | 115,47 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 95,60 | 102,59 | 95,60 | 102,62 | 93,98 | 93,30 |
| Bengkulu | 140,65 | 144,88 | 129,56 | 134,04 | 170,89 | 174,46 |
| Lampung | 134,90 | 136,43 | 138,63 | 139,80 | 107,80 | 111,96 |
| Jawa Barat | 139,33 | 149,50 | 138,11 | 145,46 | 140,06 | 151,94 |
| Banten | 125,94 | 130,43 | 125,28 | 129,80 | 134,17 | 138,22 |
| Jawa Tengah | 135,68 | 142,34 | 137,96 | 145,22 | 117,53 | 119,37 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 131,85 | 134,61 | 118,42 | 125,11 | 136,65 | 138,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 126,47 | 131,57 | 130,85 | 135,88 | 115,26 | 120,53 |
| Bali | 113,72 | 113,21 | 114,21 | 113,03 | 112,64 | 113,60 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 117,10 | 122,30 | 112,48 | 117,69 | 137,00 | 142,15 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 152,37 | 151,78 | 152,30 | 151,71 | 154,73 | 154,73 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 128,13 | 132,32 | 130,01 | 134,64 | 114,68 | 115,78 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 125,88 | 129,88 | 123,15 | 127,11 | 147,48 | 151,74 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 104,81 | 105,79 | 99,11 | 100,22 | 118,44 | 119,11 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 110,67 | 112,23 | 114,30 | 117,11 | 106,55 | 106,68 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 118,61 | 123,20 | 119,41 | 123,96 | 108,41 | 113,49 |
| Gorontalo | 127,54 | 132,11 | 124,11 | 129,88 | 141,88 | 141,43 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 137,47 | 141,31 | 148,42 | 153,46 | 108,08 | 108,69 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 138,71 | 143,21 | 152,84 | 155,86 | 129,20 | 134,69 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 131,64 | 135,62 | 125,18 | 128,35 | 137,07 | 141,71 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 128,59 | 132,39 | 130,00 | 133,86 | 117,78 | 121,17 |
| Maluku | 155,11 | 161,01 | 155,11 | 161,01 | - | - |
| Maluku Utara | 120,92 | 127,92 | 121,12 | 128,28 | 112,50 | 112,60 |
| Papua | 103,45 | 103,51 | 103,04 | 103,09 | 122,19 | 122,66 |
| Papua Barat | 140,08 | 142,12 | 140,08 | 142,12 | - | - |
| **Indonesia** | **130,09** | **135,40** | **131,88** | **136,79** | **119,62** | **124,03** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.21

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | | | | | NTN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ib | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Index* | | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Capital Formation Index* | | | |
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 120,02 | 123,56 | 126,73 | 131,81 | 109,01 | 110,06 | 101,54 | 102,63 |
| Sumatera Utara | 120,77 | 126,49 | 125,05 | 132,97 | 113,57 | 115,57 | 99,09 | 98,19 |
| Sumatera Barat | 125,11 | 129,78 | 126,54 | 132,66 | 122,63 | 124,82 | 112,34 | 110,51 |
| Riau | 117,89 | 121,47 | 117,04 | 121,85 | 119,80 | 120,63 | 92,35 | 92,02 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 116,50 | 118,69 | 121,69 | 124,83 | 108,01 | 108,63 | 105,35 | 105,99 |
| Jambi | 119,28 | 123,56 | 120,70 | 126,76 | 116,29 | 116,80 | 91,24 | 90,24 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 120,92 | 124,77 | 123,03 | 127,94 | 116,71 | 118,44 | 113,31 | 115,32 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 108,54 | 113,17 | 111,79 | 118,53 | 103,19 | 104,34 | 88,07 | 90,65 |
| Bengkulu | 125,72 | 131,66 | 132,55 | 140,96 | 113,76 | 115,36 | 111,89 | 110,04 |
| Lampung | 117,75 | 120,84 | 120,73 | 125,52 | 113,12 | 113,60 | 114,58 | 112,90 |
| Jawa Barat | 126,78 | 131,29 | 133,45 | 140,11 | 117,89 | 119,53 | 109,88 | 113,87 |
| Banten | 129,94 | 134,17 | 128,31 | 133,35 | 132,45 | 135,43 | 96,92 | 97,21 |
| Jawa Tengah | 123,27 | 128,21 | 124,42 | 130,34 | 121,37 | 124,72 | 110,05 | 111,02 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 116,12 | 118,59 | 123,20 | 127,04 | 106,25 | 106,83 | 113,54 | 113,50 |
| Jawa Timur | 124,29 | 129,08 | 130,67 | 137,53 | 114,61 | 116,27 | 101,75 | 101,93 |
| Bali | 124,44 | 128,33 | 130,21 | 135,61 | 112,00 | 112,62 | 91,41 | 88,22 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 125,05 | 128,95 | 132,90 | 138,23 | 107,91 | 108,70 | 93,64 | 94,84 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 125,50 | 130,10 | 129,44 | 136,22 | 116,78 | 116,57 | 121,43 | 116,67 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 118,93 | 123,84 | 123,74 | 130,84 | 109,72 | 110,43 | 107,74 | 106,85 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 118,04 | 123,85 | 125,61 | 134,19 | 105,40 | 106,55 | 106,63 | 104,87 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 118,29 | 123,32 | 123,16 | 129,98 | 108,33 | 109,70 | 88,62 | 85,78 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 120,51 | 123,77 | 124,62 | 129,19 | 112,37 | 113,02 | 91,85 | 90,68 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 122,58 | 127,39 | 127,67 | 134,44 | 112,37 | 113,27 | 96,76 | 96,71 |
| Gorontalo | 118,41 | 123,28 | 118,40 | 125,59 | 118,42 | 118,79 | 107,72 | 107,16 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 123,70 | 127,37 | 130,78 | 135,77 | 111,10 | 112,42 | 111,16 | 110,95 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 123,69 | 127,05 | 131,91 | 136,67 | 111,25 | 112,50 | 112,14 | 112,72 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 122,89 | 127,25 | 129,53 | 135,59 | 109,52 | 110,48 | 107,12 | 106,58 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 121,08 | 123,62 | 128,77 | 132,49 | 106,50 | 106,81 | 106,20 | 107,10 |
| Maluku | 125,55 | 130,84 | 133,84 | 141,71 | 111,14 | 111,95 | 123,54 | 123,05 |
| Maluku Utara | 125,79 | 128,77 | 128,70 | 133,05 | 120,35 | 120,79 | 96,11 | 99,34 |
| Papua | 120,12 | 123,09 | 125,41 | 129,61 | 108,48 | 108,75 | 86,13 | 84,10 |
| Papua Barat | 124,51 | 126,55 | 130,55 | 133,44 | 112,27 | 112,59 | 112,52 | 112,31 |
| **Indonesia** | **123,24** | **127,54** | **128,28** | **134,29** | **114,94** | **116,40** | **105,56** | **106,16** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Rata-rata sampai dengan bulan Juni 2011/*The average up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.22** / ***Table***

## Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Wilayah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2010 dan 2011

## *Consumptions Indices of Rural Households by Province (2007=100), 2010 and 2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS/*Based on Rural Price, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Bahan Makanan *Food Stuff* | | Makan Jadi *Prepared Food* | | Perumahan *Housing* | | Sandang *Clothing* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 130,67 | 139,19 | 124,80 | 129,82 | 114,93 | 117,73 | 118,56 | 123,29 |
| Sumatera Utara | 128,51 | 138,92 | 128,20 | 136,32 | 126,31 | 132,09 | 129,08 | 136,20 |
| Sumatera Barat | 132,03 | 140,57 | 129,72 | 135,93 | 120,02 | 124,25 | 118,34 | 123,63 |
| Riau | 121,67 | 128,79 | 116,58 | 122,09 | 109,87 | 114,44 | 124,58 | 129,96 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 127,83 | 133,02 | 129,42 | 132,54 | 119,89 | 121,36 | 115,52 | 120,59 |
| Jambi | 129,12 | 137,26 | 114,12 | 120,11 | 119,36 | 125,31 | 115,54 | 122,49 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 124,20 | 130,96 | 120,59 | 126,36 | 127,21 | 131,58 | 122,64 | 128,34 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 114,72 | 124,42 | 119,53 | 126,19 | 112,04 | 114,35 | 114,09 | 117,32 |
| Bengkulu | 141,31 | 153,90 | 128,69 | 136,20 | 136,30 | 143,57 | 125,51 | 129,38 |
| Lampung | 125,18 | 129,89 | 123,84 | 129,26 | 121,41 | 125,90 | 133,57 | 142,63 |
| Jawa Barat | 136,30 | 144,90 | 127,82 | 133,43 | 144,71 | 149,94 | 126,35 | 132,60 |
| Banten | 126,15 | 131,93 | 125,00 | 131,07 | 143,30 | 147,82 | 130,82 | 136,26 |
| Jawa Tengah | 126,75 | 134,04 | 126,48 | 132,05 | 129,93 | 135,69 | 119,31 | 125,20 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 130,38 | 136,10 | 125,88 | 130,88 | 121,24 | 123,21 | 121,63 | 128,73 |
| Jawa Timur | 137,53 | 146,20 | 129,33 | 135,44 | 131,31 | 137,88 | 128,09 | 135,81 |
| Bali | 133,88 | 139,56 | 126,56 | 132,54 | 123,61 | 127,80 | 129,36 | 134,92 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 140,53 | 148,42 | 129,65 | 133,79 | 132,35 | 134,47 | 117,36 | 121,22 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 134,01 | 143,43 | 134,62 | 139,11 | 132,46 | 136,69 | 120,27 | 125,26 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 130,96 | 140,51 | 121,51 | 128,22 | 127,97 | 130,57 | 116,96 | 122,02 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 132,85 | 144,21 | 126,44 | 132,38 | 118,67 | 125,00 | 121,72 | 126,69 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 134,73 | 144,74 | 118,65 | 122,34 | 115,40 | 120,10 | 123,69 | 128,44 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 130,11 | 136,29 | 128,05 | 133,71 | 124,45 | 125,77 | 116,45 | 118,45 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 137,18 | 147,43 | 127,21 | 132,34 | 117,21 | 119,16 | 112,96 | 116,81 |
| Gorontalo | 124,47 | 133,17 | 125,73 | 130,46 | 110,94 | 113,02 | 122,15 | 126,89 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 139,62 | 147,59 | 125,07 | 127,22 | 132,16 | 135,72 | 126,67 | 132,20 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 143,38 | 151,02 | 128,43 | 131,64 | 126,85 | 130,07 | 127,66 | 129,76 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 131,01 | 139,86 | 133,67 | 138,67 | 128,07 | 129,38 | 127,38 | 131,81 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 134,70 | 139,16 | 125,94 | 131,64 | 126,98 | 131,85 | 134,97 | 139,25 |
| Maluku | 149,93 | 160,10 | 124,97 | 132,43 | 118,21 | 124,02 | 117,33 | 122,20 |
| Maluku Utara | 135,32 | 142,57 | 115,83 | 119,28 | 122,78 | 124,83 | 125,80 | 129,36 |
| Papua | 131,99 | 139,16 | 127,58 | 128,95 | 126,83 | 129,63 | 111,14 | 114,11 |
| Papua Barat | 145,93 | 150,81 | 118,91 | 121,05 | 122,69 | 122,89 | 127,01 | 128,15 |
| **Indonesia** | **132,94** | **141,00** | **126,82** | **132,34** | **129,38** | **134,29** | **124,19** | **130,11** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.22

| Provinsi *Province* | Kesehatan *Health* | | Pendidikan, Rekreasi dan Olah Raga *Education, Recreation, and Sport* | | Transportasi dan Komunikasi *Transportation and Communication* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] | 2010 | 2011 [1] |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 109,15 | 112,53 | 108,36 | 108,82 | 106,96 | 109,16 |
| Sumatera Utara | 124,23 | 127,32 | 119,26 | 121,19 | 108,98 | 110,36 |
| Sumatera Barat | 118,40 | 121,89 | 125,73 | 128,82 | 118,94 | 120,87 |
| Riau | 117,36 | 118,32 | 110,44 | 112,90 | 108,99 | 110,06 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 115,47 | 117,71 | 112,02 | 113,43 | 107,98 | 108,78 |
| Jambi | 110,93 | 114,48 | 105,68 | 108,32 | 118,93 | 121,82 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 121,55 | 124,09 | 125,23 | 125,56 | 108,15 | 108,58 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 108,86 | 111,55 | 109,37 | 110,07 | 98,88 | 101,21 |
| Bengkulu | 120,96 | 122,48 | 118,70 | 119,52 | 111,60 | 111,52 |
| Lampung | 120,48 | 122,90 | 110,48 | 110,88 | 102,72 | 103,89 |
| Jawa Barat | 126,45 | 129,95 | 122,06 | 125,84 | 113,96 | 115,61 |
| Banten | 120,94 | 125,74 | 109,38 | 111,30 | 133,17 | 135,16 |
| Jawa Tengah | 117,46 | 121,84 | 120,14 | 122,99 | 111,61 | 113,50 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 115,87 | 118,39 | 113,06 | 116,75 | 103,54 | 104,90 |
| Jawa Timur | 120,54 | 124,30 | 121,26 | 125,07 | 111,12 | 112,28 |
| Bali | 115,90 | 118,97 | 125,98 | 127,44 | 106,14 | 106,90 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 119,08 | 121,20 | 127,31 | 131,01 | 116,11 | 116,33 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 124,01 | 126,28 | 121,06 | 123,13 | 115,88 | 116,81 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 111,50 | 114,02 | 113,15 | 114,03 | 103,91 | 105,22 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 115,85 | 117,74 | 111,55 | 113,98 | 110,12 | 112,20 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 112,58 | 115,98 | 109,46 | 111,29 | 115,16 | 117,63 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 113,74 | 115,85 | 106,89 | 107,53 | 107,78 | 108,64 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 116,81 | 119,63 | 112,74 | 112,83 | 109,83 | 111,43 |
| Gorontalo | 111,01 | 113,33 | 105,57 | 108,57 | 114,68 | 115,52 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 111,50 | 113,59 | 116,56 | 119,52 | 124,14 | 125,17 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 124,49 | 125,07 | 113,01 | 114,83 | 106,61 | 106,83 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 121,14 | 123,97 | 120,58 | 122,04 | 113,81 | 114,72 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 128,73 | 130,60 | 109,58 | 110,83 | 105,43 | 105,95 |
| Maluku | 113,39 | 117,79 | 107,36 | 111,22 | 117,02 | 119,09 |
| Maluku Utara | 128,76 | 130,33 | 114,15 | 116,01 | 124,99 | 127,06 |
| Papua | 115,58 | 117,64 | 130,92 | 132,02 | 112,89 | 114,09 |
| Papua Barat | 121,87 | 122,45 | 107,80 | 110,92 | 102,73 | 104,11 |
| **Indonesia** | **119,94** | **123,09** | **118,35** | **120,91** | **111,65** | **113,00** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Rata-rata sampai dengan bulan Juni 2011/*The average up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.23 Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Kelompok Kualitas dan HPP di Tingkat Petani dan Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/kg), 2000–2010

## *Table* *Average Price of Grain by Group of Quality and Government Purchasing Price at Farmer and Huller Level (rupiahs/kg), 2000–2010*

[Diolah dari Survei Pemantauan Harga Produsen Gabah, BPS/*Based on Grain Producer Price Monitoring Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Tahun *Year* | Tingkat Petani/*Farmer Level* | | | | Tingkat Penggilingan/*Huller Level* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kelompok Kualitas *Group of Quality* | | | HPP *Goverment Purchasing Price* | Kelompok Kualitas *Group of Quality* | | | HPP/Goverment *Purchasing Price* | |
| | GKG *Dried Unhusked Grain* | GKP *Dried Harvested Grain* | Rendah *Low Quality Grain* | | GKG Dried *Unhusked Grain* | GKP Dried *Harvested Grain* | Rendah *Low Quality Grain* | GKG *Dried Unhusked Grain* | GKP *Dried Harvested Grain* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 2000 | 1 351,60 | 981,52 | 905,03 | – | 1 371,92 | 998,63 | 923,49 | 1 230,00 | 1 700,00 |
| 2001 | 1 438,02 | 1 105,61 | 984,37 | – | 1 467,14 | 1 127,31 | 1 008,98 | 1 230,00 | 1 700,00 |
| 2002 | 1 558,18 | 1 202,30 | 1 089,01 | – | 1 580,58 | 1 224,71 | 1 120,35 | 1 230,00 | 1 700,00 |
| 2003 | 1 604,80 | 1 204,89 | 1 110,99 | – | 1 629,32 | 1 229,89 | 1 136,59 | 1 230,00 | 1 700,00 |
| 2004 | 1 562,66 | 1 200,72 | 1 063,27 | – | 1 590,77 | 1 232,63 | 1 094,94 | 1 230,00 | 1 700,00 |
| 2005 | 1 784,85 | 1,498,12 | 1 273,45 | – | 1 813,56 | 1 537,41 | 1 310,29 | 1 330,00 | 1 740,00 |
| 2006 | 2 377,23 | 2 016,64 | 1 699,10 | – | 2 417,64 | 2 063,37 | 1 748,82 | 1 730,00 | 2 250,00 |
| 2007 | 2 650,81 | 2 315,59 | 2 083,95 | 2 000,00 | 2 707,80 | 2 366,27 | 2 135,85 | 2 035,00 | 2 575,00 |
| 2008 | 2 811,95 | 2 438,11 | 2 090,31 | 2 200,00 | 2 869,10 | 2 493,13 | 2 144,77 | 2 240,00 | 2 800,00 |
| 2009 | 2 987,22 | 2 687,59 | 2 340,04 | 2 400,00 | 3 048,70 | 2 745,06 | 2 399,89 | 2 440,00 | 3 000,00 |
| 2010 | 3 547,93 | 3 096,52 | 2 677,20 | 2 640,00 | 2 614,29 | 3 162,15 | 2 745,46 | 2 685,00 | 3 300,00 |

Catatan/*Notes*: HPP: Harga Pembelian Pemerintah (*Government Purchasing Price*)
GKG: Gabah Kering Giling (*Dried Unhusked Grain*)
GKP: Gabah Kering Panen (*Dried Harvested Grain*)

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.24** / ***Table***

## Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Petani (rupiah/kg), 2009 dan 2010

## *Average Price of Grain by Province and Group of Quality at Farmer Level (rupiahs/kg), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Survei Pemantauan Harga Produsen Gabah, BPS/*Based on Grain Producer Price Monitoring Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | GKG *Dried Unhusked Grain* | | GKP *Dried Harvested Grain* | | Rendah *Low Quality Grain* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 2 874,36 | 3 046,92 | 2 911,00 | 3 056,29 | 2 912,00 | 3 068,92 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 187,41 | 3 640,20 | 2 813,01 | 3 014,94 | 2 364,44 | 2 842,75 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 493,00 | 3 449,71 | 2 917,35 | 3 196,91 | 3 078,77 | 3 360,58 |
| Riau | 2 850,00 | – | 2 793,67 | 2 890,91 | 3 200,00 | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 3 346,05 | 3 516,67 | 2 779,42 | 2 942,92 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lampung | 2 933,33 | 3 700,00 | 2 819,87 | 3 168,41 | 2 394,66 | 2 480,26 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | - | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 3 161,57 | 3 778,36 | 2 806,99 | 3 269,31 | 2 207,56 | 2 670,28 |
| Banten | 2 782,21 | 3 109,25 | 2 326,67 | 2 686,37 | 2 231,66 | 2 422,46 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 975,15 | 3 488,66 | 2 619,27 | 3 026,03 | 2 293,83 | 2 593,72 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 899,17 | 3 522,86 | 2 666,42 | 3 225,74 | 2 352,29 | 2 640,92 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 083,69 | 3 645,30 | 2 600,68 | 2 995,78 | 2 332,22 | 2 674,85 |
| Bali | – | – | 2 539,65 | 2 932,36 | 2 487,46 | 2 936,10 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 000,00 | – | 2 356,86 | 2 721,86 | 2 360,81 | 2 676,31 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 996,46 | 4 067,78 | 3 075,86 | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 000,00 | 3 233,33 | 2 819,96 | 2 951,10 | – | 2 600,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 414,00 | 3 806,52 | 2 924,70 | 4 444,49 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 902,29 | 4 587,57 | 2 785,91 | 3 604,22 | – | 3 625,44 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 938,46 | 3 245,46 | 2 672,73 | 2 769,05 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 335,73 | 3 415,91 | 2 880,79 | 2 906,55 | 3 050,00 | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | 2 314,00 | 2 200,00 | 2 200,00 | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 201,09 | 2 400,00 | 2 370,98 | 2 492,63 | 2 323,00 | 2 394,62 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | 2 422,53 | 2 540,92 | 2 403,15 | 2 623,89 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | 2 403,02 | 2 454,55 | 2 295,83 | – |
| Maluku | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** [1] | **2 987,22** | **3 547,93** | **2 687,59** | **3 096,52** | **2 340,04** | **2 677,20** |

Catatan/*Notes*: [1] Rata-rata harga dari 25 provinsi/*Average price of 25 provinces*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.25** / ***Table***

## Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/kg), 2009 dan 2010

## *Average Price of Grain by Province and Group of Quality at Huller Level (rupiahs/kg), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Survei Pemantauan Harga Produsen Gabah, BPS/*Based on Grain Producer Price Monitoring Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | GKG *Dried Unhusked Grain* | | GKP *Dried Harvested Grain* | | Rendah *Low Quality Grain* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 2 943,50 | 3 108,62 | 3 002,94 | 3 175,71 | 3 110,60 | 3 334,49 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 221,91 | 3 677,41 | 2 854,47 | 3 059,32 | 2 398,46 | 2 897,72 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 565,83 | 3 542,57 | 2 977,06 | 3 261,92 | 3 168,77 | 3 433,69 |
| Riau | 3 012,50 | – | 2 881,01 | 2 960,00 | 3 280,00 | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 3 396,05 | 3 566,67 | 2 829,42 | 2 992,92 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lampung | 2 982,08 | 3 743,57 | 2 899,01 | 3 249,53 | 2 489,05 | 2 577,76 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 3 236,24 | 3 858,58 | 2 887,65 | 3 352,71 | 2 309,40 | 2 775,53 |
| Banten | 2 852,73 | 3 149,09 | 2 386,58 | 2 764,08 | 2 291,50 | 2 527,34 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 293,83 | 3 549,89 | 2 658,27 | 3 067,07 | 2 334,03 | 2 633,76 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 352,29 | 3 554,29 | 2 711,28 | 3 268,59 | 2 394,20 | 2 685,47 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 332,22 | 3 695,86 | 2 653,91 | 3 046,18 | 2 390,03 | 2 736,05 |
| Bali | – | – | 2 590,27 | 2 981,60 | 2 534,33 | 2 996,74 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 200,00 | – | 2 398,30 | 2 761,56 | 2 441,94 | 2 735,71 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 996,46 | 4 067,78 | 3 082,68 | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 114,00 | 3 281,67 | 2 878,06 | 3 019,47 | – | 2 750,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 564,00 | 3 977,17 | 3 009,40 | 4 539,76 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 976,97 | 4 705,43 | 2 864,82 | 3 720,83 | – | 3 722,31 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 005,77 | 3 366,67 | 2 715,00 | 2 815,48 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 392,65 | 3 435,00 | 2 947,94 | 2 976,55 | 3 125,00 | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | 2 370,00 | 2 283,00 | 2 290,00 | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 274,67 | 2 500,00 | 2 430,11 | 2 568,49 | 2 398,00 | 2 489,84 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | 2 463,76 | 2 599,46 | 2 443,92 | 2 678,32 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | 2 462,81 | 2 554,55 | 2 375,42 | – |
| Maluku | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** [1] | **3 048,70** | **3 614,29** | **2 745,06** | **3 162,15** | **2 399,89** | **2 745,46** |

Catatan/*Notes*: [1] Rata-rata harga dari 25 provinsi/*Average price of 25 provinces*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.26 Indeks Kedalaman Harga Gabah yang Berada di Bawah HPP, Januari–Desember 2010

## *Table* *Gap Indexes of Grain Price Under HPP, January–December 2010*

[Diolah dari Survei Pemantauan Harga Produsen Gabah, BPS/*Based on Grain Producer Price Monitoring Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Bulan *Month* | GKP *Dried Harvested Grain* | | GKG *Dried Unhusked Grain* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tingkat Petani *Farmer Level* | Tingkat Penggilingan *Huller Level* | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/*January* | 0,132 | 0,150 | 0,752 |
| Februari/*February* | 0,084 | 0,073 | 1,921 |
| Maret/*March* | 1,800 | 1,585 | 1,038 |
| April/*April* | 1,954 | 1,722 | 8,243 |
| Mei/*May* | 1,142 | 0,988 | 4,175 |
| Juni/*June* | 1,062 | 0,949 | 4,287 |
| Juli/*July* | 0,495 | 0,478 | 1,671 |
| Agustus/*August* | 0,157 | 0,135 | 0,997 |
| September/*September* | 0,812 | 0,639 | 1,940 |
| Oktober/*October* | 0,365 | 0,264 | 0,949 |
| Nopember/*November* | 0,354 | 0,282 | 0,715 |
| Desember/*December* | 0,162 | 0,142 | 0,395 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.27 Indeks Keparahan Harga Gabah yang Berada di Bawah HPP, Januari–Desember 2010
## *Table* *Severity Indexes of Grain Price Under HPP, January–December 2010*

[Diolah dari Survei Pemantauan Harga Produsen Gabah, BPS/*Based on Grain Producer Price Monitoring Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Bulan *Month* | GKP *Dried Harvested Grain* | | GKG *Dried Unhusked Grain* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tingkat Petani *Farmer Level* | Tingkat Penggilingan *Huller Level* | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/*January* | 0,006 | 0,007 | 0,053 |
| Februari/*February* | 0,005 | 0,004 | 0,231 |
| Maret/*March* | 0,200 | 0,172 | 0,047 |
| April/*April* | 0,193 | 0,159 | 1,660 |
| Mei/*May* | 0,103 | 0,084 | 0,567 |
| Juni/*June* | 0,099 | 0,090 | 0,628 |
| Juli/*July* | 0,069 | 0,066 | 0,225 |
| Agustus/*August* | 0,013 | 0,013 | 0,072 |
| September/*September* | 0,227 | 0,176 | 0,640 |
| Oktober/*October* | 0,028 | 0,017 | 0,139 |
| Nopember/*November* | 0,025 | 0,017 | 0,058 |
| Desember/*December* | 0,024 | 0,019 | 0,020 |

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

# 13

# PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK SERTA KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

## *Population Expenditure and Food Availability and Consumption*

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data ketersediaan konsumsi pangan per kapita bersumber dari perhitungan Neraca Bahan Makanan (NBM), hasil kerja sama antara Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) dan Kementerian Pertanian.

2. Metoda yang dipakai untuk penyusunan NBM berpedoman pada buku rujukan yang diterbitkan oleh organisasi pangan sedunia yaitu *Food Agriculture Organization (FAO).*

3. Sejak tahun 2002 dilakukan penyempurnaan terhadap penyusunan tabel NBM yaitu menggunakan pendekatan tabel Input-Output tahun 2000.

4. Penyediaan pangan dalam negeri adalah produk dalam negeri ditambah dengan perubahan stok dan impor dikurangi dengan ekspor.

5. Ketersediaan pangan untuk dikonsumsi penduduk terlebih dahulu dikurangi dengan bagian produksi yang digunakan untuk bibit, makanan ternak, industri, dan yang tercecer.

6. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita adalah ketersediaan pangan dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita bisa dalam bentuk kuantum maupun unsur gizi yaitu kalori, protein, dan lemak.

7. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel BPS tahun 2010, yang mencakup semua provinsi di Indonesia.

8. Susenas Panel Maret 2010 menggunakan sampel yang sama dengan Susenas Panel 2008 dan 2009.

9. Perbedaan yang paling mendasar antara Susenas Juli dengan Susenas panel Maret adalah besarnya sampel.

10. Banyaknya sampel pada Susenas Juli 2010 adalah sekitar 285.904 rumah tangga sedangkan pada Susenas panel hanya sekitar 68.800 rumah tangga.

11. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas panel di bagi mejadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Data on the availability of per capita food consumption are from the Food Balance Sheet computed by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia (BPS) in collaboration with the Ministry of Agriculture.*

2. *The FAO method is adopted to compute the Food Balance Sheet.*

3. *Since 2002 the computation of the food balance sheet has adopted the 2000 Input-Output table approach.*

4. *Domestic food availability is defined as domestic production plus changes in stock and imports minus exports.*

5. *In compiling data on domestic food availability, the share of production for seeds, waste, residuals, animal feeds, and industrial use is first taken into account.*

6. *Per capita food availability is total food availability divided by number of population in the middle of the year. It is presented in terms of quantity as well as nutrient content such as calories, proteins, and fats.*

7. *Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the 2010 National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) Panel which covers all provinces in Indonesia.*

8. *The Panel Susenas in March 2010 used the same sample with the Panel Susenas in 2008 and 2009.*

9. *The Panel Susenas in March and Susenas in July mainly differ in their sample size.*

10. *The sample size of Susenas in July 2010 is around 285,904 households while sample size of panel Susenas is around 68,800 households.*

11. *The data of consumption/expenditure collected in Panel Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food consumption.*

http://www.bps.go.id

12. Konsumsi/pengeluaran makanan dirinci menjadi 215 komoditi, masing-masing dikumpulkan data kuantitas dan nilainya.

13. Untuk konsumsi bukan makanan pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu, seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya.

12. *Consumption/expenditure on food covers 215 commodities, both quantity data and values are collected.*

13. *For consumption of nonfood, the data collected in general are only their values, except for certain types of expenditure, such as electricity, water, gas, and fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 13.1 PENGELUARAN/*EXPENDITURE*

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.1** **Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2010**

***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kelompok Barang *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kurang dari *Less than* 100 000 | 100 000 – 149 999 | 150 000 – 199 999 | 200 000 – 299 999 | 300 000 – 499 999 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 28 174 | 34 343 | 35 776 | 35 434 | 37 797 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 885 | 953 | 881 | 1 150 | 1 708 |
| Ikan/*Fish* | 3 565 | 5 225 | 6 721 | 11 266 | 18 268 |
| Daging/*Meat* | – | 602 | 1 403 | 3 414 | 8 009 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 1 245 | 2 804 | 4 645 | 7 601 | 14 016 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 4 855 | 8 670 | 10 486 | 13 743 | 17 395 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 3 726 | 4 223 | 5 745 | 6 459 | 7 830 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 1 057 | 2 225 | 2 872 | 5 467 | 9 529 |
| Minyak dan lemak/*Oil and fats* | 2 574 | 4 132 | 5 484 | 7 338 | 9 065 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 2 439 | 4 814 | 6 177 | 7 454 | 9 566 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 1 877 | 2 412 | 2 895 | 4 009 | 5 143 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 2 125 | 2 420 | 3 131 | 4 331 | 6 082 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 6 917 | 12 428 | 18 693 | 34 615 | 59 173 |
| Tembakau dan sirih/*Tobacco and betel* | 2 994 | 5 366 | 9 880 | 15 217 | 24 024 |
| **Jumlah Makanan/*Total of Food*** | **62 434** | **90 617** | **114 790** | **157 498** | **227 605** |
| **Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food*** | | | | | |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air *Housing and household facility* | 13 003 | 21 954 | 31 756 | 47 005 | 78 395 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 3 455 | 5 441 | 6 942 | 8 807 | 12 512 |
| Biaya pendidikan/*Education cost* | 1 720 | 2 152 | 3 417 | 4 632 | 8 024 |
| Biaya kesehatan/*Health cost* | 5 188 | 8 247 | 12 215 | 19 488 | 37 716 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 4 619 | 4 860 | 6 842 | 8 819 | 13 038 |
| Barang yang tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 496 | 732 | 1 645 | 3 011 | 8 184 |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi *Taxes and insurances* | 97 | 489 | 1 061 | 1 794 | 3 716 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara *Parties and ceremonies* | – | 369 | 693 | 1 209 | 2 165 |
| **Jumlah Bukan Makanan/*Total of Non-Food*** | **28 577** | **44 244** | **64 569** | **94 764** | **163 751** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **91 011** | **134 861** | **179 360** | **252 262** | **391 356** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.1

| Kelompok Barang *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs)* | | | Rata-Rata per Kapita *Per Capita Average* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 500 000 – 749 999 | 750 000 – 999 999 | 1 000 000 dan lebih *and over* | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 41 078 | 42 939 | 42 431 | 39 141 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 2 222 | 2 593 | 3 005 | 1 947 |
| Ikan/*Fish* | 25 949 | 32 329 | 42 840 | 22 940 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 15 251 | 23 469 | 33 933 | 13 695 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 23 203 | 32 310 | 49 940 | 21 339 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 21 387 | 23 754 | 26 334 | 19 093 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 9 146 | 9 819 | 10 251 | 8 273 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 15 502 | 22 719 | 35 707 | 14 829 |
| Minyak dan lemak/*Oil and fats* | 10 663 | 11 639 | 13 358 | 9 743 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 12 245 | 14 211 | 16 420 | 11 008 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 6 197 | 6 999 | 8 360 | 5 677 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 8 395 | 9 922 | 11 342 | 7 233 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 92 077 | 130 716 | 215 094 | 89 258 |
| Tembakau dan sirih/*Tobacco and betel* | 32 919 | 39 187 | 41 340 | 27 502 |
| **Jumlah Makanan/*Total of Food*** | **316 234** | **402 606** | **550 354** | **291 678** |
| **Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food*** | | | | |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air *Housing and household facility* | 135 611 | 201 842 | 419 846 | 144 239 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 19 929 | 27 214 | 47 813 | 19 710 |
| Biaya pendidikan/*Education cost* | 15 458 | 24 886 | 56 769 | 17 515 |
| Biaya kesehatan/*Health cost* | 71 482 | 112 979 | 265 487 | 80 814 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 21 318 | 29 035 | 49 354 | 20 568 |
| Barang yang tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 19 199 | 39 336 | 145 244 | 32 233 |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi *Taxes and insurances* | 7 802 | 13 586 | 54 381 | 12 405 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara *Parties and ceremonies* | 4 954 | 9 213 | 34 404 | 7 881 |
| **Jumlah Bukan Makanan/*Total of Non-Food*** | **295 754** | **458 091** | **1 073 298** | **335 365** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **611 988** | **860 697** | **1 623 653** | **627 043** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.2** **Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2010**

***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kelompok Barang *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kurang dari *Less than* 100 000 | 100 000 – 149 999 | 150 000 – 199 999 | 200 000 – 299 999 | 300 000 – 499 999 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 30 397 | 35 453 | 40 540 | 45 354 | 52 230 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 2 497 | 2 039 | 2 592 | 2 730 | 2 591 |
| Ikan/*Fish* | 4 201 | 6 502 | 9 222 | 14 674 | 21 798 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 611 | 876 | 1 806 | 3 585 | 7 335 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 827 | 2 272 | 4 171 | 6 429 | 11 398 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 6 254 | 8 877 | 11 951 | 16 299 | 20 732 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 1 713 | 3 015 | 4 320 | 5 768 | 7 378 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 1 404 | 2 566 | 3 870 | 6 224 | 10 239 |
| Minyak dan lemak/*Oil and fats* | 3 248 | 4 370 | 5 939 | 8 261 | 10 114 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 3 230 | 5 300 | 7 250 | 9 385 | 12 700 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 1 513 | 2 200 | 3 010 | 4 330 | 5 646 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 1 131 | 1 865 | 2 833 | 4 204 | 6 294 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 3 487 | 8 210 | 13 641 | 25 256 | 42 299 |
| Tembakau dan sirih/*Tobacco and betel* | 2 675 | 6 292 | 10 149 | 17 152 | 27 788 |
| **Jumlah Makanan/*Total of Food*** | **63 188** | **89 837** | **121 293** | **169 652** | **238 541** |
| **Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food*** | | | | | |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air *Housing and household facility* | 13 603 | 20 529 | 26 415 | 35 112 | 62 990 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 3 086 | 4 932 | 6 124 | 7 582 | 12 543 |
| Biaya pendidikan/*Education cost* | 1 021 | 2 074 | 2 950 | 4 190 | 8 357 |
| Biaya kesehatan/*Health cost* | 3 982 | 7 109 | 9 958 | 14 849 | 30 539 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 2 909 | 4 916 | 6 414 | 8 318 | 14 450 |
| Barang yang tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 705 | 1 254 | 2 152 | 3 891 | 11 234 |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi *Taxes and insurances* | 242 | 580 | 893 | 1 460 | 3 394 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara *Parties and ceremonies* | 208 | 591 | 841 | 1 337 | 3 350 |
| **Jumlah Bukan Makanan/*Total of Non-Food*** | **25 756** | **41 985** | **55 748** | **76 739** | **146 859** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **88 944** | **131 822** | **177 041** | **246 391** | **385 399** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Kelompok Barang *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs)* | | | Rata-Rata per Kapita *Per Capita Average* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 500 000 – 749 999 | 750 000 – 999 999 | 1 000 000 dan lebih *and over* | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **Makanan/Food** | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 57 546 | 58 626 | 55 905 | 48 548 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 3 502 | 5 005 | 4 689 | 2 865 |
| Ikan/*Fish* | 33 596 | 44 915 | 49 407 | 20 091 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 14 606 | 23 266 | 33 901 | 7 262 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 19 137 | 28 629 | 38 758 | 10 690 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 26 377 | 31 108 | 33 925 | 18 903 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 8 783 | 9 886 | 10 777 | 6 560 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 18 242 | 26 104 | 37 645 | 10 005 |
| Minyak dan lemak/*Oil and fats* | 12 489 | 14 878 | 15 674 | 9 246 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 16 179 | 18 668 | 20 479 | 11 369 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 7 340 | 8 791 | 10 116 | 5 121 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 8 756 | 10 959 | 12 112 | 5 560 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 67 470 | 95 653 | 149 397 | 39 019 |
| Tembakau dan sirih/*Tobacco and betel* | 42 127 | 52 120 | 65 252 | 24 563 |
| **Jumlah Makanan/*Total of Food*** | **336 150** | **428 608** | **538 037** | **219 803** |
| **Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food*** | | | | |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air *Housing and household facility* | 103 422 | 150 625 | 248 789 | 60 117 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 17 941 | 23 137 | 32 590 | 11 305 |
| Biaya pendidikan/*Education cost* | 15 290 | 27 478 | 74 532 | 9 164 |
| Biaya kesehatan/*Health cost* | 53 394 | 87 641 | 162 591 | 29 890 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 21 511 | 29 435 | 45 939 | 13 176 |
| Barang yang tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 35 183 | 76 309 | 282 688 | 19 122 |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi *Taxes and insurances* | 6 190 | 11 053 | 23 819 | 3 439 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara *Parties and ceremonies* | 8 504 | 15 836 | 86 856 | 5 314 |
| **Jumlah Bukan Makanan/*Total of Non-Food*** | **261 436** | **421 515** | **957 803** | **151 528** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **597 586** | **850 123** | **1 495 841** | **371 330** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.3** **Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2010**

***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kelompok Barang *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kurang dari *Less than* 100 000 | 100 000 – 149 999 | 150 000 – 199 999 | 200 000 – 299 999 | 300 000 – 499 999 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 30 171 | 35 263 | 39 386 | 41 688 | 45 405 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 2 333 | 1 853 | 2 178 | 2 146 | 2 173 |
| Ikan/*Fish* | 4 136 | 6 284 | 8 616 | 13 415 | 20 129 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 549 | 829 | 1 709 | 3 522 | 7 654 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 870 | 2 363 | 4 286 | 6 862 | 12 636 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 6 112 | 8 841 | 11 596 | 15 354 | 19 154 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 1 918 | 3 221 | 4 665 | 6 023 | 7 592 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 1 369 | 2 508 | 3 628 | 5 944 | 9 903 |
| Minyak dan lemak/*Oil and fats* | 3 179 | 4 330 | 5 829 | 7 920 | 9 618 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 3 150 | 5 217 | 6 990 | 8 672 | 11 218 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 1 550 | 2 236 | 2 982 | 4 211 | 5 408 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 1 232 | 1 960 | 2 905 | 4 251 | 6 194 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 3 835 | 8 931 | 14 865 | 28 714 | 50 279 |
| Tembakau dan sirih/*Tobacco and betel* | 2 707 | 6 134 | 10 084 | 16 437 | 26 008 |
| **Jumlah Makanan/*Total of Food*** | **63 111** | **89 971** | **119 718** | **165 161** | **233 369** |
| **Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food*** | | | | | |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air *Housing and household facility* | 13 542 | 20 773 | 27 709 | 39 507 | 70 275 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 3 123 | 5 019 | 6 322 | 8 035 | 12 528 |
| Biaya pendidikan/*Education cost* | 1 092 | 2 087 | 3 063 | 4 353 | 8 199 |
| Biaya kesehatan/*Health cost* | 4 105 | 7 304 | 10 505 | 16 563 | 33 933 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 3 083 | 4 906 | 6 517 | 8 503 | 13 782 |
| Barang yang tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 684 | 1 165 | 2 029 | 3 566 | 9 792 |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi *Taxes and insurances* | 227 | 564 | 934 | 1 583 | 3 546 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara *Parties and ceremonies* | 187 | 553 | 805 | 1 289 | 2 790 |
| **Jumlah Bukan Makanan/*Total of Non-Food*** | **26 043** | **42 371** | **57 884** | **83 400** | **154 847** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **89 154** | **132 341** | **177 602** | **248 561** | **388 216** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Kelompok Barang *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs)* | | | Rata-Rata per Kapita *Per Capita Average* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 500 000 – 749 999 | 750 000 – 999 999 | 1 000 000 dan lebih *and over* | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 47 900 | 47 171 | 44 382 | 44 004 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 2 752 | 3 244 | 3 249 | 2 422 |
| Ikan/*Fish* | 29 117 | 35 724 | 43 791 | 21 467 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 14 984 | 23 414 | 33 928 | 10 370 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 21 519 | 31 317 | 48 321 | 15 834 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 23 454 | 25 738 | 27 433 | 18 995 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 8 995 | 9 837 | 10 327 | 7 387 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 16 637 | 23 632 | 35 987 | 12 335 |
| Minyak dan lemak/*Oil and fats* | 11 419 | 12 513 | 13 693 | 9 486 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 13 874 | 15 413 | 17 008 | 11 195 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 6 671 | 7 482 | 8 614 | 5 390 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 8 545 | 10 202 | 11 453 | 6 368 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 81 884 | 121 258 | 205 581 | 63 286 |
| Tembakau dan sirih/*Tobacco and betel* | 36 733 | 42 675 | 44 802 | 25 982 |
| **Jumlah Makanan/*Total of Food*** | **324 484** | **409 620** | **548 571** | **254 520** |
| **Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food*** | | | | |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air *Housing and household facility* | 122 277 | 188 027 | 395 078 | 100 750 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 19 105 | 26 114 | 45 609 | 15 365 |
| Biaya pendidikan/*Education cost* | 15 388 | 25 585 | 59 341 | 13 198 |
| Biaya kesehatan/*Health cost* | 63 989 | 106 144 | 250 588 | 54 488 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 21 398 | 29 143 | 48 859 | 16 747 |
| Barang yang tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 25 820 | 49 309 | 165 146 | 25 455 |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi *Taxes and insurances* | 7 134 | 12 903 | 49 956 | 7 770 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara *Parties and ceremonies* | 6 425 | 11 000 | 41 999 | 6 554 |
| **Jumlah Bukan Makanan/*Total of Non-Food*** | **281 538** | **448 225** | **1 056 575** | **240 325** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **606 022** | **857 845** | **1 605 146** | **494 845** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 13.1.4 / Table

## Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2009 dan 2010

## *Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Kelompok Barang *Commodity Group* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 33 701 | 42 253 | 38 122 | 39 141 | 48 548 | 44 004 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 1 802 | 2 533 | 2 180 | 1 947 | 2 865 | 2 422 |
| Ikan/*Fish* | 19 663 | 17 325 | 18 454 | 22 940 | 20 091 | 21 467 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 10 999 | 5 418 | 8 114 | 13 695 | 7 262 | 10 370 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 19 245 | 9 208 | 14 056 | 21 339 | 10 690 | 15 834 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 16 769 | 16 855 | 16 813 | 19 093 | 18 903 | 18 995 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 7 715 | 5 866 | 6 759 | 8 273 | 6 560 | 7 387 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 11 090 | 6 701 | 8 821 | 14 829 | 10 005 | 12 335 |
| Minyak dan lemak/*Oil and fats* | 8 653 | 8 195 | 8 416 | 9 743 | 9 246 | 9 486 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 8 622 | 8 756 | 8 691 | 11 008 | 11 369 | 11 195 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 4 941 | 4 365 | 4 643 | 5 677 | 5 121 | 5 390 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 6 615 | 4 884 | 5 720 | 7 233 | 5 560 | 6 368 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 76 739 | 33 383 | 54 326 | 89 258 | 39 019 | 63 286 |
| Tembakau dan sirih/*Tobacco and betel* | 24 320 | 21 000 | 22 604 | 27 502 | 24 563 | 25 982 |
| **Jumlah Makanan/*Total of Food*** | **250 873** | **186 741** | **217 719** | **291 678** | **219 803** | **254 520** |
| **Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food*** | | | | | | |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air *Housing and household facility* | 122 189 | 51 326 | 85 556 | 144 239 | 60 117 | 100 750 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa *Goods and services* | 71 975 | 27 626 | 49 049 | 19 710 | 11 305 | 15 365 |
| Biaya pendidikan/*Education cost* | 22 965 | 7 240 | 14 834 | 17 515 | 9 164 | 13 198 |
| Biaya kesehatan/*Health cost* | 15 310 | 7 636 | 11 342 | 80 814 | 29 890 | 54 488 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 17 579 | 11 290 | 14 328 | 20 568 | 13 176 | 16 747 |
| Barang yang tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 31 824 | 19 218 | 25 307 | 32 233 | 19 122 | 25 455 |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi *Taxes and insurances* | 9 643 | 2 741 | 6 075 | 12 405 | 3 439 | 7 770 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara *Parties and ceremonies* | 6 736 | 5 025 | 5 852 | 7 881 | 5 314 | 6 554 |
| **Jumlah Bukan Makanan/*Total of Non-Food*** | **298 220** | **132 103** | **212 345** | **335 365** | **151 528** | **240 325** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **549 093** | **318 844** | **430 065** | **627 043** | **371 330** | **494 845** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 13.1.5 / *Table* — Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang, 2009 dan 2010

***Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group, 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia]*

| Kelompok Barang *Commodity Group* | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 6,14 | 13,25 | 8,86 | 6,24 | 13,07 | 8,89 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 0,33 | 0,79 | 0,51 | 0,31 | 0,77 | 0,49 |
| Ikan/*Fish* | 3,58 | 5,43 | 4,29 | 3,66 | 5,41 | 4,34 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 2,00 | 1,70 | 1,89 | 2,18 | 1,96 | 2,10 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 3,50 | 2,89 | 3,27 | 3,40 | 2,88 | 3,20 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 3,05 | 5,29 | 3,91 | 3,04 | 5,09 | 3,84 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 1,41 | 1,84 | 1,57 | 1,32 | 1,77 | 1,49 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 2,02 | 2,10 | 2,05 | 2,36 | 2,69 | 2,49 |
| Minyak dan lemak/*Oil and fats* | 1,58 | 2,57 | 1,96 | 1,55 | 2,49 | 1,92 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 1,57 | 2,75 | 2,02 | 1,76 | 3,06 | 2,26 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 0,90 | 1,37 | 1,08 | 0,91 | 1,38 | 1,09 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 1,20 | 1,53 | 1,33 | 1,15 | 1,50 | 1,29 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 13,98 | 10,47 | 12,63 | 14,23 | 10,51 | 12,79 |
| Tembakau dan sirih/*Tobacco and betel* | 4,43 | 6,59 | 5,26 | 4,39 | 6,61 | 5,25 |
| **Jumlah Makanan/*Total of Food*** | **45,69** | **58,57** | **50,62** | **46,52** | **59,19** | **51,43** |
| **Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food*** | | | | | | |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air *Housing and household facility* | 22,25 | 16,10 | 19,89 | 23,00 | 16,19 | 20,36 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 13,11 | 8,66 | 11,41 | 11,65 | 8,62 | 10,47 |
| Biaya pendidikan/*Education cost* | 4,18 | 2,27 | 3,45 | 2,79 | 2,47 | 2,67 |
| Biaya kesehatan/*Health cost* | 2,79 | 2,39 | 2,64 | 4,38 | 2,48 | 3,64 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 3,20 | 3,54 | 3,33 | 3,28 | 3,55 | 3,38 |
| Barang yang tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 5,80 | 6,03 | 5,88 | 5,14 | 5,15 | 5,14 |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi *Taxes and insurances* | 1,76 | 0,86 | 1,41 | 1,98 | 0,93 | 1,57 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara *Parties and ceremonies* | 1,23 | 1,58 | 1,36 | 1,26 | 1,43 | 1,32 |
| **Jumlah Bukan Makanan/*Total of Non-food*** | **54,31** | **41,43** | **49,38** | **53,48** | **40,81** | **48,57** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 13.1.6** / ***Table***

## Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2009 dan 2010

## *Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Nonmakanan/*Non-food* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 315 245 | 341 142 | 256 204 | 307 607 | 571 449 | 648 749 |
| Sumatera Utara | 257 661 | 288 594 | 274 781 | 328 487 | 532 442 | 617 081 |
| Sumatera Barat | 299 590 | 344 099 | 285 526 | 326 710 | 585 115 | 670 809 |
| Riau | 328 636 | 356 537 | 329 662 | 362 172 | 658 298 | 718 709 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 330 344 | 388 302 | 375 648 | 410 110 | 705 993 | 798 412 |
| Jambi | 243 003 | 287 309 | 239 804 | 279 662 | 482 807 | 566 971 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 248 475 | 284 268 | 243 277 | 272 873 | 491 752 | 557 141 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 303 406 | 380 298 | 311 126 | 383 751 | 614 532 | 764 049 |
| Bengkulu | 220 732 | 299 906 | 227 323 | 303 222 | 448 055 | 603 128 |
| Lampung | 228 316 | 271 181 | 275 503 | 314 309 | 503 819 | 585 489 |
| DKI Jakarta | 357 934 | 398 782 | 580 449 | 625 432 | 938 383 | 1 024 214 |
| Jawa Barat | 239 201 | 278 285 | 289 004 | 293 690 | 528 206 | 571 975 |
| Banten | 277 154 | 338 135 | 360 507 | 470 739 | 637 662 | 808 875 |
| Jawa Tengah | 193 974 | 225 430 | 204 033 | 238 059 | 398 007 | 463 488 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 232 932 | 270 885 | 314 807 | 385 305 | 547 739 | 656 190 |
| Jawa Timur | 220 890 | 250 338 | 235 219 | 256 289 | 456 109 | 506 627 |
| Bali | 241 671 | 311 931 | 335 150 | 418 290 | 576 821 | 730 221 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 191 821 | 249 107 | 207 458 | 274 540 | 399 278 | 523 647 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 236 813 | 273 831 | 252 259 | 276 699 | 489 072 | 550 530 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 255 780 | 322 786 | 264 375 | 367 657 | 520 155 | 690 443 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 308 212 | 326 759 | 264 614 | 278 194 | 572 826 | 604 954 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 282 810 | 347 424 | 339 666 | 397 557 | 622 475 | 744 981 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 370 349 | 427 256 | 494 474 | 538 227 | 864 823 | 965 483 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 200 747 | 286 724 | 211 392 | 311 195 | 412 139 | 597 919 |
| Gorontalo | 202 468 | 260 413 | 197 485 | 277 089 | 399 953 | 537 502 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 243 461 | 281 251 | 307 123 | 390 051 | 550 584 | 671 302 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 256 990 | 323 848 | 329 139 | 366 147 | 586 129 | 689 996 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 180 629 | 254 171 | 171 992 | 262 174 | 352 621 | 516 345 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 236 087 | 335 709 | 347 976 | 419 208 | 584 063 | 754 918 |
| Maluku | 247 366 | 262 616 | 229 082 | 239 822 | 476 448 | 502 438 |
| Maluku Utara | 338 486 | 371 122 | 399 622 | 438 314 | 738 107 | 809 436 |
| Papua | 392 730 | 415 596 | 366 232 | 381 501 | 758 961 | 797 097 |
| Papua Barat | 365 174 | 406 785 | 350 537 | 434 326 | 715 711 | 841 111 |
| **Indonesia** | **250 873** | **291 678** | **298 220** | **335 365** | **549 093** | **627 043** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 13.1.7 / *Table*

## Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2009 dan 2010

## *Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Nonmakanan/*Non-Food* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 247 427 | 275 749 | 121 818 | 139 779 | 369 245 | 415 528 |
| Sumatera Utara | 219 171 | 248 859 | 127 622 | 150 408 | 346 793 | 399 267 |
| Sumatera Barat | 238 274 | 280 748 | 150 515 | 178 601 | 388 789 | 459 349 |
| Riau | 263 543 | 276 157 | 226 950 | 199 219 | 490 493 | 475 376 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 303 902 | 341 117 | 194 304 | 210 170 | 498 205 | 551 287 |
| Jambi | 214 071 | 259 432 | 142 718 | 173 699 | 356 789 | 433 131 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 204 521 | 242 246 | 125 118 | 146 191 | 329 639 | 388 436 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 290 870 | 328 440 | 239 364 | 239 766 | 530 235 | 568 206 |
| Bengkulu | 195 910 | 239 474 | 143 146 | 170 182 | 339 057 | 409 656 |
| Lampung | 166 439 | 200 913 | 127 833 | 146 368 | 294 271 | 347 281 |
| DKI Jakarta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jawa Barat | 192 426 | 222 277 | 131 846 | 145 100 | 324 273 | 367 377 |
| Banten | 195 712 | 234 517 | 143 723 | 160 440 | 339 435 | 394 957 |
| Jawa Tengah | 156 775 | 183 675 | 123 283 | 144 292 | 280 057 | 327 967 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 159 436 | 195 603 | 156 617 | 174 304 | 316 053 | 369 907 |
| Jawa Timur | 158 112 | 181 119 | 127 697 | 139 322 | 285 809 | 320 442 |
| Bali | 183 935 | 234 204 | 190 592 | 243 061 | 374 527 | 477 266 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 169 850 | 205 617 | 122 048 | 147 172 | 291 898 | 352 789 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 145 969 | 179 358 | 87 210 | 106 006 | 233 179 | 285 364 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 222 253 | 243 618 | 125 796 | 143 383 | 348 049 | 387 001 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 251 330 | 296 577 | 132 743 | 167 251 | 384 073 | 463 828 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 244 792 | 288 766 | 165 189 | 191 886 | 409 981 | 480 652 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 223 957 | 287 859 | 186 531 | 222 434 | 410 488 | 510 293 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 205 324 | 251 796 | 158 939 | 184 840 | 364 263 | 436 636 |
| Gorontalo | 147 191 | 194 224 | 110 225 | 167 397 | 257 416 | 361 621 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 184 873 | 222 649 | 141 749 | 169 997 | 326 622 | 392 646 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 148 197 | 208 045 | 111 536 | 145 389 | 259 733 | 353 434 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 175 342 | 210 483 | 115 859 | 137 736 | 291 201 | 348 219 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 148 526 | 191 015 | 102 131 | 136 211 | 250 657 | 327 225 |
| Maluku | 175 256 | 212 195 | 100 316 | 136 276 | 275 572 | 348 471 |
| Maluku Utara | 211 978 | 251 754 | 140 958 | 155 828 | 352 935 | 407 582 |
| Papua | 219 375 | 271 703 | 113 524 | 138 415 | 332 899 | 410 118 |
| Papua Barat | 239 374 | 246 550 | 124 970 | 150 604 | 364 345 | 397 155 |
| **Indonesia** | **186 741** | **219 803** | **132 103** | **151 528** | **318 844** | **371 330** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 13.1.8 / *Table*

**Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2009 dan 2010**

***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Nonmakanan/*Non-Food* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 266 962 | 294 585 | 160 526 | 188 120 | 427 488 | 482 705 |
| Sumatera Utara | 236 917 | 267 180 | 195 472 | 232 514 | 432 389 | 499 693 |
| Sumatera Barat | 259 304 | 302 475 | 196 820 | 229 398 | 456 123 | 531 874 |
| Riau | 296 349 | 316 667 | 278 715 | 281 345 | 575 064 | 598 012 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 317 888 | 366 074 | 290 222 | 315 924 | 608 110 | 681 998 |
| Jambi | 223 445 | 268 464 | 174 174 | 208 030 | 397 618 | 476 495 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 221 531 | 258 508 | 170 844 | 195 215 | 392 374 | 453 722 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 296 863 | 353 232 | 273 672 | 308 602 | 570 535 | 661 834 |
| Bengkulu | 204 646 | 260 743 | 172 772 | 217 006 | 377 419 | 477 749 |
| Lampung | 183 147 | 219 887 | 167 708 | 191 716 | 350 855 | 411 603 |
| DKI Jakarta | 357 934 | 398 782 | 580 449 | 625 432 | 938 383 | 1 024 214 |
| Jawa Barat | 219 930 | 255 210 | 224 256 | 232 471 | 444 186 | 487 681 |
| Banten | 244 741 | 296 896 | 274 229 | 347 243 | 518 970 | 644 138 |
| Jawa Tengah | 174 854 | 203 968 | 162 528 | 189 863 | 337 381 | 393 831 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 206 689 | 244 004 | 258 322 | 309 963 | 465 011 | 553 967 |
| Jawa Timur | 188 807 | 214 964 | 180 270 | 196 513 | 369 077 | 411 477 |
| Bali | 217 255 | 279 060 | 274 017 | 344 186 | 491 271 | 623 247 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 179 055 | 223 839 | 157 834 | 200 538 | 336 889 | 424 377 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 162 292 | 196 332 | 116 865 | 136 676 | 279 156 | 333 008 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 231 574 | 265 627 | 164 322 | 205 732 | 395 896 | 471 360 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 270 673 | 306 841 | 177 586 | 204 977 | 448 259 | 511 818 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 260 574 | 313 116 | 237 616 | 277 262 | 498 190 | 590 378 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 315 018 | 374 569 | 378 082 | 418 869 | 693 101 | 793 438 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 203 338 | 266 955 | 181 703 | 239 678 | 385 041 | 506 633 |
| Gorontalo | 164 499 | 214 948 | 137 547 | 201 743 | 302 046 | 416 691 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 197 179 | 234 957 | 176 483 | 216 217 | 373 662 | 451 174 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 183 229 | 245 334 | 181 606 | 216 475 | 364 835 | 461 810 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 177 108 | 225 076 | 134 609 | 179 303 | 311 717 | 404 379 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 168 666 | 224 296 | 158 678 | 201 303 | 327 344 | 425 599 |
| Maluku | 194 080 | 225 357 | 133 929 | 163 306 | 328 009 | 388 663 |
| Maluku Utara | 249 556 | 287 212 | 217 793 | 239 739 | 467 349 | 526 951 |
| Papua | 258 900 | 304 511 | 171 142 | 193 839 | 430 042 | 498 350 |
| Papua Barat | 268 046 | 283 070 | 176 380 | 215 268 | 444 426 | 498 338 |
| **Indonesia** | **217 720** | **254 520** | **212 345** | **240 325** | **430 065** | **494 845** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.9** **Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2009 dan 2010**

***Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Nonmakanan/*Non-Food* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 55,17 | 52,58 | 44,83 | 47,42 |
| Sumatera Utara | 48,39 | 46,77 | 51,61 | 53,23 |
| Sumatera Barat | 51,20 | 51,30 | 48,80 | 48,70 |
| Riau | 49,92 | 49,61 | 50,08 | 50,39 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 46,79 | 48,63 | 53,21 | 51,37 |
| Jambi | 50,33 | 50,67 | 49,67 | 49,33 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 50,53 | 51,02 | 49,47 | 48,98 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 49,37 | 49,77 | 50,63 | 50,23 |
| Bengkulu | 49,26 | 49,73 | 50,74 | 50,27 |
| Lampung | 45,32 | 46,32 | 54,68 | 53,68 |
| DKI Jakarta | 38,14 | 38,94 | 61,86 | 61,06 |
| Jawa Barat | 45,29 | 48,65 | 54,71 | 51,35 |
| Banten | 43,46 | 41,80 | 56,54 | 58,20 |
| Jawa Tengah | 48,74 | 48,64 | 51,26 | 51,36 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 42,53 | 41,28 | 57,47 | 58,72 |
| Jawa Timur | 48,43 | 49,41 | 51,57 | 50,59 |
| Bali | 41,90 | 42,72 | 58,10 | 57,28 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 48,04 | 47,57 | 51,96 | 52,43 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 48,42 | 49,74 | 51,58 | 50,26 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 49,17 | 46,75 | 50,83 | 53,25 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 53,81 | 54,01 | 46,19 | 45,99 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 45,43 | 46,64 | 54,57 | 53,36 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 42,82 | 44,25 | 57,18 | 55,75 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 48,71 | 47,95 | 51,29 | 52,05 |
| Gorontalo | 50,62 | 48,45 | 49,38 | 51,55 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 44,22 | 41,90 | 55,78 | 58,10 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 43,85 | 46,93 | 56,15 | 53,07 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 51,22 | 49,23 | 48,78 | 50,77 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 40,42 | 44,47 | 59,58 | 55,53 |
| Maluku | 51,92 | 52,27 | 48,08 | 47,73 |
| Maluku Utara | 45,86 | 45,85 | 54,14 | 54,15 |
| Papua | 51,75 | 52,14 | 48,25 | 47,86 |
| Papua Barat | 51,02 | 48,36 | 48,98 | 51,64 |
| **Indonesia** | **45,69** | **46,52** | **54,31** | **53,48** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 13.1.10 Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2009 dan 2010

***Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Nonmakanan/*Non-Food* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 67,01 | 66,36 | 32,99 | 33,64 |
| Sumatera Utara | 63,20 | 62,33 | 36,80 | 37,67 |
| Sumatera Barat | 61,29 | 61,12 | 38,71 | 38,88 |
| Riau | 53,73 | 58,09 | 46,27 | 41,91 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 61,00 | 61,88 | 39,00 | 38,12 |
| Jambi | 60,00 | 59,90 | 40,00 | 40,10 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 62,04 | 62,36 | 37,96 | 37,64 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 54,86 | 57,80 | 45,14 | 42,20 |
| Bengkulu | 57,78 | 58,46 | 42,22 | 41,54 |
| Lampung | 56,56 | 57,85 | 43,44 | 42,15 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 59,34 | 60,50 | 40,66 | 39,50 |
| Banten | 57,66 | 59,38 | 42,34 | 40,62 |
| Jawa Tengah | 55,98 | 56,00 | 44,02 | 44,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 50,45 | 52,88 | 49,55 | 47,12 |
| Jawa Timur | 55,32 | 56,52 | 44,68 | 43,48 |
| Bali | 49,11 | 49,07 | 50,89 | 50,93 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 58,19 | 58,28 | 41,81 | 41,72 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 62,60 | 62,85 | 37,40 | 37,15 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 63,86 | 62,95 | 36,14 | 37,05 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 65,44 | 63,94 | 34,56 | 36,06 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 59,71 | 60,08 | 40,29 | 39,92 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 54,56 | 56,41 | 45,44 | 43,59 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 56,37 | 57,67 | 43,63 | 42,33 |
| Gorontalo | 57,18 | 53,71 | 42,82 | 46,29 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 56,60 | 56,70 | 43,40 | 43,30 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 57,06 | 58,86 | 42,94 | 41,14 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 60,21 | 60,45 | 39,79 | 39,55 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 59,25 | 58,37 | 40,75 | 41,63 |
| Maluku | 63,60 | 60,89 | 36,40 | 39,11 |
| Maluku Utara | 60,06 | 61,77 | 39,94 | 38,23 |
| Papua | 65,90 | 66,25 | 34,10 | 33,75 |
| Papua Barat | 65,70 | 62,08 | 34,30 | 37,92 |
| **Indonesia** | **58,57** | **59,19** | **41,43** | **40,81** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.11** **Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2009 dan 2010**

***Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups , 2009 and 2010***

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Nonmakanan/*Non-Food* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 62,45 | 61,03 | 37,55 | 38,97 |
| Sumatera Utara | 54,79 | 53,47 | 45,21 | 46,53 |
| Sumatera Barat | 56,85 | 56,87 | 43,15 | 43,13 |
| Riau | 51,53 | 52,95 | 48,47 | 47,05 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 52,27 | 53,68 | 47,73 | 46,32 |
| Jambi | 56,20 | 56,34 | 43,80 | 43,66 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 56,46 | 56,97 | 43,54 | 43,03 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 52,03 | 53,37 | 47,97 | 46,63 |
| Bengkulu | 54,22 | 54,58 | 45,78 | 45,42 |
| Lampung | 52,20 | 53,42 | 47,80 | 46,58 |
| DKI Jakarta | 38,14 | 38,94 | 61,86 | 61,06 |
| Jawa Barat | 49,51 | 52,33 | 50,49 | 47,67 |
| Banten | 43,46 | 46,09 | 56,54 | 53,91 |
| Jawa Tengah | 51,83 | 51,79 | 48,17 | 48,21 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 44,45 | 44,05 | 55,55 | 55,95 |
| Jawa Timur | 51,16 | 52,24 | 48,84 | 47,76 |
| Bali | 44,22 | 44,78 | 55,78 | 55,22 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 53,15 | 52,75 | 46,85 | 47,25 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 58,14 | 58,96 | 41,86 | 41,04 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 58,49 | 56,35 | 41,51 | 43,65 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 60,38 | 59,95 | 39,62 | 40,05 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 52,30 | 53,04 | 47,70 | 46,96 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 45,45 | 47,21 | 54,55 | 52,79 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 52,81 | 52,69 | 47,19 | 47,31 |
| Gorontalo | 54,46 | 51,58 | 45,54 | 48,42 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 52,77 | 52,08 | 47,23 | 47,92 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 50,22 | 53,12 | 49,78 | 46,88 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 56,82 | 55,66 | 43,18 | 44,34 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 51,53 | 52,70 | 48,47 | 47,30 |
| Maluku | 59,17 | 57,98 | 40,83 | 42,02 |
| Maluku Utara | 53,40 | 54,50 | 46,60 | 45,50 |
| Papua | 60,20 | 61,10 | 39,80 | 38,90 |
| Papua Barat | 60,31 | 56,80 | 39,69 | 43,20 |
| **Indonesia** | **50,62** | **51,43** | **49,38** | **48,57** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 13.1.12 / *Table* 13.1.12 Distribusi Pembagian Pengeluaran per Kapita dan Indeks Gini, 2008–2010

## *Distribution of Expenditure per Capita and Gini Index, 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Daerah *Region* | Tahun *Year* | 40% Berpengeluaran Rendah *40% Low Expenditure* | 40% Berpengeluaran Sedang *40% Medium Expenditure* | 20% Berpengeluaran Tinggi *20% High Expenditure* | Indeks Gini *Gini Index* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kota *Urban* | 2008 | 18,55 | 37,00 | 44,45 | 0,37 |
| | 2009 | 18,49 | 36,58 | 44,93 | 0,37 |
| | 2010 | 17,57 | 36,99 | 45,44 | 0,38 |
| Desa *Rural* | 2008 | 22,06 | 38,58 | 39,36 | 0,30 |
| | 2009 | 22,45 | 38,45 | 39,10 | 0,29 |
| | 2010 | 20,98 | 38,78 | 40,24 | 0,32 |
| Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* | 2008 | 18,72 | 36,43 | 44,86 | 0,37 |
| | 2009 | 18,96 | 36,13 | 44,91 | 0,37 |
| | 2010 | 18,05 | 36,48 | 45,47 | 0,38 |

Catatan/Note: Dihitung dengan menggunakan data individu bukan data kelompok pengeluaran seperti pada tahun 1996-1999
*Calculated with individual data, not expenditure group data as used in 1996-1999 methodologies*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 13.2 KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN
## *FOOD AVAILABILITY AND CONSUMPTION*

**Tabel / *Table* 13.2.1** **Ketersediaan Kalori per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (kkal), 2006–2010**
***Availability of per Capita Calories by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (kcal), 2006–2010***

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan *Food Stuffs Commodity Group* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [e] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Padi-Padian *Cereals* | 1 732 | 2 000 | 2 112 | 2 198 | 2 229 |
| Makanan Berpati *Starchy Food* | 304 | 251 | 270 | 274 | 277 |
| Gula *Sugar* | 140 | 248 | 150 | 172 | 199 |
| Buah/Biji Berminyak *Nuts/Oil Seed* | 196 | 192 | 200 | 212 | 175 |
| Buah-Buahan *Fruits* | 93 | 93 | 103 | 105 | 106 |
| Sayur-Sayuran *Vegetables* | 41 | 41 | 42 | 48 | 45 |
| Daging *Meat* | 42 | 44 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Telur *Eggs* | 21 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 21 |
| Susu *Milk* | 18 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 20 |
| Ikan *Fish* | 42 | 49 | 53 | 59 | 54 |
| Minyak dan Lemak *Oil and Fats* | 360 | 398 | 365 | 355 | 632 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 989** | **3 358** | **3 378** | **3 508** | **3 805** |

Catatan/*Note*: [e] Angka perkiraan/*Estimated figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Dikutip dari Publikasi Neraca Bahan Makanan, BPS-Kementerian Pertanian
*Cited from the publication of Food Balance Sheet, BPS-Statistics Indonesia-Ministry of Agriculture*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.2.2** **Ketersediaan Protein per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2006–2010**
***Availability of per Capita Proteins by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2006–2010***

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan *Food Stuffs Commodity Group* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [e] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Padi-Padian *Cereals* | 43,07 | 49,92 | 52,78 | 54,95 | 55,67 |
| Makanan Berpati *Starchy Food* | 1,86 | 0,89 | 0,56 | 1,11 | 1.15 |
| Gula *Sugar* | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 |
| Buah/Biji Berminyak *Nuts/Oil Seed* | 11,57 | 11,46 | 11,98 | 13,40 | 9,62 |
| Buah-Buahan *Fruits* | 1,05 | 1,06 | 1,14 | 1,16 | 1,17 |
| Sayur-Sayuran *Vegetables* | 2,23 | 2,21 | 2,36 | 2,44 | 2,36 |
| Daging *Meat* | 2,96 | 2,97 | 3,04 | 3,14 | 3.24 |
| Telur *Eggs* | 1,50 | 1,70 | 1,62 | 1,57 | 1.61 |
| Susu *Milk* | 0,95 | 1,04 | 0,83 | 1,01 | 1,06 |
| Ikan *Fish* | 7,72 | 8,77 | 9,54 | 10,30 | 9,78 |
| Minyak dan Lemak *Oil and Fats* | 0,05 | 0,02 | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,06 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **72,99** | **80,08** | **83,91** | **89,15** | **85,76** |

Catatan/*Note*: [e] Angka perkiraan/*Estimated figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Dikutip dari Publikasi Neraca Bahan Makanan, BPS-Kementerian Pertanian
*Cited from the publication of Food Balance Sheet, BPS-Statistics Indonesia-Ministry of Agriculture*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 13.2.3** Ketersediaan Lemak per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2006-2010

***Table*** ***Availability of per Capita Fats by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2006-2010***

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan *Food Stuffs Commodity Group* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [e] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Padi-Padian *Cereals* | 7,82 | 10,25 | 11,15 | 11,78 | 12,06 |
| 2. Makanan Berpati *Starchy Food* | 0,59 | 0,33 | 0,39 | 0,41 | 0,42 |
| 3. Gula *Sugar* | 0,09 | 0,12 | 0,10 | 0,08 | 0,10 |
| 4. Buah/Biji Berminyak *Nuts/Oil Seed* | 13,87 | 13,49 | 14,08 | 14,59 | 12,77 |
| 5. Buah-Buahan *Fruits* | 0,45 | 0,46 | 0,54 | 0,58 | 0,56 |
| 6. Sayur-Sayuran *Vegetables* | 0,61 | 0,60 | 0,62 | 0,70 | 0,63 |
| 7. Daging *Meat* | 3,33 | 3,42 | 3,45 | 3,50 | 3,62 |
| 8. Telur *Eggs* | 1,47 | 1,66 | 1,56 | 1,53 | 1,57 |
| 9. Susu *Milk* | 1,04 | 1,13 | 0,91 | 1,11 | 1,16 |
| 10. Ikan *Fish* | 0,94 | 1,06 | 1,20 | 1,31 | 1,20 |
| 11. Minyak dan Lemak *Oil and Fats* | 40,02 | 44,22 | 40,53 | 39,55 | 70,17 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **70,23** | **76,74** | **74,53** | **75,14** | **104,26** |

Catatan/*Note*: [e] Angka perkiraan/*Estimated figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Dikutip dari Publikasi Neraca Bahan Makanan, BPS-Kementerian Pertanian
*Cited from the publication of Food Balance Sheet, BPS-Statistics Indonesia-Ministry of Agriculture*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / Table 13.2.4 Konsumsi Rata-Rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Macam Bahan Makanan Penting, 2009 dan 2010

## *Per Capita Weekly Average Consumption of Several Food Items, 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Jenis Bahan Makanan *Food Items* | Satuan *Unit of Quantity* | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Beras lokal/ketan/*Local rice/Glutinous rice* | kg | 1,755 | 1,733 |
| 2. Jagung basah dengan kulit/*Fresh corn with husk* | kg | 0,012 | 0,018 |
| 3. Jagung pocelan/pipilan/*Dry shelled corn* | kg | 0,035 | 0,030 |
| 4. Ketela pohon/*Cassava* | kg | 0,106 | 0,097 |
| 5. Ketela rambat/*Sweet potatoes* | kg | 0,043 | 0,044 |
| 6. Gaplek/*Dried cassava* | kg | 0,001 | 0,001 |
| 7. Ikan dan udang segar [1]/*Fresh fish and shrimp* [1] | kg | 0,249 | 0,271 |
| 8. Ikan dan udang diawetkan/*Canned fish and shrimp* | Ons/*Ounce* | 0,462 | 0,451 |
| 9. Daging sapi/kerbau/*Cow/buffalo meat* | kg | 0,006 | 0,007 |
| 10. Daging ayam ras/kampung/*Broiler/local chicken meat* | kg | 0,069 | 0,080 |
| 11. Telur ayam ras/kampung [2]/*Chicken egg* [2] | kg | 0,116 | 0,200 |
| 12. Telur itik/manila/asin/*Duck/salted egg* | Butir/*Unit* | 0,082 | 0,077 |
| 13. Susu kental manis/*Canned liquid milk* | (397 gr) | 0,058 | 0,064 |
| 14. Susu bubuk kaleng manis/*Canned/baby powder milk* | kg | 0,023 | 0,023 |
| 15. Bawang merah/*Onion* | Ons/*Ounce* | 0,484 | 0,485 |
| 16. Bawang putih/*Garlic* | Ons/*Ounce* | 0,259 | 0,260 |
| 17. Cabe merah/*Chillies* | Ons/*Ounce* | 0,292 | 0,293 |
| 18. Cabe rawit/*Cayenne pepper* | Ons/*Ounce* | 0,247 | 0,249 |
| 19. Kacang kedelai/*Soybean* | kg | 0,001 | 0,001 |
| 20. Tahu/*Soybean curd* | kg | 0,135 | 0,134 |
| 21. Tempe/*Fermented soybean curd* | kg | 0,135 | 0,133 |
| 22. Minyak kelapa/jagung/goreng lainnya *Coconut/maize/other frying oil* | Liter/*Litre* | 0,189 | 0,195 |
| 23. Kelapa/*Coconut* | Butir/*Unit* | 0,166 | 0,159 |
| 24. Gula pasir/*Sugar* | Ons/*Ounce* | 1,516 | 1,475 |
| 25. Gula merah/*Brown sugar* | Ons/*Ounce* | 0,152 | 0,142 |

*Catatan/Note:* [1] *Ikan segar meliputi ikan darat, laut, dan udang / Fresh fish includes freshwater fish, sea fish, and shrimp*
[2] *Satu butir telur ayam kampung diperkirakan beratnya sebesar 0,05 kg / The weight of one local chicken egg is approximately to 0.05 kg*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 13.2.5** / ***Table***

## Rata-Rata Konsumsi Kalori dan Protein per Kapita per Hari Menurut Provinsi, 2009 dan 2010

## *Average Daily per Capita Consumption of Calorie and Protein by Province, 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS/*Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Kalori (kkal)/*Calorie (kcal)* | | Protein (gram)/*Protein (grams)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 2 010,37 | 2 075,79 | 54,57 | 57,45 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 921,70 | 1 970,81 | 55,04 | 57,13 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 082,73 | 2 056,46 | 55,28 | 56,87 |
| Riau | 1 932,54 | 1 903,59 | 54,73 | 55,03 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 079,02 | 2 004,71 | 60,69 | 57,61 |
| Jambi | 1 904,06 | 1 927,61 | 51,54 | 52,62 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 991,76 | 1 989,11 | 53,62 | 54,67 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 800,29 | 1 971,63 | 51,57 | 58,37 |
| Bengkulu | 1 982,19 | 2 007,41 | 52,84 | 54,40 |
| Lampung | 1 945,76 | 1 953,67 | 51,49 | 52,78 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 896,40 | 1 881,91 | 59,54 | 59,17 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 962,59 | 1 930,25 | 56,05 | 56,19 |
| Banten | 1 979,58 | 1 964,26 | 57,32 | 58,34 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 860,83 | 1 835,37 | 51,48 | 51,27 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 802,61 | 1 852,05 | 51,35 | 52,89 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 856,72 | 1 844,14 | 52,70 | 52,53 |
| Bali | 2 192,83 | 2 120,28 | 64,10 | 62,08 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 956,21 | 2 050,38 | 54,87 | 57,93 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 971,70 | 1 960,28 | 54,12 | 54,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 926,22 | 1 917,06 | 53,01 | 53,58 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 071,30 | 2 058,25 | 60,87 | 60,72 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 039,19 | 2 080,53 | 58,46 | 60,12 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 736,69 | 1 829,15 | 52,58 | 57,92 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 910,19 | 2 015,22 | 52,10 | 56,01 |
| Gorontalo | 1 826,90 | 1 895,67 | 48,95 | 53,96 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 950,63 | 1 896,25 | 51,72 | 51,12 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 006,11 | 2 056,17 | 57,49 | 60,03 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 868,58 | 2 136,21 | 52,80 | 59,59 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 931,97 | 1 926,63 | 54,12 | 56,31 |
| Maluku | 1 956,68 | 1 841,53 | 49,90 | 46,76 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 737,47 | 1 854,02 | 42,87 | 46,91 |
| Papua | 1 950,40 | 1 992,89 | 49,75 | 48,06 |
| Papua Barat | 1 822,13 | 1 892,73 | 49,35 | 51,08 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 927,63** | **1 925,61** | **54,35** | **55,01** |

http://www.bps.go.id

# PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
## *Foreign Trade*

14

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "*General Trade*" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah "*Special Trade*" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia kecuali Kawasan Berikat yang dianggap/diperlakukan sebagai luar negeri.

2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.

3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.

4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.

5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.

7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
   a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
   b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi dan sebagainya.
   c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
   d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
   e. Barang-barang untuk militer, yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
   f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
   g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
   h. Barang-barang contoh

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas. Before 2008, the recording of import statistics is based on Special Trade System, which covers all Indonesian customs areas except bounded zone, which are regarded as "abroad".*

2. *The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.*

3. *The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.*

4. *The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB) and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.*

5. *Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*

6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*

7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
   *a. Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
   *b. Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
   *c. Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representive countries/embassies.*
   *d. Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
   *e. Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
   *f. Packings/containers to be refilled.*
   *g. Bank notes and securities*
   *h. Sample goods*

http://www.bps.go.id

8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "*Carry Over*" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.

9. Negara utama adalah negara yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.

10. Pelabuhan utama adalah pelabuhan yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.

8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*

9. *Major country is country which recorded the biggest of export or import value.*

10. *Major port is port which recorded the biggest of export or import value.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 14.1 PERKEMBANGAN EKSPOR IMPOR
## *GROWTH OF EXPORT AND IMPORT*

**Tabel / *Table* 14.1.1** **Nilai Ekspor [1] dan Impor [2] (juta US$), 1983-2011**
***Value of Exports [1] and Imports [2] (million US$), 1983-2011***

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB) / *Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Tahun / Year | Nonmigas / *Non-oil and Gas* | | Migas / *Oil and Gas* | | Jumlah / *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ekspor / *Exports* | Impor / *Imports* | Ekspor / *Exports* | Impor / *Imports* | Ekspor / *Exports* | Impor / *Imports* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1983 | 5 005,2 | 12 207,0 | 16 140,7 | 4 144,8 | 21 145,9 | 16 351,8 |
| 1984 | 5 869,7 | 11 185,3 | 16 018,1 | 2 696,8 | 21 887,8 | 13 882,1 |
| 1985 | 5 868,9 | 8 983,5 | 12 717,8 | 1 275,6 | 18 586,7 | 10 259,1 |
| 1986 | 6 528,4 | 9 632,0 | 8 276,6 | 1 086,4 | 14 805,0 | 10 718,4 |
| 1987 | 8 579,6 | 11 302,4 | 8 556,0 | 1 067,9 | 17 135,6 | 12 370,3 |
| 1988 | 11 536,9 | 12 339,5 | 7 681,6 | 909,0 | 19 218,5 | 13 248,5 |
| 1989 | 13 480,1 | 15 164,4 | 8 678,8 | 1 195,2 | 22 158,9 | 16 359,6 |
| 1990 | 14 604,2 | 19 916,6 | 11 071,1 | 1 920,4 | 25 675,3 | 21 837,0 |
| 1991 | 18 247,5 | 23 558,5 | 10 894,9 | 2 310,3 | 29 142,4 | 25 868,8 |
| 1992 | 23 296,1 | 25 164,6 | 10 670,9 | 2 115,0 | 33 967,0 | 27 279,6 |
| 1993 | 27 077,2 | 26 157,2 | 9 745,8 | 2 170,6 | 36 823,0 | 28 327,8 |
| 1994 | 30 359,8 | 29 616,1 | 9 693,6 | 2 367,4 | 40 053,4 | 31 983,5 |
| 1995 | 34 953,6 | 37 717,9 | 10 464,4 | 2 910,8 | 45 418,0 | 40 628,7 |
| 1996 | 38 093,0 | 39 333,0 | 11 721,8 | 3 595,5 | 49 814,8 | 42 928,5 |
| 1997 | 41 821,1 | 37 755,7 | 11 622,5 | 3 924,1 | 53 443,6 | 41 679,8 |
| 1998 | 40 975,5 | 24 683,2 | 7 872,1 | 2 653,7 | 48 847,6 | 27 336,9 |
| 1999 | 38 873,2 | 20 322,2 | 9 792,2 | 3 681,1 | 48 665,4 | 24 003,3 |
| 2000 | 47 757,4 | 27 495,3 | 14 366,6 | 6 019,5 | 62 124,0 | 33 514,8 |
| 2001 | 43 684,6 | 25 490,3 | 12 636,3 | 5 471,8 | 56 320,9 | 30 962,1 |
| 2002 | 45 046,1 | 24 763,1 | 12 112,7 | 6 525,8 | 57 158,8 | 31 288,9 |
| 2003 | 47 406,8 | 24 939,8 | 13 651,4 | 7 610,9 | 61 058,2 | 32 550,7 |
| 2004 | 55 939,3 | 34 792,5 | 15 645,3 | 11 732,0 | 71 584,6 | 46 524,5 |
| 2005 | 66 428,4 | 40 243,2 | 19 231,6 | 17 457,7 | 85 660,0 | 57 700,9 |
| 2006 | 79 589,1 | 42 102,6 | 21 209,5 | 18 962,9 | 100 798,6 | 61 065,5 |
| 2007 | 92 012,3 | 52 540,6 | 22 088,6 | 21 932,8 | 114 100,9 | 74 473,4 |
| 2008 | 107 894,2 | 98 644,4 | 29 126,3 | 30 552,9 | 137 020,4 | 129 197,3 |
| 2009 | 97 491,7 | 77 848,5 | 19 018,3 | 18 980,7 | 116 510,0 | 96 829,2 |
| 2010 | 129 739,5 | 108 250,6 | 28 039,6 | 27 412,7 | 157 779,1 | 135 663,3 |
| 2011[3] | 79 061,6 | 64 351,9 | 19 582,4 | 19 239,8 | 98 644,0 | 83 591,7 |

Catatan/*Note:*
[1] Nilai ekspor adalah nilai *Free on Board (FOB)*/*Values of exports are Free on Board (FOB) value*
[2] Nilai impor adalah nilai Cost, *Insurance and Freight (CIF)*. Data tahun 1983-2007 menggunakan Sistem Perdagangan Khusus (di Luar Kawasan Berikat)/*Values of imports are Cost, Insurance and Freight (CIF) value. The data of 1983-2007 used Special Trade System (Excluding Bounded Zone)*
[3] Sampai dengan Juni 2011/*Up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.1.2 / *Table* Volume Ekspor dan Impor Migas (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 1998–2011

***Volume of Oil and Gas Exports and Imports (Net weight: thousand ton), 1998–2011***

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Tahun *Year* | Minyak Mentah *Crude Oil* | | Hasil Minyak *Oil Product* | | Gas *Gas* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1998 | 36 914,0 | 10 473,3 | 8 435,9 | 10 941,0 | 28 953,5 | 86,0 |
| 1999 | 35 902,5 | 11 497,4 | 7 825,4 | 12 249,9 | 30 066,3 | 25,8 |
| 2000 | 29 225,9 | 11 473,5 | 8 786,6 | 13 971,0 | 27 615,2 | 11,2 |
| 2001 | 32 857,0 | 14 174,9 | 7 007,8 | 11 750,5 | 25 235,6 | 30,6 |
| 2002 | 29 054,4 | 15 880,0 | 7 574,0 | 15 116,0 | 27 617,7 | 0,2 |
| 2003 | 26 517,5 | 16 817,2 | 7 425,0 | 13 588,6 | 27 613,7 | 69,3 |
| 2004 | 23 467,8 | 18 930,4 | 6 800,4 | 15 971,5 | 26 594,3 | 18,7 |
| 2005 | 21 488,0 | 15 649,7 | 5 994,0 | 21 065,2 | 24 445,4 | 22,5 |
| 2006 | 18 127,9 | 14 642,5 | 7 046,9 | 18 657,8 | 23 116,7 | 48,6 |
| 2007 | 18 175,3 | 15 146,7 | 6 264,8 | 19 475,7 | 21 270,8 | 116,9 |
| 2008 | 18 235,0 | 12 749,0 | 5 724,0 | 22 391,2 | 20 841,9 | 336,2 |
| 2009 | 17 967,1 | 15 303,7 | 5 405,7 | 19 732,0 | 22 700,1 | 970,8 |
| 2010 | 18 132,4 | 14 249,6 | 7 322,8 | 25 123,9 | 30 469,9 | 1 126,0 |
| 2011 [1] | 8 582,5 | 5 898,9 | 3 785,8 | 14 151,9 | 17 150,8 | 783,3 |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Sampai dengan Juni 2011/*Up to June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.1.3 Nilai Ekspor [1] dan Impor [2] Migas (juta US$), 1998–2011
## *Table* *Value of Oil and Gas Exports [1] and Imports [2] (million US$), 1998–2011*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Tahun *Year* | Minyak Mentah *Crude Oil* | | Hasil Minyak *Oil Product* | | Gas *Gas* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1998 | 3 348,6 | 1 058,3 | 708,1 | 1 574,9 | 3 815,5 | 20,5 |
| 1999 | 4 517,3 | 1 587,7 | 918,0 | 2 088,0 | 4 357,0 | 5,4 |
| 2000 | 6 090,1 | 2 524,9 | 1 651,6 | 3 491,1 | 6 624,9 | 3,5 |
| 2001 | 5 714,7 | 2 887,5 | 1 189,5 | 2 574,2 | 5 732,2 | 10,1 |
| 2002 | 5 227,6 | 3 216,9 | 1 307,5 | 3 308,7 | 5 577,6 | 0,2 |
| 2003 | 5 621,0 | 4 027,4 | 1 553,7 | 3 562,0 | 6 476,7 | 21,5 |
| 2004 | 6 241,4 | 5 831,4 | 1 654,4 | 5 892,1 | 7 749,6 | 8,5 |
| 2005 | 8 145,8 | 6 797,0 | 1 932,0 | 10 645,8 | 9 153,7 | 14,9 |
| 2006 | 8 168,8 | 7 852,6 | 2 843,6 | 11 080,3 | 10 197,1 | 30,0 |
| 2007 | 9 226,0 | 9 056,9 | 2 878,8 | 12 786,7 | 9 983,8 | 89,2 |
| 2008 | 12 418,7 | 10 061,5 | 3 547,0 | 20 230,8 | 13 160,5 | 260,6 |
| 2009 | 7 820,3 | 7 362,2 | 2 262,3 | 11 129,4 | 8 935,7 | 489,1 |
| 2010 | 10 402,9 | 8 531,3 | 3 967,3 | 18 018,2 | 13 669,4 | 863,2 |
| 2011 [3] | 6 289,0 | 4 883,8 | 2 562,2 | 13 650,9 | 10 731,2 | 705,1 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note:*
[1] Nilai ekspor adalah nilai *Free on Board (FOB)/Values of exports are Free on Board (FOB) value*
[2] Nilai impor adalah nilai Cost, *Insurance and Freight (CIF)*. Data tahun 1998-2007 menggunakan Sistem Perdagangan Khusus (di Luar Kawasan Berikat)/*Values of imports are Cost, Insurance and Freight (CIF) value. The data of 1998-2007 used Special Trade System (Excluding Bounded Zone)*
[3] Sampai dengan Juni 2011/*Up to June 2011*

## Tabel 14.1.4 Volume Ekspor dan Impor Menurut Golongan SITC (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2008–2010
## *Table Volume of Exports and Imports by SITC Group (Net weight: thousand ton), 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| SITC | Golongan Barang *Commodity Group* | Ekspor/*Exports* | | | Impor/*Imports* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | Bahan makanan dan binatang hidup *Food and live animals* | 8 195,1 | 7 656,0 | 7 794,7 | 12 476,7 | 13 526,3 | 16 655,3 |
| 1 | Minuman dan tembakau *Beverages and tobacco* | 177,8 | 189,9 | 199,3 | 198,5 | 160,6 | 160,3 |
| 2 | Bahan-bahan mentah, tidak untuk dimakan/*Raw materials, inedible* | 51 969,5 | 43 870,9 | 68 923,3 | 17 232,1 | 14 834,9 | 18 247,9 |
| 3 | Bahan bakar pelikan, bahan penyemir dan bahan-bahan yang berkenaan dengan itu/*Mineral fuels, lubricants, and related materials* | 246 166,0 | 281 192,8 | 355 181,4 | 35 699,4 | 36 200,3 | 40 698,0 |
| 4 | Lemak serta minyak hewan dan nabati *Animal and vegetable oils and fats* | 16 840,3 | 19 275,8 | 18 666,4 | 75,9 | 89,5 | 122,7 |
| 5 | Bahan-bahan kimia *Chemicals* | 11 280,4 | 7 865,7 | 9 238,6 | 13 465,2 | 10 913,0 | 14 835,0 |
| 6 | Barang-barang buatan pabrik dirinci menurut bahan/*Manufactured goods classified by materials* | 16 390,9 | 15 535,7 | 15 057,3 | 14 243,0 | 11 217,7 | 14237,3 |
| 7 | Mesin dan alat pengangkutan *Machinery and transport equipment* | 2 161,0 | 1 740,4 | 1 903,5 | 4 590,2 | 3 871,6 | 5 047,3 |
| 8 | Berbagai jenis barang buatan pabrik *Miscellaneous manufactured articles* | 1 872,9 | 1 671,9 | 1 882,3 | 683,1 | 540,3 | 691,6 |
| 9 | Barang-barang transaksi tidak dirinci *Commodities and transactions not further specified* | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 5,6 |
| | **Jumlah/*Total*** | **355 054,0** | **378 999,1** | **478 846,8** | **98 664,3** | **91 354,4** | **110 710,0** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.1.5 / Table
## Nilai Ekspor [1] dan Impor [2] Menurut Golongan SITC (juta US$), 2008–2010
## *Value of Exports [1] and Imports [2] by SITC Group (million US$), 2008–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| SITC | Golongan Barang *Commodity Group* | Ekspor/*Exports* | | | Impor/*Imports* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | Bahan makanan dan binatang hidup *Food and live animals* | 7 916,5 | 7 011,0 | 8 276,4 | 7 920,8 | 7 270,5 | 9 675,4 |
| 1 | Minuman dan tembakau *Beverages and tobacco* | 550,1 | 631,5 | 714,5 | 478,4 | 423,8 | 535,0 |
| 2 | Bahan-bahan mentah, tidak untuk dimakan/*Raw materials, inedible* | 14 844,3 | 11 907,9 | 20 270,7 | 7 381,8 | 4 979,9 | 7 288,3 |
| 3 | Bahan bakar pelikan, bahan penyemir dan bahan-bahan yang berkenaan dengan itu/*Mineral fuels, lubricants, and related materials* | 39 779,6 | 32 945,9 | 46 764,8 | 30 651,8 | 19 066,6 | 27 505,8 |
| 4 | Lemak serta minyak hewan dan nabati *Animal and vegetable oils and fats* | 15 062,2 | 11 945,5 | 15 959,7 | 127,4 | 114,0 | 160,1 |
| 5 | Bahan-bahan kimia *Chemicals* | 7 453,6 | 6 192,0 | 8 811,9 | 15 988,4 | 11 803,8 | 16 698,8 |
| 6 | Barang-barang buatan pabrik dirinci menurut bahan/*Manufactured goods classified by materials* | 20 463,9 | 17 075,5 | 21 946,9 | 20 158,7 | 14 125,1 | 20 461,1 |
| 7 | Mesin dan alat pengangkutan *Machinery and transport equipment* | 17 342,9 | 16 096,6 | 19 626,4 | 42 725,7 | 35 716,6 | 48 524,3 |
| 8 | Berbagai jenis barang buatan pabrik *Miscellaneous manufactured articles* | 12 767,9 | 11 773,4 | 14 231,2 | 3 728,0 | 3 304,0 | 4 730,0 |
| 9 | Barang-barang transaksi tidak dirinci *Commodities and transactions not further specified* | 839,4 | 930,7 | 1 176,6 | 36,3 | 24,9 | 84,5 |
| | **Jumlah/*Total*** | **137 020,4** | **116 510,0** | **157 779,1** | **129 197,3** | **96 829,2** | **135 663,3** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Nilai ekspor adalah nilai *Free on Board (FOB)/Values of exports are Free on Board (FOB) value*
[2] Nilai impor adalah nilai Cost, *Insurance and Freight (CIF).*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 14.2 EKSPOR
## *EXPORT*

**Tabel 14.2.1** / ***Table***

**Volume Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2006–2010**

***Volume of Exports by Major Ports (Net weight: thousand ton), 2006–2010***

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | Blang Lancang (Arun) | 2 549,3 | 3 288,1 | 3 158,9 | 2 494,2 | 2 249,3 |
| Sumatera Utara | Belawan | 6 726,8 | 6 409,5 | 7 008,7 | 6 322,5 | 6 043,0 |
| Sumatera Barat | Padang/Teluk Bayur | 3 077,8 | 3 031,9 | 4 627,4 | 3 488,8 | 3 729,1 |
| Riau | Dumai | 16 295,1 | 17 134,5 | 17 313,7 | 17 842,0 | 17 487,6 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Batu Ampar | 673,0 | 612,5 | 594,1 | 498,6 | 607,3 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Sekupang | 344,6 | 298,2 | 334,3 | 302,2 | 281,0 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Kabil/Panau | 341,2 | 601,3 | 547,4 | 814,1 | 1 320,9 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Palembang-Plaju | 1 844,0 | 1 392,0 | 1 112,9 | 969,5 | 934,4 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi River/Boom Baru | 1 632,6 | 1 912,0 | 1 990,4 | 1 919,4 | 2 340,6 |
| Lampung | Panjang | 5 023,6 | 5 426,5 | 6 152,2 | 6 487,1 | 6 142,2 |
| Sumatera Lainnya *Rest of Sumatera* | | 35 800,2 | 28 922,5 | 35 188,6 | 29 091,9 | 44 029,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 16 088,2 | 16 828,8 | 14 371,6 | 13 271,0 | 12 545,5 |
| DKI Jakarta | Soekarno Hatta [1] | 116,3 | 115,7 | 121,4 | 102,1 | 129,1 |
| Jawa Barat | Balongan | 709,8 | 637,4 | 323,2 | 349,3 | 683,2 |
| Banten | Merak | 1 452,2 | 1 621,1 | 1 580,7 | 1 425,8 | 1 559,2 |
| Banten | Cigading | 1 180,2 | 750,5 | 494,8 | 1 099,0 | 514,0 |
| Jawa Tengah | Tanjung Emas | 1 079,4 | 2 338,9 | 534,8 | 1 129,9 | 2 557,7 |
| Jawa Tengah | Cilacap | 6 354,1 | 6 677,8 | 6 760,3 | 6 447,6 | 6 889,9 |
| Jawa Timur | Tuban | 835,8 | 663,5 | 844,3 | 1 028,4 | 1 129,9 |
| Jawa Timur | Tanjung Perak | 782,5 | 1 016,6 | 390,4 | 320,7 | 357,7 |
| Jawa Lainnya *Rest of Jawa* | | 1 344,5 | 1 364,6 | 1 386,1 | 2 037,6 | 3 781,6 |
| Bali | Benoa/Loloan | 290,3 | 207,8 | 16,0 | 10,7 | 18,0 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai [1] | 25,3 | 19,9 | 19,7 | 19,4 | 21,3 |
| NTB | Bima | 647,5 | 532,0 | 404,3 | 637,5 | 783,8 |
| NTT | Waingapu | 4,6 | 0,0 | - | - | 0,0 |
| NTT | Tenau | 35,3 | 55,8 | 16,1 | 4,9 | 19,0 |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara Lainnya *Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | | 4,7 | 2,4 | 0,0 | 84,8 | 133,1 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.2.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 582,7 | 532,6 | 517,1 | 733,6 | 2 262,3 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarmasin | 37 094,1 | 42 378,5 | 46 959,5 | 49 547,8 | 52 879,4 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Kotabaru | 32 540,0 | 35 506,6 | 27 736,1 | 40 896,6 | 46 718,7 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Balikpapan | 16 644,3 | 14 145,9 | 12 684,3 | 14 807,3 | 15 453,9 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Samarinda | 22 465,3 | 25 676,8 | 25 965,9 | 34 036,2 | 69 206,5 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Tanjung Santan | 3 197,3 | 2 967,0 | 3 995,8 | 2 378,5 | 1 425,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Tanjung Sangata | 37 388,0 | 36 819,2 | 33 712,1 | 36 914,1 | 38 769,5 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Bontang | 31 104,3 | 28 412,1 | 33 826,1 | 30 986,1 | 35 012,6 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Senipah | 1 016,5 | 931,1 | 1 734,4 | 1 768,0 | 1 460,6 |
| Kalimantan Lainnya *Rest of Kalimantan* | | 27 356,3 | 29 221,6 | 34 970,7 | 54 209,1 | 71 008,9 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Bitung | 461,2 | 856,4 | 709,2 | 613,7 | 499,8 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Pantoloan | 232,0 | 126,1 | 254,1 | 129,9 | 136,8 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Ujung Pandang | 815,4 | 588,8 | 680,0 | 607,1 | 712,7 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Malili | 88,1 | 145,4 | 97,4 | 65,1 | 111,5 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Hasanuddin[1] | 94,8 | 31,7 | 36,1 | 98,6 | 31,6 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Mamuju | 231,8 | 304,0 | 36,5 | 2,3 | 3,3 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Kolaka | 14,1 | 3,0 | 5,9 | 1,2 | 232,7 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Pomalaa | 1 095,6 | 1 431,0 | 2 556,5 | 1 337,9 | 3 587,5 |
| Sulawesi Lainnya *Rest of Sulawesi* | | 739,8 | 541,3 | 1 740,4 | 3 818,6 | 6 672,6 |
| Maluku | Ambon | 382,1 | 290,2 | 149,2 | 105,8 | 238,5 |
| Maluku Utara | Ternate | 1 684,1 | 1 145,5 | 1 209,4 | 1 689,0 | 1 850,3 |
| Papua | Amamapare | 552,4 | 153,5 | 141,2 | 312,3 | 121,1 |
| Papua | Bade Irian Jaya | 109,9 | 0,0 | - | - | 177,9 |
| Papua Barat | Teluk Kasim/Salawati | 2 574,8 | 3 262,7 | 5 162,3 | - | 0,0 |
| Papua Barat | Muara Berau | 2 888,7 | 6 717,2 | 5 756,5 | 4 441,9 | 6 277,8 |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya *Rest of Maluku and Papua* | | 559,8 | 8 723,5 | 9 124,9 | 1 299,4 | 7 707,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | **327 172,3** | **342 773,5** | **355 054,0** | **378 999,1** | **478 846,8** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Pelabuhan udara/*Airport*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.2 Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US$), 2006–2010

## *Table* *Value of Exports by Major Ports (FOB value: million US$), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise* (*Exports and Imports Declaration*)]

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | Blang Lancang (Arun) | 1 227,2 | 1 731,7 | 2 104,4 | 1 035,0 | 1 326,3 |
| Sumatera Utara | Belawan | 4 580,4 | 5 931,9 | 7 873,3 | 5 369,0 | 7 429,0 |
| Sumatera Barat | Padang/Teluk Bayur | 1 073,0 | 1 512,8 | 2 379,7 | 1 344,3 | 2 214,6 |
| Riau | Dumai | 6 582,2 | 8 974,2 | 12 453,2 | 8 993,7 | 11 770,9 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Batu Ampar | 2 830,3 | 3 237,6 | 3 451,8 | 2 548,5 | 3 690,0 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Sekupang | 1 238,1 | 1 239,2 | 1 297,1 | 1 701,2 | 2 154,7 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Kabil/Panau | 869,9 | 1 287,0 | 1 332,3 | 1 292,1 | 1 583,1 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Palembang - Plaju | 986,1 | 649,6 | 777,6 | 395,3 | 500,3 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi River/Boom Baru | 1 186,3 | 2 039,3 | 2 626,1 | 1 557,5 | 2 963,6 |
| Lampung | Panjang | 1 520,9 | 1 540,5 | 2 743,7 | 2 258,7 | 2 467,4 |
| Sumatera Lainnya *Rest of Sumatera* | | 7 208,3 | 7 006,2 | 9 145,3 | 8 171,6 | 13 587,9 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 26 076,1 | 28 010,7 | 31 693,2 | 28 165,4 | 34 237,8 |
| DKI Jakarta | Soekarno Hatta [1] | 3 725,7 | 4 116,5 | 4 331,8 | 4 243,1 | 5 282,0 |
| Jawa Barat | Balongan | 262,0 | 242,1 | 195,1 | 148,7 | 345,3 |
| Banten | Merak | 2 839,2 | 3 095,8 | 3 160,3 | 2 850,8 | 3 663,8 |
| Banten | Cigading | 245,8 | 348,0 | 122,6 | 208,2 | 199,4 |
| Jawa Tengah | Tanjung Emas | 704,8 | 1 572,3 | 443,0 | 683,7 | 1 823,3 |
| Jawa Tengah | Cilacap | 8 145,8 | 10 038,8 | 10 513,0 | 9 702,0 | 12 386,5 |
| Jawa Timur | Tuban | 525,1 | 391,2 | 595,4 | 567,4 | 790,8 |
| Jawa Timur | Tanjung Perak | 278,8 | 188,7 | 129,5 | 59,8 | 147,2 |
| Jawa Lainnya/*Rest of Jawa* | | 782,8 | 1 190,8 | 1 565,6 | 1 635,9 | 3 043,0 |
| Bali | Benoa/Loloan | 34,5 | 39,9 | 26,9 | 22,9 | 43,8 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai [1] | 264,1 | 247,7 | 240,6 | 230,7 | 328,3 |
| NTB | Bima | 1 218,9 | 1 066,5 | 741,4 | 1 243,9 | 1 994,2 |
| NTT | Waingapu | 1,8 | 0,0 | – | – | 0,0 |
| NTT | Tenau | 10,0 | 4,2 | 12,4 | 8,8 | 12,7 |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara Lainnya *Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | | 0,7 | 1,7 | 0,2 | 21,0 | 24,0 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.2.2*

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 540,6 | 604,2 | 727,3 | 393,8 | 580,9 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarmasin | 1 295,1 | 1 566,4 | 2 284,8 | 3 117,9 | 3 499,3 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Kotabaru | 1 066,2 | 1 182,2 | 1 227,3 | 2 443,4 | 2 840,4 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Balikpapan | 2 114,7 | 2 241,1 | 2 917,1 | 2 177,8 | 2 912,9 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Samarinda | 1 015,9 | 1 158,8 | 1 799,9 | 2 286,6 | 4 460,2 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Tanjung Santan | 1 504,9 | 1 635,3 | 2 822,0 | 963,9 | 839,1 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Tanjung Sangata | 1 377,5 | 1 304,8 | 1 781,8 | 2 238,6 | 2 859,4 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Bontang | 9 074,5 | 9 006,5 | 12 764,8 | 7 950,0 | 9 893,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Senipah | 496,8 | 493,9 | 1 214,9 | 763,6 | 858,4 |
| Kalimantan Lainnya *Rest of Kalimantan* | | 1 156,2 | 1 112,9 | 1 888,4 | 2 990,1 | 4 113,5 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Bitung | 182,6 | 501,7 | 645,3 | 396,0 | 373,6 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Pantoloan | 193,9 | 197,8 | 307,0 | 244,1 | 320,4 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Ujung Pandang | 604,4 | 591,4 | 709,7 | 713,2 | 867,1 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Malili | 1 189,9 | 2 113,2 | 1 381,1 | 555,1 | 1 429,6 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Hasanuddin[1] | 37,0 | 19,6 | 25,6 | 60,4 | 24,0 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Mamuju | 18,9 | 35,6 | 9,2 | 8,4 | 15,3 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Kolaka | 17,5 | 5,5 | 10,8 | 3,1 | 7,4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Pomalaa | 332,3 | 399,7 | 527,7 | 279,1 | 454,5 |
| Sulawesi Lainnya *Rest of Sulawesi* | | 56,2 | 63,6 | 87,2 | 150,8 | 212,1 |
| Maluku | Ambon | 47,3 | 91,7 | 106,4 | 69,5 | 130,4 |
| Maluku Utara | Ternate | 3 429,9 | 3 109,2 | 2 584,1 | 3 857,5 | 4 885,4 |
| Papua | Amamapare | 249,8 | 79,7 | 107,9 | 154,4 | 73,8 |
| Papua | Bade Irian Jaya | 59,1 | 0,0 | – | – | 121,7 |
| Papua Barat | Teluk Kasim/ Salawati | 82,1 | 109,8 | 317,4 | – | 0,0 |
| Papua Barat | Muara Berau | 179,7 | 486,2 | 366,4 | 167,6 | 275,0 |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya *Rest of Maluku and Papua* | | 56,9 | 285,2 | 450,8 | 65,9 | 1 721,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | **100 798,6** | **114 100,9** | **137 020,4** | **116 510,0** | **157 779,1** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Pelabuhan udara/*Airport*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.3 / *Table* Volume Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2006–2010

***Volume of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (Net weight: thousand ton), 2006–2010***

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **ASIA** | | | | | |
| **ASEAN** | **54 490,1** | **51 562,7** | **56 862,5** | **57 581,6** | **70 383,6** |
| Thailand | 11 138,8 | 14 197,2 | 14 763,2 | 13 831,6 | 15 816,9 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 20 762,6 | 12 593,9 | 15 886,7 | 11 406,8 | 13 424,4 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 6 791,9 | 7 318,4 | 7 295,2 | 8 850,3 | 12 533,7 |
| Malaysia | 13 553,6 | 14 629,4 | 16 074,7 | 20 482,7 | 25 401,7 |
| Myanmar | 271,1 | 364,5 | 245,2 | 244,0 | 336,3 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 60,1 | 108,7 | 110,8 | 122,3 | 193,9 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 151,8 | 204,0 | 194,6 | 232,9 | 63,8 |
| Laos/*Lao People's Dem. Rep,* | 0,8 | 1,1 | 0,9 | 1,0 | 1,4 |
| Vietnam | 1 759,4 | 2 145,5 | 2 291,2 | 2 410,0 | 2 611,5 |
| **Asia Lainnya/*Rest of Asia*** | | | | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 67 389,7 | 66 094,0 | 66 662,4 | 55 907,4 | 61 311,2 |
| Hongkong | 11 552,1 | 11 742,9 | 11 060,7 | 11 345,5 | 10 209,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 33 678,4 | 37 894,5 | 36 134,9 | 43 149,8 | 57 383,6 |
| Taiwan | 29 678,3 | 27 153,6 | 26 940,3 | 27 072,0 | 29 045,3 |
| Cina/*China* | 31 246,4 | 53 392,0 | 59 468,1 | 81 745,4 | 137 643,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 37 093,2 | 40 864,7 | 43 909,4 | 56 797,8 | 67 794,6 |
| **AFRIKA/AFRICA** | **5 259,6** | **5 694,6** | **4 243,2** | **3 908,4** [r] | **3 828,1** |
| **AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA** | | | | | |
| Australia | 4 500,7 | 4 496,4 | 4 680,8 | 4 608,6 | 5 264,2 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 1 899,7 | 1 269,9 | 1 507,1 | 1 547,6 | 1 356,9 |
| Oceania Lainnya/*Rest of Oceania* | 565,0 | 88,4 | 302,7 | 337,8 | 341,4 |
| **AMERIKA/*AMERICA*** | | | | | |
| **NAFTA** | **8 824,6** | **8 891,8** | **8 596,3** | **6 073,3** | **8 342,6** |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 8 362,3 | 8 550,5 | 8 125,4 | 5 674,2 | 6 413,1 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 349,2 | 226,9 | 212,3 | 204,3 | 228,9 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 113,1 | 114,4 | 258,6 | 194,8 | 1 700,6 |
| **Amerika Lainnya/Rest of America** | **3 159,9** | **2 773,8** | **1 563,4** | **1 732,4** | **2 267,3** |
| **EROPA/*EUROPE*** | | | | | |
| **Uni Eropa/European Union** | **33 070,8** [r] | **24 038,4** | **27 182,9** | **25 085,4** | **20 843,0** |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 2 668,4 | 2 014,5 | 2 414,3 | 1 300,6 | 590,6 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 9 329,1 | 4 394,2 | 7 482,4 | 7 054,3 | 6 039,3 |
| Perancis/*France* | 770,1 | 353,0 | 242,7 | 212,4 | 267,8 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 1 442,9 | 1 294,7 | 1 196,7 | 1 120,3 | 1 037,3 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 580,7 | 820,6 | 633,1 | 377,4 | 316,7 |
| Denmark | 691,1 | 59,0 | 75,4 | 120,0 | 89,5 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 107,1 | 31,6 | 79,6 | 71,6 | 38,6 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 23,7 | 24,9 | 158,6 | 19,1 | 34,5 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 8 438,0 | 6 961,8 | 6 682,4 | 7 190,5 | 7 833,4 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 5 459,7 | 5 220,6 | 5 558,1 | 5 915,8 | 2 781,4 |
| Yunani/*Greece* | 467,8 | 702,7 | 480,9 | 560,9 | 365,6 |
| Polandia/*Poland* | 80,0 | 85,9 | 87,1 | 66,7 | 727,3 |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya *Rest of European Union* | 3 012,2 [r] | 2 074,9 | 2 091,6 | 1 075,8 | 721,0 |
| **Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe** | **4 763,8** | **6 815,9** | **5 939,3** | **2 106,1** [r] | **2 832,3** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **327 172,3** | **342 773,5** | **355 054,0** | **378 999,1** | **478 846,8** |

Catatan/*Note:* [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.4 / Table
## Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US$), 2006–2010
## *Value of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (FOB value: million US$), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **ASIA** | | | | | |
| **ASEAN** | **18 483,1** | **22 292,1** | **27 170,8** | **24 624,0** | **33 347,5** |
| Thailand | 2 701,5 | 3 054,3 | 3 661,3 | 3 233,8 | 4 566,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 8 929,8 | 10 501,6 | 12 862,0 | 10 262,7 | 13 723,3 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 1 405,7 | 1 853,7 | 2 053,6 | 2 405,9 | 3 180,7 |
| Malaysia | 4 110,8 | 5 096,1 | 6 432,6 | 6 811,8 | 9 362,3 |
| Myanmar | 137,7 | 262,4 | 250,8 | 174,8 | 284,2 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 103,6 | 121,9 | 174,0 | 201,2 | 217,7 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 37,6 | 43,4 | 59,7 | 74,9 | 60,9 |
| Laos/*Lao People's Dem. Rep,* | 4,3 | 3,7 | 4,0 | 4,7 | 5,5 |
| Vietnam | 1 052,0 | 1 355,2 | 1 672,9 | 1 454,2 | 1 946,2 |
| **Asia Lainnya/*Rest of Asia*** | | | | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 21 732,1 | 23 632,8 | 27 743,9 | 18 574,7 | 25 781,8 |
| Hongkong | 1 703,2 | 1 687,5 | 1 808,8 | 2 111,8 | 2 501,4 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 7 693,5 | 7 582,7 | 9 116,8 | 8 145,2 | 12 574,6 |
| Taiwan | 2 734,8 | 2 596,7 | 3 154,7 | 3 382,1 | 4 837,6 |
| Cina/*China* | 8 343,6 | 9 675,5 | 11 636,5 | 11 499,3 | 15 692,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 8 566,8 | 11 625,6 | 15 273,4 | 13 498,0 | 17 416,6 |
| **AFRIKA/AFRICA** | **1 985,6** | **2 510,7** | **3 281,3** | **2 802,9** [r] | **3 657,0** |
| **AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA** | | | | | |
| Australia | 2 771,3 | 3 394,6 | 4 111,0 | 3 264,2 | 4 244,4 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 320,0 | 362,2 | 542,3 | 349,5 | 396,2 |
| Oceania Lainnya/*Rest of Oceania* | 96,4 | 73,6 | 167,0 | 243,0 | 249,8 |
| **AMERIKA/*AMERICA*** | | | | | |
| **NAFTA** | **12 101,2** | **12 525,8** | **14 108,4** | **11 746,5** | **15 761,2** |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 11 232,1 | 11 614,2 | 13 036,9 | 10 850,0 | 14 266,6 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 551,0 | 550,6 | 645,5 | 512,5 | 731,9 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 318,1 | 361,0 | 426,1 | 384,0 | 762,7 |
| **Amerika Lainnya/*Rest of America*** | **1 405,0** | **1 623,0** | **1 972,3** | **1 717,2** [r] | **2 740,3** |
| **EROPA/*EUROPE*** | | | | | |
| **Uni Eropa/European Union** | **12 029,8** | **13 344,5** | **15 454,5** | **13 568,1** [r] | **17 127,4** |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 1 432,4 | 1 454,2 | 1 546,9 | 1 459,3 | 1 693,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 2 518,4 | 2 749,5 | 3 926,4 | 2 909,1 | 3 722,5 |
| Perancis/*France* | 724,4 | 802,9 | 938,5 | 870,2 | 1 122,8 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 2 025,7 | 2 316,0 | 2 465,2 | 2 326,7 | 2 984,7 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 1 136,3 | 1 332,2 | 1 351,0 | 1 048,3 | 1 190,1 |
| Denmark | 142,8 | 140,8 | 170,9 | 168,8 | 180,2 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 135,4 | 109,8 | 134,1 | 144,3 | 156,5 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 176,6 | 121,3 | 108,4 | 61,2 | 122,7 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 1 213,0 | 1 380,0 | 1 900,7 | 1 651,1 | 2 370,0 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 1 641,1 | 1 906,2 | 1 665,3 | 1 830,5 | 2 328,7 |
| Yunani/*Greece* | 125,8 | 233,5 | 214,3 | 165,7 | 155,4 |
| Polandia/*Poland* | 143,5 | 190,9 | 274,1 | 259,7 | 313,3 |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya *Rest of European Union* | 614,5 | 607,3 | 758,8 | 673,2 [r] | 787,3 |
| **Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe** | **832,1** | **1 173,6** | **1 478,7** | **983,5** [r] | **1 450,7** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **100 798,6** | **114 100,9** | **137 020,4** | **116 510,0** | **157 779,1** |

Catatan/*Note:* [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.5 / *Table* Ekspor Minyak Bumi Mentah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010

## *Exports of Crude Petroleum by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 5 767,2 | 6 445,8 | 5 933,7 | 3 189,0 | 4 441,5 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 3 107,7 | 2 839,5 | 2 495,4 | 2 699,7 | 4 321,1 |
| Taiwan | 1 006,6 | 469,1 | 359,5 | 371,1 | 556,2 |
| Cina/*China* | 1 847,9 | 2 020,5 | 1 688,1 | 2 987,2 | 1 208,4 |
| Thailand | 1 184,5 | 673,4 | 496,7 | 1 250,3 | 775,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 732,1 | 1 290,7 | 2 833,9 | 1 522,4 | 1 171,7 |
| Malaysia | 601,0 | 785,5 | 509,1 | 1 164,6 | 731,2 |
| Australia | 2 432,9 | 2 799,0 | 2 727,2 | 3 430,9 | 3 209,2 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 1 206,9 | 641,7 | 780,8 | 916,4 | 1 519,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 241,1 | 210,1 | 410,6 | 435,5 | 198,7 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **18 127,9** | **18 175,3** | **18 235,0** | **17 967,1** | **18 132,4** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 2 647,0 | 3 365,6 | 4 164,9 | 1 389,4 | 2 554,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 1 319,2 | 1 307,4 | 1 560,1 | 1 145,2 | 2 433,9 |
| Taiwan | 429,3 | 206,7 | 226,5 | 135,6 | 308,7 |
| Cina/*China* | 824,7 | 985,0 | 1 188,8 | 1 283,3 | 705,6 |
| Thailand | 552,4 | 336,5 | 352,7 | 583,8 | 443,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 330,9 | 689,4 | 1 767,4 | 648,5 | 665,1 |
| Malaysia | 268,6 | 391,0 | 323,1 | 524,9 | 408,5 |
| Australia | 1 162,1 | 1 515,8 | 2 003,4 | 1 552,5 | 1 880,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 519,7 | 302,8 | 505,7 | 380,0 | 892,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 114,9 | 125,8 | 326,1 | 177,1 | 111,1 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **8 168,8** | **9 226,0** | **12 418,7** | **7 820,3** | **10 402,9** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.6 / Table
## Ekspor Hasil-Hasil Mentah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Exports of Crude Petroleum by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 3 476,8 | 3 226,2 | 2 856,4 | 1 451,9 | 1 668,1 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 640,7 | 477,1 | 403,9 | 654,8 | 639,9 |
| Cina/*China* | 498,7 | 402,3 | 387,8 | 659,7 | 1 209,6 |
| Thailand | 120,3 | 53,0 | 26,6 | 11,5 | 1,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 1 711,4 | 1 553,4 | 1 434,5 | 1 087,7 | 1 431,1 |
| Malaysia | 114,3 | 260,8 | 195,7 | 1 276,8 | 1 753,8 |
| India | 221,3 | 148,4 | 274,7 | 157,3 | 156,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 88,1 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 99,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 175,3 | 143,4 | 144,4 | 106,0 | 363,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **7 046,9** | **6 264,8** | **5 724,0** | **5 405,7** | **7 322,8** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1 289,1 | 1 415,4 | 1 819,9 | 540,4 | 839,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 234,3 | 208,5 | 238,7 | 306,1 | 393,8 |
| Cina/*China* | 238,0 | 157,4 | 191,5 | 255,5 | 566,5 |
| Thailand | 73,9 | 35,5 | 24,1 | 5,9 | 1,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 767,3 | 821,9 | 990,1 | 512,2 | 922,7 |
| Malaysia | 48,3 | 111,9 | 124,9 | 516,0 | 880,0 |
| India | 62,5 | 58,9 | 102,5 | 61,8 | 56,4 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 29,8 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 48,2 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 100,4 | 69,2 | 55,3 | 64,4 | 259,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 843,6** | **2 878,8** | **3 547,0** | **2 262,3** | **3 967,3** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.7 / *Table* Ekspor Gas Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010 / *Exports of Gas by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 14 313,5 | 13 906,8 | 14 391,7 | 13 057,9 | 13 132,8 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 5 245,0 | 4 035,2 | 3 372,7 | 3 135,9 | 5 652,3 |
| Cina/*China* | 3 447,4 | 3 281,6 | 3 009,8 | 2 299,0 | 1 883,7 |
| Thailand | 33,0 | 47,2 | 67,5 | 68,4 | 79,4 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 34,5 | - | 0,0 | - | 3,5 |
| Malaysia | 3,5 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 870,6 | 2 051,0 |
| Australia | 11,7 | - | 0,0 | - | 0,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 28,1 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 3 268,3 | 7 667,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **23 116,7** | **21 270,8** | **20 841,8** | **22 700,1** | **30 469,9** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 5 597,5 | 5 759,0 | 7 963,7 | 4 665,9 | 5 892,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 2 725,5 | 2 320,4 | 2 657,7 | 1 519,6 | 2 877,3 |
| Cina/*China* | 1 814,3 | 1 869,0 | 2 469,0 | 1 040,5 | 339,5 |
| Thailand | 21,2 | 35,4 | 70,0 | 45,7 | 67,3 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 13,4 | - | 0,0 | - | 2,9 |
| Malaysia | 4,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 134,6 | 320,3 |
| Australia | 5,6 | - | 0,0 | - | 0,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 15,3 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 1 529,4 | 4 170,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **10 197,1** | **9 983,8** | **13 160,5** | **8 935,7** | **13 669,5** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.8 Ekspor Kopi Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table* *Exports of Coffee by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan<br>Country of Destination | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 67 012,3 | 51 725,3 | 52 992,2 | 53 678,5 | 59 170,9 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 14 558,1 | 12 630,6 | 7 237,0 | 7 305,8 | 6 079,0 |
| Malaysia | 8 500,7 | 12 407,5 | 17 370,4 | 17 803,2 | 26 200,1 |
| India | 11 172,7 | 8 294,9 | 12 085,0 | 9 950,7 | 9 733,3 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 11 721,7 | 5 469,0 | 10 109,0 | 10 079,8 | 12 024,7 |
| Maroko/*Morocco* | 7 627,2 | 6 247,8 | 6 860,4 | 7 900,2 | 8 369,1 |
| Aljazair/*Algeria* | 14 073,0 | 8 379,6 | 23 205,6 | 26 531,9 | 10 303,2 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 85 503,2 | 66 222,5 | 65 646,0 | 71 603,7 | 63 048,0 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 12 245,8 | 8 822,6 | 15 125,3 | 16 425,5 | 24 343,1 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 60 225,2 | 43 074,1 | 89 600,9 | 78 876,0 | 63 688,4 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 27 635,5 | 19 529,4 | 30 213,4 | 36 188,4 | 26 770,7 |
| Rumania/*Romania* | 8 743,9 | 4 613,4 | 4 565,9 | 4 816,9 | 2 219,4 |
| Georgia | 9 510,3 | 6 455,6 | 9 238,4 | 11 486,7 | 9 077,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 72 979,1 | 66 559,2 | 123 602,8 | 157 383,1 | 111 693,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **411 08,7** | **320 41,5** | **467 852,3** | **510 030,4** | **432 721,1** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 95 880,8 | 102 780,3 | 123 781,4 | 98 123,8 | 118 889,8 |
| Singapura/ *Singapore* | 24 649,9 | 28 073,5 | 17 447,3 | 12 788,8 | 9 568,3 |
| Malaysia | 9 659,9 | 18 158,9 | 31 454,0 | 24 526,1 | 36 797,9 |
| India | 11 193,5 | 12 199,1 | 21 663,7 | 12 940,5 | 13 270,2 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 13 828,7 | 9 355,8 | 19 841,6 | 15 691,6 | 19 009,3 |
| Maroko/*Morocco* | 9 128,2 | 10 221,6 | 13 074,5 | 11 711,6 | 12 488,8 |
| Aljazair/*Algeria* | 15 742,3 | 13 376,8 | 47 124,2 | 37 148,6 | 15 390,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 156 147,8 | 167 268,6 | 173 404,2 | 161 240,2 | 176 360,6 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 15 270,5 | 16 283,7 | 29 016,7 | 24 359,6 | 39 136,3 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 79 127,1 | 76 315,5 | 173 955,1 | 109 408,4 | 107 943,4 |
| Rumania/*Romania* | 34 206,0 | 34 770,1 | 60 613,9 | 53 102,4 | 43 225,7 |
| Georgia | 9 368,3 | 6 897,0 | 8 511,4 | 6 577,5 | 3 395,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 10 919,6 | 10 190,4 | 18 242,2 | 16 020,9 | 13 650,9 |
| | 98 055,5 | 128 028,3 | 250 698,7 | 238 316,6 | 203 232,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **583 177,9** | **633 919,6** | **988 828,9** | **821 956,6** | **812 360,0** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.9 Ekspor Udang Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table Exports of Shrimp by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 49 762,3 | 39 816,3 | 37 666,8 | 35 060,7 | 32 669,4 |
| Hongkong | 5 616,4 | 5 538,2 | 3 787,2 | 3 724,6 | 4 237,7 |
| Cina/*China* | 2 880,5 | 1 418,3 | 6 399,5 | 1 796,6 | 5 958,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 3 362,4 | 2 536,7 | 2 039,3 | 2 948,7 | 2 238,7 |
| Malaysia | 3 893,2 | 5 755,0 | 4 247,1 | 3 394,5 | 2 895,6 |
| Australia | 1 631,8 | 653,6 | 479,6 | 421,5 | 220,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 46 968,1 | 48 386,2 | 57 692,7 | 45 213,6 | 43 560,9 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 8 650,2 | 7 754,4 | 6 864,6 | 5 139,6 | 5 024,3 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 928,2 | 1 088,5 | 1 436,3 | 2 289,9 | 891,9 |
| Perancis/*France* | 1 017,5 | 669,3 | 820,4 | 2 354,2 | 1 841,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 1 729,4 | 1 306,9 | 1 384,1 | 583,0 | 557,8 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 11 334,4 | 10 842,3 | 7 912,4 | 3 728,4 | 2 828,4 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 1 870,2 | 1 373,9 | 2 176,7 | 2 070,4 | 1 336,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 6 453,1 | 7 648,6 | 7 961,3 | 8 367,7 | 9 675,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **146 097,7** | **134 788,2** | **140 868,0** | **117 093,4** | **113 937,0** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 412 371,8 | 330 836,1 | 322 631,0 | 304 796,2 | 332 615,1 |
| Hongkong | 24 863,9 | 27 640,8 | 19 446,4 | 16 664,0 | 21 738,6 |
| Cina/*China* | 14 470,2 | 6 659,5 | 24 862,8 | 8 448,6 | 11 812,2 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 5 983,4 | 5 823,1 | 5 791,5 | 6 696,5 | 5 931,8 |
| Malaysia | 5 430,5 | 8 378,6 | 5 117,9 | 3 878,0 | 4 829,8 |
| Australia | 7 583,3 | 4 577,3 | 3 132,5 | 3 424,2 | 1 993,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 323 507,8 | 354 049,0 | 423 644,7 | 308 472,6 | 350 614,1 |
| Inggris /*United Kingdom* | 57 310,9 | 48 763,8 | 46 469,6 | 33 774,1 | 40 251,8 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 5 353,9 | 6 521,2 | 7 794,3 | 10 525,8 | 5 477,9 |
| Perancis/*France* | 5 047,1 | 3 819,4 | 4 667,2 | 14 263,4 | 13 838,3 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 9 615,9 | 8 920,0 | 9 826,4 | 3 981,1 | 4 687,1 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 68 928,8 | 66 279,4 | 53 836,8 | 25 101,7 | 21 867,3 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 7 529,5 | 5 372,8 | 7 335,0 | 6 289,2 | 3 989,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 32 176,1 | 42 885,8 | 45 225,1 | 44 625,9 | 42 156,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **980 173,1** | **920 526,8** | **979 781,2** | **790 941,3** | **861 802,8** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.10 / Table
## Ekspor Teh Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Exports of Tea by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Malaysia | 5 160,4 | 6 148,2 | 7 340,4 | 6 907,3 | 7 033,1 |
| Pakistan | 5 259,8 | 8 169,9 | 11 400,4 | 10 440,3 | 9 808,4 |
| Umi Emirat Arab/*United Arab Emirates* | 1 744,3 | 1 960,0 | 4 779,4 | 4 754,8 | 4 452,7 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 2 732,3 | 4 589,0 | 6 316,0 | 7 069,1 | 6 283,3 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 5 685,4 | 7 505,9 | 8 607,9 | 9 843,3 | 8 934,1 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 2 115,7 | 2 339,4 | 4 098,8 | 2 830,1 | 2 229,8 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 5 677,5 | 5 512,1 | 7 771,9 | 6 961,4 | 5 645,0 |
| Polandia/*Poland* | 1 012,7 | 1 834,0 | 3 390,2 | 2 676,7 | 2 793,8 |
| Ukraina/*Ukraine* | 910,6 | 1 100,2 | 902,7 | 1 816,2 | 1 087,9 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 7 051,6 | 8 388,4 | 15 080,8 | 17 895,8 | 13 488,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 5 187,1 | 8 152,7 | 14 054,4 | 11 842,7 | 17 376,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **42 537,4** | **55 699,8** | **83 742,9** | **83 037,7** | **79 132,7** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Malaysia | 5 184,3 | 7 425,2 | 10 272,8 | 9 989,0 | 11 032,6 |
| Pakistan | 7 904,7 | 13 436,7 | 20 210,0 | 20 604,3 | 23 639,7 |
| Umi Emirat Arab/*United Arab Emirates* | 1 452,5 | 2 214,9 | 6 711,8 | 7 988,3 | 8 062,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 3 651,5 | 6 495,3 | 9 596,0 | 11 735,1 | 11 945,3 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 7 620,7 | 9 529,9 | 12 652,3 | 17 879,6 | 16 651,6 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 2 397,5 | 2 914,7 | 6 187,5 | 4 940,7 | 4 425,6 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 5 905,6 | 6 313,6 | 9 767,3 | 9 458,1 | 8 871,2 |
| Polandia/*Poland* | 1 064,3 | 2 332,5 | 5 972,0 | 4 976,8 | 5 662,5 |
| Ukraina/*Ukraine* | 1 049,2 | 1 383,0 | 1 306,5 | 2 900,6 | 1 916,8 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 8 321,3 | 11 099,3 | 22 099,1 | 33 176,0 | 25 177,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 6 528,4 | 10 198,5 | 20 278,2 | 20 774,7 | 32 219,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **51 080,0** | **73 343,6** | **125 053,5** | **144 423,2** | **149 605,0** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.11 Ekspor Tembakau Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table Exports of Tobacco by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Sri Lanka | 306,0 | 353,7 | 410,2 | 387,7 | 341,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 5 141,3 | 3 165,9 | 5 517,5 | 5 319,2 | 4 338,6 |
| Republik Dominika/*Dominician Republic* | 348,9 | 191,2 | 330,0 | 351,6 | 424,0 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 1 398,3 | 1 246,8 | 687,2 | 1 624,7 | 1 704,6 |
| Perancis/*France* | 1 645,5 | 918,3 | 845,6 | 567,4 | 116,5 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 1 172,4 | 1 984,1 | 794,0 | 1 106,1 | 1 616,7 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 4 843,9 | 3 034,6 | 4 597,6 | 5 082,3 | 4 193,4 |
| Denmark | 260,4 | 199,4 | 40,7 | 196,0 | 28,1 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 786,5 | 360,8 | 395,5 | 245,1 | 197,3 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 5 705,8 | 4 580,0 | 4 015,9 | 2 993,7 | 3 386,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 7 755,2 | 9 673,6 | 12 275,5 | 15 037,5 | 11 608,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **29 364,2** | **25 708,4** | **29 909,7** | **32 911,3** | **27 955,7** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Sri Lanka | 4 195,7 | 4 742,8 | 6 192,5 | 6 375,1 | 5 886,4 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 5 636,6 | 4 304,4 | 6 961,8 | 8 833,0 | 6 192,8 |
| Republik Dominika/*Dominician Republic* | 2 767,6 | 991,0 | 2 566,8 | 3 481,2 | 2 757,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 2 227,5 | 2 853,6 | 2 016,5 | 4 852,8 | 4 393,7 |
| Perancis/*France* | 1 395,5 | 1 229,6 | 892,8 | 1 449,1 | 17,0 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 9 577,5 | 8 851,0 | 4 586,7 | 5 112,1 | 3 795,7 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 10 769,8 | 9 584,7 | 12 818,7 | 15 537,6 | 15 951,5 |
| Denmark | 1 213,8 | 901,4 | 162,6 | 630,9 | 111,9 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 7 837,7 | 2 580,1 | 859,0 | 1 031,4 | 858,5 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 2 764,6 | 2 867,1 | 2 873,6 | 2 735,5 | 4 075,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 8 852,1 | 17 828,0 | 33 752,5 | 43 508,6 | 29 698,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **57 238,4** | **56 733,7** | **73 683,5** | **93 547,3** | **73 736,3** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.12 / Table
## Ekspor Biji Coklat Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Exports of Cocoa by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Cina/*China* | 18 365,9 | 20 801,8 | 15 928,5 | 7 147,6 | 15 394,9 |
| Thailand | 8 260,4 | 7 325,0 | 8 116,2 | 7 405,5 | 6 716,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 44 026,5 | 43 683,5 | 45 195,5 | 56 403,4 | 53 933,3 |
| Malaysia | 193 357,2 | 184 776,2 | 211 470,3 | 183 539,1 | 203 847,7 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 131 738,5 | 53 224,4 | 53 689,6 | 120 304,1 | 89 306,5 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 11 250,0 | 6 500,0 | 13 000,0 | 5 200,3 | 3 500,0 |
| Brasil/*Brazil* | 63 799,3 | 42 087,4 | 29 917,6 | 41 646,5 | 31 984,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 2 943,4 | 668,3 | 239,6 | 2 452,0 | 5 847,5 |
| Jerman/*German* | 9 938,5 | 906,2 | 500,7 | 7 161,4 | 12 336,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 10 367,0 | 21 716,0 | 4 618,5 | 9 147,8 | 10 761,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **494 046,7** | **381 688,8** | **382 676,5** | **440 407,7** | **433 628,3** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Cina/*China* | 23 138,3 | 34 455,9 | 35 612,6 | 17 034,3 | 42 886,1 |
| Thailand | 9 124,2 | 9 529,4 | 16 722,1 | 17 845,6 | 18 476,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 57 909,9 | 74 093,1 | 102 534,1 | 139 342,6 | 151 485,7 |
| Malaysia | 235 942,2 | 297 543,5 | 470 203,2 | 451 885,0 | 551 439,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 163 986,7 | 83 287,0 | 128 154,1 | 297 013,2 | 246 501,3 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 14 570,8 | 11 888,2 | 27 140,4 | 12 787,9 | 10 070,0 |
| Brasil/*Brazil* | 83 771,8 | 75 021,9 | 68 173,0 | 103 380,4 | 89 414,9 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 4 035,2 | 1 346,2 | 822,8 | 5 816,4 | 15 563,6 |
| Jerman/*German* | 13 416,6 | 1 827,7 | 1 498,3 | 20 717,2 | 35 197,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 14 390,5 | 34 288,8 | 5 164,8 | 22 313,8 | 30 432,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **620 286,2** | **623 281,7** | **856 025,4** | **1 088 136,4** | **1 191 466,9** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.13 / *Table* Ekspor Ikan Tongkol/Tuna Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Exports of Tongkol/Tuna Fish by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 21 657,5 | 19 808,6 | 18 921,0 | 22 557,2 | 30 282,3 |
| Hongkong | 1 821,2 | 3 846,4 | 2 687,5 | 1 249,4 | 283,8 |
| Taiwan | 584,3 | 1 614,5 | 3 289,8 | 4 332,7 | 4 500,3 |
| Thailand | 4 570,8 | 18 174,3 | 28 887,4 | 24 140,7 | 9 083,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 2 891,9 | 3 105,5 | 1 847,7 | 1 867,1 | 1 344,2 |
| Vietnam | 1 323,7 | 4 131,3 | 7 671,8 | 5 035,1 | 3 042,6 |
| Australia | 253,8 | 73,5 | 129,2 | 179,5 | 193,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 4 181,6 | 5 985,8 | 5 395,5 | 5 526,4 | 4 536,9 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 1 219,2 | 568,0 | 411,1 | 108,8 | 181,6 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 389,4 | 174,6 | 208,6 | 100,1 | 257,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 5 836,7 | 11 403,3 | 13 756,2 | 11 259,5 | 13 976,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **44 730,1** | **68 885,8** | **83 205,8** | **76 356,5** | **67 682,5** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 76 250,3 | 70 499,6 | 73 718,6 | 85 395,9 | 115 440,6 |
| Hongkong | 2 599,8 | 4 537,7 | 3 478,9 | 1 928,7 | 572,7 |
| Taiwan | 1 021,5 | 1 587,1 | 3 786,6 | 4 154,6 | 3 213,6 |
| Thailand | 3 530,8 | 18 990,2 | 36 513,1 | 18 557,4 | 7 645,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 7 535,2 | 5 898,6 | 4 490,5 | 4 165,9 | 4 167,8 |
| Vietnam | 1 799,9 | 5 011,1 | 7 120,8 | 6 946,8 | 7 515,0 |
| Australia | 1 113,2 | 356,7 | 514,5 | 566,0 | 811,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 14 946,5 | 27 016,4 | 25 138,4 | 24 137,0 | 23 490,8 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 4 661,5 | 413,3 | 261,4 | 169,0 | 1 730,0 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 1 040,1 | 438,0 | 621,7 | 466,0 | 1 309,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 6 277,6 | 17 657,5 | 17 203,2 | 15 640,2 | 31 155,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **120 776,4** | **152 406,2** | **172 847,7** | **162 127,5** | **197 052,4** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.14 / *Table* Ekspor Kepiting dan Kerang-Kerangan Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010

## *Exports of Crabs and Scallops by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/Japan | 1 663,9 | 1 253,1 | 1 310,9 | 1 179,4 | 1 361,9 |
| Hongkong | 3 726,2 | 5 172,7 | 4 334,4 | 4 404,1 | 3 976,1 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 2 090,5 | 3 596,0 | 3 198,6 | 1 971,6 | 2 689,7 |
| Taiwan | 1 314,6 | 1 004,6 | 3 791,9 | 6 337,2 | 4 476,9 |
| Cina/*China* | 7 726,9 | 8 898,0 | 3 501,1 | 8 478,2 | 6 931,2 |
| Thailand | 6 512,8 | 5 855,9 | 1 411,1 | 3 394,3 | 6 417,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 4 485,2 | 4 424,6 | 3 448,4 | 2 975,8 | 2 881,1 |
| Malaysia | 2 320,2 | 3 105,5 | 3 554,4 | 3 150,6 | 4 065,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 8 652,2 | 8 638,8 | 6 625,2 | 5 546,1 | 5 809,8 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 769,0 | 382,5 | 234,7 | 273,6 | 313,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 249,6 | 386,4 | 270,8 | 179,8 | 165,4 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 3 110,1 | 4 778,6 | 6 581,3 | 5 786,4 | 8 614,4 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 853,1 | 655,3 | 551,6 | 59,8 | 345,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 3 169,8 | 7 394,4 | 10 187,3 | 7 758,6 | 10 043,0 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **46 644,1** | **55 546,4** | **49 001,7** | **51 495,5** | **58 091,8** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/Japan | 8 829,3 | 3 733,3 | 4 363,8 | 4 715,8 | 5 578,1 |
| Hongkong | 7 838,6 | 9 936,0 | 10 563,0 | 8 672,1 | 10 116,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 3 255,3 | 6 859,8 | 8 318,6 | 5 977,9 | 7 906,5 |
| Taiwan | 1 920,8 | 1 200,7 | 6 601,1 | 8 501,2 | 5 020,5 |
| Cina/*China* | 3 808,5 | 5 222,4 | 4 524,2 | 6 143,3 | 6 646,2 |
| Thailand | 3 248,4 | 5 549,3 | 1 908,6 | 2 753,6 | 4 968,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 6 327,6 | 6 833,1 | 7 503,8 | 7 274,0 | 6 958,0 |
| Malaysia | 2 847,3 | 4 383,5 | 7 001,9 | 3 667,7 | 4 166,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 79 339,5 | 72 601,2 | 87 264,5 | 50 497,2 | 70 638,2 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 2 037,5 | 1 536,3 | 1 449,6 | 1 421,1 | 2 341,0 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 1 652,1 | 2 416,2 | 1 724,2 | 1 167,8 | 554,6 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 6 508,0 | 11 810,4 | 16 732,6 | 13 963,5 | 24 190,5 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 2 167,4 | 1 575,0 | 1 525,6 | 137,8 | 1 179,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 7 604,0 | 12 079,3 | 16 191,0 | 13 943,5 | 19 377,5 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **137 384,3** | **145 736,5** | **175 672,5** | **128 836,5** | **169 642,4** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.15 Ekspor Buah-buahan Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table* *Exports of Fruit by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Hongkong | 1 565,2 | 3 590,4 | 3 770,3 | 5 938,9 | 5 926,3 |
| Cina/*China* | 5 713,7 | 6 448,7 | 6 511,8 | 4 905,4 | 6 677,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 5 586,3 | 9 824,4 | 19 500,0 | 31 564,6 | 39 839,2 |
| Malaysia | 3 491,4 | 8 967,0 | 7 150,1 | 4 749,9 | 5 092,7 |
| Nepal | 6 103,7 | 16 375,6 | 15 015,9 | 14 475,3 | 16 189,0 |
| Vietnam | 7 058,8 | 6 886,7 | 3 571,6 | 768,9 | 474,6 |
| India | 89 434,2 | 67 845,0 | 70 672,7 | 66 756,5 | 54 773,7 |
| Pakistan | 53 297,2 | 61 882,6 | 64 648,6 | 73 026,2 | 73 773,6 |
| Bangladesh | 2 882,2 | 19 047,3 | 16 472,3 | 10 353,1 | 28 249,4 |
| Iran/*Iran (Islamic Republic of)* | 2 900,0 | 1 704,0 | 1 693,7 | – | 18,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 5 893,2 | 4 624,8 | 4 962,1 | 3 474,4 | 3 277,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **183 925,9** | **207 196,5** | **213 969,1** | **216 013,2** | **234 291,6** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Hongkong | 1 015,1 | 2 137,2 | 2 473,0 | 4 247,2 | 4 771,1 |
| Cina/*China* | 2 738,3 | 2 912,8 | 3 225,7 | 2 472,8 | 5 339,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 3 474,6 | 5 713,4 | 12 061,0 | 13 745,9 | 23 472,5 |
| Malaysia | 1 514,7 | 2 984,6 | 2 294,1 | 1 611,3 | 1 593,3 |
| Nepal | 2 446,4 | 6 673,8 | 7 043,9 | 6 103,8 | 7 334,6 |
| Vietnam | 4 229,6 | 6 376,6 | 2 830,3 | 387,3 | 193,4 |
| India | 43 587,0 | 34 681,7 | 40 199,6 | 29 815,7 | 24 746,3 |
| Pakistan | 30 736,6 | 38 435,9 | 40 980,0 | 37 660,5 | 44 018,8 |
| Bangladesh | 1 623,6 | 8 743,1 | 9 892,3 | 5 950,8 | 17 167,1 |
| Iran/*Iran (Islamic Republic of)* | 933,8 | 587,8 | 780,9 | – | 9,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 4 684,9 | 3 923,3 | 3 621,7 | 2 263,2 | 3 129,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **96 984,6** | **113 170,2** | **125 402,5** | **104 258,5** | **131 775,5** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.16 Ekspor Kayu Lapis Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table Exports of Plywood by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang /*Japan* | 831,0 | 674,1 | 563,0 | 529,8 | 610,3 |
| Hongkong | 23,9 | 15,7 | 12,8 | 9,3 | 10,5 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 159,3 | 110,6 | 99,1 | 90,0 | 82,0 |
| Taiwan | 97,7 | 152,5 | 144,1 | 135,1 | 154,3 |
| Cina/*China* | 139,0 | 125,1 | 121,0 | 77,0 | 146,3 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 141,9 | 73,3 | 97,6 | 80,7 | 210,4 |
| Kuwait | 20,8 | 20,7 | 19,1 | 15,7 | 13,0 |
| Yordania/*Jordan* | 32,7 | 33,7 | 38,0 | 44,9 | 44,2 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 119,0 | 104,3 | 111,5 | 55,6 | 84,3 |
| Australia | 24,9 | 21,1 | 21,3 | 14,5 | 24,8 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 151,6 | 116,7 | 87,8 | 86,6 | 119,9 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 21,0 | 21,5 | 20,6 | 16,7 | 14,1 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 19,0 | 39,8 | 46,1 | 31,1 | 40,9 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 32,8 | 35,6 | 43,0 | 30,5 | 35,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 164,5 | 209,3 | 234,4 | 212,9 | 244,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 979,1** | **1 754,0** | **1 659,4** | **1 430,4** | **1 834,6** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang /*Japan* | 738,9 | 618,5 | 539,0 | 441,2 | 594,0 |
| Hongkong | 16,5 | 12,0 | 9,4 | 6,1 | 7,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 68,0 | 86,8 | 82,8 | 71,0 | 69,4 |
| Taiwan | 56,4 | 90,1 | 92,1 | 80,1 | 102,6 |
| Cina/*China* | 83,4 | 78,3 | 80,3 | 48,3 | 97,7 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 93,9 | 60,2 | 86,5 | 64,0 | 161,5 |
| Kuwait | 17,1 | 18,8 | 20,0 | 14,1 | 12,8 |
| Yordania/*Jordan* | 23,9 | 26,6 | 36,1 | 37,2 | 37,2 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 83,1 | 87,1 | 96,7 | 45,7 | 70,4 |
| Australia | 26,5 | 26,7 | 28,0 | 16,8 | 30,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 127,8 | 112,2 | 86,0 | 78,1 | 117,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 18,4 | 31,3 | 29,6 | 22,6 | 20,3 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 18,6 | 55,0 | 72,4 | 48,4 | 60,8 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 27,9 | 35,0 | 43,9 | 27,9 | 31,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 106,3 | 186,0 | 224,5 | 188,0 | 221,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 506,7** | **1 524,6** | **1 527,3** | **1 189,5** | **1 635,4** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.17 Ekspor Barang dari Tembaga[1] Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010

## *Table* *Exports of Cooper Products[1] by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 20 094,3 | 27 784,3 | 4 642,4 | 9 221,7 | 7 023,7 |
| Hongkong | 12 612,6 | 10 577,3 | 10 026,9 | 6 737,6 | 8 461,5 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 6 684,4 | 5 654,1 | 5 782,5 | 7 074,8 | 5 424,1 |
| Taiwan | 24 169,3 | 31 829,3 | 15 912,7 | 19 592,6 | 19 441,7 |
| Cina/*China* | 75 902,2 | 66 416,8 | 62 810,4 | 77 140,7 | 53 305,0 |
| Thailand | 41 958,9 | 49 412,2 | 58 678,3 | 58 312,0 | 73 168,7 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 20 220,4 | 19 411,4 | 18 818,7 | 22 118,8 | 10 716,1 |
| Pilipina/*Philippines* | 19 912,7 | 16 774,2 | 13 978,0 | 9 739,5 | 12 891,7 |
| Malaysia | 58 923,2 | 88 615,0 | 77 892,7 | 97 750,9 | 104 790,0 |
| Vietnam | 7 054,3 | 11 622,4 | 8 780,3 | 11 642,8 | 16 214,2 |
| India | 347,2 | 445,0 | 1 027,0 | 1 313,8 | 1 556,4 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 1 422,1 | 1 774,1 | 3 962,0 | 1 009,1 | 966,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 444,8 | 1 881,4 | 2 258,8 | 3 097,9 | 4 026,3 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **290 746,4** | **332 197,5** | **284 570,7** | **324 752,2** | **317 985,4** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB / *FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 244 366,0 | 593 940,7 | 201 215,6 | 563 777,3 | 839 441,9 |
| Hongkong | 73 288,6 | 65 620,4 | 69 289,1 | 33 854,2 | 58 107,6 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 134 099,5 | 176 288,8 | 190 933,7 | 241 053,2 | 258 314,0 |
| Taiwan | 140 950,5 | 210 241,3 | 99 851,8 | 110 076,7 | 138 379,9 |
| Cina/*China* | 352 701,5 | 330 236,3 | 315 538,3 | 308 801,4 | 317 749,1 |
| Thailand | 271 748,8 | 352 240,2 | 422 285,0 | 304 748,0 | 548 912,1 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 116 896,4 | 151 182,8 | 187 384,8 | 102 718,9 | 84 542,9 |
| Pilipina/*Philippines* | 132 978,7 | 127 830,7 | 110 671,1 | 55 118,1 | 96 525,5 |
| Malaysia | 373 500,2 | 618 793,5 | 518 425,7 | 557 770,3 | 805 830,6 |
| Vietnam | 46 220,3 | 84 296,8 | 61 778,7 | 62 122,3 | 111 628,5 |
| India | 2 497,7 | 3 398,7 | 6 850,7 | 6 923,7 | 11 558,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 10 914,6 | 9 676,4 | 11 555,9 | 5 780,8 | 7 047,2 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 4 257,1 | 7 947,1 | 6 679,2 | 14 375,7 | 27 739,0 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **1 904 419,9** | **2 731 693,7** | **2 202 459,6** | **2 367 120,6** | **3 305 776,6** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Tidak termasuk bijih tembaga/*Exluding copper ore*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.18 / Table
## Ekspor Pakaian Jadi Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Exports of Garments by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 10 671,2 | 9 428,6 | 9 882,6 | 10 369,8 | 12 140,0 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 9 938,0 | 10 637,7 | 12 800,7 | 9 749,8 | 10 737,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 213 743,2 | 223 923,3 | 229 265,4 | 220 391,9 | 261 045,8 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 6 004,3 | 5 987,2 | 6 150,5 | 5 875,7 | 8 692,1 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 23 884,1 | 18 872,0 | 19 691,1 | 18 397,1 | 18 342,3 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 7 048,3 | 6 038,1 | 7 525,7 | 7 321,7 | 10 304,0 |
| Perancis/*France* | 8 238,6 | 6 869,4 | 6 197,3 | 6 610,7 | 6 718,1 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 25 270,3 | 24 713,7 | 27 494,5 | 24 475,7 | 25 336,7 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 6 871,7 | 7 052,5 | 7 963,8 | 6 089,6 | 6 259,7 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 4 019,7 | 3 526,4 | 3 626,9 | 2 954,1 | 3 175,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 83 921,7 | 82 728,2 | 86 836,4 | 81 026,9 | 82 516,1 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **399 611,1** | **399 777,1** | **417 434,9** | **393 263,0** | **445 267,3** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 135 097,7 | 122 924,4 | 127 372,6 | 146 391,2 | 169 534,1 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 105 172,4 | 120 709,7 | 148 889,4 | 132 189,9 | 125 022,2 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 3 419 024,2 | 3 526 943,8 | 3 576 817,2 | 3 330 977,0 | 3 935 568,3 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 111 988,7 | 113 766,0 | 124 202,2 | 111 817,4 | 142 442,6 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 338 951,4 | 312 043,7 | 333 749,2 | 324 874,1 | 331 070,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 122 321,4 | 113 415,7 | 141 127,6 | 134 005,7 | 159 503,2 |
| Perancis/*France* | 130 951,5 | 113 342,1 | 113 312,9 | 107 825,5 | 119 775,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 413 827,8 | 429 852,9 | 505 790,7 | 464 753,7 | 502 737,7 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 123 623,0 | 140 014,4 | 161 469,5 | 136 221,7 | 142 173,7 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 79 872,7 | 73 522,4 | 81 067,2 | 72 980,3 | 75 341,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 627 319,8 | 646 330,4 | 778 265,9 | 773 559,5 | 894 939,6 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **5 608 150,6** | **5 712 865,5** | **6 092 064,4** | **5 735 596,0** | **6 598 109,3** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.19 Ekspor Karet dalam Bentuk Remah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010

## *Table Exports of Crumb Rubber by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 278,9 | 325,2 | 370,3 | 266,9 | 307,6 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic Of* | 82,1 | 85,6 | 103,2 | 98,4 | 90,1 |
| Cina/*China* | 281,5 | 295,7 | 299,0 | 431,1 | 406,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 124,6 | 145,4 | 137,6 | 93,7 | 110,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 557,2 | 609,0 | 589,5 | 368,5 | 507,4 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 54,7 | 43,9 | 51,1 | 45,6 | 65,2 |
| Brasilia/*Brazil* | 44,6 | 57,9 | 71,5 | 56,5 | 107,3 |
| Perancis/*France* | 40,9 | 46,7 | 45,2 | 27,1 | 47,2 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 72,1 | 68,8 | 52,5 | 35,1 | 54,6 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 35,3 | 36,7 | 35,7 | 23,2 | 42,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 376,1 | 382,2 | 362,6 | 426,7 | 490,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 948,0** | **2 097,1** | **2 118,2** | **1 872,8** | **2 229,2** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 524,6 | 659,0 | 974,1 | 443,6 | 954,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic Of* | 154,8 | 172,1 | 278,6 | 157,5 | 276,1 |
| Cina/*China* | 545,6 | 609,5 | 813,1 | 657,1 | 1 273,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 228,8 | 298,6 | 343,2 | 153,9 | 336,4 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 1 039,7 | 1 216,9 | 1 547,5 | 612,6 | 1 571,9 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 104,0 | 88,5 | 134,9 | 76,9 | 204,8 |
| Brasilia/*Brazil* | 87,3 | 118,0 | 190,9 | 103,6 | 340,0 |
| Perancis/*France* | 79,2 | 94,0 | 119,4 | 47,5 | 148,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 138,3 | 141,4 | 143,1 | 60,1 | 171,9 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 67,5 | 73,8 | 94,1 | 39,4 | 133,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 721,0 | 771,5 | 956,3 | 698,2 | 1 531,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 690,8** | **4 243,3** | **5 595,2** | **3 050,4** | **6 942,7** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.20 Ekspor Minyak Kelapa Sawit Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table* *Exports of Palm Oil by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Cina/*China* | 1 758,6 | 1 441,1 | 1 766,9 | 2 645,4 | 2 174,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 631,6 | 624,5 | 600,9 | 659,9 | 696,8 |
| Malaysia | 660,5 | 382,7 | 745,5 | 1 195,7 | 1 489,7 |
| India | 2 482,0 | 3 305,7 | 4 789,7 | 5 496,3 | 5 290,9 |
| Pakistan | 835,0 | 788,1 | 409,7 | 214,6 | 90,3 |
| Bangladesh | 466,0 | 520,2 | 506,8 | 800,5 | 771,2 |
| Sri Lanka | 445,0 | 246,6 | 48,4 | 5,8 | 12,7 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 476,2 | 408,5 | 495,9 | 497,2 | 488,7 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 1 212,2 | 829,3 | 1 295,9 | 1 364,3 | 1 197,3 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 365,5 | 504,9 | 404,8 | 461,5 | 379,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 2 768,3 | 2 823,8 | 3 226,2 | 3 488,0 | 3 700,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **12 100,9** | **11 875,4** | **14 290,7** | **16 829,2** | **16 291,9** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Cina/*China* | 707,5 | 957,2 | 1 519,3 | 1 628,6 | 1 866,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 245,4 | 406,4 | 488,5 | 392,6 | 565,6 |
| Malaysia | 240,6 | 253,0 | 599,7 | 719,4 | 1 210,8 |
| India | 972,6 | 2 180,3 | 4 109,1 | 3 340,0 | 4 340,2 |
| Pakistan | 337,0 | 543,7 | 387,7 | 139,9 | 81,2 |
| Bangladesh | 189,3 | 341,1 | 482,2 | 527,9 | 626,7 |
| Sri Lanka | 174,9 | 162,3 | 39,9 | 3,7 | 9,7 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 207,9 | 262,2 | 403,9 | 325,4 | 409,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 468,8 | 544,6 | 1 054,4 | 811,9 | 1 005,5 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 135,8 | 319,4 | 347,2 | 267,5 | 280,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 138,0 | 1 898,4 | 2 943,7 | 2 210,7 | 3 072,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 817,8** | **7 868,6** | **12 375,6** | **10 367,6** | **13 469,0** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.21 Ekspor Alat Listrik Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table* *Exports of Electric Devices by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 58,1 | 55,2 | 64,5 | 42,2 | 48,5 |
| Hongkong | 11,0 | 13,8 | 11,4 | 9,8 | 11,1 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 7,6 | 6,0 | 5,5 | 4,2 | 6,4 |
| Cina/*China* | 14,7 | 10,1 | 9,5 | 7,8 | 9,3 |
| Thailand | 20,5 | 29,0 | 31,2 | 19,9 | 20,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 68,1 | 58,9 | 49,0 | 37,2 | 60,2 |
| Malaysia | 54,8 | 37,7 | 29,1 | 30,6 | 34,3 |
| Australia | 14,1 | 13,4 | 15,8 | 9,7 | 9,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 52,3 | 46,0 | 46,9 | 41,4 | 52,6 |
| Perancis/*France* | 3,8 | 5,2 | 5,2 | 5,2 | 5,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 223,9 | 273,7 | 278,0 | 255,2 | 263,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **528,9** | **549,0** | **546,1** | **463,2** | **522,2** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 778,6 | 848,8 | 909,6 | 660,6 | 925,2 |
| Hongkong | 195,3 | 184,9 | 199,2 | 178,0 | 230,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 88,3 | 74,8 | 77,3 | 78,6 | 174,5 |
| Cina/*China* | 130,4 | 127,8 | 133,3 | 116,3 | 171,5 |
| Thailand | 125,6 | 172,5 | 201,6 | 140,1 | 198,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 1 564,0 | 1 469,5 | 1 495,0 | 1 167,6 | 1 812,8 |
| Malaysia | 218,9 | 189,1 | 175,5 | 185,4 | 243,2 |
| Australia | 96,4 | 108,6 | 117,1 | 82,4 | 89,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 389,7 | 413,7 | 480,3 | 518,6 | 885,3 |
| Perancis/*France* | 88,8 | 128,0 | 174,0 | 185,0 | 203,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 772,7 | 1 118,2 | 1 290,8 | 1 267,6 | 1 401,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 448,7** | **4 835,9** | **5 253,7** | **4 580,2** | **6 335,5** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.22 Ekspor Audio Visual Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table Exports of Audio Visual by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 6,4 | 8,3 | 8,2 | 6,9 | 9,3 |
| Hongkong | 4,1 | 3,4 | 2,9 | 2,9 | 3,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 1,6 | 1,5 | 1,7 | 2,7 | 3,2 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 38,1 | 18,6 | 13,9 | 11,2 | 14,6 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 9,3 | 5,6 | 6,2 | 8,0 | 5,2 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 19,1 | 15,0 | 12,8 | 17,5 | 14,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 3,1 | 2,3 | 2,7 | 3,2 | 3,3 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 4,1 | 6,1 | 5,4 | 5,6 | 6,5 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 8,4 | 8,7 | 7,3 | 5,8 | 4,8 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 5,2 | 1,2 | 0,3 | 0,1 | 0,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 50,4 | 37,6 | 47,9 | 75,5 | 77,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **149,8** | **108,3** | **109,3** | **139,4** | **142,7** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 187,6 | 209,9 | 247,4 | 205,7 | 252,0 |
| Hongkong | 175,2 | 217,5 | 192,2 | 181,2 | 241,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 81,3 | 87,3 | 136,1 | 155,4 | 148,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 576,3 | 534,2 | 452,6 | 287,7 | 374,4 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 90,9 | 79,6 | 101,5 | 106,6 | 92,4 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 457,9 | 375,2 | 451,6 | 628,0 | 488,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 100,8 | 66,7 | 128,3 | 147,5 | 103,9 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 106,0 | 118,2 | 88,9 | 153,4 | 166,5 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 168,6 | 201,1 | 134,9 | 87,4 | 116,7 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 127,7 | 27,8 | 3,5 | 1,4 | 3,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 649,8 | 703,1 | 930,2 | 1 477,7 | 1 888,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 722,1** | **2 620,6** | **2 867,2** | **3 432,0** | **3 875,4** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.23 / *Table* Ekspor Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010

## *Exports of Paper and Its Product by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 368,0 | 307,7 | 329,1 | 449,6 | 447,5 |
| Hongkong | 157,3 | 135,9 | 106,4 | 114,4 | 80,6 |
| Taiwan | 167,5 | 121,6 | 142,8 | 130,8 | 117,1 |
| Cina/*China* | 302,9 | 258,3 | 253,7 | 237,7 | 193,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 190,7 | 182,1 | 196,7 | 179,1 | 132,5 |
| Malaysia | 374,8 | 379,8 | 338,0 | 378,5 | 343,0 |
| Vietnam | 147,7 | 185,9 | 186,4 | 247,0 | 258,9 |
| Iran/*Iran (Islamic Republic of)* | 127,5 | 164,4 | 171,9 | 98,7 | 101,3 |
| Australia | 194,3 | 203,9 | 179,9 | 147,4 | 168,0 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 266,2 | 323,9 | 275,2 | 285,3 | 267,1 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 495,8 | 1 855,3 | 1 905,3 | 2 018,3 | 2 452,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 792,7** | **4 118,8** | **4 085,4** | **4 286,8** | **4 562,6** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 321,5 | 281,8 | 347,8 | 403,4 | 447,5 |
| Hongkong | 112,6 | 103,5 | 94,0 | 83,6 | 80,6 |
| Taiwan | 99,1 | 78,2 | 102,9 | 72,4 | 117,1 |
| Cina/*China* | 201,3 | 195,0 | 195,7 | 157,5 | 193,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 128,6 | 127,9 | 155,0 | 116,1 | 132,5 |
| Malaysia | 258,0 | 287,5 | 301,9 | 271,1 | 343,0 |
| Vietnam | 99,0 | 135,5 | 158,0 | 181,1 | 258,9 |
| Iran/*Iran (Islamic Republic of)* | 89,2 | 128,2 | 154,0 | 75,9 | 101,3 |
| Australia | 170,4 | 183,5 | 192,5 | 138,0 | 168,0 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 230,2 | 296,8 | 285,5 | 270,3 | 267,1 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 149,3 | 1 556,9 | 1 809,6 | 1 635,6 | 2 132,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 859,2** | **3 374,8** | **3 796,9** | **3 405,0** | **4 241,8** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.24 / Table — Ekspor Alas Kaki Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010 / *Exports of Footwear by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 7 938,9 | 7 240,1 | 7 020,2 | 6 103,3 | 8 035,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 4 191,1 | 4 531,1 | 4 445,3 | 4 154,6 | 5 021,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 29 537,4 | 24 663,8 | 26 045,8 | 27 116,6 | 37 139,2 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 9 487,7 | 9 603,6 | 11 136,7 | 10 295,0 | 14 433,9 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 7 264,5 | 6 834,3 | 6 197,4 | 5 939,8 | 8 677,2 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 8 431,4 | 9 269,8 | 11 055,0 | 9 108,3 | 12 539,3 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 7 364,7 | 9 372,3 | 12 439,5 | 12 794,1 | 14 249,1 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 7 402,5 | 8 374,5 | 8 419,9 | 9 116,9 | 10 377,0 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 2 512,7 | 2 226,7 | 2 361,5 | 1 666,5 | 2 535,6 |
| Slovakia/*Slovakia* | 769,6 | 668,1 | 485,8 | 351,0 | 599,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 27 360,1 | 32 009,5 | 40 833,8 | 36 694,9 | 52 381,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **112 260,6** | **114 793,8** | **130 440,9** | **123 341,0** | **165 989,1** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 96 490,2 | 83 512,7 | 90 235,0 | 73 769,9 | 99 939,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 50 014,0 | 45 973,9 | 41 673,5 | 36 220,5 | 45 312,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 450 319,1 | 383 963,0 | 393 952,6 | 401 546,6 | 564 083,5 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 129 985,1 | 126 466,9 | 152 847,3 | 141 963,0 | 196 495,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 112 096,1 | 99 213,1 | 100 265,0 | 99 606,1 | 150 718,2 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 131 648,9 | 156 535,9 | 187 077,7 | 156 880,9 | 212 818,7 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 121 699,8 | 146 779,1 | 187 862,0 | 183 935,8 | 213 578,1 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 97 432,6 | 119 746,3 | 139 548,7 | 133 817,4 | 164 602,2 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 31 623,8 | 28 614,5 | 33 406,7 | 23 632,6 | 37 398,7 |
| Slovakia/*Slovakia* | 30 294,9 | 25 641,5 | 18 185,0 | 13 825,3 | 24 125,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 348 162,0 | 421 508,6 | 540 420,0 | 470 916,3 | 792 777,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 599 766,5** | **1 637 955,5** | **1 885 473,5** | **1 736 114,4** | **2 501 849,6** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.25 / *Table* Ekspor Komputer dan Bagiannya Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010

## *Exports of Computer and Its Components by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 10 634,6 | 2 664,1 | 2 465,5 | 1 509,5 | 1 207,7 |
| Hongkong | 6 554,5 | 1 340,1 | 2 003,3 | 2 527,6 | 908,8 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 2 322,6 | 469,8 | 413,2 | 216,7 | 388,2 |
| Taiwan | 2 693,4 | 525,1 | 439,7 | 340,4 | 437,3 |
| Cina/*China* | 6 370,6 | 7 516,1 | 6 362,5 | 3 653,3 | 2 110,3 |
| Thailand | 2 790,5 | 715,6 | 1 049,8 | 1 141,2 | 1 087,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 10 897,5 | 8 475,1 | 8 567,0 | 7 742,2 | 12 219,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 13 802,6 | 4 241,4 | 3 216,8 | 2 557,1 | 2 450,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 15 707,7 | 3 560,9 | 4 698,3 | 2 226,1 | 1 017,2 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 3 054,6 | 2 370,0 | 227,9 | 1 271,0 | 1 646,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 28 899,9 | 8 850,3 | 8 663,6 | 12 620,2 | 9 723,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **103 728,5** | **40 728,5** | **38 107,6** | **35 805,3** | **33 196,9** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 248 894,6 | 143 517,4 | 157 764,5 | 48 101,7 | 40 267,2 |
| Hongkong | 125 816,6 | 14 457,9 | 21 910,2 | 33 061,0 | 13 780,2 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 43 444,5 | 4 609,2 | 4 022,8 | 3 794,4 | 18 886,8 |
| Taiwan | 48 740,6 | 6 809,8 | 5 780,3 | 6 500,4 | 11 805,4 |
| Cina/*China* | 143 955,2 | 169 909,8 | 150 202,5 | 118 562,8 | 36 790,0 |
| Thailand | 51 023,9 | 27 925,4 | 23 535,5 | 29 176,2 | 28 712,1 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 250 369,8 | 278 942,6 | 195 021,8 | 244 587,0 | 426 156,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 215 697,6 | 72 801,0 | 67 778,1 | 71 613,5 | 51 713,6 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 245 479,0 | 75 036,0 | 78 854,4 | 48 980,2 | 20 747,0 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 39 132,4 | 27 483,1 | 8 719,7 | 29 250,5 | 28 503,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 373 064,9 | 155 037,0 | 150 963,0 | 246 806,0 | 196 101,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 785 619,1** | **976 529,2** | **864 552,8** | **880 433,7** | **873 464,3** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.26 / Table
## Ekspor Bijih Tembaga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Exports of Copper Ore by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 979,9 | 542,3 | 749,6 | 961,2 | 1 120,5 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 357,0 | 271,6 | 300,7 | 463,6 | 441,1 |
| Cina/*China* | 84,9 | 61,4 | 12,5 | 66,5 | 127,8 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 96,6 | 186,1 | 143,8 | 169,4 | 92,0 |
| India | 333,4 | 193,9 | 135,4 | 275,2 | 354,4 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 41,5 | 44,4 | – | 44,0 | 88,1 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 437,5 | 414,6 | 284,8 | 339,6 | 395,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 0,0 | 12,3 | 0,2 | 10,8 | 23,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 330,8** | **1 726,6** | **1 627,0** | **2 330,3** | **2 642,1** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1 902,1 | 1 338,1 | 1 546,6 | 2 075,0 | 2 876,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 712,6 | 615,5 | 593,2 | 1 021,8 | 1 129,0 |
| Cina/*China* | 162,6 | 87,5 | 27,8 | 131,5 | 331,3 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 190,8 | 426,6 | 305,2 | 363,2 | 208,8 |
| India | 701,2 | 533,9 | 273,1 | 636,2 | 973,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 87,1 | 78,4 | – | 93,8 | 222,6 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 889,6 | 1 105,1 | 598,7 | 767,5 | 1 083,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 0,1 | 27,6 | 0,0 | 12,3 | 56,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 646,1** | **4 212,7** | **3 344,6** | **5 101,3** | **6 882,2** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.27 Ekspor Bijih Nikel Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table* *Exports of Nickel Ore by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 2 067 466,5 | 1 846 057,0 | 1 826 351,1 | 1 459 011,4 | 1 453 681,6 |
| Vietnam | 660 206,2 | 5 432 401,1 | 6 594 319,2 | 7 604 354,0 | 14 346 464,2 |
| Australia | 707 932,8 | 371 384,5 | 505 194,8 | – | 844 789,0 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 41 097,0 | – | 243 086,0 | – | 50 179,0 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 147 388,5 | 391 248,0 | 348 193,2 | 389 706,1 | 240 937,9 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 726 179,0 | 591 919,0 | 1 012 454,0 | 532 464,0 | 629 979,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 43 854,7 | 393 840,1 | 62 553,0 | 451 591,0 | 16,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 394 124,7** | **9 026 849,7** | **10 592 151,3** | **10 437 126,5** | **17 566 047,4** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/ *FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 110 441,3 | 188 578,0 | 171 112,8 | 72 693,6 | 99 009,0 |
| Vietnam | 26 243,3 | 276 170,6 | 230 921,4 | 151 984,3 | 348 397,4 |
| Australia | 24 955,0 | 26 090,8 | 16 813,8 | – | 17 136,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 4 544,1 | – | 16 795,7 | – | 1 455,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 10 025,7 | 42 255,9 | 21 468,3 | 10 755,3 | 18 629,3 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 36 883,0 | 44 568,4 | 65 544,9 | 31 504,5 | 47 818,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 4 339,0 | 30 740,2 | 1 602,6 | 10 631,5 | 0,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **217 431,4** | **608 403,9** | **524 259,5** | **277 569,2** | **532 446,1** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.28 / Table
## Ekspor Batu Bara Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2006–2010
## *Exports of Coal by Major Countries of Destination, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 35 295,7 | 35 198,5 | 36 259,8 | 32 217,7 | 35 266,7 |
| Hongkong | 10 985,2 | 11 235,5 | 10 497,1 | 10 714,2 | 9 706,2 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 21 314,1 | 27 371,5 | 26 286,8 | 33 418,4 | 43 275,6 |
| Taiwan | 26 723,8 | 24 863,1 | 24 669,4 | 24 723,4 | 25 002,2 |
| Cina/*China* | 6 656,5 | 14 122,3 | 15 673,7 | 39 330,8 | 74 805,0 |
| Thailand | 8 475,1 | 11 963,2 | 12 822,8 | 11 229,7 | 13 081,8 |
| Pilipina/*Philippines* | 5 818,2 | 6 023,5 | 6 338,0 | 7 518,1 | 11 110,9 |
| Malaysia | 8 782,6 | 9 376,5 | 11 104,3 | 12 483,3 | 15 535,7 |
| India | 20 742,4 | 25 179,1 | 26 327,5 | 39 108,9 | 51 254,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 3 740,8 | 4 557,7 | 3 993,8 | 2 081,6 | 1 936,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 5 690,9 | 1 266,9 | 3 740,7 | 3 384,8 | 2 719,1 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 7 637,8 | 6 193,8 | 5 592,8 | 5 797,0 | 6 306,3 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 4 444,9 | 4 308,6 | 4 387,4 | 4 808,4 | 1 564,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 17 701,0 | 14 125,7 | 13 327,6 | 7 976,8 | 7 279,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **184 009,0** | **195 785,9** | **201 021,7** | **234 793,1** | **298 844,4** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1 312,7 | 1 288,2 | 2 077,1 | 2 191,8 | 2 801,3 |
| Hongkong | 344,0 | 351,5 | 447,1 | 710,8 | 626,1 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 666,8 | 923,0 | 1 292,5 | 1 851,4 | 2 514,6 |
| Taiwan | 938,8 | 899,1 | 1 612,2 | 1 803,1 | 1 758,0 |
| Cina/*China* | 194,4 | 452,6 | 716,4 | 2 071,7 | 4 391,8 |
| Thailand | 235,9 | 360,3 | 552,2 | 536,4 | 674,6 |
| Pilipina/*Philippines* | 192,2 | 222,2 | 382,3 | 509,6 | 798,9 |
| Malaysia | 272,7 | 305,5 | 537,8 | 745,6 | 1 082,9 |
| India | 615,2 | 803,7 | 1 231,0 | 1 952,3 | 2 420,2 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 100,6 | 127,7 | 141,9 | 113,5 | 90,1 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 203,0 | 49,8 | 220,9 | 204,4 | 223,4 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 287,1 | 281,4 | 478,0 | 360,0 | 544,4 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 129,4 | 127,9 | 158,7 | 269,3 | 80,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 592,9 | 488,5 | 637,1 | 497,2 | 492,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **6 085,7** | **6 681,4** | **10 485,2** | **13 817,1** | **18 499,4** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## 14.3 IMPOR
## *IMPORTS*

### Tabel 14.3.1 / *Table* Volume Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Berat bersih:ribu ton), 2006–2010
### *Volume of Imports by Major Countries of Origin (Net weight: thousand ton), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Asal / *Country of Origin* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [1] | 2009 [1] | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **ASIA** | | | | | |
| **ASEAN** | **27 213,3** | **32 486,9** | **34 628,5** | **29 981,7** | **36 380,5** |
| Thailand | 3 299,8 | 4 949,6 | 4 779,4 | 4 240,7 | 5 006,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 13 265,8 | 12 072,5 | 15 973,7 | 14 472,8 | 17 691,9 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 359,4 | 363,1 | 342,0 | 287,0 | 323,8 |
| Malaysia | 5 587,3 | 9 916,0 | 9 567,2 | 8 817,2 | 11 208,7 |
| Myanmar | 56,7 | 88,5 | 73,4 | 50,5 | 39,0 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 3,1 | 2,0 | 0,3 | 5,3 | 2,3 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 2 930,5 | 3 036,4 | 3 077,0 | 1 413,6 | 1 106,6 |
| Laos/*Lao People's Dem. Rep,* | 0,0 | 2,2 | 0,1 | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| Vietnam | 1 710,7 | 2 056,6 | 815,4 | 694,3 | 1 001,4 |
| **Asia Lainnya/*Rest of Asia*** | | | | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 2 206,9 | 2 372,9 | 3 869,7 | 2 638,7 | 3 976,9 |
| Cina/*China* | 8 794,8 | 9 215,0 | 9 895,0 | 8 044,2 | 10 554,4 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 3 071,4 | 3 076,6 | 4 148,2 | 3 506,9 | 5 315,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 14 440,6 | 13 835,8 | 16 644,8 | 16 888,2 | 18 121,2 |
| **AFRIKA / *AFRICA*** | **3 182,3** | **4 407,1** | **3 063,3** | **4 241,4** | **4 096,5** |
| **AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA** | | | | | |
| Australia | 7 525,3 | 6 336,1 | 5 894,2 | 6 837,6 | 7 523,5 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 473,3 | 493,5 | 624,0 | 647,9 | 571,2 |
| Oceania Lainnya/*Rest of Oceania* | 13,5 | 23,7 | 29,5 | 70,6 | 35,6 |
| **AMERIKA / *AMERICA*** | | | | | |
| **NAFTA** | **6 579,2** | **7 792,1** | **8 497,8** | **6 648,7** | **8 169,4** |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 4 623,4 | 5 164,3 | 5 687,9 | 4 876,7 | 6 109,9 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 1 924,4 | 2 603,1 | 2 754,0 | 1 714,8 | 1 997,8 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 31,4 | 24,7 | 55,9 | 57,2 | 61,7 |
| **Amerika Lainnya/*Rest of America*** | **4 384,2** | **4 590,2** | **4 849,4** | **4 604,3** | **7 398,6** |
| **EROPA/*EUROPE*** | | | | | |
| **Uni Eropa/*European Union* [2]** | **3 489,2** | **2 884,5** | **3 143,7** | **3 417,5** | **3 702,3** |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 580,5 | 564,2 | 567,4 | 657,4 | 579,4 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 434,9 | 392,2 | 386,5 | 369,7 | 430,4 |
| Perancis/*France* | 295,5 | 251,4 | 274,9 | 266,2 | 341,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 919,3 | 698,9 | 758,0 | 712,8 | 728,0 |
| Austria | 30,2 | 41,3 | 45,1 | 35,2 | 44,2 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 376,3 | 345,5 | 376,5 | 459,0 | 401,6 |
| Denmark | 59,4 | 11,3 | 12,9 | 20,7 | 26,6 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 142,6 | 107,3 | 184,7 | 188,3 | 158,5 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 67,6 | 54,8 | 69,9 | 63,6 | 61,3 |
| Irlandia/*Ireland* | 37,7 | 41,9 | 22,5 | 11,7 | 24,6 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 202,4 | 150,2 | 220,8 | 347,7 | 427,8 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 173,3 | 124,6 | 79,7 | 69,8 | 123,9 |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya / *Others of European Union* | 169,5 | 100,9 | 144,8 | 215,4 | 354,3 |
| **Eropa Lainnya/*Rest of Europe*** | **2 434,9** | **2 421,2** | **3 376,2** | **3 826,7** | **4 855,5** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **83 808,9** | **89 935,6** | **98 664,3** | **91 354,4** | **110 701,0** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*
[2] Sejak Januari 2007 Uni Eropa menjadi 27 negara/*Since January 2007 the European Union comprises 27 countries*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.2 / Table
## Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2006–2010
## *Value of Imports by Major Countries of Origin (CIF value: million US$), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [1] | 2009 [1] | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **ASIA** | | | | | |
| **ASEAN** | **18 970,6** | **23 792,2** | **40 967,8** | **27 722,0** | **38 912,2** |
| Thailand | 2 983,5 | 4 287,1 | 6 334,3 | 4 612,9 | 7 470,7 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 10 034,5 | 9 839,8 | 21 789,5 | 15 550,4 | 20 240,8 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 284,6 | 359,9 | 755,5 | 544,0 | 706,3 |
| Malaysia | 3 193,3 | 6 411,9 | 8 922,3 | 5 688,4 | 8 648,7 |
| Myanmar | 19,7 | 30,4 | 29,7 | 29,1 | 31,9 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 1,1 | 1,3 | 2,0 | 3,4 | 4,7 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 1 606,9 | 1 864,7 | 2 416,6 | 639,6 | 666,2 |
| Laos/*Lao People's D Rep* | 0,2 | 2,9 | 0,2 | 0,4 | 0,6 |
| Vietnam | 846,8 | 994,2 | 717,7 | 653,8 | 1 142,3 |
| **Asia Lainnya/*Rest of Asia*** | | | | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 5 515,8 | 6 526,7 | 15 128,0 | 9 843,7 | 16 965,8 |
| Cina/*China* | 6 636,9 | 8 557,9 | 15 247,2 | 14 002,2 | 20 424,2 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea Republic of* | 2 869,1 | 3 196,7 | 6 920,1 | 4 742,3 | 7 703,0 |
| Lainnya/Others | 9 289,9 | 9 898,0 | 17 734,1 | 12 932,6 | 17 016,9 |
| **AFRIKA/*AFRICA*** | **1 189,6** | **2 314,2** | **2 241,9** | **2 047,4** | **2 455,4** |
| **AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA** | | | | | |
| Australia | 2 986,3 | 3 004,0 | 3 997,5 | 3 436,0 | 4 099,0 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 333,8 | 503,5 | 706,7 | 556,8 | 726,9 |
| Oceania lainnya/*Rest of Oceania* | 17,2 | 26,5 | 53,9 | 154,0 | 54,3 |
| **AMERIKA/*AMERICA*** | | | | | |
| **NAFTA** | **4 782,9** | **5 910,6** | **9 901,0** | **8 216,2** | **10 720,5** |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 4 056,5 | 4 787,2 | 7 880,1 | 7 083,9 | 9 399,2 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 666,5 | 1 055,6 | 1 871,5 | 992,5 | 1 108,4 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 59,9 | 67,8 | 149,4 | 139,8 | 212,9 |
| **Amerika Lainnya/*Rest of America*** | **1 194,2** | **1 484,0** | **2 494,6** | **2 282,0** | **3 212,9** |
| **EROPA/*EUROPE*** | | | | | |
| **Uni Eropa/*European Union* [2]** | **6 023,7** | **7 679,9** | **10 560,0** | **8 679,9** | **9 862,5** |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 553,0 | 654,0 | 1 067,6 | 844,6 | 937,9 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 515,4 | 504,0 | 602,7 | 554,1 | 681,9 |
| Perancis/*France* | 949,9 | 1 443,7 | 1 689,7 | 1 633,1 | 1 340,5 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 1 456,6 | 1 982,0 | 3 068,8 | 2 373,5 | 3 006,7 |
| *Austria* | 89,1 | 127,7 | 358,5 | 259,3 | 292,0 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 305,5 | 338,4 | 620,2 | 434,3 | 555,4 |
| Denmark | 80,9 | 101,3 | 102,6 | 116,6 | 168,4 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 646,1 | 773,2 | 1 031,0 | 712,3 | 725,6 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 372,9 | 326,9 | 359,7 | 227,0 | 358,7 |
| Irlandia/*Ireland* | 148,1 | 170,9 | 126,4 | 185,6 | 102,0 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 551,4 | 667,5 | 999,3 | 726,1 | 909,7 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 206,6 | 286,4 | 251,8 | 254,0 | 309,3 |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya/ *Others of European Union* | 148,2 | 303,9 | 281,7 | 359,4 | 474,4 |
| **Eropa Lainnya/*Rest of Europe*** | **1 255,5** | **1 579,2** | **3 244,5** | **2 214,1** | **3 509,7** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **61 065,5** | **74 473,4** | **129 197,3** | **96 829,2** | **135 663,3** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*
[2] Sejak Januari 2007 Uni Eropa menjadi 27 negara/*Since January 2007 the European Union comprises 27 countries*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.3 Volume Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2006–2010

## *Table Volume of Imports by Major Ports (Net weight: thousand ton), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [1] | 2009 [1] | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sumatera Utara | Belawan | 3 794,6 | 4 149,8 | 5 181,9 | 4 575,3 | 5 504,8 |
| Riau | Dumai | 768,2 | 910,8 | 754,5 | 507,3 | 1 169,8 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Pulau Sambu | 838,0 | 977,0 | 2 247,1 | 408,4 | 308,6 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Tanjung Uban | 972,9 | 1 661,8 | 1 017,2 | 591,5 | 755,5 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi River/Boom Baru | 337,6 | 334,6 | 342,9 | 219,2 | 395,4 |
| Lampung | Kota Agung | 4 399,5 | 1 847,5 | 268,2 | 1 344,4 | 1 140,0 |
| Sumatera Lainnya/*Rest of Sumatera* | | 3 295,6 | 3 746,7 | 6 554,8 | 6 135,6 | 7 728,1 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 21 318,3 | 23 563,1 | 28 362,9 | 24 179,5 | 28 655,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | Sukarno Hatta [2] | 39,2 | 50,2 | 100,6 | 81,9 | 104,4 |
| Banten | Merak | 4 535,5 | 4 288,0 | 5 400,0 | 5 997,2 | 6 721,6 |
| Banten | Cigading | 6 097,5 | 6 356,9 | 5 190,0 | 4 764,6 | 6 926,2 |
| Jawa Tengah | Tanjung Emas | 1 436,1 | 1 827,9 | 2 509,5 | 2 690,3 | 3 117,2 |
| Jawa Tengah | Cilacap | 9 872,8 | 9 310,1 | 8 467,1 | 7 599,3 | 8 574,0 |
| Jawa Timur | Tanjung Perak | 11 220,1 | 12 790,2 | 14 615,9 | 12 790,1 | 15 685,0 |
| Jawa Lainnya/*Rest of Java* | | 5 904,9 | 8 832,2 | 9 463,0 | 8 184,1 | 9 305,4 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai [2] | 1,3 | 1,7 | 2,9 | 2,9 | 3,4 |
| Bali | Benoa/Loloan | 6,5 | 663,7 | 669,4 | 763,6 | 929,0 |
| NTB | Bima | 93,0 | 91,3 | 83,5 | 73,3 | 58,8 |
| NTT | Waingapu | 40,8 | 42,4 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 11,3 |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara lainnya *Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | | 3,0 | 9,3 | 8,2 | 12,5 | 104,4 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 90,5 | 119,7 | 110,5 | 105,9 | 154,7 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarmasin | 247,8 | 117,6 | 100,4 | 108,7 | 197,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Balikpapan | 5 859,2 | 5 742,8 | 4 518,3 | 6 851,2 | 7 171,5 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Samarinda | 223,6 | 172,2 | 245,2 | 158,9 | 474,6 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Tanjung Sangata | 118,8 | 88,8 | 138,8 | 146,1 | 177,2 |
| Kalimantan Lainnya/*Rest of Kalimantan* | | 543,1 | 363,7 | 266,5 | 1 023,6 | 2 736,6 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Bitung | 7,1 | 16,6 | 6,6 | 6,7 | 36,5 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Pantoloan | 3,1 | 1,0 | 26,0 | 1,9 | 16,9 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Ujungpandang | 709,6 | 897,8 | 823,2 | 1 014,7 | 1 156,1 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Malili, Sulawesi | 522,3 | 488,0 | 508,7 | 265,7 | 489,6 |
| Sulawesi Lainnya/*Rest of Sulawesi* | | 21,8 | 36,2 | 42,0 | 134,2 | 51,0 |
| Maluku | Ambon | 15,4 | 18,7 | 106,8 | 129,4 | 291,4 |
| Papua Barat | Sorong | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 9,8 | 9,7 |
| Papua | Amamapare | 465,9 | 417,0 | 527,9 | 467,7 | 479,1 |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya *Rest of Maluku and Papua* | | 5,3 | 0,3 | 3,8 | 8,9 | 60,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | **83 808,9** | **89 935,6** | **98 664,3** | **91 354,4** | **110 701,0** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*
[2] Pelabuhan udara/*Airport*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.4 Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2006–2010
## *Table Value of Imports by Major Ports (CIF value: million US$), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [1] | 2009 [1] | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sumatera Utara | Belawan | 1 200,5 | 1 821,8 | 3 250,4 | 2 484,2 | 3 296,3 |
| Riau | Dumai | 309,5 | 351,0 | 520,7 | 265,9 | 504,7 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Pulau Sambu | 317,8 | 439,4 | 2 008,3 | 191,2 | 163,2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Tanjung Uban | 656,8 | 1 262,7 | 973,2 | 363,6 | 955,0 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi River/Boom Baru | 216,3 | 146,7 | 209,4 | 205,3 | 359,3 |
| Lampung | Kota Agung | 2 668,6 | 1 131,2 | 87,2 | 656,9 | 866,7 |
| Sumatera Lainnya/*Rest of Sumatera* | | 1 905,8 | 2 249,5 | 12 868,5 | 10 654,1 | 11 738,0 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 24 267,4 | 30 899,0 | 54 388,6 | 40 917,0 | 60 071,5 |
| DKI Jakarta | Sukarno Hatta [2] | 2 609,5 | 3 836,1 | 8 617,1 | 6 975,8 | 9 690,4 |
| Banten | Merak | 2 970,3 | 3 015,7 | 5 017,2 | 3 719,7 | 5 096,1 |
| Banten | Cigading | 1 455,7 | 1 811,7 | 2 076,5 | 1 744,7 | 2 507,6 |
| Jawa Tengah | Tanjung Emas | 992,8 | 1 521,8 | 2 758,2 | 2 704,6 | 4 385,7 |
| Jawa Tengah | Cilacap | 5 272,7 | 5 484,5 | 6 532,0 | 3 623,1 | 5 233,1 |
| Jawa Timur | Tanjung Perak | 6 089,4 | 7 995,4 | 12 676,3 | 9 309,3 | 12 475,2 |
| Jawa Lainnya/*Rest of Java* | | 3 180,3 | 5 638,6 | 8 263,5 | 4 557,3 | 6 216,4 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai [2] | 22,4 | 29,8 | 88,1 | 78,1 | 90,4 |
| Bali | Benoa/Loloan | 5,3 | 504,0 | 644,4 | 637,1 | 828,1 |
| NTB | Bima | 261,6 | 230,9 | 291,8 | 175,3 | 287,6 |
| NTT | Waingapu | 12,0 | 13,0 | 0,4 | 4,7 | 5,8 |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara lainnya *Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | | 22,1 | 7,6 | 3,2 | 3,5 | 91,7 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 66,1 | 85,2 | 94,9 | 85,6 | 131,1 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarmasin | 411,8 | 169,8 | 247,8 | 287,9 | 423,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Balikpapan | 3 428,9 | 3 868,6 | 4 239,2 | 3 908,8 | 5 042,8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Samarinda | 173,7 | 152,1 | 298,9 | 255,5 | 486,2 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Tanjung Sangata | 224,7 | 138,2 | 490,9 | 454,2 | 334,5 |
| Kalimantan Lainnya/*Rest of Kalimantan* | | 897,9 | 269,2 | 327,1 | 967,6 | 1 909,8 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Bitung | 8,5 | 6,1 | 9,1 | 19,5 | 70,8 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Pantoloan | 9,3 | 0,3 | 2,6 | 0,3 | 11,8 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Ujungpandang | 179,7 | 277,6 | 500,9 | 422,8 | 688,8 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Malili, Sulawesi | 293,9 | 232,6 | 365,8 | 144,6 | 266,8 |
| Sulawesi Lainnya/*Rest of Sulawesi* | | 48,4 | 30,5 | 22,9 | 102,1 | 58,3 |
| Maluku | Ambon | 14,0 | 7,1 | 113,7 | 92,4 | 312,3 |
| Papua Barat | Sorong | 0,5 | 1,3 | 0,1 | 11,0 | 46,7 |
| Papua | Amamapare | 867,8 | 832,2 | 1 206,0 | 793,8 | 921,7 |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya *Rest of Maluku and Papua* | | 3,5 | 12,2 | 2,4 | 11,7 | 95,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | **61 065,5** | **74 473,4** | **129 197,3** | **96 829,2** | **135 663,3** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*
[2] Pelabuhan udara/*Airport*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.5 Impor Menurut Golongan Penggunaan Barang, 1995–2010
## *Table Imports by Broad Economic Category, 1995–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Tahun *Year* | Barang Konsumsi *Comsumption Goods* | Bahan Baku dan Barang Penolong *Raw Materials and Auxiliary Goods* | Barang Modal *Capital Goods* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| 1995 | 3 396,3 | 51 033,0 | 930,9 | 55 360,2 |
| 1996 | 4 322,0 | 53 344,3 | 1 153,1 | 58 819,4 |
| 1997 | 2 338,3 | 55 410,6 | 1 399,5 | 59 148,4 |
| 1998 | 4 158,6 | 46 455,7 | 646,9 | 51 261,2 |
| 1999 | 7 324,5 | 54 175,4 | 740,9 | 62 240,8 |
| 2000 | 5 241,2 | 61 076,8 | 1 070,9 | 67 388,9 |
| 2001 | 4 071,2 | 60 245,1 | 1 250,5 | 65 566,8 |
| 2002 | 5 643,4 | 65 989,3 | 1 108,5 | 72 741,2 |
| 2003 | 4 903,4 | 63 952,7 | 849,0 | 69 705,1 |
| 2004 | 4 749,9 | 75 357,5 | 1 213,2 | 81 320,6 |
| 2005 | 5 562,1 | 76 582,9 | 1 519,5 | 83 664,5 |
| 2006 | 4 706,6 | 77 353,7 | 1 748,6 | 83 808,9 |
| 2007 | 6 714,4 | 81 741,0 | 1 480,2 | 89 935,6 |
| 2008 [1] | 5 368,1 | 90 686,2 | 2 610,0 | 98 664,3 |
| 2009 [1] | 4 056,6 | 84 720,0 | 2 577,8 | 91 354,4 |
| 2010 [1] | 5 604,5 | 101 817,7 | 3 278,9 | 110 701,0 |
| | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF value*: 000 000 US $** | | |
| 1995 | 2 350,4 | 29 586,6 | 8 691,7 | 40 628,7 |
| 1996 | 2 805,9 | 30 469,7 | 9 652,9 | 42 928,5 |
| 1997 | 2 166,3 | 30 229,5 | 9 284,0 | 41 679,8 |
| 1998 | 1 917,6 | 19 611,8 | 5 807,5 | 27 336,9 |
| 1999 | 2 468,3 | 18 475,0 | 3 060,0 | 24 003,3 |
| 2000 | 2 718,7 | 26 018,7 | 4 777,4 | 33 514,8 |
| 2001 | 2 251,2 | 23 879,4 | 4 831,5 | 30 962,1 |
| 2002 | 2 650,5 | 24 227,5 | 4 410,9 | 31 288,9 |
| 2003 | 2 862,8 | 25 496,3 | 4 191,6 | 32 550,7 |
| 2004 | 3 786,5 | 36 204,2 | 6 533,8 | 46 524,5 |
| 2005 | 4 620,5 | 44 792,0 | 8 288,4 | 57 700,9 |
| 2006 | 4 738,2 | 47 171,4 | 9 155,9 | 61 065,5 |
| 2007 | 6 539,1 | 56 484,7 | 11 449,6 | 74 473,4 |
| 2008 [1] | 8 303,7 | 99 492,7 | 21 400,9 | 129 197,3 |
| 2009 [1] | 6 752,6 | 69 638,1 | 20 438,5 | 96 829,2 |
| 2010 [1] | 9 991,6 | 98 755,1 | 26 916,6 | 135 663,3 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.6 Impor Barang Konsumsi, 1995–2010
## *Table Imports of Consumption Goods, 1995–2010*

[*Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Tahun *Year* | Jumlah *Total* | Makanan dan Minuman untuk Rumah Tangga *Food and Beverages Mainly for Houeseholds* | | Bahan Bakar dan Pelumas Olahan *Processed Fuel and Lubricants* | Alat Angkutan Bukan untuk Industri *Transport Equipment not for Industry* | Barang Konsumsi *Comsumption Goods* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Utama *Primary* | Olahan *Processed* | | | Tahan Lama *Durable* | Setengah Tahan Lama *Semi Durable* | Tidak Tahan Lama *Non Durable* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| | | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | | | |
| 1995 | 3 396,3 | 388,8 | 2 258,0 | 542,1 | 20,2 | 35,0 | 73,0 | 79,2 |
| 1996 | 4 322,0 | 364,7 | 3 013,0 | 736,8 | 17,6 | 34,1 | 75,5 | 80,3 |
| 1997 | 2 338,3 | 451,6 | 956,5 | 634,6 | 20,0 | 51,8 | 95,6 | 128,2 |
| 1998 | 4 158,6 | 327,9 | 3 088,1 | 593,1 | 8,0 | 24,4 | 48,3 | 68,8 |
| 1999 | 7 324,5 | 471,8 | 5 077,6 | 1 558,3 | 6,5 | 37,0 | 87,9 | 85,4 |
| 2000 | 5 241,2 | 619,8 | 2 010,3 | 2 181,1 | 49,2 | 78,8 | 173,1 | 128,9 |
| 2001 | 4 071,2 | 642,7 | 1 119,3 | 1 938,2 | 31,7 | 64,8 | 135,9 | 138,6 |
| 2002 | 5 643,4 | 661,9 | 2 325,9 | 2 232,0 | 20,7 | 74,8 | 163,1 | 165,0 |
| 2003 | 4 903,4 | 607,8 | 2 158,6 | 1 669,3 | 41,9 | 82,8 | 191,9 | 151,1 |
| 2004 | 4 749,9 | 843,6 | 1 293,7 | 1 941,1 | 61,0 | 128,0 | 276,3 | 206,2 |
| 2005 | 5 562,1 | 880,2 | 1 628,0 | 2 383,9 | 55,1 | 144,4 | 269,4 | 201,1 |
| 2006 | 4 706,6 | 962,6 | 1 650,5 | 1 368,2 | 56,4 | 146,6 | 285,6 | 236,7 |
| 2007 | 6 714,4 | 1 128,6 | 3 051,3 | 1 770,6 | 81,6 | 173,2 | 288,4 | 220,7 |
| 2008 [1] | 5 368,1 | 1 216,4 | 1 606,3 | 1 676,0 | 119,2 | 187,7 | 336,3 | 226,2 |
| 2009 [1] | 4 056,6 | 1 313,1 | 931,7 | 1 027,1 | 110,1 | 150,7 | 257,4 | 266,5 |
| 2010 [1] | 5 604,5 | 1 368,5 | 1 935,0 | 1 354,9 | 184,8 | 200,9 | 323,2 | 237,2 |
| | | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF value*: 000 000 US $** | | | | |
| 1995 | 2 350,4 | 255,4 | 879,9 | 111,2 | 227,1 | 238,9 | 306,5 | 331,4 |
| 1996 | 2 805,9 | 264,4 | 1 328,2 | 158,7 | 207,8 | 181,6 | 302,7 | 362,5 |
| 1997 | 2 166,3 | 296,4 | 546,4 | 139,2 | 234,0 | 248,4 | 291,0 | 410,9 |
| 1998 | 1 917,6 | 143,9 | 1 023,5 | 95,0 | 161,7 | 95,0 | 181,0 | 217,5 |
| 1999 | 2 468,3 | 227,1 | 1 397,5 | 293,0 | 85,7 | 82,5 | 156,1 | 226,4 |
| 2000 | 2 718,7 | 332,7 | 680,0 | 611,7 | 200,9 | 212,8 | 315,4 | 365,2 |
| 2001 | 2 251,2 | 320,6 | 502,3 | 457,0 | 162,7 | 171,8 | 214,0 | 422,8 |
| 2002 | 2 650,5 | 364,5 | 719,4 | 499,7 | 119,7 | 211,7 | 266,6 | 468,9 |
| 2003 | 2 862,8 | 345,1 | 797,7 | 432,6 | 246,2 | 256,6 | 312,3 | 472,3 |
| 2004 | 3 786,5 | 451,7 | 827,6 | 757,0 | 404,1 | 314,7 | 357,7 | 673,7 |
| 2005 | 4 620,5 | 419,3 | 1 085,7 | 1 294,9 | 355,6 | 342,1 | 395,8 | 727,1 |
| 2006 | 4 738,2 | 600,3 | 1 215,7 | 836,4 | 330,2 | 351,4 | 591,9 | 812,3 |
| 2007 | 6 539,1 | 764,7 | 1 950,5 | 1 197,8 | 620,3 | 463,8 | 677,5 | 864,5 |
| 2008 [1] | 8 303,7 | 797,4 | 1 903,1 | 1 617,2 | 800,0 | 822,1 | 1 134,7 | 1 229,2 |
| 2009 [1] | 6 752,6 | 955,6 | 1 367,3 | 591,2 | 889,8 | 818,3 | 941,0 | 1 189,4 |
| 2010 [1] | 9 991,6 | 1 166,9 | 2 439,6 | 970,3 | 1 430,6 | 1 075,0 | 1 367,7 | 1 541,5 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.7 Impor Bahan Baku dan Barang Penolong, 1995–2010
## *Table Imports of Raw Materials and Auxilliary Goods, 1995–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Tahun *Year* | Jumlah *Total* | Makanan dan Minuman untuk Industri *Food and Beverages Mainly for Indutry* | | Bahan Baku untuk Industri *Raw Materials for Industry* | | Bahan Bakar dan Pelumas *Fuel and Lubricants* | | Suku Cadang dan Perlengkapan *Spare Parts and Acessories* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Utama *Primary* | Olahan *Processed* | Utama *Primary* | Olahan *Processed* | Utama *Primary* | Olahan *Processed* | Untuk Barang Modal *For Capital Goods* | Untuk Alat Angkutan *For Transport Equipment* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| | | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | | | | |
| 1995 | 51 033,0 | 4 934,0 | 716,3 | 9 303,4 | 17 948,9 | 9 905,6 | 7 425,3 | 420,9 | 378,6 |
| 1996 | 53 344,3 | 5 220,9 | 906,6 | 9 405,5 | 17 848,5 | 9 762,2 | 9 134,2 | 721,6 | 341,8 |
| 1997 | 55 410,5 | 4 750,7 | 1 059,4 | 9 243,4 | 18 854,2 | 9 513,8 | 10 932,2 | 657,0 | 399,8 |
| 1998 | 46 455,7 | 3 909,4 | 1 176,6 | 8 001,1 | 11 919,3 | 10 533,7 | 10 416,3 | 355,0 | 144,3 |
| 1999 | 54 175,4 | 4 973,6 | 1 958,7 | 10 593,2 | 13 906,0 | 11 695,8 | 10 606,1 | 280,0 | 162,0 |
| 2000 | 61 076,8 | 5 310,4 | 1 954,8 | 11 608,8 | 18 028,9 | 11 614,3 | 11 772,0 | 390,5 | 397,1 |
| 2001 | 60 245,1 | 4 139,4 | 1 747,7 | 12 220,5 | 17 319,2 | 14 206,0 | 9 843,9 | 388,5 | 379,9 |
| 2002 | 65 989,3 | 5 953,2 | 1 416,2 | 11 469,2 | 17 548,0 | 15 900,8 | 12 939,4 | 389,6 | 372,9 |
| 2003 | 63 952,7 | 5 080,1 | 1 724,7 | 10 865,5 | 16 691,5 | 20 240,5 | 8 637,7 | 333,3 | 379,4 |
| 2004 | 75 357,5 | 5 921,4 | 1 322,3 | 13 360,3 | 20 742,6 | 19 028,4 | 14 025,0 | 447,7 | 509,8 |
| 2005 | 76 582,9 | 5 780,0 | 2 105,4 | 10 588,2 | 22 548,8 | 15 748,5 | 18 665,0 | 531,9 | 615,1 |
| 2006 | 77 353,7 | 5 946,4 | 1 948,6 | 12 953,3 | 23 520,8 | 14 754,8 | 17 121,5 | 482,2 | 626,1 |
| 2007 | 81 741,0 | 6.467,2 | 3.113,0 | 12.363,9 | 26.016,6 | 15.222,2 | 17.495,9 | 585,8 | 476,4 |
| 2008 [1] | 90 686,2 | 6 133,6 | 1 675,2 | 13 929,7 | 33 451,1 | 12 868,1 | 20 695,3 | 1 080,3 | 852,9 |
| 2009 [1] | 84 720,0 | 6 413,1 | 2 950,1 | 11 915,9 | 27 571,8 | 15 381,7 | 19 182,8 | 829,6 | 475,0 |
| 2010 [1] | 101 817,6 | 7 067,3 | 3 208,9 | 16 062,3 | 35 061,1 | 14 346,1 | 24 390,7 | 991,6 | 689,6 |
| | | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF value*: 000 000 US $** | | | | | |
| 1995 | 29 586,6 | 1 232,5 | 439,9 | 2 400,7 | 14 826,1 | 1 349,0 | 1 512,2 | 4 166,3 | 3 659,9 |
| 1996 | 30 469,7 | 1 656,6 | 460,2 | 2 314,2 | 14 444,2 | 1 539,8 | 1 935,4 | 4 700,1 | 3 419,2 |
| 1997 | 30 229,5 | 1 387,7 | 472,3 | 2 012,7 | 14 141,9 | 1 487,2 | 2 339,6 | 5 172,3 | 3 215,8 |
| 1998 | 19 611,8 | 820,9 | 474,0 | 1 545,7 | 9 697,4 | 1 061,0 | 1 542,2 | 3 241,0 | 1 229,6 |
| 1999 | 18 475,0 | 1 113,2 | 525,3 | 1 597,2 | 8 910,1 | 1 596,4 | 1 816,0 | 1 899,1 | 1 017,7 |
| 2000 | 26 018,7 | 1 009,8 | 507,6 | 2 020,3 | 12 421,4 | 2 531,3 | 2 960,9 | 2 223,4 | 2 344,0 |
| 2001 | 23 879,4 | 797,1 | 503,6 | 2 228,9 | 10 970,2 | 2 890,0 | 2 214,0 | 2 147,6 | 2 128,0 |
| 2002 | 24 227,5 | 1 096,5 | 441,2 | 1 758,6 | 10 541,7 | 3 218,9 | 2 917,1 | 2 205,2 | 2 048,3 |
| 2003 | 25 496,3 | 1 127,3 | 531,6 | 1 697,9 | 10 570,8 | 5 056,4 | 2 244,2 | 2 089,2 | 2 178,9 |
| 2004 | 36 204,2 | 1 456,7 | 568,6 | 2 236,3 | 15 357,8 | 5 847,0 | 5 284,2 | 2 815,2 | 2 638,4 |
| 2005 | 44 792,0 | 1 325,3 | 830,4 | 2 064,4 | 17 407,0 | 6 810,7 | 9 494,6 | 3 653,0 | 3 206,6 |
| 2006 | 47 171,4 | 1 352,2 | 909,1 | 2 438,7 | 18 050,7 | 7 866,9 | 10 304,2 | 3 507,6 | 2 742,0 |
| 2007 | 56 484,7 | 2 079,1 | 1 537,1 | 2 827,4 | 21 759,1 | 9 067,8 | 11 666,5 | 4 623,7 | 2 924,0 |
| 2008 [1] | 99 492,7 | 3 244,4 | 1 271,6 | 4 722,3 | 40 312,9 | 10 086,6 | 18 825,2 | 14 542,6 | 6 487,1 |
| 2009 [1] | 69 638,1 | 2 640,9 | 1 582,0 | 2 901,7 | 29 248,7 | 7 387,3 | 10 885,6 | 11 000,0 | 3 991,9 |
| 2010 [1] | 98 755,1 | 3 074,8 | 2 165,9 | 4 539,5 | 41 714,3 | 8 553,5 | 17 734,5 | 14 815,6 | 6 157,0 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.8 Impor Barang Modal, 1995–2010
## *Table Imports of Capital Goods, 1995–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Tahun *Year* | Jumlah *Total* | Barang Modal Kecuali Alat Angkutan *Capital Goods Excluding Transport Equipment* | Mobil Penumpang *Passenger Cars* | Alat Angkutan untuk Industry *Transport Equipment for Industry* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| 1995 | 930,9 | 786,6 | 8,7 | 135,6 |
| 1996 | 1 153,1 | 856,5 | 13,4 | 283,2 |
| 1997 | 1 399,5 | 1 026,3 | 15,1 | 358,2 |
| 1998 | 646,9 | 574,1 | 3,8 | 69,0 |
| 1999 | 740,9 | 553,8 | 1,0 | 186,1 |
| 2000 | 1 070,9 | 755,5 | 12,9 | 302,5 |
| 2001 | 1 250,5 | 888,2 | 14,1 | 348,2 |
| 2002 | 1 108,5 | 729,6 | 7,4 | 371,5 |
| 2003 | 849,0 | 647,5 | 18,8 | 182,7 |
| 2004 | 1 213,2 | 825,2 | 34,9 | 353,1 |
| 2005 | 1 519,5 | 968,8 | 34,5 | 516,2 |
| 2006 | 1 748,6 | 937,9 | 25,1 | 785,6 |
| 2007 | 1 480,2 | 1.107,7 | 45,7 | 326,8 |
| 2008 [1] | 2 610,0 | 1 792,5 | 61,6 | 755,9 |
| 2009 [1] | 2 577,8 | 1 395,4 | 45,4 | 1 137,0 |
| 2010 [1] | 3 278,9 | 1 826,8 | 94,6 | 1 357,5 |
| | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF value*: 000 000 US $** | | |
| 1995 | 8 691,7 | 7 885,5 | 79,9 | 726,3 |
| 1996 | 9 652,9 | 8 905,8 | 113,8 | 633,3 |
| 1997 | 9 284,0 | 8 617,4 | 126,6 | 540,0 |
| 1998 | 5 807,5 | 5 427,9 | 28,3 | 351,3 |
| 1999 | 3 060,0 | 2 735,8 | 10,0 | 314,2 |
| 2000 | 4 777,4 | 4 275,4 | 95,6 | 406,4 |
| 2001 | 4 831,5 | 4 121,6 | 91,3 | 618,6 |
| 2002 | 4 410,9 | 3 768,0 | 49,4 | 593,5 |
| 2003 | 4 191,6 | 3 526,9 | 141,5 | 523,2 |
| 2004 | 6 533,8 | 5 411,2 | 290,3 | 832,3 |
| 2005 | 8 288,4 | 6 470,2 | 293,0 | 1 525,2 |
| 2006 | 9 155,9 | 6 220,7 | 227,5 | 2 707,7 |
| 2007 | 11 449,6 | 8.414,6 | 390,9 | 2.644,1 |
| 2008 [1] | 21 400,9 | 16 249,9 | 574,8 | 4 576,2 |
| 2009 [1] | 20 438,5 | 13 311,8 | 451,2 | 6 675,5 |
| 2010 [1] | 26 916,6 | 18 777,0 | 918,0 | 7 221,6 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.9 Impor Beras Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table Imports of Rice by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [1] | 2009 [1] | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Vietnam/*Viet Nam* | 272 832,7 | 1 022 834,6 | 125 070,5 | 20 970,5 | 467 369,6 |
| Thailand | 157 983,3 | 363 640,1 | 157 007,3 | 221 372,6 | 209 127,8 |
| Cina/*China* | 100,0 | 901,4 | 3 341,7 | 5 167,6 | 3 637,4 |
| India | 720,6 | 3 571,8 | 289,5 | 473,1 | 601,3 |
| Pakistan | 904,3 | 4 603,6 | 751,3 | 501,5 | 4 992,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 801,0 | 821,7 | 1 411,2 | 1 323,4 | 1 644,1 |
| Philippina/*Philippines* | 0,0 | 507,0 | 749,0 | 358,0 | 54,3 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 0,0 | 2 500,0 | 148,5 | 39,0 | 77,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 4 766,6 | 7 467,4 | 920,4 | 267,4 | 77,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **438 108,5** | **1 406 847,6** | **289 689,4** | **250 473,1** | **687 581,5** |
| | | | **Nilai *Value*: CIF 000 US$** | | |
| Vietnam/*Viet Nam* | 83 773,4 | 335 558,8 | 47 392,1 | 7 936,9 | 232 915,7 |
| Thailand | 45 399,3 | 122 425,9 | 64 721,0 | 81 959,8 | 109 133,7 |
| Cina/*China* | 145,0 | 1 500,6 | 6 642,4 | 13 697,0 | 12 728,5 |
| India | 644,2 | 1 606,2 | 337,6 | 791,5 | 1 767,5 |
| Pakistan | 188,2 | 1 247,0 | 259,2 | 160,7 | 1 765,8 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 646,9 | 791,1 | 1 796,3 | 2 005,7 | 1 745,5 |
| Philippina/*Philippines* | 0,0 | 1 197,3 | 2 311,2 | 1 401,1 | 454,2 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 0,0 | 703,2 | 173,9 | 65,6 | 128,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 823,5 | 2 689,3 | 509,1 | 135,0 | 145,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **132 620,5** | **467 719,4** | **124 142,8** | **108 153,3** | **360 785,0** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.10 Impor Pupuk Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table Imports of Fertilizers by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [1] | 2009 [1] | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 61,9 | 42,4 | 33,9 | 9,4 | 23,8 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 93,7 | 88,1 | 224,6 | 70,7 | 130,8 |
| Cina/*China* | 507,9 | 426,1 | 657,9 | 375,4 | 477,6 |
| Thailand | 52,2 | 39,9 | 49,2 | 29,3 | 52,0 |
| Philipina/*Philippines* | 48,4 | 39,1 | 59,1 | 45,4 | 38,5 |
| Malaysia | 133,9 | 229,9 | 261,6 | 70,1 | 143,9 |
| Yordania/*Jordan* | 94,1 | 94,7 | 92,4 | 63,2 | 104,2 |
| Australia | 268,2 | 312,0 | 270,0 | 324,4 | 403,1 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 434,4 | 595,8 | 949,6 | 243,9 | 703,3 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 114,8 | 144,6 | 108,1 | 153,9 | 154,8 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 117,2 | 112,7 | 77,5 | 59,0 | 109,4 |
| Rusia/*Russia Federation* | 391,3 | 348,9 | 750,8 | 215,8 | 428,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 407,4 | 707,5 | 1 121,4 | 574,8 | 1 426,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 725,4** | **3 181,7** | **4 656,1** | **2 235,3** | **4 196,6** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF *Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 8,2 | 7,3 | 14,7 | 2,4 | 6,5 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 13,2 | 12,7 | 131,0 | 14,6 | 26,6 |
| Cina/*China* | 115,0 | 106,5 | 323,2 | 110,5 | 162,4 |
| Thailand | 16,6 | 13,7 | 21,5 | 15,2 | 25,8 |
| Philipina/*Philippines* | 14,8 | 13,0 | 22,3 | 19,0 | 23,5 |
| Malaysia | 34,5 | 66,0 | 121,0 | 40,3 | 71,9 |
| Yordania/*Jordan* | 17,5 | 22,1 | 54,3 | 38,7 | 40,5 |
| Australia | 56,9 | 61,2 | 107,0 | 118,0 | 136,4 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 89,2 | 149,0 | 629,2 | 150,0 | 281,8 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 24,5 | 33,4 | 56,2 | 77,8 | 60,3 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 31,7 | 32,8 | 53,1 | 26,3 | 54,1 |
| Rusia/*Russia Federation* | 72,0 | 75,6 | 410,8 | 81,2 | 155,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 70,2 | 136,2 | 503,0 | 150,8 | 358,3 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **564,3** | **729,5** | **2 447,3** | **844,8** | **1 403,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.11 Impor Semen Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table Imports of Cement by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [1] | 2009 [1] | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Malaysia | 1 164 807,8 | 1 112 688,8 | 1 087 610,3 | 1 425 585,9 | 1 240 687,1 |
| Cina/*China* | 3 594,0 | 5 305,7 | 6 089,8 | 18 436,9 | 280 080,4 |
| Taiwan | 34,4 | 22,6 | 30,1 | 50 036,9 | 186 656,4 |
| Thailand | 15,0 | 0,0 | 21 119,2 | 17 956,1 | 94 254,7 |
| Phlippina/*Philippines* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 11 502,1 | 0,0 | 44 695,1 |
| Perancis/*France* | 1 039,5 | 1 133,6 | 1 649,5 | 569,7 | 1 189,3 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 524,2 | 535,5 | 1 162,5 | 146,9 | 842,8 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 9,8 | 62,7 | 79,7 | 7,3 | 44,6 |
| Kroasia/*Croatia* | 378,0 | 252,0 | 252,0 | 378,0 | 357,0 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 10,4 | 0,0 | 78,4 | 0,0 | 112,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 43 060,0 | 16 413,0 | 22 060,5 | 2 722,7 | 271,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 213 473,1** | **1 136 413,9** | **1 151 634,1** | **1 515 840,4** | **1 849 190,4** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF *Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Malaysia | 42 454,8 | 43 426,8 | 45 865,7 | 68 619,5 | 47 342,7 |
| Cina/*China* | 1 146,8 | 2 134,8 | 2 662,4 | 1 608,1 | 16 799,2 |
| Taiwan | 33,5 | 9,6 | 13,3 | 2 156,0 | 8 337,0 |
| Thailand | 0,3 | 0,0 | 1 402,0 | 949,4 | 4 084,3 |
| Phlippina/*Philippines* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 424,8 | 0,0 | 2 828,3 |
| Perancis/*France* | 456,1 | 483,3 | 760,4 | 358,7 | 800,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 368,6 | 400,7 | 889,6 | 122,2 | 708,4 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 22,0 | 96,3 | 65,0 | 19,2 | 255,6 |
| Kroasia/*Croatia* | 127,3 | 86,9 | 100,2 | 210,3 | 197,6 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 19,7 | 0,1 | 88,7 | 0,0 | 115,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 2 539,1 | 1 290,8 | 3 154,9 | 900,8 | 286,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **47 168,2** | **47 929,3** | **55 427,0** | **74 944,2** | **81 755,6** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.12 Impor Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-Hasilnya [1] Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010

## *Table Imports of Crude Petroleum and Petroleum Products [1] by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [2] | 2009 [2] | 2010 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Cina/*China* | 2 050,3 | 902,3 | 416,5 | 801,8 | 1 079,6 |
| Thailand | 39,9 | 140,2 | 76,9 | 61,7 | 40,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 10 561,8 | 9 291,3 | 12 125,6 | 11 099,5 | 13 820,3 |
| Malaysia | 2 750,3 | 6 424,3 | 5 482,8 | 4 872,3 | 6 561,7 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 2 914,2 | 3 025,5 | 3 064,7 | 1 410,3 | 1 089,8 |
| Vietnam | 1 217,8 | 753,9 | 249,9 | 405,7 | 40,8 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 5 853,7 | 5 086,3 | 5 488,8 | 5 470,7 | 6 030,7 |
| Kuwait | 2 503,3 | 2 445,0 | 1 914,7 | 2 540,2 | 1 779,3 |
| Aljazair/*Algeria* | 263,2 | 341,4 | 125,9 | 124,7 | 379,8 |
| Nigeria | 0,0 | 977,7 | 123,5 | 1 146,3 | 1 484,4 |
| Australia | 530,6 | 259,8 | 5,9 | 83,9 | 1,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 4 663,8 | 5 091,6 | 6 401,3 | 7 989,4 | 8 190,9 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **33 348,9** | **34 739,3** | **35 476,5** | **36 006,5** | **40 499,5** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF *Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Cina/*China* | 1 134,9 | 600,6 | 299,3 | 510,8 | 736,2 |
| Thailand | 21,1 | 92,3 | 64,4 | 42,1 | 50,1 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 6 301,1 | 5 931,5 | 10 693,9 | 6 313,8 | 10 817,6 |
| Malaysia | 1 588,6 | 4 262,0 | 4 991,1 | 2 504,2 | 4 126,9 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 1 602,8 | 1 861,2 | 2 410,8 | 636,7 | 659,1 |
| Vietnam | 634,6 | 385,3 | 149,8 | 175,6 | 33,9 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 1 334,2 | 3 005,5 | 4 229,5 | 2 678,1 | 3 624,6 |
| Kuwait | 1 453,4 | 1 665,0 | 1 787,2 | 1 368,6 | 1 177,1 |
| Aljazair/*Algeria* | 136,5 | 185,6 | 109,1 | 54,0 | 262,0 |
| Nigeria | 0,0 | 602,7 | 103,3 | 503,6 | 913,2 |
| Australia | 306,0 | 186,9 | 17,0 | 61,9 | 6,1 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 4 449,7 | 3 154,2 | 5 697,5 | 4 131,3 | 5 005,9 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **18 962,9** | **21 932,8** | **30 552,9** | **18 980,7** | **27 412,7** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Termasuk Gas/*Including Gas*
[2] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.13 Impor Pipa Besi dan Baja Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010
## *Table Imports of Iron and Steel Tubes by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [1] | 2009 [1] | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 54,8 | 39,2 | 151,6 | 105,8 | 233,2 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep of* | 15,2 | 21,6 | 43,0 | 38,3 | 33,0 |
| Taiwan | 7,9 | 13 | 18,7 | 12,1 | 15,1 |
| Cina/*China* | 169,2 | 226,7 | 292,4 | 268,4 | 306,8 |
| Thailand | 10,7 | 7,6 | 9,8 | 9,4 | 10,9 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 21,9 | 21,7 | 150,2 | 100,6 | 115,2 |
| India | 41,5 | 1,7 | 2,5 | 5,4 | 2,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 3,8 | 35,5 | 12,1 | 4,4 | 4,2 |
| Perancis/*France* | 18,6 | 6,2 | 12,4 | 9,6 | 29,8 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 3,7 | 4,5 | 5,7 | 5,4 | 18,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 47,9 | 18,2 | 91,5 | 34,1 | 72,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **395,2** | **395,9** | **789,9** | **593,5** | **842,3** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF *Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 132,1 | 97,4 | 366,6 | 269,8 | 426,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep of* | 33,9 | 45,9 | 97,4 | 136,7 | 88,2 |
| Taiwan | 13,2 | 21,4 | 35,1 | 20,7 | 28,8 |
| Cina/*China* | 142 | 194,4 | 331,2 | 331,5 | 375,8 |
| Thailand | 22,5 | 19,6 | 28,3 | 22,9 | 35,2 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 56,9 | 61,6 | 345,6 | 301,9 | 268,1 |
| India | 50,8 | 4,2 | 10,9 | 15,3 | 8,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 30,6 | 50,9 | 73,2 | 35,8 | 43,9 |
| Perancis/*France* | 48,8 | 19,9 | 35,0 | 25,7 | 54,2 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 18,9 | 22,2 | 34,8 | 33,9 | 105,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 114,2 | 68,4 | 203,8 | 138,6 | 158,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **663,9** | **605,9** | **1 561,9** | **1 332,8** | **1 594,5** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.3.14** **Nilai Impor Kendaraan Bermotor [1] Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2006–2010**
***Import Value of Motor Vehicles [1] by Major Countries of Origin (CIF Value: million US$), 2006–2010***

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [2] | 2009 [2] | 2010 [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 271,9 | 242,1 | 463,6 | 344,2 | 828,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea Rep of* | 8,2 | 7,4 | 17,3 | 38,0 | 48,9 |
| Thailand | 415,6 | 584,6 | 1 000,5 | 556,3 | 1 195,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 37,3 | 23,5 | 122,7 | 90,5 | 51,3 |
| Australia | 15,0 | 19,1 | 27,3 | 25,9 | 9,7 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 127,4 | 16,5 | 196,2 | 68,8 | 70,0 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 17,6 | 31,5 | 91,6 | 26,8 | 76,2 |
| Perancis/*France* | 11,6 | 9,3 | 10,8 | 3,7 | 16,6 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 33,2 | 38,3 | 60,9 | 58,5 | 122,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 106,0 | 191,0 | 344,2 | 289,6 | 443,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 043,8** | **1 163,3** | **2 335,1** | **1 502,3** | **2 863,3** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Tidak termasuk sepeda motor/*Excluding motor cycles*
[2] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.15 Nilai Impor Perlengkapan Telekomunikasi Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2006–2010

## *Table* *Import Value of Telecommunication Equipments by Major Countries of Origin, (CIF Value: million US$), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [1] | 2009 [1] | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 55,1 | 82,4 | 518,6 | 280,0 | 252,1 |
| Hongkong | 55,1 | 136,8 | 637,7 | 542,3 | 365,5 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea Rep of* | 50,6 | 114,6 | 434,2 | 366,8 | 680,1 |
| Cina/*China* | 265,3 | 741,7 | 2 033,4 | 1 848,0 | 2 987,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 77,2 | 77,3 | 1.050,1 | 395,7 | 284,8 |
| Malaysia | 46,1 | 57,5 | 203,1 | 117,9 | 202,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 45,9 | 63,1 | 66,9 | 50,6 | 55,6 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 93,0 | 282,3 | 354,8 | 114,4 | 77,2 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 288,2 | 411,6 | 542,3 | 340,2 | 258,0 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 185,0 | 90,6 | 160,5 | 58,0 | 199,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 176,1 | 428,2 | 775,1 | 779,7 | 997,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 337,6** | **2 486,1** | **6 776,7** | **4 893,6** | **6 360,2** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.16 / *Table* Impor Mesin Keperluan Industri Tertentu Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2006–2010

## *Imports of Machinery for Special Industries by Major Countries of Origin, 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB)/*Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)*]

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [1] | 2009 [1] | 2010 [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 75,5 | 121,9 | 187,3 | 86,1 | 187,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep of* | 16,2 | 15,6 | 37,8 | 24,7 | 50,3 |
| Taiwan | 23,2 | 28,0 | 36,3 | 20,1 | 40,3 |
| Cina/*China* | 92,2 | 133,5 | 196,2 | 144,0 | 207,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 21,4 | 20,6 | 51,6 | 33,2 | 31,9 |
| Malaysia | 23,0 | 22,1 | 27,2 | 30,9 | 42,6 |
| Australia | 17,2 | 11,4 | 22,5 | 9,7 | 10,4 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 21,6 | 20,3 | 35,2 | 23,3 | 26,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 15,2 | 13,9 | 18,3 | 12,8 | 24,0 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 17,6 | 25,7 | 31,8 | 9,9 | 17,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 51,0 | 68,4 | 106,5 | 76,2 | 121,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **374,1** | **481,4** | **750,7** | **470,9** | **759,2** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF *Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 464,1 | 709,3 | 1 257,1 | 826,9 | 1 662,2 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep of* | 70,2 | 69,5 | 173,9 | 123,9 | 255,8 |
| Taiwan | 119,4 | 169,0 | 250,7 | 146,8 | 288,7 |
| Cina/*China* | 233,7 | 408,8 | 796,7 | 717,0 | 1 065,9 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 181,0 | 203,9 | 598,1 | 429,1 | 466,1 |
| Malaysia | 89,5 | 105,7 | 149,9 | 135,4 | 189,5 |
| Australia | 124,3 | 108,0 | 146,9 | 106,3 | 126,0 |
| Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 253,2 | 305,2 | 474,1 | 330,2 | 378,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 238,2 | 258,2 | 400,2 | 301,0 | 546,0 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 134,3 | 165,0 | 213,9 | 113,7 | 219,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 542,3 | 622,6 | 975,5 | 770,2 | 1 111,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 450,2** | **3 125,2** | **5 437,0** | **4 000,5** | **6 309,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

# SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL

## *System of National Accounts*

15

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional yang digunakan di sini mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa yang dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional". Namun, penerapan statistik neraca nasional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial-ekonomi Indonesia.

2. Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (sektoral) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. Penyajian PDB menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor Pertanian; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih; Konstruksi; Perdagangan, Restoran, dan Hotel; Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi; Lembaga Keuangan; dan Jasa-Jasa.

4. PDB menurut penggunaan dirinci menurut komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga (termasuk lembaga nirlaba), pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor, dan impor.

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup pembelian untuk makanan dan bukan makanan (barang dan jasa) di dalam negeri maupun di luar negeri. Termasuk pula di sini pengeluaran lembaga nirlaba yang tujuan usahanya adalah untuk melayani keperluan rumah tangga.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as "System of National Accounts". The implementation of the method however, has been adjusted according to Indonesian social-economic condition.*

2. *The basic measure of the output arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/ regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic sectors (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by sector is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture; Mining dan Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity, Gas, dan Water Supply; Construction; Wholesale dan Retail Trade, Restaurants, dan Hotels; Transport and Communication; Finance, Insurance, Real Estate, dan Business Services; and other Services.*

4. *GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: Private consumption expenditure (household and non-profit institution); Government consumption expenditure; Gross fixed capital formation; Changes in inventories; Exports, and Imports.*

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and non-food (goods and services) expenditures that may take place in domestic or abroad. Expenditures here include expenditures of Non-profit institutions serving households.*

http://www.bps.go.id

6. Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah mencakup pengeluaran pemerintah untuk belanja pegawai, penyusutan maupun belanja barang (termasuk biaya perjalanan, pemeliharaan, dan pengeluaran rutin lainnya), baik yang dilakukan oleh pemerintah pusat maupun pemerintah daerah.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer tidak dicakup di sini tetapi digolongkan sebagai konsumsi pemerintah.

8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut).

9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Dalam publikasi di sini digunakan harga tahun 2000 sebagai dasar penilaian.

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

6. *Government consumption expenditures consist of expenditures for the compensation of employees, capital consumption (depreciation) and intermediate consumption (including travel allowance, maintenance cost, and other routine expenditures) spent by either central or local government.*

7. *Gross fixed capital formation consists of resident producers acquisitions, less disposals, of fixed assets during a given period plus certain addition to the value of non-produced assets done by the productive activity of producer or institutional units. Fixed assets are tangible and intangible assets produced as outputs from processes of production that are used by themselves and repeatedly, or continuously in process of production for more than one year. The expenditure for military purposes are classified as government expenditure not as capital formation.*

8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers).*

9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2000 is used as the base year in this publication.*

10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product (GDP) is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

http://www.bps.go.id

11. Produk Nasional Bruto (PNB) adalah Produk Domestik Bruto ditambah dengan pendapatan faktor neto dari luar negeri. Pendapatan faktor neto merupakan pendapatan faktor produksi yang diterima dikurangi dengan pendapatan yang dibayarkan dari/ke luar negeri oleh residen dengan nonresiden. Pendapatan faktor produksi meliputi upah dan gaji, deviden, bunga modal, royalti, maupun pendapatan atas faktor kepemilikan lainnya.

11. *Gross national product is gross domestic product plus net factor income from abroad. Net factor income is received minus paid incomes due to the ownership of production factor from or to non-residents. This income could be in the form of compensation of employees, dividend, capital interests, royalties and income from other properties factors.*

12. Produk Nasional Neto adalah Produk Nasional Bruto dikurangi dengan penyusutan atas ausnya nilai barang modal tetap yang digunakan dalam proses produksi selama satu tahun. Disebut juga sebagai Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar harga pasar.

12. *Net National Product is gross national product minus the depreciation of fixed capital goods utilized in the process of production in one year. It is also called Net National Product at market prices.*

13. Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor adalah Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar harga pasar dikurangi dengan pajak tidak langsung neto (pajak tidak langsung dikurangi subsidi). Dengan istilah lain disebut sebagai Pendapatan Nasional, yang menggambarkan pendapatan yang benar-benar diterima oleh penduduk Indonesia.

13. *Net National Product at factor costs equals to net national product at market prices minus net indirect taxes (indirect taxes less subsidies). It is also known as national income that describes income actually received by Indonesian residents.*

14. Pendapatan nasional per kapita adalah pendapatan nasional atau Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor, dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.

14. *Per capita national income is national income or net national product at factor costs divided by mid-year population.*

15. Tabel Input-Output (I-O) pada dasarnya merupakan uraian statistik dalam bentuk matriks yang menyajikan informasi tentang transaksi barang dan jasa serta saling keterkaitan antar satuan kegiatan ekonomi (sektor) dalam suatu wilayah pada suatu periode tertentu. Isian sepanjang baris dalam matriks menunjukkan bagaimana output suatu sektor ekonomi dialokasikan ke sektor-sektor lainnya untuk memenuhi permintaan antara dan permintaan akhir, sedangkan isian dalam kolom menunjukkan pemakaian input antara dan input primer oleh suatu sektor dalam proses produksinya.

15. *Input-Output (I-O) Table is a statistical framework presented in a matrix form showing the interdependence between economic sectors in a particular region and in a given period. Each row describes output of each sector distributed among intermediate and final demands, while each column shows the intermediate and primary inputs obtained from other sectors in a production process.*

16. Output adalah nilai dari seluruh produk yang dihasilkan oleh sektor-sektor produksi dengan memanfaatkan faktor produksi yang tersedia di suatu wilayah (negara, provinsi, dan sebagainya) dalam suatu periode waktu tertentu (umumnya satu tahun), tanpa memperhatikan asal-usul pelaku produksinya.

16. *Output is the value of products produced by production sectors utilizing all production factors available in the region during a given period, without taking into account the origin of producers.*

http://www.bps.go.id

17. Input antara adalah seluruh biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk barang dan jasa yang digunakan habis dalam proses produksi. Komponen input antara terdiri dari barang tidak tahan lama dan jasa yang dapat berupa hasil produksi dalam negeri atau impor.

18. Input primer adalah input atau biaya yang timbul sebagai akibat dari pemakaian faktor produksi dalam suatu kegiatan ekonomi. Faktor produksi antara lain tediri dari tenaga kerja, tanah, modal, dan kewiraswastaan.

19. Permintaan akhir adalah permintaan atas barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk konsumsi akhir. Sesuai dengan pengertian ini maka permintaan akhir tidak mencakup barang jasa yang digunakan untuk kegiatan produksi. Permintaan akhir terdiri dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan stok, dan ekspor. Barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk memenuhi permintaan akhir dapat berupa barang dan jasa hasil produksi dalam negeri (domestik) atau barang dan jasa yang diperoleh dari impor.

20. Berdasarkan hal ini jelas bahwa impor adalah komponen penyediaan dan bukan merupakan bagian dari permintaan akhir. Namun demikian dalam sistem penyajian tabel I-O, permintaan akhir dan impor disajikan dalam satu kuadran (kuadran II). Itulah sebabnya dalam konteks tabel I-O, pembahasan permintaan akhir digabung dengan impor.

21. Daya penyebaran merupakan nilai yang menjelaskan besarnya dampak dari satu unit permintaan akhir suatu sektor terhadap pertumbuhan ekonomi di masing-masing sektor secara keseluruhan. Jumlah daya penyebaran merupakan salah satu ukuran untuk melihat keterkaitan ke belakang (*backward linkages*).

22. Derajat kepekaan merupakan nilai yang menjelaskan besarnya pengaruh terhadap output suatu sektor yang terbentuk sebagai akibat dari satu unit permintaan akhir pada masing-masing sektor perekonomian. Oleh karena besaran ini menjelaskan pembentukan output di suatu sektor yang dipengaruhi oleh permintaan akhir masing-masing sektor perekonomian, maka ukuran ini dapat dimanfaatkan untuk melihat keterkaitan ke depan (*forward linkages*).

17. *Intermediate inputs are all costs of obtaining goods and services that are fully utilized in the production process. The intermediate input components consist of non-durable goods and services in the form of both domestic production and imports.*

18. *Primary inputs are costs relating to the utilization of production factors in an economic activity. Production factors include workers, land, capital and entrepreneurship.*

19. *Final demand is the demand for goods and services utilized for final consumption. In line with this definition, final demand excludes goods and services utilized in the production process. Final demand includes household consumption expenditures, government consumption expenditures, gross fixed capital formation, change in stock, and exports. Goods and services used to fulfill the final demand can be in the form of goods and services resulted from either the domestic production or imports.*

20. *Based on the above concept, import is a component of supply, not a part of final demand. However, in the Input-Output (I-O) Table, final demand and imports are presented in one quadrant (quadrant II). That is why in the context of I-O Table, discussion of final demand is integrated with that of imports.*

21. *Backward linkage is a value measuring the impact of one unit final demand of a particular sector on the economic growth of each sector. Total backward linkage can be used to observe backward interconnection among sectors.*

22. *Forward linkage is a value measuring output of a particular sector which is resulted from one unit final demand in each sector in the economy. This measure can be used to look at forward interconnection among sectors (forward linkages).*

http://www.bps.go.id

23. Sistem Neraca Sosial Ekonomi (SNSE) merupakan suatu kerangka data yang disusun dalam bentuk matriks yang merangkum berbagai variabel sosial dan ekonomi secara terintegrasi sehingga dapat memberikan gambaran umum mengenai perekonomian suatu negara dan keterkaitan antar variabel-variabel ekonomi dan sosial pada suatu waktu tertentu. Dengan menggunakan SNSE, keragaman ekonomi dan sosial suatu negara, seperti tabungan, distribusi pendapatan, baik distribusi pendapatan rumah tangga maupun distribusi pendapatan faktorial, dan juga pola pengeluaran rumah tangga dapat ditelaah.

23. *Social Accounting Matrix (SAM) is a data framework in matrix form that covers various social and economic variables integrally to describe economic performances in a country and the relationships between economic and social variables in a certain period. SAM particularly shows social and economic indicators such as saving, income distribution in terms of both household income distribution and factorial income distribution, and household expenditure patterns accordingly.*

24. Upah/gaji adalah nilai tambah yang dibayarkan sebagai balas jasa atas penggunaan faktor produksi tenaga kerja (termasuk di dalamnya imputasi upah dan gaji).

24. *Wage/salary is value added paid as reward of employing labor production factor (including imputation of wage and salary).*

25. Ekivalen tenaga kerja (ETK) adalah ukuran produktivitas tenaga kerja, yang artinya 1 (satu) ETK setara dengan 1 (satu) tenaga kerja yang bekerja selama 40 jam seminggu, sehingga, bila seorang tenaga kerja bekerja kurang dari 40 jam seminggu, maka tenaga kerja tersebut dihitung sebagai kurang dari 1 (satu) ETK, demikian juga sebaliknya.

25. *Worker Equivalent is an indicator of worker productivity. Worker Equivalent equals to one means that one worker equivalent equals to one worker working for 40 hours a week. If a worker works less than 40 hours a week, the worker is said to be less than 1 worker equivalent, and vice versa.*

26. Pendapatan rumah tangga adalah pendapatan yang diterima oleh rumah tangga, baik yang berasal dari pendapatan kepala rumah tangga maupun pendapatan anggota rumah tangga. Pendapatan rumah tangga dapat berasal dari balas jasa faktor produksi tenaga kerja (upah dan gaji, keuntungan, bonus, dll), balas jasa kapital (sewa, bagi hasil, dll), maupun pendapatan yang berasal dari pemberian pihak lain (transfer).

26. *Household income is defined as incomes received by all household members. Household income can be in the form of production factors compensation (wages and salaries, profits, bonuses, etc.), capital compensation (rent, profit sharing, etc.), or incomes from transfer.*

27. Jumlah pendapatan rumah tangga adalah total pendapatan yang diterima oleh rumah tangga, baik yang berasal dari pendapatan kepala rumah tangga maupun pendapatan anggota rumah tangga.

27. *Total household income is total income received by all household members (head of household and its members).*

28. Pendapatan rumah tangga setelah pajak adalah pendapatan rumah tangga setelah dikurangkan pajak.

28. *Household income after tax is household income minus tax.*

29. Pendapatan disposabel adalah pendapatan rumah tangga setelah dikurangi dengan beban yang harus dibayar oleh rumah tangga.

29. *Disposable income is household income minus liabilities that must be paid by household.*

www.bps.go.id

30. Pendapatan kapital adalah nilai tambah yang dibayarkan sebagai balas jasa atas penggunaan faktor produksi bukan tenaga kerja termasuk di dalamnya keuntungan, dividen, bunga, sewa tanah, dan sejenisnya.

31. Pengeluaran konsumsi adalah pengeluaran aktual rumah tangga untuk konsumsi akhir terhadap berbagai jenis produk seperti sandang, pangan, papan (tidak termasuk pengeluaran untuk transfer). Pengeluaran konsumsi ini mencakup pembelian berbagai jenis barang dan jasa hasil dari produksi domestik maupun impor.

32. Pajak yang dimaksud disini adalah pajak langsung yakni jenis pungutan pemerintah secara langsung dikumpulkan dari pihak yang wajib membayar pajak.

33. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang tinggal dalam satu atap dan makan dari satu dapur.

34. Tenaga kerja pertanian adalah tenaga kerja dalam usaha pertanian termasuk perkebunan, perikanan, kehutanan, dan perburuan, yang atas nama sendiri atau bersama dengan pihak lain, memimpin, menyelenggarakan, mengawasi, atau melaksanakan usaha pertanian, peternakan, kehutanan, perikanan, perburuan, dan penangkapan hewan dan usaha-usaha yang berhubungan dengan itu.

35. Tenaga kerja produksi, operator alat angkutan, manual adalah tenaga kerja yang melaksanakan kegiatan penggalian dan pengolahan bahan tambang, minyak dan gas bumi; proses pemuatan barang; konstruksi, perawatan, dan perbaikan berbagai jenis jalan, bangunan, mesin, dan lain-lain, termasuk di dalamnya tenaga kerja yang mengerjakan bahan-bahan, mengemudikan alat angkutan dan peralatan lain serta melaksanakan tugas yang terutama menggunakan tenaga jasmani.

36. Tenaga kerja tata-usaha, penjualan, dan jasa adalah tenaga kerja dalam berbagai jabatan tata usaha yang meliputi pekerja pengawas tata usaha, pejabat pelaksana pemerintah, pengawas pelaksanaan jasa angkutan dan komunikasi, penyusun dan pemelihara catatan transaksi keuangan termasuk pengurus kas, pencatat, baik lisan atau tertulis (steno, mesin, dan

30. *Capital income is value added paid as a result of the utilization of non-worker production factors. It includes profits, dividend, interest, land renting, and others in the same category.*

31. *Consumption expenditure is actual expenditure of household for final consumption spent for various goods and services (excluding transfer). Consumption expenditure includes spending for various goods and services resulted from domestic production and imports.*

32. *Tax, defined here, refers to direct tax, which is defined as government charges directly collected from tax payers.*

33. *Household is an individual or a group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part thereof who make common provision for food and other essensials of living.*

34. *Agricultural worker is someone working in the agricultural sector including estates, fishery, forestry, and hunting, whether working as an individual or in collaboration with other parties, leading, supervising, and conducting activities in agriculture, estates, forestry, fishery, and hunting as well as related activites.*

35. *Production, operator, and manual workers are those having activities of quarrying and processing mining ore, oil, and gas; processing of stuffing; constructing, maintaining, and repairing roads, buildings, machineries, etc, including workers who prepares materials, driving and operating vehicles and other equipments and other physical jobs.*

36. *Clerical, sales and services workers consist of administration supervisors, governmental officers, supervisors of transportation and communication activities, staff of financial transaction activities, including distributors of shipment articles, and other related jobs.*

http://www.bps.go.id

ketik), melayani mesin kantor, peralatan telepon dsb, termasuk penyelenggara angkutan darat bagi penumpang, pendistribusi barang kiriman, dan tugas lain yang sejenis.

37. Tenaga kerja profesional, teknisi, manajer, militer meliputi pejabat legislatif dan tenaga manajemen; manajer (utama, produksi, kecuali produksi pertanian, pemasaran, keuangan, administrasi, personalia, litbang) dan direktur, sedangkan tenaga profesional dan teknisi adalah mereka yang dalam pekerjaannya dengan menerapkan ilmu pengetahuan untuk memecahkan berbagai persoalan teknologi, sosial, ekonomi, industri serta melakukan fungsi-fungsi keahlian, teknis, kesenian, dan yang berhubungan dengan itu dalam berbagai bidang termasuk olahraga.

37. *Professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers consist of managers (main, production excluding agricultural production, marketing, financial, administration, HRD, and research and development), and director. Meanwhile, professional and technician are those who are implementing their knowledge in technological, social, economic, and industrial problems, as well as experts, arts, and sports.*

38. Tenaga kerja penerima upah gaji meliputi buruh/karyawan/pegawai dan pekerja bebas (pertanian/nonpertanian).

38. *Paid workers consist of labors/employees and free labors (agricultural and non-agricultural).*

39. Tenaga kerja bukan penerima upah gaji meliputi tenaga kerja yang status pekerjaannya berusaha sendiri, berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar, berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/dibayar, serta pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar.

39. *Unpaid workers consist of own workers, own workers with temporary/unpaid workers, own workers with permanent/paid workers, and family workers.*

40. Rumah tangga buruh tani adalah rumah tangga dengan kepala rumah tangga atau penerima pendapatan terbesar bekerja sebagai buruh tani.

40. *Agricultural labour household is a household with household head working as agricultural labor or the main income being from working as agricultural laborer.*

41. Rumah tangga petani gurem adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian yang memiliki lahan pertanian kurang dari 0,5 ha.

41. *Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of less than 0,5 ha.*

42. Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar, menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian yang memiliki lahan pertanian 0,5–1 ha.

42. *Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of 0,5–1 ha.*

43. Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar, menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian yang memiliki lahan pertanian lebih dari 1 ha.

43. *Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of more than 1 ha.*

http://www.bps.go.id

44. Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa/kota adalah rumah tangga bukan pertanian yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar bekerja sebagai pengusaha bebas golongan rendah, tenaga tata usaha golongan rendah, pedagang keliling, pekerja bebas sektor angkutan (seperti supir bus, kondektur bus), pekerja bebas sektor jasa perorangan, atau pekerja kasar di perdesaan/perkotaan.

44. *Non-agricultural low income level rural/urban household is non-agricultural household in urban/rural areas with household's head working as or the main income being from working as own account worker with low income, low level clerical worker, vendor, casual employee in the transportation, and individual service sectors or laborer.*

45. Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa/kota adalah rumah tangga dengan kepala rumah tangga yang sudah tidak bekerja lagi (penerima pensiun) atau pendapatan terbesarnya berasal dari transfer (penerimaan tanpa balas) di perdesaan/perkotaan.

45. *Non-labour force rural/urban household is household in urban/rural areas with household's head not working anymore (pension receiver) or the main income being from transfer.*

46. Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa/kota adalah rumah tangga bukan pertanian yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesarnya bekerja sebagai pengusaha bebas (bukan pertanian) golongan atas seperti manajer, profesional (akuntan, dokter, dsb), militer, guru/dosen/guru besar, pekerja tata usaha, dan penjualan golongan atas di perdesaan/perkotaan.

46. *Non-agricultural high income level rural/urban household is non-agricultural household in urban/ rural areas with household's head working as or the main income being from working as own account worker with high income, manager, professional worker, and high level clerical or sales worker.*

47. Neraca Arus Dana (NAD) merupakan suatu sistem data finansial yang secara lengkap menggambarkan penggunaan tabungan dan sumber dana lainnya dimasing-masing sektor institusi untuk membiayai investasi finansial maupun investasi nonfinansial (investasi riil) pada periode waktu tertentu. Sumber dana lainnya adalah penerimaan yang berasal dari transaksi keuangan, seperti: penerimaan dana hasil penerbitan saham/obigasi, kredit, dsb. Sedangkan sektor institusi yang dicakup meliputi: Bank Sentral, Bank Umum Konvensional, Pemerintahan Umum, Domestik Lainnya, dan Luar Negeri.

47. *Flow of fund accounts is a financial data system that comprehensively describes the flows of saving and other sources in institution sectors, used for funding financial investment and non-financial investment (real investment) in a given period. Other sources of fund are incomes from financial transaction, such as stock or bond issued, credit, etc. While institution sectors in these system covers: Central Bank, Commercial Banks, General Government, Other Domestic Sectors, and Rest of the World.*

48. Tabungan Bruto merupakan selisih antara penerimaan dan pengeluaran dari kegiatan ekonomi ditambah penyusutan barang modal. Penerimaan meliputi: pendapatan dari penjualan barang dan jasa, penerimaan dari balas jasa faktor produksi (upah/gaji, deviden, bunga, sewa, dsb), dan *current transfer* (subsidi, pajak, bantuan luar negeri, dan pensiun). Pengeluaran mencakup: pengeluaran untuk konsumsi, current transfer (seperti pajak, dll), dan pengeluaran lainnya (selain pengeluaran untuk kegiatan produksi) seperti pembayaran deviden dan bunga.

48. *Gross saving is the difference between incomes and expenditures from economic activity plus consumption of capital goods. Incomes include: earning from selling of goods and services, income from production factors (wages/salary, dividend, interest, rent, etc), and current transfer (subsidy, taxes, foreign aids, and pension). Expenditures include: consumption expenditure, current transfer (such as taxes, etc), and other expenditures (except expenditure for production activity) such as dividend and interest payment.*

www.bps.go.id

Pada perekonomian nasional tabungan bruto seluruh institusi (S) sama dengan investasi nonfinansial seluruh institusi (I). Sehingga secara makro, Tabungan sama dengan Investasi (S=I).

49. Investasi Nonfinansial, terdiri dari Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto dan Perubahan Inventori.

50. Pinjaman Neto atau *Saving Investment Gap* merupakan selisih antara Tabungan Bruto dengan Investasi Nonfinansial. Pinjaman Neto disebut juga investasi finansial (neto), karena merupakan salah satu sumber untuk investasi finansial.

*In macro economic, gross saving for all institution (S) equal to non-financial investment for all institution (I). So, in the macro, Saving equal to Investment (S=I).*

*49. Non-financial Investment consist of Gross Fixed Capital Formation and Changes in Inventories.*

*50. Net lending or Saving-Investment Gap is the difference between gross saving and non-financial investment. Net lending is also called net financial investment, because it is one of source for financial investment.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 15.1 PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
## *NATIONAL INCOME*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.1.1** **Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2008–2011**

***Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2008–2011***

| Lapangan Usaha *Industrial Origin* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan** ***Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery*** | **716 656,2** | **857 241,4** | **985 143,6** | **549 432,0** |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/*Farm Food Crops* | 349 795,0 | 419 194,8 | 483 521,1 | 287 185,4 |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan/*Non-Food Crops* | 105 960,5 | 111 423,1 | 135 258,1 | 68 819,8 |
| c. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya/*Livestock and Its Products* | 83 276,1 | 104 883,9 | 119 094,9 | 61 593,7 |
| d. Kehutanan/*Forestry* | 40 375,1 | 45 119,6 | 48 050,5 | 23 937,3 |
| e. Perikanan/*Fishery* | 137 249,5 | 176 620,0 | 199 219,0 | 107 895,8 |
| **2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*** | **541 334,3** | **591 912,7** | **716 391,2** | **418 043,6** |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi/*Crude Petroleum dan Natural Gas* | 283 283,3 | 254 942,1 | 288 823,6 | 185 811,5 |
| b. Pertambangan Bukan Migas/*Non-Oil and Gas Mining* | 195 286,3 | 254 090,1 | 331 248,7 | 180 152,8 |
| c. Penggalian/*Quarrying* | 62 764,7 | 82 880,5 | 96 318,9 | 52 079,3 |
| **3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*** | **1 376 441,7** | **1 477 674,3** | **1 594 330,4** | **857 965,3** |
| **a. Industri Migas/*Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry*** | **237 771,6** | **209 973,9** | **210 086,4** | **113 112,3** |
| 1) Pengilangan Minyak Bumi/*Petroleum Refinery* | 145 942,6 | 129 852,0 | 126 347,3 | 64 620,1 |
| 2) Gas Alam Cair/*Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG)* | 91 829,0 | 80 121,9 | 83 739,1 | 48 492,2 |
| **b. Industri Bukan Migas** ***Non-Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry*** | **1 138 670,1** | **1 267 700,4** | **1 384 244,0** | **744 853,0** |
| 1) Makanan, Minuman, dan Tembakau *Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Industries* | 346 185,6 | 420 363,3 | 465 132,8 | 254 842,8 |
| 2) Tekstil, Barang Kulit, dan Alas Kaki *Textile, Leather Products, and Footwear* | 104 829,7 | 116 547,0 | 124 170,6 | 69 653,7 |
| 3) Barang Kayu dan Hasil Hutan Lain *Wood Products and Other Wood Products* | 73 196,2 | 80 197,9 | 80 513,4 | 41 616,3 |
| 4) Kertas dan Barang Cetakan/*Paper and Printing* | 51 912,3 | 61 154,6 | 65 803,4 | 34 698,2 |
| 5) Pupuk, Kimia, dan Barang dari Karet *Fertilizers, Chemical, and Rubber Products* | 154 117,2 | 162 879,2 | 176 167,8 | 92 619,8 |
| 6) Semen dan Barang Galian bukan Logam *Cement and Non-metallic Quarrying Products* | 40 178,7 | 43 530,7 | 45 507,0 | 24 318,3 |
| 7) Logam Dasar Besi dan Baja/*Basic Metal, Iron and Steel* | 29 213,1 | 26 806,6 | 26 920,6 | 15 460,5 |
| 8) Alat Angkutan, Mesin, dan Peralatan *Transport Equipment, Machinery, and Apparatus* | 329 911,7 | 346 403,0 | 389 506,9 | 206 009,8 |
| 9) Barang Lainnya/*Other Manufacturing Products* | 9 125,6 | 9 818,1 | 10 521,5 | 5 633,6 |
| **4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih** ***Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply*** | **40 888,6** | **47 165,9** | **50 042,2** | **27 369,4** |
| a. Listrik/*Electricity* | 25 858,6 | 28 419,3 | 30 405,3 | 16 912,7 |
| b. Gas Kota/*Pipe Gas* | 9 817,0 | 13 027,5 | 13 410,8 | 7 188,1 |
| c. Air Bersih/*Water Supply* | 5 213,0 | 5 719,1 | 6 226,1 | 3 268,6 |
| **5. Konstruksi/*Construction*** | **419 711,9** | **555 201,4** | **660 967,5** | **357 579,5** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha<br>*Industrial Origin* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran**<br>***Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant*** | **691 487,5** | **744 122,2** | **881 108,5** | **487 681,8** |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran<br>*Wholesale and Retail Trade* | 551 343,7 | 585 722,8 | 702 278,3 | 391 630,0 |
| b. Hotel/*Hotel* | 18 900,3 | 20 781,5 | 23 942,8 | 12 263,6 |
| c. Restoran/*Restaurant* | 121 243,5 | 137 617,9 | 154 887,4 | 83 788,2 |
| **7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi**<br>***Transport and Communication*** | **312 190,2** | **352 423,4** | **417 466,0** | **230 883,9** |
| **a. Pengangkutan/*Transport*** | **171 246,8** | **181 896,0** | **211 771,4** | **117 602,6** |
| 1) Angkutan Rel/*Railways Transport* | 1 649,8 | 1 904,3 | 2 192,2 | 1 129,3 |
| 2) Angkutan Jalan Raya/*Road Transport* | 100 500,4 | 103 527,9 | 118 815,2 | 65 941,3 |
| 3) Angkutan Laut/*Sea Transport* | 16 019,2 | 15 344,1 | 16 133,8 | 8 511,5 |
| 4) Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan<br>*River, Lake, and Ferry Transport* | 5 570,3 | 6 206,5 | 6 912,7 | 3 544,4 |
| 5) Angkutan Udara/*Air Transport* | 19 665,9 | 24 248,8 | 33 993,3 | 20 256,0 |
| 6) Jasa Penunjang Angkutan<br>*Transport Supporting Services* | 27 841,2 | 30 664,4 | 33 724,2 | 18 220,1 |
| **b. Komunikasi/*Communication*** | **140 943,4** | **170 527,4** | **205 694,6** | **113 281,3** |
| **8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan**<br>***Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services*** | **368 129,7** | **404 013,4** | **462 788,8** | **259 310,1** |
| a. Bank/*Bank* | 125 515,4 | 132 186,0 | 146 914,5 | 83 044,1 |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank<br>*Non-Bank Financial Institutions* | 41 753,2 | 48 081,1 | 55 453,5 | 31 526,9 |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan<br>*Finance Supporting Services* | 2 807,1 | 2 991,9 | 3 454,0 | 1 952,6 |
| d. Real Estat/*Real Estate* | 132 023,6 | 145 260,7 | 168 220,6 | 93 394,2 |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Services* | 66 030,4 | 75 493,7 | 88 746,2 | 49 392,3 |
| **9. Jasa-Jasa/*Services*** | **481 848,3** | **574 116,5** | **654 680,0** | **361 010,2** |
| **a. Pemerintahan Umum/*General Government*** | **257 547,7** | **318 580,8** | **354 155,4** | **193 091,0** |
| 1) Administrasi, Pemerintahan, dan Pertahanan<br>*Government, Administration, and Defence* | 157 726,9 | 195 129,7 | 216 989,4 | 118 382,5 |
| 2) Jasa Pemerintahan Lainnya<br>*Other Government Services* | 99 820,8 | 123 451,1 | 137 166,0 | 74 708,5 |
| **b. Swasta/*Private*** | **224 300,6** | **255 535,7** | **300 524,6** | **167 919,2** |
| 1) Sosial Kemasyarakatan<br>*Social and Community Services* | 83 834,5 | 97 489,3 | 114 237,6 | 63 309,4 |
| 2) Hiburan dan Rekreasi<br>*Entertainment and Recreation Services* | 13 027,7 | 14 806,6 | 17 345,0 | 9 902,7 |
| 3) Perorangan dan Rumah Tangga<br>*Individual and Household Services* | 127 438,4 | 143 239,8 | 168 942,0 | 94 707,1 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto**<br>***Gross Domestic Product*** | **4 948 688,4** | **5 603 871,2** | **6 422 918,2** | **3 549 488,2** |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto Tanpa Migas**<br>***Gross Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas*** | **4 427 633,5** | **5 138 955,2** | **5 924 008,2** | **3 250 352,0** |

Catatan/*Note*:
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
1 Data sampai semester I/*Data were up to first semester*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 15.1.2 **Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2008–2011**

***Table*** ***Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2008–2011***

| Lapangan Usaha *Industrial Origin* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan *Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery*** | **284 619,1** | **295 933,7** | **304 406,2** | **160 264,3** |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/*Farm Food Crops* | 142 000,4 | 149 057,8 | 151 749,5 | 84 580,3 |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan/*Non-Food Crops* | 44 783,9 | 45 608,3 | 46 750,9 | 21 938,3 |
| c. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya/*Livestock and Its Products* | 35 425,3 | 36 648,9 | 38 135,2 | 19 384,4 |
| d. Kehutanan/*Forestry* | 16 543,3 | 16 843,6 | 17 192,5 | 8 199,6 |
| e. Perikanan/*Fishery* | 45 866,2 | 47 775,1 | 50 578,1 | 26 161,7 |
| **2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*** | **172 496,3** | **180 159,0** | **186 435,4** | **93 196,0** |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi/*Crude Petroleum dan Natural Gas* | 95 167,5 | 95 230,0 | 95 609,0 | 47 049,4 |
| b. Pertambangan Bukan Migas/*Non-Oil and Gas Mining* | 57 568,9 | 63 778,6 | 68 293,7 | 34 449,8 |
| c. Penggalian/*Quarrying* | 19 759,9 | 21 150,4 | 22 532,7 | 11 696,8 |
| **3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*** | **557 764,4** | **569 784,9** | **595 313,1** | **307 430,1** |
| **a. Industri Migas/*Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry*** | **47 662,7** | **46 617,3** | **45 539,8** | **22 449,2** |
| 1) Pengilangan Minyak Bumi/*Petroleum Refinery* | 20 972,0 | 21 079,9 | 21 334,8 | 10 775,3 |
| 2) Gas Alam Cair/*Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG)* | 26 690,7 | 25 537,4 | 24 205,0 | 11 673,9 |
| **b. Industri Bukan Migas *Non-Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry*** | **510 101,7** | **523 167,6** | **549 773,3** | **284 980,9** |
| 1) Makanan, Minuman, dan Tembakau *Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Industries* | 139 921,9 | 155 620,2 | 159 873,0 | 82 639,0 |
| 2) Tekstil, Barang Kulit, dan Alas Kaki *Textile, Leather Products, and Footwear* | 50 994,0 | 51 299,9 | 52 191,1 | 27 845,1 |
| 3) Barang Kayu dan Hasil Hutan Lain *Wood Products and Other Wood Products* | 20 335,8 | 20 055,0 | 19 352,9 | 9 667,2 |
| 4) Kertas dan Barang Cetakan/*Paper and Printing* | 25 477,2 | 27 092,4 | 27 536,3 | 13 989,5 |
| 5) Pupuk, Kimia, dan Barang dari Karet *Fertilizers, Chemical, and Rubber Products* | 68 389,6 | 69 514,2 | 72 762,3 | 37 205,5 |
| 6) Semen dan Barang Galian bukan Logam *Cement and Non-metallic Quarrying Products* | 15 990,7 | 15 908,9 | 16 252,7 | 8 484,1 |
| 7) Logam Dasar Besi dan Baja/*Basic Metal, Iron and Steel* | 8 044,7 | 7 702,0 | 7 899,4 | 4 446,4 |
| 8) Alat Angkutan, Mesin, dan Peralatan *Transport Equipment, Machinery, and Apparatus* | 177 178,3 | 172 085,1 | 189 899,7 | 98 647,8 |
| 9) Barang Lainnya/*Other Manufacturing Products* | 3 769,5 | 3 889,9 | 4 005,9 | 2 056,3 |
| **4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply*** | **14 994,4** | **17 137,3** | **18 047,7** | **9 252,6** |
| a. Listrik/*Electricity* | 9 730,1 | 10 483,6 | 11 053,0 | 5 851,3 |
| b. Gas Kota/*Pipe Gas* | 3 188,4 | 4 496,6 | 4 715,4 | 2 228,0 |
| c. Air Bersih/*Water Supply* | 2 075,9 | 2 157,1 | 2 279,3 | 1 173,3 |
| **5. Konstruksi/*Construction*** | **131 009,6** | **140 273,0** | **150 063,3** | **77 203,1** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha<br>*Industrial Origin* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran**<br>***Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant*** | **363 818,2** | **368 563,7** | **400 601,0** | **211 567,3** |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran<br>*Wholesale and Retail Trade* | 301 941,3 | 302 130,0 | 331 446,8 | 175 471,3 |
| b. Hotel/*Hotel* | 14 261,5 | 15 200,8 | 16 275,8 | 8 556,0 |
| c. Restoran/*Restaurant* | 47 615,4 | 51 232,9 | 52 878,4 | 27 540,0 |
| **7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi**<br>***Transport and Communication*** | **165 905,5** | **191 616,2** | **217 394,7** | **116 538,3** |
| **a. Pengangkutan/*Transport*** | **74 786,9** | **78 988,9** | **84 385,4** | **44 189,6** |
| 1) Angkutan Rel/*Railways Transport* | 721,3 | 792,2 | 832,0 | 407,9 |
| 2) Angkutan Jalan Raya/*Road Transport* | 32 391,4 | 34 226,5 | 35 974,4 | 18 655,8 |
| 3) Angkutan Laut/*Sea Transport* | 8 809,7 | 8 589,7 | 8 435,5 | 4 206,5 |
| 4) Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan<br>*River, Lake, and Ferry Transport* | 2 631,8 | 2 760,7 | 2 962,0 | 1 468,8 |
| 5) Angkutan Udara/*Air Transport* | 13 044,4 | 14 564,3 | 17 330,4 | 9 638,5 |
| 6) Jasa Penunjang Angkutan<br>*Transport Supporting Services* | 17 188,3 | 18 055,5 | 18 851,1 | 9 812,1 |
| **b. Komunikasi/*Communication*** | **91 118,6** | **112 627,3** | **133 009,3** | **72 348,7** |
| **8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan**<br>***Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services*** | **198 799,6** | **208 839,7** | **220 646,0** | **116 322,4** |
| a. Bank/*Bank* | 84 039,5 | 86 057,5 | 90 167,8 | 47 848,6 |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank<br>*Non-Bank Financial Institutions* | 16 518,1 | 17 824,3 | 18 955,3 | 10 107,5 |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan<br>*Finance Supporting Services* | 1 376,3 | 1 424,6 | 1 508,5 | 800,7 |
| d. Real Estat/*Real Estate* | 60 775,4 | 63 957,6 | 67 497,1 | 35 194,8 |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Services* | 36 090,3 | 39 575,7 | 42 517,3 | 22 370,8 |
| **9. Jasa-Jasa/*Services*** | **193 049,0** | **205 434,2** | **217 782,4** | **113 438,9** |
| **a. Pemerintahan Umum/*General Government*** | **84 377,9** | **88 683,2** | **92 742,8** | **47 445,6** |
| 1) Administrasi, Pemerintahan, dan Pertahanan<br>*Government, Administration, and Defence* | 53 230,7 | 55 845,8 | 58 358,9 | 29 832,9 |
| 2) Jasa Pemerintahan Lainnya<br>*Other Government Services* | 31 147,2 | 32 837,4 | 34 383,9 | 17 612,7 |
| **b. Swasta/*Private*** | **108 671,1** | **116 751,0** | **125 039,6** | **65 993,3** |
| 1) Sosial Kemasyarakatan<br>*Social and Community Services* | 27 659,0 | 29 688,7 | 31 591,1 | 16 554,4 |
| 2) Hiburan dan Rekreasi<br>*Entertainment and Recreation Services* | 8 345,2 | 9 000,1 | 9 671,6 | 5 127,5 |
| 3) Perorangan dan Rumah Tangga<br>*Individual and Household Services* | 72 666,9 | 78 062,2 | 83 776,9 | 44 311,4 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto**<br>***Gross Domestic Product*** | **2 082 456,1** | **2 177 741,7** | **2 310 689,8** | **1 205 213,0** |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto Tanpa Migas**<br>***Gross Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas*** | **1 939 625,9** | **2 035 894,4** | **2 169 541,0** | **1 135 714,4** |

Catatan/*Note*:
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
1 Data sampai semester I/*Data were up to first semester*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.1.3** **Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2008–2011**

***Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2008–2011***

| Lapangan Usaha *Industrial Origin* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan** ***Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery*** | **14,48** | **15,30** | **15,34** | **15,48** |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/*Farm Food Crops* | 7,07 | 7,48 | 7,53 | 8,09 |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan/*Non-Food Crops* | 2,14 | 1,99 | 2,11 | 1,94 |
| c. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya/*Livestock and Its Products* | 1,68 | 1,87 | 1,85 | 1,74 |
| d. Kehutanan/*Forestry* | 0,82 | 0,81 | 0,75 | 0,67 |
| e. Perikanan/*Fishery* | 2,77 | 3,15 | 3,10 | 3,04 |
| **2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*** | **10,94** | **10,56** | **11,15** | **11,78** |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi/*Crude Petroleum dan Natural Gas* | 5,72 | 4,55 | 4,50 | 5,23 |
| b. Pertambangan Bukan Migas/*Non-Oil and Gas Mining* | 3,95 | 4,53 | 5,16 | 5,08 |
| c. Penggalian/*Quarrying* | 1,27 | 1,48 | 1,50 | 1,47 |
| **3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*** | **27,81** | **26,37** | **24,82** | **24,17** |
| **a. Industri Migas/*Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry*** | **4,80** | **3,75** | **3,27** | **3,19** |
| 1) Pengilangan Minyak Bumi/*Petroleum Refinery* | 2,95 | 2,32 | 1,97 | 1,82 |
| 2) Gas Alam Cair/*Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG)* | 1,86 | 1,43 | 1,30 | 1,37 |
| **b. Industri Bukan Migas** ***Non-Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry*** | **23,01** | **22,62** | **21,55** | **20,98** |
| 1) Makanan, Minuman, dan Tembakau *Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Industries* | 7,00 | 7,50 | 7,24 | 7,18 |
| 2) Tekstil, Barang Kulit, dan Alas Kaki *Textile, Leather Products, and Footwear* | 2,12 | 2,08 | 1,93 | 1,96 |
| 3) Barang Kayu dan Hasil Hutan Lain *Wood Products and Other Wood Products* | 1,48 | 1,43 | 1,25 | 1,17 |
| 4) Kertas dan Barang Cetakan/*Paper and Printing* | 1,05 | 1,09 | 1,02 | 0,98 |
| 5) Pupuk, Kimia, dan Barang dari Karet *Fertilizers, Chemical, and Rubber Products* | 3,11 | 2,91 | 2,74 | 2,61 |
| 6) Semen dan Barang Galian bukan Logam *Cement and Non-metallic Quarrying Products* | 0,81 | 0,78 | 0,71 | 0,69 |
| 7) Logam Dasar Besi dan Baja/*Basic Metal, Iron and Steel* | 0,59 | 0,48 | 0,42 | 0,44 |
| 8) Alat Angkutan, Mesin, dan Peralatan *Transport Equipment, Machinery, and Apparatus* | 6,67 | 6,18 | 6,06 | 5,80 |
| 9) Barang Lainnya/*Other Manufacturing Products* | 0,18 | 0,18 | 0,16 | 0,16 |
| **4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih** ***Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply*** | **0,83** | **0,84** | **0,78** | **0,77** |
| a. Listrik/*Electricity* | 0,52 | 0,51 | 0,47 | 0,48 |
| b. Gas Kota/*Pipe Gas* | 0,20 | 0,23 | 0,21 | 0,20 |
| c. Air Bersih/*Water Supply* | 0,11 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,09 |
| **5. Konstruksi/*Construction*** | **8,48** | **9,91** | **10,29** | **10,07** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha<br>*Industrial Origin* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran**<br>***Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant*** | **13,97** | **13,28** | **13,72** | **13,74** |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran<br>*Wholesale and Retail Trade* | 11,14 | 10,45 | 10,93 | 11,03 |
| b. Hotel/*Hotel* | 0,38 | 0,37 | 0,37 | 0,35 |
| c. Restoran/*Restaurant* | 2,45 | 2,46 | 2,41 | 2,36 |
| **7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi**<br>***Transport and Communication*** | **6,31** | **6,29** | **6,50** | **6,50** |
| **a. Pengangkutan/*Transport*** | **3,46** | **3,25** | **3,30** | **3,31** |
| 1) Angkutan Rel/*Railways Transport* | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 |
| 2) Angkutan Jalan Raya/*Road Transport* | 2,03 | 1,85 | 1,85 | 1,86 |
| 3) Angkutan Laut/*Sea Transport* | 0,32 | 0,27 | 0,25 | 0,24 |
| 4) Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan<br>*River, Lake, and Ferry Transport* | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,10 |
| 5) Angkutan Udara/*Air Transport* | 0,40 | 0,43 | 0,53 | 0,57 |
| 6) Jasa Penunjang Angkutan<br>*Transport Supporting Services* | 0,56 | 0,55 | 0,53 | 0,51 |
| **b. Komunikasi/*Communication*** | **2,85** | **3,04** | **3,20** | **3,19** |
| **8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan**<br>***Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services*** | **7,44** | **7,21** | **7,21** | **7,31** |
| a. Bank/*Bank* | 2,54 | 2,36 | 2,29 | 2,34 |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank<br>*Non-Bank Financial Institutions* | 0,84 | 0,86 | 0,86 | 0,89 |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan<br>*Finance Supporting Services* | 0,06 | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,06 |
| d. Real Estat/*Real Estate* | 2,67 | 2,59 | 2,62 | 2,63 |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Services* | 1,33 | 1,35 | 1,38 | 1,39 |
| **9. Jasa-Jasa/*Services*** | **9,74** | **10,24** | **10,19** | **10,17** |
| **a. Pemerintahan Umum/*General Government*** | **5,20** | **5,69** | **5,51** | **5,44** |
| 1) Administrasi, Pemerintahan, dan Pertahanan<br>*Government, Administration, and Defence* | 3,19 | 3,48 | 3,38 | 3,34 |
| 2) Jasa Pemerintahan Lainnya<br>*Other Government Services* | 2,02 | 2,20 | 2,14 | 2,10 |
| **b. Swasta/*Private*** | **4,53** | **4,56** | **4,68** | **4,73** |
| 1) Sosial Kemasyarakatan<br>*Social and Community Services* | 1,69 | 1,74 | 1,78 | 1,78 |
| 2) Hiburan dan Rekreasi<br>*Entertainment and Recreation Services* | 0,26 | 0,26 | 0,27 | 0,28 |
| 3) Perorangan dan Rumah Tangga<br>*Individual and Household Services* | 2,58 | 2,56 | 2,63 | 2,67 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto**<br>***Gross Domestic Product*** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto Tanpa Migas**<br>***Gross Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas*** | **89,47** | **91,70** | **92,23** | **91,57** |

Catatan/*Note*:
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
1 Data sampai semester I/*Data were up to first semester*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.1.4** **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2008–2011**

***Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (percent), 2008–2011***

| Lapangan Usaha *Industrial Origin* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan** ***Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery*** | **4,83** | **3,98** | **2,86** | **3,73** |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/*Farm Food Crops* | 6,06 | 4,97 | 1,81 | 2,68 |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan/*Non-Food Crops* | 3,67 | 1,84 | 2,51 | 6,31 |
| c. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya/*Livestock and Its Products* | 3,52 | 3,45 | 4,06 | 4,14 |
| d. Kehutanan/*Forestry* | -0,03 | 1,82 | 2,07 | 0,57 |
| e. Perikanan/*Fishery* | 5,07 | 4,16 | 5,87 | 5,80 |
| **2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*** | **0,71** | **4,44** | **3,48** | **2,29** |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi/*Crude Petroleum dan Natural Gas* | 0,44 | 0,07 | 0,40 | -0,86 |
| b. Pertambangan Bukan Migas/*Non-Oil and Gas Mining* | -1,00 | 10,79 | 7,08 | 5,16 |
| c. Penggalian/*Quarrying* | 7,50 | 7,04 | 6,54 | 7,30 |
| **3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*** | **3,66** | **2,16** | **4,48** | **5,41** |
| **a. Industri Migas/*Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry*** | **-0,34** | **-2,19** | **-2,31** | **-1,88** |
| 1) Pengilangan Minyak Bumi/*Petroleum Refinery* | 0,92 | 0,51 | 1,21 | 0,93 |
| 2) Gas Alam Cair/*Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG)* | -1,30 | -4,32 | -5,22 | -4,33 |
| **b. Industri Bukan Migas** ***Non-Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry*** | **4,05** | **2,56** | **5,09** | **6,03** |
| 1) Makanan, Minuman, dan Tembakau *Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Industries* | 2,34 | 11,22 | 2,73 | 6,73 |
| 2) Tekstil, Barang Kulit, dan Alas Kaki *Textile, Leather Products, and Footwear* | -3,64 | 0,60 | 1,74 | 8,14 |
| 3) Barang Kayu dan Hasil Hutan Lain *Wood Products and Other Wood Products* | 3,45 | -1,38 | -3,50 | 0,85 |
| 4) Kertas dan Barang Cetakan/*Paper and Printing* | -1,48 | 6,34 | 1,64 | 4,04 |
| 5) Pupuk, Kimia, dan Barang dari Karet *Fertilizers, Chemical, and Rubber Products* | 4,46 | 1,64 | 4,67 | 3,34 |
| 6) Semen dan Barang Galian bukan Logam *Cement and Non-metallic Quarrying Products* | -1,49 | -0,51 | 2,16 | 5,02 |
| 7) Logam Dasar Besi dan Baja/*Basic Metal, Iron and Steel* | -2,05 | -4,26 | 2,56 | 16,88 |
| 8) Alat Angkutan, Mesin, dan Peralatan *Transport Equipment, Machinery, and Apparatus* | 9,79 | -2,87 | 10,35 | 6,42 |
| 9) Barang Lainnya/*Other Manufacturing Products* | -0,96 | 3,19 | 2,98 | 3,70 |
| **4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih** ***Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply*** | **10,93** | **14,29** | **5,31** | **4,11** |
| a. Listrik/*Electricity* | 6,66 | 7,74 | 5,43 | 7,81 |
| b. Gas Kota/*Pipe Gas* | 33,21 | 41,03 | 4,87 | -4,84 |
| c. Air Bersih/*Water Supply* | 3,74 | 3,91 | 5,67 | 4,82 |
| **5. Konstruksi/*Construction*** | **7,51** | **7,07** | **6,98** | **6,23** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha<br>*Industrial Origin* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran**<br>***Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant*** | **6,87** | **1,30** | **8,69** | **8,72** |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran<br>*Wholesale and Retail Trade* | 7,03 | 0,06 | 9,70 | 9,33 |
| b. Hotel/*Hotel* | 4,51 | 6,59 | 7,07 | 8,18 |
| c. Restoran/*Restaurant* | 6,58 | 7,60 | 3,21 | 5,15 |
| **7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi**<br>***Transport and Communication*** | **16,57** | **15,50** | **13,45** | **12,14** |
| **a. Pengangkutan/*Transport*** | **2,74** | **5,62** | **6,83** | **9,01** |
| 1) Angkutan Rel/*Railways Transport* | 14,31 | 9,83 | 5,02 | -0,58 |
| 2) Angkutan Jalan Raya/*Road Transport* | 4,93 | 5,67 | 5,11 | 5,94 |
| 3) Angkutan Laut/*Sea Transport* | -5,05 | -2,50 | -1,80 | 4,08 |
| 4) Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan<br>*River, Lake, and Ferry Transport* | 4,75 | 4,90 | 7,29 | 5,23 |
| 5) Angkutan Udara/*Air Transport* | 5,32 | 11,65 | 18,99 | 19,73 |
| 6) Jasa Penunjang Angkutan<br>*Transport Supporting Services* | 0,43 | 5,05 | 4,41 | 8,66 |
| **b. Komunikasi/*Communication*** | **31,04** | **23,61** | **18,10** | **14,14** |
| **8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan**<br>***Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services*** | **8,24** | **5,05** | **5,65** | **7,08** |
| a. Bank/*Bank* | 7,41 | 2,40 | 4,78 | 7,11 |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank<br>*Non-Bank Financial Institutions* | 9,03 | 7,91 | 6,35 | 8,83 |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan<br>*Finance Supporting Services* | 3,40 | 3,51 | 5,89 | 9,04 |
| d. Real Estat/*Real Estate* | 8,88 | 5,24 | 5,53 | 6,04 |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Services* | 8,97 | 9,66 | 7,43 | 7,83 |
| **9. Jasa-Jasa/*Services*** | **6,24** | **6,42** | **6,01** | **6,34** |
| **a. Pemerintahan Umum/*General Government*** | **4,46** | **5,10** | **4,58** | **4,65** |
| 1) Administrasi, Pemerintahan, dan Pertahanan<br>*Government, Administration, and Defence* | 4,07 | 4,91 | 4,50 | 4,61 |
| 2) Jasa Pemerintahan Lainnya<br>*Other Government Services* | 5,12 | 5,43 | 4,71 | 4,71 |
| **b. Swasta/*Private*** | **7,67** | **7,44** | **7,10** | **7,60** |
| 1) Sosial Kemasyarakatan<br>*Social and Community Services* | 7,30 | 7,34 | 6,41 | 6,28 |
| 2) Hiburan dan Rekreasi<br>*Entertainment and Recreation Services* | 7,65 | 7,85 | 7,46 | 8,05 |
| 3) Perorangan dan Rumah Tangga<br>*Individual and Household Services* | 7,82 | 7,42 | 7,32 | 8,05 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto**<br>***Gross Domestic Product*** | **6,01** | **4,58** | **6,10** | **6,48** |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto Tanpa Migas**<br>***Gross Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas*** | **6,47** | **4,96** | **6,56** | **6,97** |

Catatan/*Note*:
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
1 Data sampai semester I/*Data were up to first semester*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 15.1.5 / *Table* 15.1.5

**Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, Produk Nasional Bruto, dan Pendapatan Nasional Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (miliar rupiah), 2008–2011**

***Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Gross National Product, and National Income at Current Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2008–2011***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Jenis Pengeluaran *Type of Expenditure* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga *Household consumption expenditure* | 2 999 956,9 | 3 290 843,3 | 3 641 996,5 | 1 948 041,3 |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah *General government consumption expenditure* | 416 866,7 | 537 588,8 | 581 921,3 | 267 663,2 |
| Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto *Gross domestic fixed capital formation* | 1 370 717,0 | 1 744 381,2 | 2 065 180,6 | 1 117 025,9 |
| Perubahan inventori *Changes in inventories* | 5 822,3 | -7 264,2 | 21 448,2 | 40 400,3 |
| Diskrepansi statistik [2] *Statistical discrepancies* [2] | 103 108,5 | -118 994,7 | 7 387,9 | 114 494,2 |
| Ekspor barang dan jasa *Export of goods and services* | 1 475 119,1 | 1 354 409,4 | 1 580 817,8 | 935 842,8 |
| Dikurangi: Impor barang dan jasa *Less: Import of goods and services* | 1 422 902,1 | 1 197 092,7 | 1 475 834,1 | 874 191,9 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto/*Gross Domestic Product*** | **4 948 688,4** | **5 603 871,2** | **6 422 918,2** | **3 549 275,8** |
| Pendapatan neto terhadap luar negeri atas faktor produksi *Net factor income from abroad* | -175 865,2 | -196 219,5 | -181 126,8 | -89 833,4 |
| **Produk Nasional Bruto/*Gross National Product*** | **4 772 823,2** | **5 407 651,6** | **6 241 791,4** | **3 459 442,4** |
| Dikurangi: Pajak tak langsung neto *Less: Net indirect taxes* | 104 045,1 | 214 833,2 | 225 193,6 | 137 078,7 |
| Dikurangi: Penyusutan/*Less: Depreciation* | 247 434,4 | 280 193,6 | 321 145,9 | 177 463,8 |
| **Pendapatan Nasional/*National Income*** | **4 421 343,7** | **4 912 624,9** | **5 695 451,9** | **3 144 899,9** |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
1 Data sampai semester I/*Data were up to first semester*
2 Butir penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDB menurut lapangan usaha dengan PDB menurut penggunaan)/*Balancing item (the difference between GDP by sector and GDP by expenditure)*

## Tabel / *Table* 15.1.6 Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, Produk Nasional Bruto, dan Pendapatan Nasional Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 (miliar rupiah), 2008–2011

## *Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Gross National Product, and National Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Jenis Pengeluaran *Type of Expenditure* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga *Household consumption expenditure* | 1 191 190,8 | 1 249 011,2 | 1 306 800,9 | 673 593,4 |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah *General government consumption expenditure* | 169 297,2 | 195 834,4 | 196 397,6 | 81 948,5 |
| Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto *Gross domestic fixed capital formation* | 493 822,3 | 510 100,2 | 553 444,3 | 286 518,4 |
| Perubahan inventori *Changes in inventories* | 2 170,4 | -2 065,3 | 7 498,7 | 15 038,4 |
| Diskrepansi statistik [2] *Statistical discrepancies* [2] | 27 039,9 | 1 141,3 | 6 144,8 | 24 095,4 |
| Ekspor barang dan jasa *Export of goods and services* | 1 032 277,8 | 932 248,6 | 1 071 385,3 | 579 439,6 |
| Dikurangi: Impor barang dan jasa *Less: Import of goods and services* | 833 342,2 | 708 528,8 | 830 981,8 | 455 420,5 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto/*Gross Domestic Product*** | **2 082 456,1** | **2 177 741,7** | **2 310 689,8** | **1 205 212,9** |
| Pendapatan neto terhadap luar negeri atas faktor produksi *Net factor income from abroad* | -96 595,5 | -109 819,3 | -93 072,5 | -42 342,0 |
| **Produk Nasional Bruto/*Gross National Product*** | **1 985 860,6** | **2 067 922,4** | **2 217 617,3** | **1 162 870,9** |
| Dikurangi: Pajak tak langsung neto *Less: Net indirect taxes* | 45 381,5 | 83 419,6 | 81 207,5 | 46 541,7 |
| Dikurangi: Penyusutan/*Less: Depreciation* | 104 122,8 | 108 887,1 | 115 534,5 | 60 260,6 |
| **Pendapatan Nasional/*National Income*** | **1 836 356,3** | **1 875 615,7** | **2 020 875,3** | **1 056 068,5** |

Catatan/*Note*:
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
1 Data sampai semester I/*Data were up to first semester*
2 Butir penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDB menurut lapangan usaha dengan PDB menurut penggunaan)/*Balancing item (the difference between GDP by sector and GDP by expenditure)*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.1.7**

## Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 2008–2011

## *Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br>*Type of Expenditure* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga<br>*Household consumption expenditure* | 60,62 | 58,72 | 56,70 | 54,89 |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah<br>*General government consumption expenditure* | 8,42 | 9,59 | 9,06 | 7,54 |
| Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto<br>*Gross domestic fixed capital formation* | 27,70 | 31,13 | 32,15 | 31,47 |
| Perubahan inventori<br>*Changes in inventories* | 0,12 | - 0,13 | 0,33 | 1,14 |
| Diskrepansi statistik [2]<br>*Statistical discrepancies* [2] | 2,08 | -2,12 | 0,12 | 3,23 |
| Ekspor barang dan jasa<br>*Export of goods and services* | 29,81 | 24,17 | 24,61 | 26,37 |
| Dikurangi: Impor barang dan jasa<br>*Less: Import of goods and services* | 28,75 | 21,36 | 22,98 | 24,63 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto**<br>***Gross Domestic Product*** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note*:
- x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
- xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
- xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
- 1 Data sampai semester I/*Data were up to first semester*
- 2 Butir penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDB menurut lapangan usaha dengan PDB menurut penggunaan)/*Balancing item (the difference between GDP by sector and GDP by expenditure)*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.1.8** **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (persen), 2008–2011**

***Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (percent), 2008–2011***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Jenis Pengeluaran *Type of Expenditure* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga *Household consumption expenditure* | 5,34 | 4,85 | 4,63 | 4,52 |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah *General government consumption expenditure* | 10,43 | 15,67 | 0,29 | 3,74 |
| Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto *Gross domestic fixed capital formation* | 11,89 | 3,30 | 8,50 | 8,27 |
| Perubahan inventori *Changes in inventories* | 992,96 | -195,15 | 463,09 | 124,28 |
| Ekspor barang dan jasa *Export of goods and services* | 9,53 | -9,69 | 14,92 | 14,88 |
| Dikurangi: Impor barang dan jasa *Less: Import of goods and services* | 10,00 | -14,98 | 17,28 | 15,80 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto *Gross Domestic Product*** | **6,01** | **4,58** | **6,10** | **6,48** |

Catatan/*Note*:
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
1 Data sampai semester I/*Data were up to first semester*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 15.1.9 / *Table*

## Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku, 2008–2011

## *Trend of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at Current Market Prices, 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Rincian *Items* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Produk Domestik Bruto<br>*Gross Domestic Product*<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 4 948 688,4 | 5 603 871,2 | 6 422 918,2 | 3 549 275,8 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto per kapita<br>*Per capita Gross Domestic Product*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 21 424,7 | 23 904,0 | 27 027,8 | 14 741,0 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya [2]<br>*Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas and its products* [2]<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 4 427 633,5 | 5 138 955,2 | 5 924 008,2 | 3 250 352,0 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya per kapita<br>*Per capita Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas and its products*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 19 168,9 | 21 920,9 | 24 928,4 | 13 677,6 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto<br>*Gross National Product*<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 4 772 823,2 | 5 407 651,6 | 6 241 791,4 | 3 459 442,4 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto per kapita<br>*Per capita Gross National Product*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 20 663,4 | 23 067,0 | 26 265,6 | 14 367,9 |
| Pendapatan Nasional<br>*National Income*<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 4 421 343,7 | 4 912 624,9 | 5 695 451,9 | 3 144 899,9 |
| Pendapatan Nasional per kapita<br>*Per capita National Income*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 19 141,7 | 20 955,4 | 23 966,6 | 13 061,6 |
| Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun [3]<br>*Mid-year population* [3]<br>(juta orang / *million people*) | 230,98 | 234,43 | 237,64 | 240,78 [4] |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
1 Data sampai semester I/*Data were up to first semester*
2 Migas dan hasil-hasilnya meliputi: minyak mentah, gas bumi, gas alam cair, dan pengilangan minyak *Petroleum, gas and its products consist of crude petroleum, natural gas, LNG, and refined petroleum*
3 Sumber/*Source*: Sensus Penduduk 2010/*Population Census 2010*
4 Kondisi pertengahan semester I/*Mid of first semester condition*

## Tabel 15.1.10 / Table
## Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000, 2008–2011
## *Trend of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices, 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Rincian *Items* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Produk Domestik Bruto<br>*Gross Domestic Product*<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 2 082 456,1 | 2 177 741,7 | 2 310 689,8 | 1 205 212,9 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto per kapita<br>*Per capita Gross Domestic Product*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 9 015,7 | 9 289,4 | 9 723,4 | 5 005,6 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya [2]<br>*Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas and its products* [2]<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 1 939 625,9 | 2 035 894,4 | 2 169 541,0 | 1 135 714,4 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya per kapita<br>*Per capita Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas and its products*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 8 397,4 | 8 684,4 | 9 129,5 | 4 716,9 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto<br>*Gross National Product*<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 1 985 860,6 | 2 067 922,4 | 2 217 617,3 | 1 162 870,9 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto per kapita<br>*Per capita Gross National Product*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 8 597,5 | 8 821,0 | 9 331,8 | 4 829,7 |
| Pendapatan Nasional<br>*National Income*<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 1 836 356,3 | 1 875 615,7 | 2 020 875,3 | 1 056 068,5 |
| Pendapatan Nasional per kapita<br>*Per capita National Income*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 7 950,3 | 8 000,7 | 8 504,0 | 4 386,1 |
| Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun [3]<br>*Mid-year population* [3]<br>(juta orang / *million people*) | 230,98 | 234,43 | 237,64 | 240,78 [4] |

Catatan/*Note*:
- x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
- xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
- xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
- 1 Data sampai semester I/*Data were up to first semester*
- 2 Migas dan hasil-hasilnya meliputi: minyak mentah, gas bumi, gas alam cair, dan pengilangan minyak *Petroleum, gas and its products consist of crude petroleum, natural gas, LNG, and refined petroleum*
- 3 Sumber/*Source*: Sensus Penduduk 2010/*Population Census 2010*
- 4 Kondisi pertengahan semester I/*Mid of first semester condition*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 15.1.11 / *Table* Laju Pertumbuhan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 (persen), 2008–2011

## *Growth Rate of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices (percent), 2008–2011*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Rincian *Items* | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2011 xxx1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Produk Domestik Bruto *Gross Domestic Product* | 6,01 | 4,58 | 6,10 | 6,48 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto per kapita *Per capita Gross Domestic Product* | 4,45 | 3,04 | 4,67 | 5,09 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya 2 *Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas and its products* 2 | 6,47 | 4,96 | 6,56 | 6,97 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya per kapita *Per capita Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas and its products* | 4,90 | 3,42 | 5,13 | 5.57 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto *Gross National Product* | 7,71 | 4,13 | 7,24 | 7,19 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto per kapita *Per capita Gross National Product* | 6,12 | 2,60 | 5,79 | 5,79 |
| Pendapatan Nasional *National Income* | 8,71 | 2,14 | 7,74 | 6,88 |
| Pendapatan Nasional per kapita *Per capita National Income* | 7,11 | 0,63 | 6,29 | 5,49 |
| Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun 3 *Mid-year population* 3 | 230,98 | 234,43 | 237,64 | 240,78 4 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
xxx Angka sangat sangat sementara/*Extremely preliminary figures*
1 Data sampai semester I, dihitung berdasarkan perubahan PDB semester I-2011 terhadap PDB semester I-2010 *Up to first semester, calculated based on growth of GDP in first semester 2011 to GDP in first semester 2010*
2 Migas dan hasil-hasilnya meliputi: minyak mentah, gas bumi, gas alam cair, dan pengilangan minyak *Petroleum, gas, and its products consist of crude petroleum, natural gas, LNG and refined petroleum*
3 Sumber/*Source*: Sensus Penduduk 2010/*Population Census 2010*
4 Kondisi pertengahan semester I, dihitung berdasarkan perubahan jumlah penduduk pertengahan semester I-2011 terhadap jumlah penduduk pertengahan semester I-2010/*Mid of first semester condition, calculated based on the changing of population in mid of first Semester 2011 to population in mid of first Semester 2010*

## 15.2 PENDAPATAN REGIONAL
## *REGIONAL INCOME*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.2.1** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010**
***Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 71 093,4 | 73 547,6 | 71 694,5 | 77 505,6 |
| Sumatera Utara | 181 819,7 | 213 931,7 | 236 353,6 | 275 700,2 |
| Sumatera Barat | 59 799,0 | 70 954,5 | 76 752,9 | 87 221,3 |
| Riau | 210 002,6 | 276 400,1 | 297 173,0 | 342 691,4 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 51 826,3 | 58 575,0 | 63 892,9 | 71 614,5 |
| Jambi | 32 076,7 | 41 056,5 | 44 127,0 | 53 816,7 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 109 895,7 | 133 665,0 | 137 331,8 | 157 772,1 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 17 895,0 | 21 421,3 | 22 982,0 | 25 705,6 |
| Bengkulu | 12 874,3 | 14 915,9 | 15 920,8 | 18 037,0 |
| Lampung | 60 922,0 | 73 719,3 | 87 842,8 | 107 277,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | 566 449,4 | 677 044,7 | 757 696,6 | 862 158,9 |
| Jawa Barat | 526 220,2 | 633 283,5 | 689 841,3 | 770 660,5 |
| Banten | 107 499,7 | 122 490,7 | 133 048,0 | 148 976,2 |
| Jawa Tengah | 312 428,8 | 367 136,0 | 397 903,9 | 444 396,5 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 32 916,7 | 38 101,7 | 41 407,0 | 45 625,6 |
| Jawa Timur | 534 919,3 | 621 391,7 | 686 847,6 | 778 455,8 |
| Bali | 42 336,4 | 49 922,6 | 57 579,3 | 64 567,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 33 522,2 | 35 314,7 | 43 985,0 | 49 362,7 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 19 137,0 | 21 655,9 | 24 179,4 | 27 711,2 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 42 478,6 | 49 133,0 | 54 234,1 | 60 475,3 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 27 931,9 | 32 760,2 | 37 114,2 | 42 567,2 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 39 438,8 | 45 843,8 | 51 460,2 | 58 541,8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 222 628,9 | 314 813,5 | 284 966,5 | 320 958,6 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 24 081,1 | 28 697,8 | 33 033,6 | 36 834,8 |
| Gorontalo | 4 760,7 | 5 906,7 | 7 069,1 | 8 056,5 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 22 757,6 | 28 157,0 | 31 752,0 | 36 124,5 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 69 271,9 | 85 143,2 | 99 954,6 | 117 830,3 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6 192,8 | 8 296,6 | 9 403,4 | 10 986,6 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 17 953,1 | 22 202,8 | 25 655,9 | 28 369,1 |
| Maluku | 5 698,8 | 6 270,0 | 7 069,6 | 8 084,8 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 160,0 | 3 862,2 | 4 690,6 | 5 387,4 |
| Papua | 55 380,5 | 61 516,2 | 77 728,6 | 89 451,2 |
| Papua Barat | 10 367,3 | 13 975,1 | 17 214,1 | 22 527,4 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **3 535 736,4** | **4 251 106,4** | **4 627 906,2** | **5 255 451,6** |
| **Indonesia** | **3 950 893,2** | **4 948 688,4** | **5 603 871,2** | **6 422 918,2** |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.2.2** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010**

***Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 35 983,1 | 34 098,0 | 32 220,9 | 33 071,1 |
| Sumatera Utara | 99 792,3 | 106 172,4 | 111 559,2 | 118 640,9 |
| Sumatera Barat | 32 913,0 | 35 176,6 | 36 683,2 | 38 860,2 |
| Riau | 86 213,3 | 91 085,4 | 93 786,2 | 97 701,7 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 34 713,8 | 37 014,7 | 38 318,8 | 41 083,3 |
| Jambi | 14 275,2 | 15 297,8 | 16 274,9 | 17 465,3 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 55 262,1 | 58 065,5 | 60 452,9 | 63 736,0 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 9 464,5 | 9 899,9 | 10 266,5 | 10 866,8 |
| Bengkulu | 7 037,4 | 7 444,5 | 7 923,1 | 8 330,3 |
| Lampung | 32 694,9 | 34 443,2 | 36 221,1 | 38 305,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | 332 971,3 | 353 723,4 | 371 469,5 | 395 664,5 |
| Jawa Barat | 274 180,3 | 291 205,8 | 303 405,3 | 321 875,8 |
| Banten | 65 046,8 | 68 802,9 | 72 031,1 | 76 307,4 |
| Jawa Tengah | 159 110,3 | 168 034,5 | 176 673,5 | 186 995,5 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 18 291,5 | 19 212,5 | 20 064,3 | 21 042,3 |
| Jawa Timur | 287 814,2 | 305 538,7 | 320 861,2 | 342 280,8 |
| Bali | 23 497,0 | 24 900,6 | 26 228,3 | 27 756,1 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 16 369,2 | 16 831,6 | 18 869,1 | 20 056,8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 10 902,4 | 11 429,8 | 11 920,6 | 12 531,6 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 26 260,6 | 27 438,8 | 28 754,4 | 30 292,4 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 15 754,5 | 16 726,5 | 17 647,3 | 18 789,0 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 25 922,3 | 27 593,1 | 29 051,6 | 30 674,1 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 98 386,4 | 103 206,9 | 105 368,8 | 110 579,9 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 14 344,3 | 15 902,1 | 17 149,6 | 18 371,2 |
| Gorontalo | 2 339,2 | 2 520,7 | 2 710,7 | 2 917,5 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 13 683,9 | 14 748,6 | 15 856,1 | 17 090,8 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 41 332,4 | 44 549,8 | 47 326,1 | 51 197,0 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 567,8 | 3 998,5 | 4 239,5 | 4 744,3 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 9 331,7 | 10 010,6 | 10 768,6 | 11 650,2 |
| Maluku | 3 633,5 | 3 787,3 | 3 993,1 | 4 251,4 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 501,2 | 2 651,1 | 2 811,4 | 3 035,1 |
| Papua | 19 200,3 | 18 931,8 | 23 237,1 | 22 620,3 |
| Papua Barat | 5 934,3 | 6 399,5 | 6 848,6 | 8 685,6 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** / ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **1 878 724,9** | **1 986 842,8** | **2 080 992,6** | **2 207 472,2** |
| **Indonesia** | **1 964 327,3** | **2 082 456,1** | **2 177 741,7** | **2 310 689,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.2.3** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010**

***Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at Current Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 49 718,2 | 54 209,9 | 58 615,4 | 64 609,7 |
| Sumatera Utara | 180 375,4 | 212 145,5 | 234 473,5 | 273 537,1 |
| Sumatera Barat | 59 799,0 | 70 954,5 | 76 752,9 | 87 221,3 |
| Riau | 117 035,0 | 149 125,2 | 179 037,3 | 214 552,7 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 47 420,4 | 53 841,7 | 59 061,7 | 66 504,9 |
| Jambi | 26 193,6 | 31 271,2 | 36 755,1 | 45 092,8 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 74 905,3 | 89 100,9 | 98 907,5 | 112 449,3 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 17 369,4 | 20 846,4 | 22 418,8 | 25 083,7 |
| Bengkulu | 12 874,3 | 14 915,9 | 15 920,8 | 18 037,0 |
| Lampung | 59 485,5 | 72 260,5 | 86 856,9 | 106 038,2 |
| DKI Jakarta | 563 813,3 | 673 866,0 | 754 540,8 | 858 454,6 |
| Jawa Barat | 501 445,2 | 596 917,1 | 658 040,6 | 737 657,0 |
| Banten | 107 499,7 | 122 490,7 | 133 048,0 | 148 976,2 |
| Jawa Tengah | 272 614,7 | 315 546,0 | 347 231,4 | 390 587,9 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 32 916,7 | 38 101,7 | 41 407,0 | 45 625,6 |
| Jawa Timur | 533 367,1 | 619 530,6 | 684 479,0 | 775 192,6 |
| Bali | 42 336,4 | 49 922,6 | 57 579,3 | 64 567,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 33 522,2 | 35 314,7 | 43 985,0 | 49 362,7 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 19 137,0 | 21 655,9 | 24 179,4 | 27 711,2 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 42 478,6 | 49 133,0 | 54 234,1 | 60 475,3 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 27 931,9 | 32 760,2 | 37 114,2 | 42 567,2 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 38 852,8 | 45 204,8 | 50 813,7 | 57 862,5 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 98 007,7 | 134 228,0 | 154 100,9 | 187 875,5 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 24 052,1 | 28 664,3 | 32 993,1 | 36 793,0 |
| Gorontalo | 4 760,7 | 5 906,7 | 7 069,1 | 8 056,5 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 22 294,1 | 27 495,4 | 31 120,4 | 35 373,5 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 69 107,1 | 84 966,3 | 99 757,7 | 117 612,1 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6 192,8 | 8 296,6 | 9 403,4 | 10 986,6 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 17 953,1 | 22 202,8 | 25 655,9 | 28 369,1 |
| Maluku | 5 682,7 | 6 251,9 | 7 049,3 | 8 064,5 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 160,0 | 3 862,2 | 4 690,6 | 5 387,4 |
| Papua | 55 380,5 | 61 516,2 | 77 728,6 | 89 451,2 |
| Papua Barat | 7 449,6 | 9 778,9 | 12 031,5 | 13 696,9 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** / ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **3 175 132,1** [r] | **3 762 284,5** | **4 217 053,1** | **4 813 833,0** |
| **Indonesia** | **3 534 406,5** | **4 427 633,5** | **5 138 955,2** | **5 924 008,2** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.2.4** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010**

***Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 26 022,2 | 26 523,1 | 27 576,6 | 29 042,3 |
| Sumatera Utara | 99 085,7 | 105 431,9 | 110 850,7 | 117 901,0 |
| Sumatera Barat | 32 913,0 | 35 176,6 | 36 683,2 | 38 860,2 |
| Riau | 39 420,8 | 42 596,9 | 45 391,9 | 48 641,8 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 32 937,7 | 35 307,6 | 36 600,8 | 39 357,2 |
| Jambi | 12 775,1 | 13 716,5 | 14 675,3 | 15 672,0 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 42 106,1 | 44 763,1 | 47 029,3 | 50 294,8 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 9 257,0 | 9 713,2 | 10 096,6 | 10 689,1 |
| Bengkulu | 7 037,4 | 7 444,5 | 7 923,1 | 8 330,3 |
| Lampung | 32 231,9 | 33 979,5 | 35 820,1 | 37 930,1 |
| DKI Jakarta | 332 033,9 | 352 785,4 | 370 533,5 | 394 714,5 |
| Jawa Barat | 265 834,0 | 282 745,3 | 294 324,4 | 312 842,5 |
| Banten | 65 046,8 | 68 802,9 | 72 031,1 | 76 307,4 |
| Jawa Tengah | 149 083,1 | 157 267,7 | 166 176,2 | 176 187,0 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 18 291,5 | 19 212,5 | 20 064,3 | 21 042,3 |
| Jawa Timur | 286 912,1 | 304 470,8 | 319 531,4 | 340 613,7 |
| Bali | 23 497,0 | 24 900,6 | 26 228,3 | 27 756,1 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 16 369,2 | 16 831,6 | 18 869,1 | 20 056,8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 10 902,4 | 11 429,8 | 11 920,6 | 12 531,6 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 26 260,6 | 27 438,8 | 28 754,4 | 30 292,4 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 15 754,5 | 16 726,5 | 17 647,3 | 18 789,0 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 25 454,0 | 27 119,4 | 28 578,3 | 30 204,5 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 52 736,8 | 56 079,6 | 59 778,0 | 66 227,0 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 14 319,2 | 15 874,2 | 17 116,8 | 18 337,7 |
| Gorontalo | 2 339,2 | 2 520,7 | 2 710,7 | 2 917,5 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 13 467,2 | 14 468,6 | 15 597,0 | 16 806,8 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 41 242,7 | 44 456,8 | 47 225,0 | 51 088,5 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 567,8 | 3 998,5 | 4 239,5 | 4 744,3 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 9 331,7 | 10 010,6 | 10 768,6 | 11 650,2 |
| Maluku | 3 621,7 | 3 774,8 | 3 980,1 | 4 237,8 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 501,2 | 2 651,1 | 2 811,4 | 3 035,1 |
| Papua | 19 200,3 | 18 931,8 | 23 237,1 | 22 620,3 |
| Papua Barat | 4 566,1 | 4 988,5 | 5 371,7 | 5 738,6 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** / ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **1 736 120,1** | **1 842 139,1** | **1 940 142,4** | **2 065 462,1** |
| **Indonesia** | **1 821 757,7** | **1 939 625,9** | **2 035 894,4** | **2 169 541,0** |

Catatan/*Note*: [x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.2.5** **Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2010**

***Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province, 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 2,01 | 1,73 | 1,55 | 1,47 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5,14 | 5,03 | 5,11 | 5,25 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1,69 | 1,67 | 1,66 | 1,66 |
| Riau | 5,94 | 6,50 | 6,42 | 6,52 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,47 | 1,38 | 1,38 | 1,36 |
| Jambi | 0,91 | 0,97 | 0,95 | 1,02 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3,11 | 3,14 | 2,97 | 3,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,51 | 0,50 | 0,50 | 0,49 |
| Bengkulu | 0,36 | 0,35 | 0,34 | 0,34 |
| Lampung | 1,72 | 1,73 | 1,90 | 2,04 |
| DKI Jakarta | 16,02 | 15,93 | 16,37 | 16,41 |
| Jawa Barat | 14,88 | 14,90 | 14,91 | 14,66 |
| Banten | 3,04 | 2,88 | 2,87 | 2,83 |
| Jawa Tengah | 8,84 | 8,64 | 8,60 | 8,46 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 0,93 | 0,90 | 0,89 | 0,87 |
| Jawa Timur | 15,13 | 14,62 | 14,84 | 14,81 |
| Bali | 1,20 | 1,17 | 1,24 | 1,23 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 0,95 | 0,83 | 0,95 | 0,94 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 0,54 | 0,51 | 0,52 | 0,53 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1,20 | 1,16 | 1,17 | 1,15 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 0,79 | 0,77 | 0,80 | 0,81 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1,12 [r] | 1,08 | 1,11 | 1,11 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6,30 | 7,41 | 6,16 | 6,11 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 0,68 | 0,68 | 0,71 | 0,70 |
| Gorontalo | 0,13 | 0,14 | 0,15 | 0,15 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 0,64 | 0,66 | 0,69 | 0,69 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1,96 | 2,00 | 2,16 | 2,24 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0,18 | 0,20 | 0,20 | 0,21 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,51 | 0,52 | 0,55 | 0,54 |
| Maluku | 0,16 | 0,15 | 0,15 | 0,15 |
| Maluku Utara | 0,09 | 0,09 | 0,10 | 0,10 |
| Papua | 1,57 | 1,45 | 1,68 | 1,70 |
| Papua Barat | 0,29 | 0,33 | 0,37 | 0,43 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.2.6** **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2007–2010**

***Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto *Gross Regional Domestic Product* | | | | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas *Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 x | 2010 xx |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | -2,36 | -5,24 | -5,51 | 2,64 | 7,23 | 1,92 | 3,97 | 5,32 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6,90 | 6,39 | 5,07 | 6,35 | 6,89 | 6,40 | 5,14 | 6,36 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6,34 | 6,88 | 4,28 | 5,93 | 6,34 | 6,88 | 4,28 | 5,93 |
| Riau | 3,41 | 5,65 | 2,97 | 4,17 | 8,25 | 8,06 | 6,56 | 7,16 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 7,01 | 6,63 | 3,52 | 7,21 | 7,55 | 7,19 | 3,66 | 7,53 |
| Jambi | 6,82 | 7,16 | 6,39 | 7,31 | 6,58 r | 7,37 | 6,99 | 6,79 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5,84 | 5,07 | 4,11 | 5,43 | 8,04 | 6,31 | 5,06 | 6,94 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4,54 | 4,60 | 3,70 | 5,85 | 5,37 | 4,93 | 3,95 | 5,87 |
| Bengkulu | 6,46 | 5,78 | 6,43 | 5,14 | 6,46 | 5,78 | 6,43 | 5,14 |
| Lampung | 5,94 | 5,35 | 5,16 | 5,75 | 6,14 | 5,42 | 5,42 | 5,89 |
| DKI Jakarta | 6,44 | 6,23 | 5,02 | 6,51 | 6,46 | 6,25 | 5,03 | 6,53 |
| Jawa Barat | 6,48 | 6,21 | 4,19 | 6,09 | 6,86 | 6,36 | 4,10 | 6,29 |
| Banten | 6,04 | 5,77 | 4,69 | 5,94 | 6,04 | 5,77 | 4,69 | 5,94 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5,59 | 5,61 | 5,14 | 5,84 | 5,97 | 5,49 | 5,66 | 6,02 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4,31 | 5,03 | 4,43 | 4,88 | 4,31 | 5,03 | 4,43 | 4,88 |
| Jawa Timur | 6,11 | 6,16 | 5,01 | 6,68 | 6,04 | 6,12 | 4,95 | 6,60 |
| Bali | 5,92 | 5,97 | 5,33 | 5,83 | 5,92 | 5,97 | 5,33 | 5,83 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4,91 | 2,82 | 12,11 | 6,29 | 4,91 | 2,82 | 12,11 | 6,29 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5,15 | 4,84 | 4,29 | 5,13 | 5,15 | 4,84 | 4,29 | 5,13 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 6,02 | 4,49 | 4,79 | 5,35 | 6,02 | 4,49 | 4,79 | 5,35 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 6,06 | 6,17 | 5,51 | 6,47 | 6,06 | 6,17 | 5,51 | 6,47 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 6,01 | 6,45 | 5,29 | 5,58 | 6,08 | 6,54 | 5,38 | 5,69 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1,84 | 4,90 | 2,09 | 4,95 | 10,23 | 6,34 | 6,59 | 10,79 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6,47 | 10,86 | 7,85 | 7,12 | 6,47 | 10,86 | 7,83 | 7,13 |
| Gorontalo | 7,51 | 7,76 | 7,54 | 7,63 | 7,51 | 7,76 | 7,54 | 7,63 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 7,99 | 7,78 | 7,51 | 7,79 | 7,25 | 7,44 | 7,80 | 7,76 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 6,34 | 7,78 | 6,23 | 8,18 | 6,35 | 7,79 | 6,23 | 8,18 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 7,43 | 12,07 | 6,03 | 11,91 | 7,43 | 12,07 | 6,03 | 11,91 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7,96 | 7,27 | 7,57 | 8,19 | 7,96 | 7,27 | 7,57 | 8,19 |
| Maluku | 5,62 | 4,23 | 5,44 | 6,47 | 5,74 | 4,23 | 5,44 | 6,47 |
| Maluku Utara | 6,01 r | 5,99 | 6,05 | 7,96 | 6,01 r | 5,99 | 6,05 | 7,96 |
| Papua | 4,34 | -1,40 | 22,74 | -2,65 | 4,34 | -1,40 | 22,74 | -2,65 |
| Papua Barat | 6,95 | 7,84 | 7,02 | 26,82 | 8,61 | 9,25 | 7,68 | 6,83 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **5,67** | **5,75** | **4,74** | **6,08** | **6,55** | **6,11** | **5,32** | **6,46** |
| **Indonesia** | **6,35** | **6,01** | **4,58** | **6,10** | **6,95** | **6,47** | **4,96** | **6,56** |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
x Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
xx Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 15.2.7 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2007–2010**

***Table*** ***Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 [r] | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 16 849,1 | 17 056,0 | 16 270,3 | 17 244,9 |
| Sumatera Utara | 14 442,0 | 16 813,3 | 18 381,0 | 21 236,8 |
| Sumatera Barat | 12 808,1 | 15 002,4 | 16 021,5 | 17 995,2 |
| Riau | 41 957,5 | 53 335,0 | 55 387,4 | 61 875,9 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 35 485,2 | 38 229,6 | 39 752,8 | 42 648,9 |
| Jambi | 11 151,3 | 13 922,3 | 14 597,1 | 17 403,6 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 15 540,6 | 18 565,1 | 18 736,2 | 21 176,3 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 15 989,3 | 18 563,7 | 19 318,0 | 21 013,4 |
| Bengkulu | 7 865,9 | 8 966,7 | 9 417,9 | 10 514,0 |
| Lampung | 8 290,1 | 9 911,9 | 11 671,2 | 14 099,8 |
| DKI Jakarta | 61 335,6 | 72 317,6 | 79 842,6 | 89 735,4 |
| Jawa Barat | 12 894,9 | 15 234,8 | 16 293,5 | 17 900,0 |
| Banten | 10 939,1 | 12 131,5 | 12 826,2 | 14 011,8 |
| Jawa Tengah | 9 739,1 | 11 406,7 | 12 322,9 | 13 723,3 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 9 798,4 | 11 229,5 | 12 083,9 | 13 196,2 |
| Jawa Timur | 14 572,7 | 16 807,0 | 18 445,7 | 20 771,7 |
| Bali | 11 563,2 | 13 352,8 | 15 083,2 | 16 595,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 696,6 | 8 017,1 | 9 874,1 | 10 969,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 331,4 | 4 804,0 | 5 257,5 | 5 916,4 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 9 910,0 | 11 362,7 | 12 434,4 | 13 756,9 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 13 279,3 | 15 306,8 | 17 044,2 | 19 243,0 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 11 501,5 | 13 113,9 | 14 440,5 | 16 142,3 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 69 787,3 | 95 096,2 | 82 957,7 | 90 330,9 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 10 992,9 | 12 939,2 | 14 712,1 | 16 222,5 |
| Gorontalo | 4 878,5 | 5 921,4 | 6 933,2 | 7 745,4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 9 124,6 | 11 077,8 | 12 259,0 | 13 709,4 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 907,3 | 10 825,4 | 12 567,4 | 14 665,0 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 5 765,3 | 7 525,3 | 8 310,6 | 9 482,3 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 8 527,6 | 10 335,2 | 11 704,6 | 12 706,8 |
| Maluku | 4 022,4 | 4 306,6 | 4 725,9 | 5 272,1 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 264,1 | 3 894,8 | 4 618,3 | 5 189,8 |
| Papua | 22 746,9 | 23 984,7 | 28 770,2 | 31 570,5 |
| Papua Barat | 15 143,2 | 19 689,5 | 23 395,4 | 29 624,8 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **15 536,3** | **18 404,7** | **19 741,0** | **22 115,1** |
| **Indonesia** | **17 360,6** | **21 424,7** | **23 904,0** | **27 027,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki menggunakan data penduduk hasil *backcasting* Sensus Penduduk 2010/*The data was revised using population data resulted from the backcasting of 2010 Population Census*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 15.2.8 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2007–2010**

***Table*** ***Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 [r] | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 8 528,0 | 7 907,5 | 7 312,2 | 7 358,3 |
| Sumatera Utara | 7 926,5 | 8 344,3 | 8 675,9 | 9 138,7 |
| Sumatera Barat | 7 049,5 | 7 437,6 | 7 657,3 | 8 017,5 |
| Riau | 17 225,0 | 17 576,1 | 17 480,0 | 17 640,9 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 23 768,4 | 24 158,0 | 23 841,1 | 24 466,5 |
| Jambi | 4 962,7 | 5 187,5 | 5 383,7 | 5 648,0 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 814,7 | 8 064,9 | 8 247,6 | 8 554,7 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 8 456,6 | 8 579,2 | 8 629,7 | 8 883,2 |
| Bengkulu | 4 299,7 | 4 475,3 | 4 686,9 | 4 855,9 |
| Lampung | 4 449,0 | 4 631,1 | 4 812,5 | 5 034,6 |
| DKI Jakarta | 36 054,4 | 37 782,5 | 39 143,8 | 41 181,6 |
| Jawa Barat | 6 718,7 | 7 005,5 | 7 166,2 | 7 476,1 |
| Banten | 6 619,1 | 6 814,3 | 6 944,0 | 7 177,0 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4 959,8 | 5 220,7 | 5 471,5 | 5 774,6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 444,9 | 5 662,4 | 5 855,4 | 6 086,5 |
| Jawa Timur | 7 840,8 | 8 264,0 | 8 616,9 | 9 133,1 |
| Bali | 6 417,7 | 6 660,2 | 6 870,6 | 7 133,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 758,3 | 3 821,1 | 4 235,9 | 4 456,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 467,6 | 2 535,5 | 2 592,0 | 2 675,5 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 6 126,4 | 6 345,6 | 6 592,6 | 6 890,9 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7 490,0 | 7 815,2 | 8 104,3 | 8 493,8 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 7 559,7 | 7 893,2 | 8 152,3 | 8 458,1 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 30 841,1 | 31 175,9 | 30 674,3 | 31 121,7 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6 548,1 | 7 169,9 | 7 637,9 | 8 090,9 |
| Gorontalo | 2 397,1 | 2 526,9 | 2 658,6 | 2 804,8 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 486,5 | 5 802,5 | 6 121,8 | 6 486,1 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 314,7 | 5 664,2 | 5 950,3 | 6 371,9 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 321,5 | 3 626,8 | 3 746,8 | 4 094,7 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 432,5 | 4 659,8 | 4 912,8 | 5 218,2 |
| Maluku | 2 564,6 | 2 601,4 | 2 669,3 | 2 772,3 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 583,6 | 2 673,5 | 2 768,1 | 2 923,8 |
| Papua | 7 886,3 | 7 381,4 | 8 600,9 | 7 983,5 |
| Papua Barat | 8 668,1 | 9 016,3 | 9 307,7 | 11 422,1 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **8 255,3** | **8 601,8** | **8 876,8** | **9 289,1** |
| **Indonesia** | **8 631,4** | **9 015,7** | **9 289,4** | **9 723,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki menggunakan data penduduk hasil *backcasting* Sensus Penduduk 2010/*The data was revised using population data resulted from the backcasting of 2010 Population Census*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 15.2.9 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2007–2010**

***Table*** ***Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at Current Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 [r] | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 11 783,2 | 12 571,5 | 13 302,1 | 14 375,6 |
| Sumatera Utara | 14 327,3 | 16 672,9 | 18 234,8 | 21 070,2 |
| Sumatera Barat | 12 808,1 | 15 002,4 | 16 021,5 | 17 995,2 |
| Riau | 23 383,0 | 28 775,7 | 33 369,1 | 38 739,3 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 32 468,5 | 35 140,3 | 36 746,9 | 39 606,0 |
| Jambi | 9 106,1 | 10 604,1 | 12 158,5 | 14 582,4 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 10 592,5 | 12 375,5 | 13 493,9 | 15 093,1 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 15 519,7 | 18 065,4 | 18 844,6 | 20 505,0 |
| Bengkulu | 7 865,9 | 8 966,7 | 9 417,9 | 10 514,0 |
| Lampung | 8 094,6 | 9 715,8 | 11 540,2 | 13 937,0 |
| DKI Jakarta | 61 050,2 | 71 978,1 | 79 510,1 | 89 349,9 |
| Jawa Barat | 12 287,8 | 14 359,9 | 15 542,4 | 17 133,4 |
| Banten | 10 939,1 | 12 131,5 | 12 826,2 | 14 011,8 |
| Jawa Tengah | 8 498,0 | 9 803,8 | 10 753,6 | 12 061,6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 9 798,4 | 11 229,5 | 12 083,9 | 13 196,2 |
| Jawa Timur | 14 530,4 | 16 756,6 | 18 382,1 | 20 684,6 |
| Bali | 11 563,2 | 13 352,8 | 15 083,2 | 16 595,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 696,6 | 8 017,1 | 9 874,1 | 10 969,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 331,4 | 4 804,0 | 5 257,5 | 5 916,4 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 9 910,0 | 11 362,7 | 12 434,4 | 13 756,9 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 13 279,3 | 15 306,8 | 17 044,2 | 19 243,0 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 11 330,6 | 12 931,1 | 14 259,1 | 15 955,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 30 722,4 | 40 546,5 | 44 860,9 | 52 875,9 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 10 979,7 | 12 924,1 | 14 694,1 | 16 204,1 |
| Gorontalo | 4 878,5 | 5 921,4 | 6 933,2 | 7 745,4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8 938,8 | 10 817,5 | 12 015,2 | 13 424,4 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 886,1 | 10 802,9 | 12 542,6 | 14 637,9 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 5 765,3 | 7 525,3 | 8 310,6 | 9 482,3 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 8 527,6 | 10 335,2 | 11 704,6 | 12 706,8 |
| Maluku | 4 011,0 | 4 294,2 | 4 712,3 | 5 258,9 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 264,1 | 3 894,8 | 4 618,3 | 5 189,8 |
| Papua | 22 746,9 | 23 984,7 | 28 770,2 | 31 570,5 |
| Papua Barat | 10 881,5 | 13 777,6 | 16 351,8 | 18 012,3 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **13 951,8** | **16 288,4** | **17 988,4** | **20 256,7** |
| **Indonesia** | **15 530,5** | **19 168,9** | **21 920,9** | **24 928,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki menggunakan data penduduk hasil *backcasting* Sensus Penduduk 2010/*The data was revised using population data resulted from the backcasting of 2010 Population Census*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 15.2.10 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2007–2010**

***Table*** ***Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2007 [r] | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 6 167,2 | 6 150,8 | 6 258,2 | 6 461,9 |
| Sumatera Utara | 7 870,4 | 8 286,1 | 8 620,8 | 9 081,7 |
| Sumatera Barat | 7 049,5 | 7 437,6 | 7 657,3 | 8 017,5 |
| Riau | 7 876,1 | 8 219,6 | 8 460,2 | 8 782,7 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 22 552,3 | 23 043,8 | 22 772,2 | 23 438,6 |
| Jambi | 4 441,2 | 4 651,3 | 4 854,5 | 5 068,1 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5 954,3 | 6 217,3 | 6 416,2 | 6 750,6 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 8 271,2 | 8 417,4 | 8 486,9 | 8 737,9 |
| Bengkulu | 4 299,7 | 4 475,3 | 4 686,9 | 4 855,9 |
| Lampung | 4 386,0 | 4 568,7 | 4 759,2 | 4 985,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | 35 952,9 | 37 682,3 | 39 045,1 | 41 082,8 |
| Jawa Barat | 6 514,2 | 6 801,9 | 6 951,7 | 7 266,3 |
| Banten | 6 619,1 | 6 814,3 | 6 944,0 | 7 177,0 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4 647,2 | 4 886,2 | 5 146,4 | 5 440,8 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 444,9 | 5 662,4 | 5 855,4 | 6 086,5 |
| Jawa Timur | 7 816,3 | 8 235,1 | 8 581,2 | 9 088,7 |
| Bali | 6 417,7 | 6 660,2 | 6 870,6 | 7 133,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 758,3 | 3 821,1 | 4 235,9 | 4 456,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 467,6 | 2 535,5 | 2 592,0 | 2 675,5 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 6 126,4 | 6 345,6 | 6 592,6 | 6 890,9 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7 490,0 | 7 815,2 | 8 104,3 | 8 493,8 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 7 423,1 | 7 757,7 | 8 019,5 | 8 328,6 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 16 531,4 | 16 940,1 | 17 402,2 | 18 639,0 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6 536,6 | 7 157,3 | 7 623,3 | 8 076,1 |
| Gorontalo | 2 397,1 | 2 526,9 | 2 658,6 | 2 804,8 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 399,7 | 5 692,4 | 6 021,8 | 6 378,3 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 303,2 | 5 652,4 | 5 937,6 | 6 358,4 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 321,5 | 3 626,8 | 3 746,8 | 4 094,7 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 432,5 | 4 659,8 | 4 912,8 | 5 218,2 |
| Maluku | 2 556,3 | 2 592,8 | 2 660,6 | 2 763,4 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 583,6 | 2 673,5 | 2 768,1 | 2 923,8 |
| Papua | 7 886,3 | 7 381,4 | 8 600,9 | 7 983,5 |
| Papua Barat | 6 669,5 | 7 028,2 | 7 300,6 | 7 546,6 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **7 628,7** | **7 975,3** | **8 275,9** | **8 691,5** |
| **Indonesia** | **8 005,0** | **8 397,4** | **8 684,4** | **9 129,5** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki menggunakan data penduduk hasil *backcasting* Sensus Penduduk 2010/*The data was revised using population data resulted from the backcasting of 2010 Population Census*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.2.11** **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2007–2010**

***Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2007–2010***

| Provinsi/*Province* | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto *Gross Regional Domestic Product* | | | | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas *Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2007 [r] | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] | 2007 [r] | 2008 | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | -4,47 | -7,28 | -7,53 | 0,63 | 4,92 | -0,27 | 1,75 | 3,25 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5,77 | 5,27 | 3,97 | 5,34 | 5,75 | 5,28 | 4,04 | 5,35 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4,97 | 5,51 | 2,95 | 4,70 | 4,97 | 5,51 | 2,95 | 4,70 |
| Riau | -0,14 | 2,04 | -0,55 | 0,92 | 4,54 | 4,36 | 2,93 | 3,81 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,99 | 1,64 | -1,31 | 2,62 | 2,51 | 2,18 | -1,18 | 2,93 |
| Jambi | 4,19 | 4,53 | 3,78 | 4,91 | 3,96 | 4,73 | 4,37 | 4,40 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3,94 | 3,20 | 2,27 | 3,72 | 6,11 | 4,42 | 3,20 | 5,21 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1,38 | 1,45 | 0,59 | 2,94 | 2,18 | 1,77 | 0,83 | 2,96 |
| Bengkulu | 4,74 | 4,08 | 4,73 | 3,61 | 4,74 | 4,08 | 4,73 | 3,61 |
| Lampung | 4,67 | 4,09 | 3,92 | 4,61 | 4,87 | 4,17 | 4,17 | 4,75 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4,99 | 4,79 | 3,60 | 5,21 | 5,01 | 4,81 | 3,62 | 5,22 |
| Jawa Barat | 4,52 | 4,27 | 2,29 | 4,33 | 4,90 | 4,42 | 2,20 | 4,53 |
| Banten | 3,20 | 2,95 | 1,90 | 3,36 | 3,20 | 2,95 | 1,90 | 3,36 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5,24 | 5,26 | 4,80 | 5,54 | 5,61 | 5,14 | 5,33 | 5,72 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3,27 | 3,99 | 3,41 | 3,95 | 3,27 | 3,99 | 3,41 | 3,95 |
| Jawa Timur | 5,34 | 5,40 | 4,27 | 5,99 | 5,27 | 5,36 | 4,20 | 5,91 |
| Bali | 3,71 | 3,78 | 3,16 | 3,83 | 3,71 | 3,78 | 3,16 | 3,83 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3,72 | 1,67 | 10,86 | 5,22 | 3,72 | 1,67 | 10,86 | 5,22 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3,05 | 2,75 | 2,23 | 3,22 | 3,05 | 2,75 | 2,23 | 3,22 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5,09 | 3,58 | 3,89 | 4,53 | 5,09 | 3,58 | 3,89 | 4,53 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4,23 | 4,34 | 3,70 | 4,81 | 4,23 | 4,34 | 3,70 | 4,81 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3,98 | 4,41 | 3,28 | 3,75 | 4,04 | 4,51 | 3,38 | 3,85 |
| Kalimantan Timur | -1,88 | 1,09 | -1,61 | 1,46 | 6,22 | 2,47 | 2,73 | 7,11 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 5,15 | 9,50 | 6,53 | 5,93 | 5,15 | 9,50 | 6,51 | 5,94 |
| Gorontalo | 5,17 | 5,42 | 5,21 | 5,50 | 5,17 | 5,42 | 5,21 | 5,50 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5,95 | 5,76 | 5,50 | 5,95 | 5,23 | 5,42 | 5,79 | 5,92 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5,14 | 6,58 | 5,05 | 7,09 | 5,15 | 6,59 | 5,05 | 7,09 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4,66 | 9,19 | 3,31 | 9,29 | 4,66 | 9,19 | 3,31 | 9,29 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 5,80 | 5,13 | 5,43 | 6,22 | 5,80 | 5,13 | 5,43 | 6,22 |
| Maluku | 2,77 | 1,43 | 2,61 | 3,86 | 2,89 | 1,43 | 2,62 | 3,86 |
| Maluku Utara | 3,48 | 3,48 | 3,54 | 5,62 | 3,48 | 3,48 | 3,54 | 5,62 |
| Papua | -0,97 | -6,40 | 16,52 | -7,18 | -0,97 | -6,40 | 16,52 | -7,18 |
| Papua Barat | 3,15 | 4,02 | 3,23 | 22,72 | 4,75 | 5,38 | 3,88 | 3,37 |
| **Jumlah 33 Provinsi** ***Total of 33 Provinces*** | **4,11** | **4,20** | **3,20** | **4,65** | **4,98** | **4,54** | **3,77** | **5,02** |
| **Indonesia** | **4,78** | **4,45** | **3,04** | **4,67** | **5,37** | **4,90** | **3,42** | **5,13** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[r] Angka diperbaiki menggunakan data penduduk hasil *backcasting* Sensus Penduduk 2010/*The data was revised using population data resulted from the backcasting of 2010 Population Census*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 15.3 TABEL INPUT-OUTPUT
## *INPUT-OUTPUT TABLE*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.3.1** **Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Pembeli 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005**
***Total Transaction at Purchaser's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005***

| Sektor *Sector* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **1** | 36 922,0 | 60,3 | 260 609,0 | 0,0 | 11 331,7 | 41 858,7 | 87,9 | 90,8 |
| **2** | 0,3 | 37 011,3 | 185 112,6 | 12 802,7 | 38 830,3 | 24,6 | 29,6 | 0,0 |
| **3** | 61 060,5 | 15 595,7 | 732 902,5 | 30 796,6 | 273 410,5 | 109 641,3 | 94 217,9 | 18 311,2 |
| **4** | 269,2 | 277,2 | 24 184,1 | 13 504,0 | 248,1 | 10 812,6 | 4 010,1 | 2 281,5 |
| **5** | 4 341,9 | 4 013,4 | 2 446,7 | 847,9 | 589,4 | 9 272,4 | 6 377,9 | 10 103,0 |
| **6** | 404,0 | 394,5 | 8 578,5 | 83,3 | 5 101,8 | 8 991,7 | 3 654,4 | 2 600,8 |
| **7** | 2 641,7 | 4 000,1 | 41 418,1 | 335,7 | 5 725,3 | 32 474,5 | 33 945,0 | 9 789,3 |
| **8** | 7 020,7 | 5 207,8 | 54 829,5 | 3 426,9 | 32 828,2 | 72 885,9 | 25 024,2 | 56 318,0 |
| **9** | 2 604,6 | 3 521,4 | 22 382,2 | 185,6 | 3 514,4 | 11 787,5 | 36 656,1 | 13 301,9 |
| **190** | 115 264,7 | 70 081,7 | 1 332 463,1 | 61 982,8 | 371 579,6 | 297 749,1 | 204 003,0 | 112 796,6 |
| **200** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **201** | 84 728,4 | 43 670,5 | 227 388,8 | 8 688,6 | 76 881,8 | 129 859,5 | 64 154,1 | 53 524,9 |
| **202** | 276 301,7 | 243 517,1 | 478 521,8 | 13 504,3 | 103 773,7 | 250 073,5 | 67 930,9 | 164 439,1 |
| **203** | 8 729,7 | 16 855,8 | 91 159,9 | 12 065,2 | 18 722,1 | 36 438,0 | 59 778,5 | 16 422,4 |
| **204** | 6 002,8 | 13 126,3 | 54 553,6 | 1 503,2 | 7 484,5 | 16 814,5 | 3 404,4 | 5 005,1 |
| **205** | -147,8 | 0,0 | -55 943,2 | -8 850,6 | 0,0 | 0,0 | -845,4 | 0,0 |
| **209** | 375 614,9 | 317 169,6 | 795 680,9 | 26 910,8 | 206 862,2 | 433 185,6 | 194 422,5 | 239 391,5 |
| **210** | 490 879,7 | 387 251,3 | 2 128 143,9 | 88 893,5 | 578 441,8 | 730 934,6 | 398 425,5 | 352 188,0 |

Catatan/*Note*:
1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, and Fishery*
2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
3 Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*
4 Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih/*Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply*
5 Bangunan/*Construction*
6 Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran/*Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant*
7 Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/*Transport and Communication*
8 Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services*
9 Jasa-Jasa/*Services*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.1

| Sektor *Sector* | 9 | 180 | 309 | 310 | 409 | 509 | 600 | 700 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 1 | 13 583,8 | 364 544,1 | 266 462,2 | 631 006,3 | 28 167,1 | 111 959,6 | 490 879,7 | 631 006,3 |
| 2 | 788,3 | 274 599,7 | 200 935,2 | 475 534,8 | 76 043,1 | 12 240,3 | 387 251,3 | 475 534,8 |
| 3 | 137 598,6 | 1 473 534,7 | 1 727 646,0 | 3 201 180,7 | 576 388,5 | 496 648,3 | 2 128 143,9 | 3 201 180,7 |
| 4 | 5 754,1 | 61 340,8 | 27 552,7 | 88 893,5 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 88 893,5 | 88 893,5 |
| 5 | 11 467,9 | 49 460,5 | 528 981,3 | 578 441,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 578 441,8 | 578 441,8 |
| 6 | 12 252,3 | 42 061,2 | 195 307,6 | 237 368,8 | 14 288,4 | -507 854,2 | 730 934,6 | 237 368,8 |
| 7 | 16 151,9 | 146 481,6 | 187 959,7 | 334 441,3 | 49 150,9 | -113 135,1 | 398 425,5 | 334 441,3 |
| 8 | 25 322,0 | 282 863,2 | 137 774,4 | 420 637,7 | 68 449,6 | 0,0 | 352 188,0 | 420 637,7 |
| 9 | 22 543,2 | 116 496,9 | 444 404,0 | 560 901,0 | 27 644,0 | 141,1 | 533 115,9 | 560 901,0 |
| 190 | 245 462,1 | 2 811 382,6 | 3 717 023,2 | 6 528 405,8 | 840 131,5 | 0,0 | 5 688 274,3 | 6 528 405,8 |
| 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 201 | 193 321,3 | 882 218,0 | | | | | | |
| 202 | 58 578,9 | 1 656 641,1 | | | | | | |
| 203 | 31 622,9 | 291 794,4 | | | | | | |
| 204 | 4 270,0 | 112 164,4 | | | | | | |
| 205 | -139,3 | -65 926,3 | | | | | | |
| 209 | 287 653,8 | 2 876 891,6 | | | | | | |
| 210 | 533 115,9 | 5 688 274,3 | | | | | | |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:
190 Jumlah Input Antara/*Total Intermediate Input*
200 Input Antara Impor/*Intermediate Input of Import*
201 Upah dan Gaji/*Wages and Salaries*
202 Surplus Usaha/*Surplus*
203 Penyusutan/*Depreciation*
204 Pajak Tak Langsung/*Indirect Taxes*
205 Subsidi/*Subsidy*
209 Nilai Tambah Bruto/*Gross Value Added*
210 Jumlah Input/*Total Input*
180 Jumlah Permintaan Antara/*Total Intermediate Demand*
309 Jumlah Permintaan Akhir/*Total Final Demand*
310 Jumlah Permintaan/*Total Demand*
409 Jumlah Impor/*Total Import*
509 Margin Perdagangan dan Biaya Pengangkutan *Trade Margins and Transportation Cost*
600 Jumlah Output/*Total Output*
700 Jumlah Penyediaan/*Total Supply*

**Tabel** 15.3.2 **Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Produsen 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005**

***Table*** ***Total Transaction at Producer's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005***

| Sektor *Sector* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **1** | 32 907,4 | 48,8 | 231 119,9 | 0,0 | 9 254,7 | 32 634,8 | 72,7 | 63,5 |
| **2** | 0,2 | 36 900,3 | 183 443,4 | 12 654,5 | 31 563,3 | 21,1 | 28,4 | 0,0 |
| **3** | 51 706,2 | 12 551,6 | 640 765,3 | 27 046,6 | 227 898,3 | 89 253,7 | 82 028,1 | 15 316,9 |
| **4** | 269,2 | 277,2 | 24 184,1 | 13 504,0 | 248,1 | 10 812,6 | 4 010,1 | 2 281,5 |
| **5** | 4 341,9 | 4 013,4 | 2 446,7 | 847,9 | 589,4 | 9 272,4 | 6 377,9 | 10 103,0 |
| **6** | 11 132,0 | 2 952,8 | 108 337,6 | 3 229,8 | 49 423,9 | 33 004,7 | 13 518,6 | 5 043,0 |
| **7** | 5 283,1 | 4 608,4 | 65 049,3 | 1 087,4 | 16 260,8 | 38 151,3 | 36 287,1 | 10 368,7 |
| **8** | 7 020,7 | 5 207,8 | 54 829,5 | 3 426,9 | 32 828,2 | 72 885,9 | 25 024,2 | 56 318,0 |
| **9** | 2 603,9 | 3 521,4 | 22 287,3 | 185,6 | 3 512,9 | 11 712,6 | 36 656,0 | 13 301,9 |
| **190** | 115 264,7 | 70 081,7 | 1 332 463,1 | 61 982,8 | 371 579,6 | 297 749,1 | 204 003,0 | 112 796,6 |
| **200** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **201** | 84 728,4 | 43 670,5 | 227 388,8 | 8 688,6 | 76 881,8 | 129 859,5 | 64 154,1 | 53 524,9 |
| **202** | 276 301,7 | 243 517,1 | 478 521,8 | 13 504,3 | 103 773,7 | 250 073,5 | 67 930,9 | 164 439,1 |
| **203** | 8 729,7 | 16 855,8 | 91 159,9 | 12 065,2 | 18 722,1 | 36 438,0 | 59 778,5 | 16 422,4 |
| **204** | 6 002,8 | 13 126,3 | 54 553,6 | 1 503,2 | 7 484,5 | 16 814,5 | 3 404,4 | 5 005,1 |
| **205** | -147,8 | 0,0 | -55 943,2 | -8 850,6 | 0,0 | 0,0 | -845,4 | 0,0 |
| **209** | 375 614,9 | 317 169,6 | 795 680,9 | 26 910,8 | 206 862,2 | 433 185,6 | 194 422,5 | 239 391,5 |
| **210** | 490 879,7 | 387 251,3 | 2 128 143,9 | 88 893,5 | 578 441,8 | 730 934,6 | 398 425,5 | 352 188,0 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note:*
1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, and Fishery*
2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
3 Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*
4 Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih/*Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply*
5 Bangunan/*Construction*
6 Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran/*Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant*
7 Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/*Transport and Communication*
8 Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services*
9 Jasa-Jasa/*Services*

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.2

| Sektor *Sector* | 9 | 180 | 309 | 310 | 409 | 509 | 600 | 700 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 1 | 10 238,0 | 316 339,9 | 202 706,8 | 519 046,7 | 28 167,1 | - | 490 879,7 | 519 046,7 |
| 2 | 673,7 | 265 284,8 | 198 009,7 | 463 294,5 | 76 043,1 | - | 387 251,3 | 463 294,5 |
| 3 | 117 901,1 | 1 264 467,9 | 1 440 064,5 | 2 704 532,4 | 576 388,5 | - | 2 128 143,9 | 2 704 532,4 |
| 4 | 5 754,1 | 61 340,8 | 27 552,7 | 88 893,5 | 0,0 | - | 88 893,5 | 88 893,5 |
| 5 | 11 467,9 | 49 460,5 | 528 981,3 | 578 441,8 | 0,0 | - | 578 441,8 | 578 441,8 |
| 6 | 30 941,4 | 257 583,9 | 487 639,1 | 745 223,0 | 14 288,4 | - | 730 934,6 | 745 223,0 |
| 7 | 20 622,3 | 197 718,3 | 249 858,1 | 447 576,4 | 49 150,9 | - | 398 425,5 | 447 576,4 |
| 8 | 25 322,0 | 282 863,2 | 137 774,4 | 420 637,7 | 68 449,6 | - | 352 188,0 | 420 637,7 |
| 9 | 22 541,6 | 116 323,3 | 444 436,6 | 560 759,9 | 27 644,0 | - | 533 115,9 | 560 759,9 |
| 190 | 245 462,1 | 2 811 382,6 | 3 717 023,2 | 6 528 405,8 | 840 131,5 | - | 5 688 274,3 | 6 528 405,8 |
| 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 201 | 193 321,3 | 882 218,0 | | | | | | |
| 202 | 58 578,9 | 1 656 641,1 | | | | | | |
| 203 | 31 622,9 | 291 794,4 | | | | | | |
| 204 | 4 270,0 | 112 164,4 | | | | | | |
| 205 | -139,3 | -65 926,3 | | | | | | |
| 209 | 287 653,8 | 2 876 891,6 | | | | | | |
| 210 | 533 115,9 | 5 688 274,3 | | | | | | |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:
190 Jumlah Input Antara/*Total Intermediate Input*
200 Input Antara Impor/*Intermediate Input of Import*
201 Upah dan Gaji/*Wages and Salaries*
202 Surplus Usaha/*Surplus*
203 Penyusutan/*Depreciation*
204 Pajak Tak Langsung/*Indirect Taxes*
205 Subsidi/*Subsidy*
209 Nilai Tambah Bruto/*Gross Value Added*
210 Jumlah Input/*Total Input*
180 Jumlah Permintaan Antara/*Total Intermediate Demand*
309 Jumlah Permintaan Akhir/*Total Final Demand*
310 Jumlah Permintaan/*Total Demand*
409 Jumlah Impor/*Total Import*
509 Margin Perdagangan dan Biaya Pengangkutan *Trade Margins and Transportation Cost*
600 Jumlah Output/*Total Output*
700 Jumlah Penyediaan/*Total Supply*

## Tabel 15.3.3 Transaksi Domestik Atas Dasar Harga Produsen 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005

## *Table* *Domestic Transaction at Producer's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005*

| Sektor *Sector* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **1** | 32 519,3 | 48,8 | 210 813,0 | 0,0 | 9 254,7 | 32 471,0 | 72,7 | 63,5 |
| **2** | 0,2 | 27 370,3 | 118 351,6 | 12 560,5 | 30 855,8 | 13,3 | 25,4 | 0,0 |
| **3** | 43 162,6 | 11 434,7 | 410 802,5 | 20 908,0 | 171 184,1 | 85 026,8 | 55 935,8 | 9 645,3 |
| **4** | 269,2 | 277,2 | 24 184,1 | 13 504,0 | 248,1 | 10 812,6 | 4 010,1 | 2 281,5 |
| **5** | 4 341,9 | 4 013,4 | 2 446,7 | 847,9 | 589,4 | 9 272,4 | 6 377,9 | 10 103,0 |
| **6** | 11 114,2 | 2 944,2 | 107 949,5 | 3 222,5 | 49 181,9 | 30 821,5 | 13 238,6 | 4 840,6 |
| **7** | 5 278,7 | 3 663,1 | 53 079,8 | 1 063,8 | 15 738,4 | 35 825,7 | 28 702,7 | 9 316,1 |
| **8** | 6 586,2 | 2 985,0 | 44 420,2 | 2 440,1 | 22 141,6 | 59 329,6 | 15 956,9 | 46 934,5 |
| **9** | 2 533,2 | 3 428,1 | 20 800,8 | 170,3 | 3 378,7 | 11 342,4 | 35 478,4 | 11 964,3 |
| **190** | 105 805,5 | 56 164,8 | 992 848,2 | 54 717,2 | 302 572,7 | 274 915,3 | 159 798,5 | 95 148,7 |
| **200** | 9 459,2 | 13 917,0 | 339 614,9 | 7 265,5 | 69 006,9 | 22 833,7 | 44 204,5 | 17 647,8 |
| **201** | 84 728,4 | 43 670,5 | 227 388,8 | 8 688,6 | 76 881,8 | 129 859,5 | 64 154,1 | 53 524,9 |
| **202** | 276 301,7 | 243 517,1 | 478 521,8 | 13 504,3 | 103 773,7 | 250 073,5 | 67 930,9 | 164 439,1 |
| **203** | 8 729,7 | 16 855,8 | 91 159,9 | 12 065,2 | 18 722,1 | 36 438,0 | 59 778,5 | 16 422,4 |
| **204** | 6 002,8 | 13 126,3 | 54 553,6 | 1 503,2 | 7 484,5 | 16 814,5 | 3 404,4 | 5 005,1 |
| **205** | -147,8 | 0,0 | -55 943,2 | -8 850,6 | 0,0 | 0,0 | -845,4 | 0,0 |
| **209** | 375 614,9 | 317 169,6 | 795 680,9 | 26 910,8 | 206 862,2 | 433 185,6 | 194 422,5 | 239 391,5 |
| **210** | 490 879,7 | 387 251,3 | 2 128 143,9 | 88 893,5 | 578 441,8 | 730 934,6 | 398 425,5 | 352 188,0 |

Catatan/*Note*:
1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, and Fishery*
2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
3 Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*
4 Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih/*Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply*
5 Bangunan/*Construction*
6 Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran/*Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant*
7 Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/*Transport and Communication*
8 Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services*
9 Jasa-Jasa/*Services*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.3

| Sektor *Sector* | 9 | 180 | 309 | 310 | 409 | 509 | 600 | 700 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| **1** | 10 218,8 | 295 461,9 | 195 417,7 | 490 879,7 | - | - | 490 879,7 | 490 879,7 |
| **2** | 673,7 | 189 850,8 | 197 400,5 | 387 251,3 | - | - | 387 251,3 | 387 251,3 |
| **3** | 88 913,9 | 897 013,8 | 1 231 130,2 | 2 128 143,9 | - | - | 2 128 143,9 | 2 128 143,9 |
| **4** | 5 754,1 | 61 340,8 | 27 552,7 | 88 893,5 | - | - | 88 893,5 | 88 893,5 |
| **5** | 11 467,9 | 49 460,5 | 528 981,3 | 578 441,8 | - | - | 578 441,8 | 578 441,8 |
| **6** | 30 243,7 | 253 556,8 | 477 377,9 | 730 934,6 | - | - | 730 934,6 | 730 934,6 |
| **7** | 17 737,1 | 170 405,2 | 228 020,3 | 398 425,5 | - | - | 398 425,5 | 398 425,5 |
| **8** | 18 067,5 | 218 861,5 | 133 326,6 | 352 188,0 | - | - | 352 188,0 | 352 188,0 |
| **9** | 19 332,0 | 108 428,4 | 424 687,5 | 533 115,9 | - | - | 533 115,9 | 533 115,9 |
| **190** | 202 408,7 | 2 244 379,7 | 3 443 894,6 | 5 688 274,3 | - | - | 5 688 274,3 | 5 688 274,3 |
| **200** | 43 053,3 | 567 003,0 | 273 128,6 | 840 131,5 | 840 131,5 | - | 0 | 840 131,5 |
| **201** | 193 321,3 | 882 218,0 | | | | | | |
| **202** | 58 578,9 | 1 656 641,1 | | | | | | |
| **203** | 31 622,9 | 291 794,4 | | | | | | |
| **204** | 4 270,0 | 112 164,4 | | | | | | |
| **205** | -139,3 | -65 926,3 | | | | | | |
| **209** | 287 653,8 | 2 876 891,6 | | | | | | |
| **210** | 533 115,9 | 5 688 274,3 | | | | | | |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:
190 Jumlah Input Antara/*Total Intermediate Input*
200 Input Antara Impor/*Intermediate Input of Import*
201 Upah dan Gaji/*Wages and Salaries*
202 Surplus Usaha/*Surplus*
203 Penyusutan/*Depreciation*
204 Pajak Tak Langsung/*Indirect Taxes*
205 Subsidi/*Subsidy*
209 Nilai Tambah Bruto/*Gross Value Added*
210 Jumlah Input/*Total Input*
180 Jumlah Permintaan Antara/*Total Intermediate Demand*
309 Jumlah Permintaan Akhir/*Total Final Demand*
310 Jumlah Permintaan/*Total Demand*
409 Jumlah Impor/*Total Import*
509 Margin Perdagangan dan Biaya Pengangkutan *Trade Margins and Transportation Cost*
600 Jumlah Output/*Total Output*
700 Jumlah Penyediaan/*Total Supply*

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.3.4** **Struktur Nilai Tambah Bruto (NTB) Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000, dan 2005**

***Structure of Gross Value Added by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000, and 2005***

| Sektor Ekonomi *Economic Sectors* | Nilai (miliar rupiah) *Value (billion rupiahs)* | | | Distribusi (%) *Distribution (%)* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery* | 89 161,9 | 227 081,0 | 375 614,9 | 16,43 | 16,34 | 12,97 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* | 41 109,2 | 167 692,2 | 317 169,6 | 7,57 | 12,07 | 10,95 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan *Manufacturing Industry* | 131 037,8 | 375 348,3 | 795 680,9 | 24,14 | 27,01 | 27,47 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply* | 5 780,2 | 8 393,7 | 26 910,8 | 1,06 | 0,60 | 0,93 |
| 5. Bangunan/*Construction* | 35 748,2 | 76 573,4 | 206 862,2 | 6,59 | 5,51 | 7,14 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran *Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant* | 90 566,5 | 248 939,7 | 453 238,9 | 16,69 | 17,91 | 15,65 |
| 7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi *Transport and Communication* | 37 155,5 | 65 012,1 | 194 422,5 | 6,85 | 4,68 | 6,71 |
| 8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services* | 62 589,1 | 159 962,1 | 239 391,5 | 11,53 | 11,51 | 8,26 |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa/*Services* | 49 607,1 | 60 767,3 | 287 653,8 | 9,14 | 4,37 | 9,93 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **542 755,5** | **1 389 769,8** | **2 896 945,0** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.3.5** **Struktur Output Menurut Sektor Ekonomi,1995, 2000, dan 2005**
***Structure of Output by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000, and 2005***

| Sektor Ekonomi *Economic Sectors* | Nilai (miliar rupiah) *Value (billion rupiahs)* | | | Distribusi (%) *Distribution (%)* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery* | 121 706,6 | 307 436,0 | 490 879,7 | 12,24 | 11,38 | 8,63 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* | 47 564,6 | 196 815,2 | 387 251,3 | 4,79 | 7,29 | 6,81 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan *Manufacturing Industry* | 355 146,4 | 1 052 451,3 | 2 128 143,9 | 35,73 | 38,96 | 37,41 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply* | 12 049,9 | 30 637,7 | 88 893,5 | 1,21 | 1,13 | 1,56 |
| 5. Bangunan/*Construction* | 103 644,7 | 227 677,1 | 578 441,8 | 10,43 | 8,43 | 10,17 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran *Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant* | 126 790,9 | 396 214,3 | 730 934,6 | 12,76 | 14,67 | 12,85 |
| 7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi *Transport and Communication* | 59 660,8 | 151 272,2 | 398 425,5 | 6,00 | 5,60 | 7,00 |
| 8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services* | 87 025,5 | 161 353,9 | 352 188,0 | 8,76 | 5,97 | 6,19 |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa/*Services* | 80 341,5 | 177 242,3 | 533 115,9 | 8,08 | 6,56 | 9,37 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **993 930,8** | **2 701 099,8** | **5 688 274,3** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 15.3.6 **Indeks Daya Penyebaran dan Indeks Derajat Kepekaan Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000, dan 2005**

***Table*** ***Backward and Forward Linkage by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000, and 2005***

| Sektor Ekonomi *Economic Sectors* | Indeks Daya Penyebaran *Backward Linkages* | | | Indeks Derajat Kepekaan *Forward Linkages* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery* | 0,8645 | 0,8745 | 0,8331 | 1,0850 | 0,9826 | 0,9436 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* | 0,7663 | 0,7413 | 0,7528 | 0,8775 | 1,2302 | 0,9483 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan *Manufacturing Industry* | 1,1503 | 1,1110 | 1,0740 | 1,7891 | 1,5444 | 1,9043 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply* | 1,1278 | 1,1924 | 1,2576 | 0,7746 | 0,7479 | 0,8059 |
| 5. Bangunan/*Construction* | 1,2363 | 1,1351 | 1,1477 | 0,7472 | 0,7319 | 0,7234 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran *Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant* | 0,9743 | 1,0262 | 0,9974 | 0,9518 | 1,2065 | 0,9680 |
| 7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi *Transport and Communication* | 0,9580 | 1,0509 | 1,0374 | 0,9059 | 0,8724 | 0,8826 |
| 8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services* | 0,9143 | 0,8756 | 0,8861 | 1,0850 | 0,9928 | 1,0071 |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa/*Services* | 1,0081 | 0,9931 | 1,0140 | 0,7840 | 0,6914 | 0,8169 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## 15.4 SISTEM NERACA SOSIAL EKONOMI
## *SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.1** **Upah dan Gaji Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Wages and Salaries by Worker Classifications (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja<br>*Worker Classifications* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid agricultural labour* | 48 402,1 | 76 488,8 | 166 135,0 |
| Pertanian bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid agricultural labour* | 97 320,7 | 207 859,3 | 428 377,0 |
| Produksi, operator, manual penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid production, operator, manual workers* | 142 000,3 | 332 433,7 | 633 907,1 |
| Produksi, operator, manual bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid production, operator, manual workers* | 40 969,8 | 145 635,8 | 252 311,2 |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid clerical, sales, and services workers* | 136 698,7 | 316 555,9 | 526 744,4 |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid clerical, sales, and services workers* | 99 644,9 | 224 946,3 | 376 973,6 |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers* | 70 477,5 | 156 739,6 | 261 707,4 |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers* | 6 560,1 | 25 519,2 | 46 463,1 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.2** **Rata-Rata Upah dan Gaji per Ekuivalen Tenaga Kerja (ETK) Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Average of Wages and Salaries per Worker Equivalents by Worker Classifications (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja<br>*Worker Classifications* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid agricultural labour* | 5 132,0 | 9 409,5 | 20 656,1 |
| Pertanian bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid agricultural labour* | 4 139,0 | 7 948,1 | 15 949,6 |
| Produksi, operator, manual penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid production, operator, manual workers* | 8 498,3 | 21 066,1 | 35 127,9 |
| Produksi, operator, manual bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid production, operator, manual workers* | 4 567,1 | 12 458,0 | 17 669,7 |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid clerical, sales, and services workers* | 10 053,7 | 25 558,3 | 39 468,0 |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid clerical, sales, and services workers* | 6 251,2 | 12 754,8 | 17 960,6 |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers* | 14 028,7 | 36 926,4 | 46 555,2 |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers* | 9 273,5 | 25 383,5 | 36 367,8 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.3** **Nilai Upah dan Gaji Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Value of Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 31 943,9 | 80 559,1 | 105 406,5 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 135 449,5 | 292 285,1 | 518 425,7 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 67 823,9 | 143 715,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 36 618,2 | 85 015,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 31 007,4 | 63 554,0 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 71 309,0 | 196 326,8 | 333 694,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 28 019,2 | 62 608,2 | 111 674,3 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 65 221,1 | 155 452,2 | 312 663,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 127 986,5 | 278 771,7 | 517 690,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 47 479,6 | 95 302,6 | 170 650,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 134 428,2 | 322 718,0 | 618 699,4 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.4** **Rata-Rata Upah dan Gaji per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Average of per Capita Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 1 022,0 | 2 735,2 | 3 569,7 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 2 182,2 | 4 616,5 | 8 092,9 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 1 740,8 | 3 710,7 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 2 786,1 | 5 867,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 3 111,8 | 6 296,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 2 373,9 | 5 686,4 | 9 062,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 2 651,8 | 6 015,0 | 9 699,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 4 901,8 | 10 313,2 | 19 491,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 4 195,9 | 7 963,4 | 13 675,6 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 4 490,8 | 8 113,9 | 13 699,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 7 667,6 | 16 683,2 | 30 557,5 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.5** **Nilai Pendapatan Kapital Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Value of Capital Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 3 984,9 | 7 540,9 | 11 397,2 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 35 533,9 | 74 896,7 | 132 332,2 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 8 402,4 | 19 703,1 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 7 611,6 | 16 894,3 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 19 519,9 | 38 299,4 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 22 388,3 | 54 425,4 | 91 317,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 11 340,9 | 21 092,8 | 36 819,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 30 745,2 | 77 662,6 | 141 625,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 35 405,6 | 69 831,4 | 130 554,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 13 227,3 | 29 168,1 | 52 785,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 42 681,3 | 101 336,3 | 191 719,2 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 15.4.6 Rata-Rata Pendapatan Kapital per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008

***Average of per Capita Capital Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 127,5 | 256,0 | 386,0 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 572,5 | 1 183,0 | 2 065,8 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 215,7 | 508,7 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 579,1 | 1 166,0 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 1 959,0 | 3 794,4 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 745,3 | 1 576,4 | 2 479,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 1 073,3 | 2 026,4 | 3 198,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 2 310,7 | 5 152,4 | 8 829,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 1 160,7 | 1 994,8 | 3 448,8 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 1 251,1 | 2 483,3 | 4 237,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 2 434,5 | 5 238,7 | 9 469,0 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.7** **Jumlah Pendapatan Setelah Pajak Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Total Income After Taxes by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 70 901,1 | 132 889,4 | 172 960,6 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 206 272,5 | 424 610,0 | 719 609,2 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 100 919,0 | 200 404,1 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 51 056,4 | 113 467,2 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 54 297,1 | 110 738,7 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 112 179,3 | 291 277,5 | 484 747,3 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 50 720,7 | 96 895,7 | 170 082,2 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 102 570,7 | 240 517,0 | 454 694,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 178 276,6 | 375 931,0 | 691 978,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 71 893,2 | 131 296,5 | 238 054,6 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 184 306,8 | 430 692,2 | 809 245,2 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.8** **Rata-Rata Pendapatan Setelah Pajak per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**

***Average of per Capita Income After Taxes by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 2 268,3 | 4 511,9 | 5 857,4 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 3 323,3 | 6 706,5 | 11 233,5 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 2 590,2 | 5 174,4 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 3 884,6 | 7 831,2 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 5 449,1 | 10 971,1 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 3 734,5 | 8 436,6 | 13 164,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 4 800,4 | 9 309,1 | 14 773,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 7 708,9 | 15 956,7 | 28 346,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 5 844,7 | 10 738,9 | 18 279,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 6 799,9 | 11 178,4 | 19 110,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 10 512,6 | 22 265,0 | 39 968,5 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / Table 15.4.9 Jumlah Pendapatan Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008

## *Total Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 71 632,2 | 136 485,9 | 176 756,7 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 1 118 384,4 | 435 362,4 | 731 562,8 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 1 011 984,2 | 205 435,8 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 51 548,4 | 116 075,9 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 54 851,8 | 113 850,7 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 113 332,8 | 298 378,5 | 494 234,2 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 51 178,7 | 99 183,2 | 173 151,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 103 792,6 | 250 123,8 | 468 454,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 180 850,4 | 387 982,1 | 710 495,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 72 474,4 | 136 523,0 | 243 905,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 186 838,0 | 447 269,8 | 827 883,5 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.10** **Rata-Rata Jumlah Pendapatan per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Average of per Capita Total Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga *Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 2 291,7 | 4 634,0 | 5 986,0 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 18 018,3 | 6 876,4 | 11 420,1 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 2 617,6 | 5 304,3 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 3 922,0 | 8 011,2 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 5 504,7 | 11 279,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 3 772,9 | 8 642,3 | 13 421,8 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 4 843,7 | 9 528,8 | 15 039,8 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 7 800,7 | 16 594,1 | 29 203,8 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 5 929,0 | 11 083,2 | 18 768,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 6 854,9 | 11 623,4 | 19 580,4 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 10 657,0 | 23 122,0 | 40 889,1 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.11** **Nilai Pengeluaran Konsumsi Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Value of Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga *Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani *Agricultural labour household* | 64 495,5 | 120 971,5 | 162 021,4 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian *Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 179 924,3 | 371 515,5 | 642 327,2 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem *Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 88 314,4 | 178 211,9 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha *Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 44 093,6 | 99 722,9 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha *Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 47 516,3 | 93 580,7 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa *Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 103 697,7 | 267 961,0 | 450 508,3 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa *Non-labour force rural household* | 48 508,6 | 87 766,0 | 158 015,3 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa *Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 91 424,0 | 199 810,4 | 385 337,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota *Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 160 897,1 | 343 911,0 | 633 498,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota *Non-labour force urban household* | 68 413,4 | 115 875,3 | 213 768,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota *Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 156 139,5 | 361 730,4 | 672 628,6 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 15.4.12 **Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Konsumsi per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**

***Table*** ***Average of per Capita Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga *Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani *Agricultural labour household* | 2 063,4 | 4 107,3 | 5 487,0 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian *Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 2 898,8 | 5 867,9 | 10 027,1 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem *Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 2 266,7 | 4 601,4 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha *Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 3 354,8 | 6 882,6 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha *Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 4 768,6 | 9 271,3 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa *Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 3 452,2 | 7 761,3 | 12 234,3 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa *Non-labour force rural household* | 4 591,0 | 8 431,9 | 13 725,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa *Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 6 871,2 | 13 256,1 | 24 022,2 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota *Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 5 274,9 | 9 824,2 | 16 734,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota *Non-labour force urban household* | 6 470,8 | 9 865,5 | 17 161,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota *Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 8 906,0 | 18 700,0 | 33 221,1 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.13** **Nilai Pendapatan Disposabel Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Value of Disposable Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 66 272,7 | 128 391,1 | 171 254,2 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 193 308,0 | 408 689,4 | 703 951,0 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 94 543,6 | 193 206,3 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 47 860,0 | 109 803,6 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 50 904,4 | 105 679,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 105 625,3 | 283 438,5 | 476 495,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 49 216,0 | 94 074,9 | 167 662,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 95 439,7 | 230 245,0 | 441 588,8 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 164 022,7 | 365 657,2 | 671 493,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 70 252,5 | 127 202,1 | 233 824,6 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 169 018,2 | 418 064,5 | 777 279,0 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.14** **Rata-Rata Pendapatan Disposabel per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**

***Average of per Capita Disposable Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/*Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*]

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Groups* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 2 120,3 | 4 359,2 | 5 799,7 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 3 114,4 | 6 455,1 | 10 989,1 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 2 426,6 | 4 988,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 3 641,4 | 7 578,3 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 5 108,6 | 10 469,9 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 3 516,3 | 8 209,6 | 12 940,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 4 658,0 | 9 038,0 | 14 563,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 7 173,0 | 15 275,2 | 27 529,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 5 377,4 | 10 445,4 | 17 738,6 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 6 644,7 | 10 829,8 | 18 771,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 9 640,6 | 21 612,3 | 38 389,7 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## 15.5 NERACA ARUS DANA
## *FLOW OF FUNDS ACCOUNTS*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.5.1** **Tabungan Bruto Domestik, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Tabungan Luar Negeri Triwulanan (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010**
***Quarterly Gross Domestic Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Rest of the World Saving (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010***

| Rincian/Triwulan *Items/Quarter* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [r] | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **a. Tabungan Bruto Domestik [1]** ***Gross Domestic Saving [1]*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | 194,8 | 233,2 | 228,9 [r] | 326,5 | 382,4 | 467,1 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 174,7 | 206,6 | 236,5 | 351,1 | 417,3 | 480,7 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 193,6 [r] | 232,9 | 254,4 | 395,6 | 433,3 | 516,6 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 247,6 | 213,9 | 262,0 | 399,2 | 465,2 | 546,1 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 810,7 | 886,6 | 981,8 | 1 472,4 | 1 698,2 | 2 010,5 |
| **b. Investasi Nonfinansial** ***Non-financial Investment*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | 184,3 | 218,6 | 218,5 [r] | 327,6 | 392,4 | 478,0 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 176,3 | 211,0 | 238,0 | 361,3 | 427,4 | 508,7 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 185,5 | 228,2 | 263,0 | 409,2 | 462,5 | 556,2 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 192,6 | 190,4 | 265,1 | 410,7 | 454,8 | 543,8 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 738,7 | 848,2 | 984,6 | 1 508,8 | 1 737,1 | 2 086,7 |
| **c. Tabungan Luar Negeri [2]** ***Rest of the World [2]*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | -10,5 | -14,6 | -10,4 | 1,1 | 10,0 | 10,9 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 1,6 | 4,4 | 1,5 | 10,2 | 10,1 | 28,0 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | -8,1 [r] | -4,7 | 8,6 | 13,6 | 29,2 | 39,6 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | -55,0 | -23,5 | 3,1 | 11,5 | -10,4 | -2,3 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | -72,0 [r] | -38,4 | 2,8 | 36,4 | 38,9 | 76,2 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:
[r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
[1] Terdiri dari tabungan bruto sektor-sektor: Bank Sentral, Bank Umum Konvensional, Pemerintahan Umum, dan Domestik Lain (Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank, Rumah Tangga, Perusahaan Swasta, dan Perusahaan Pemerintah)/*Consist of gross saving of sectors: Central Bank, Commercial Banks, General Government, and Other Domestic Sectors (Non-banks Financial Institutions, Households, Private Enterprises, and Government Enterprises)*
[2] Dihitung dari nilai ekspor (barang dan jasa) dikurangi nilai impor (barang dan jasa) ditambah pendapatan neto dari luar negeri, dilihat dari sisi kebalikan/*Counted from export value (goods and services) minus import value (goods and services) plus net factor income from abroad, looked from reverse side*

Sumber/*Source*:
1. Tahun 2005 - 2008, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Triwulanan/*In 2005 - 2008, data cited from the publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts*
2. Tahun 2009 - 2010, data diolah dari angka Produk Domestik Bruto menurut penggunaan atas dasar harga berlaku *In 2009 - 2010, data proceed from Gross Domestic Product by expenditure at current price*

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.5.2** **Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Bank Sentral (miliar rupiah), 2005–2010**

***Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Central Bank Sector (billion rupiahs), 2005–2010***

| Rincian/Triwulan *Items/Quarter* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **a. Tabungan Bruto** ***Gross Saving*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | -832 | -23 172 | -1 255 | 2 122 | 5 768 | -5 389 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 7 454 | 17 493 | -14 641 | 3 796 | -5 688 | -6 849 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | -12 220 | -2 485 | 1 166 | 949 | -1 711 | -6 536 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 22 736 | 25 420 | -702 | 11 756 | -3 423 | -8 741 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 17 138 | 17 256 | -15 432 | 18 623 | -5 054 | -27 515 |
| **b. Investasi Nonfinansial** ***Non-financial Investment*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | 214 | 67 | 9 | -7 | 10 | 100 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 86 | 13 | 116 | -29 | -170 | 156 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 117 | 105 | 97 | 193 | 205 | 103 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 139 | 58 | 61 | 19 | 257 | -9 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 556 | 243 | 283 | 176 | 302 | 350 |
| **c. Pinjaman Neto** ***Net Lending*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | -1 046 | -23 239 | -1 264 | 2 129 | 5 758 | -5 489 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 7 368 | 17 480 | -14 757 | 3 825 | -5 518 | -7 005 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | -12 337 | -2 590 | 1 069 | 756 | -1 916 | -6 639 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 22 597 | 25 362 | -763 | 11 737 | -3 680 | -8 732 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 16 582 | 17 013 | -15 715 | 18 447 | -5 356 | -27 865 |

Sumber/*Source*: Data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Triwulanan/*Data cited from the publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.5.3** **Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Bank Umum Konvensional (miliar rupiah), 2005–2010**

***Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Commercial Banks Sector (billion rupiahs), 2005–2010***

| Rincian/Triwulan *Items/Quarter* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **a. Tabungan Bruto** ***Gross Saving*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | 19 689 | 11 242 | 11 608 | 8 704 | 49 776 | 16 034 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | -1 416 | -2 492 | 1 521 | 10 968 | 2 025 | 4 427 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 19 889 | 8 679 | 6 212 | 17 523 | 19 446 | 5 304 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 7 349 | 10 183 | 5 349 | 12 954 | 12 262 | 10 638 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 45 511 | 27 612 | 24 690 | 50 149 | 83 509 | 36 403 |
| **b. Investasi Nonfinansial** ***Non-financial Investment*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | -36 | 781 | 136 | 375 | 578 | -1 385 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 1 861 | 485 | 522 | 909 | 899 | 831 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 1 004 | 1 294 | 511 | 1 295 | 1 265 | 523 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 1 485 | 330 | 1 707 | 3 574 | 2 712 | 1 220 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 4 314 | 2 890 | 2 876 | 6 153 | 5 454 | 1 189 |
| **c. Pinjaman Neto** ***Net Lending*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | 19 725 | 10 461 | 11 472 | 8 329 | 49 197 | 17 419 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | -3 277 | -2 977 | 999 | 10 059 | 1 126 | 3 956 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 18 885 | 7 385 | 5 701 | 16 228 | 18 181 | 4 781 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 5 864 | 9 853 | 3 642 | 9 380 | 9 550 | 9 418 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 41 197 | 24 722 | 21 814 | 43 996 | 78 055 | 35 214 |

Sumber/*Source*: Data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Triwulanan/*Data cited from the publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.5.4** **Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Pemerintahan Umum (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010**

***Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of General Government Sector (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010***

| Rincian/Triwulan *Items/Quarter* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [r] | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **a. Tabungan Bruto** ***Gross Saving*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | 34,8 | 33,1 | 24,0 | 87,7 | 36,9 | 53,3 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 14,9 | 41,6 | 43,6 | 44,6 | 38,5 | 79,9 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 23,3 | 36,2 | 56,7 | 40,3 | 30,6 | 57,0 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 35,8 | 70,3 | 44,4 | 56,9 | 51,4 | 30,9 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 108,8 | 181,2 | 168,7 | 229,5 | 157,4 | 221,1 |
| **b. Investasi Nonfinansial** ***Non-financial Investment*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | 9,2 | 17,2 | 20,2 | 32,7 | 36,6 | 14,5 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 13,1 | 23,1 | 27,1 | 38,3 | 41,3 | 33,7 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 21,9 | 26,5 | 32,4 | 45,2 | 47,0 | 46,4 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 46,0 | 46,9 | 54,2 | 65,0 | 65,0 | 77,1 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 90,2 | 113,7 | 133,7 | 181,2 | 189,8 | 171,7 |
| **c. Pinjaman Neto** ***Net Lending*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | 25,6 | 15,9 | 4,0 | 55,0 | 0,3 | 38,8 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 1,8 | 18,5 | 16,5 | 6,3 | -2,8 | 46,2 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 1,4 | 9,7 | 24,3 | -4,9 | -16,4 | 10,6 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | -10,2 | 23,4 | -9,8 | -8,1 | -13,6 | -46,2 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 18,6 | 67,5 | 35,0 | 48,3 | -32,4 | 49,4 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Data berasal dari Subdirektorat Neraca Pemerintah dan Badan Usaha, BPS/*In 2009-2010, data cited from Government and Enterprise Account Division, Statistics Indonesia.*

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **15.5.5** **Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Domestik Lainnya (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010**

***Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Other Domestic Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010***

| Rincian/Triwulan *Items/Quarter* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [r] | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **a. Tabungan Bruto [1]** ***Gross Saving [1]*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | 141,1 | 212,0 | 194,6 [r] | 228,0 | 290,1 | 403,2 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 153,8 | 150,0 | 206,0 | 291,7 | 382,5 | 403,1 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 162,7 | 190,5 | 190,3 | 336,8 | 385,0 | 460,8 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 181,7 | 108,0 | 213,0 | 317,6 | 405,0 | 513,3 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 639,4 | 660,5 | 803,9 [r] | 1 174,1 | 1 462,4 | 1 780,4 |
| **b. Investasi Nonfinansial [2]** ***Non-financial Investment [2]*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | 174,9 | 200,6 | 198,3 | 294,5 | 355,3 | 464,8 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | 161,3 | 187,4 | 210,3 | 322,1 | 385,4 | 474,0 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 162,5 | 200,3 | 230,0 | 362,5 | 414,1 | 509,2 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 145,0 | 143,1 | 209,2 | 342,1 | 386,8 | 465,5 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | 643,6 | 731,4 | 847,8 [r] | 1 321,3 | 1 541,6 | 1 913,5 |
| **c. Pinjaman Neto** ***Net Lending*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* I | -33,8 | 11,5 [r] | -3,7 [r] | -66,6 | -65,3 | -61,6 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* II | -7,5 | -37,4 | -4,3 | -30,4 | -2,9 | -70,9 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* III | 0,3 | -9,8 | -39,7 | -25,7 | -29,1 | -48,3 |
| Triwulan/*Quarter* IV | 36,7 | -35,1 | 3,7 [r] | -24,5 | 18,1 | 47,8 |
| Jumlah/*Total* | -4,3 | -70,1 | -43,9 | -147,1 | -79,2 | -133,0 |

http://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/Note:
[r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
[1] Angka ini merupakan selisih antara tabungan domestik (15.5.1) dengan tabungan bruto sektor-sektor Bank Sentral, Bank Umum Konvensional, dan Pemerintahan Umum (tabel 15.5.2-15.5.4)/*This figures is difference between domestic saving (table 15.5.1) and gross saving of sectors of Central Bank, Commercial Bank, and General Government (table 15.5.2-15.5.4)*
[2] Angka ini merupakan selisih antara investasi nonfinansial (15.5.1) dengan investasi nonfinansial sektor-sektor Bank Sentral, Bank Umum Konvensional, dan Pemerintahan Umum (tabel 15.5.2-15.5.4)/*This figures is difference between non-financial investment (table 15.5.1) and non-financial investment of sectors of Central Bank, Commercial Bank, and General Government (table 15.5.2-15.5.4)*

## Tabel 15.5.6 Tabungan Bruto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010
## *Table* *Gross Saving by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010*

| Sektor *Sector* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [r] | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **I. Keuangan/*Financial*** | | | | | | |
| 1. Bank Sentral/*Central Bank* | 17,1 | 17,3 | -15,4 | 18,6 | -5,1 | -27,5 |
| 2. Bank Umum Konvensional *Commercial Banks* | 45,5 | 27,6 | 24,7 | 50,1 | 83,5 | 36,4 |
| 3. Bukan Bank/*Non-banks* | 10,8 | 8,8 | 19,4 | 18,6 | 40,7 | ... |
| **II. Bukan Keuangan/*Non-financial*** | | | | | | |
| 1. Rumah Tangga/*Household* | 191,8 | 180,3 | 241,3 | 339,1 | 398,8 | ... |
| 2. Pemerintahan Umum *General Government* | 108,8 | 181,2 | 168,7 | 229,5 | 157,4 | 221,1 |
| 3. Perusahaan Pemerintah *Government Enterprises* | 3,8 | 3,7 | 40,6 | 64,5 | 52,3 | ... |
| 4. Bisnis/*Private Enterprises* | 433,0 | 467,7 | 502,5 | 752,0 | 971,0 | ... |
| **III. Luar Negeri/*Rest of the World*** | **-72,0** | **-38,4** | **2,8** | **36,4** | **38,9** | **76,2** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **738,7** | **848,2** | **984,6** | **1 508,8** | **1 737,1** | **2 086,7** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: 1. Tahun 2005-2008, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Tahunan/*In 2005 - 2008, data cited from the publication of Yearly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts*
2. Tahun 2009, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Tahunan dengan revisi pada jumlah tabungan bruto, Sektor Pemerintah Umum, Sektor Bisnis, dan Sektor Luar Negeri/*In 2009, data cited from the publication of Yearly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts with revision for total of gross saving, General Government Sector, Private Enterprises Sector, and Rest of The World Sector.*
3. Tahun 2010, data dikutip dari tabel 15.5.2-15.5.4/*In 2010, data cited from tables 15.5.2-15.5.4*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 15.5.7 **Investasi Nonfinansial Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010**
***Table*** ***Non-finansial Investment by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010***

| Sektor *Sector* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [r] | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **I. Keuangan/*Financial*** | | | | | | |
| 1. Bank Sentral/*Central Bank* | 0,6 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,4 |
| 2. Bank Umum Konvensional *Commercial Banks* | 4,3 | 2,9 | 2,9 | 6,2 | 5,5 | 1,2 |
| 3. Bukan Bank/*Non-banks* | 1,0 | 1,6 | 0,2 | 2,9 | 6,2 | ... |
| **II. Bukan Keuangan/*Non-financial*** | | | | | | |
| 1. Rumah Tangga/*Household* | 33,4 | 31,4 | 161,7 | 186,5 | 215,3 | ... |
| 2. Pemerintahan Umum *General Government* | 90,2 | 113,7 | 133,7 | 181,2 | 189,8 | 171,7 |
| 3. Perusahaan Pemerintah *Government Enterprises* | 70,5 | 78,0 | 75,5 | 114,5 | 110,4 | ... |
| 4. Bisnis/*Private Enterprises* | 538,7 | 620,4 | 610,3 | 1 017,3 | 1 209,6 | ... |
| **III. Luar Negeri/*Rest of the World*** | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **738,7** | **848,2** | **984,6** | **1 508,7** | **1 737,1** | **2 086,7** |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: 1. Tahun 2005-2008, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Tahunan/*In 2005 - 2008, data cited from the publication of Yearly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts*
2. Tahun 2009, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Tahunan dengan revisi pada jumlah investasi nonfinansial, dan Sektor Bisnis *In 2009, data cited from the publication of Yearly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts with revision for total of non-financial investment, and Private Enterprises Sector*
3. Tahun 2010, data dikutip dari tabel 15.5.2-15.5.4/*In 2010, data cited from tables 15.5.2-15.5.4*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 15.5.8 Pinjaman Neto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2005–2010 [1]
## *Table* *Net Lending by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2005–2010* [1]

| Sektor *Sector* | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 [r] | 2009 [x] | 2010 [xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **I. Keuangan/*Financial*** | | | | | | |
| 1. Bank Sentral/*Central Bank* | 16,5 | 17,1 | -15,7 | 18,4 | -5,4 | -27,9 |
| 2. Bank Umum Konvensional *Commercial Banks* | 41,2 | 24,7 | 21,8 | 43,9 | 78,0 | 35,2 |
| 3. Bukan Bank/*Non-banks* | 9,8 | 7,2 | 19,2 | 15,7 | 34,5 | ... |
| **II. Bukan Keuangan/*Non-financial*** | | | | | | |
| 1. Rumah Tangga/*Household* | 158,4 | 148,9 | 79,6 | 152,6 | 183,5 | ... |
| 2. Pemerintahan Umum *General Government* | 18,6 | 67,5 | 35,0 | 48,3 | -32,4 | 49,4 |
| 3. Perusahaan Pemerintah *Government Enterprises* | -66,7 | -74,3 | -34,9 | -50,0 | -58,1 | ... |
| 4. Bisnis/*Private Enterprises* | -105,8 | -152,7 | -107,8 | -265,3 | -239,0 | ... |
| **III. Luar Negeri/*Rest of the World*** | **-72,0** | **-38,4** | **2,8** | **36,4** | **38,9** | **76,2** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **0,0** | **0,0** | **0,0** | **0,0** | **0,0** | **0,0** |

Catatan/Note: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[x] Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*
[xx] Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figures*
[1] Angka ini merupakan selisih antara tabungan bruto (tabel 15.5.6) dengan investasi nonfinansial (tabel 15.5.7)/*This figures is difference between gross saving (table 15.5.6) and non-financial investment (table 15.5.7)*

http://www.bps.go.id

# PERBANDINGAN INTERNASIONAL

*International Comparison*

16

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa (PBB) dan *International Monetary Fund* (IMF) baik yang diperoleh dari publikasi maupun situs internet. Khusus data Indonesia berasal dari publikasi BPS, kecuali data mengenai produksi minyak mentah yang berasal dari PBB.

2. Jumlah penduduk dan angka harapan hidup penduduk setiap negara merupakan hasil estimasi yang merujuk pada data sensus yang dilakukan setiap negara. Misalnya Indonesia mengacu pada hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2005. Estimasi tersebut memperhatikan perubahan tingkat kelahiran, kematian dan perpindahan penduduk.

3. Tingkat pengangguran setiap negara dihitung berdasarkan hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja yang dilakukan oleh masing-masing negara dengan waktu (bulan) pelaksanaan yang berbeda-beda. Dalam hal penghitungan tingkat pengangguran tersebut, setiap negara menggunakan batasan usia kerja yang berbeda-beda. Umumnya batas bawah usia yang digunakan 15 tahun, tapi ada juga yang menggunakan usia 16 tahun, 14 tahun, 13 tahun bahkan 10 tahun. Sementara itu, pada umumnya tidak ada batas atas usia kerja, namun demikian, di beberapa negara membatasi sampai usia 64 tahun, 66 tahun, 72 tahun, dan 74 tahun.

4. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) per kapita menggunakan data PDB per kapita atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB per kapita pada tahun ke-n dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan tersebut menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan per kapita penduduk dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).

5. Dalam penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK), setiap negara memiliki cakupan maupun unit sampel yang berbeda. Perbedaan cakupan sampel tersebut, diantaranya: ada negara yang hanya mencakup perkotaan saja, atau hanya daerah metropolitan saja, atau hanya ibu kota negara saja. Demikian pula dari sisi responden/unit sampelnya, tiap negara berbeda-beda diantaranya ada yang rumah tangga, usaha perdagangan, pegawai pemerintah, pekerja Sektor Industri, dan lain-lain.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Data sources in this chapter were mainly from the United Nations (UN) and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) obtained from both publications and websites. Special for Indonesia, data were obtained from BPS Statistics Indonesia publications, except the data of crude petroleum production were obtained from UN.*

2. *Population data and life expectancy at birth data of each country refer to the population cencus - based estimation result conducted by each country. For example, Indonesia population data refer to the result of the 2000 Pupulation Cencus and the 2005 Intercensal Population Survey. The estimates took into account the trends in fertility, mortality and migration.*

3. *Unemployment rate for each country is calculated based on the result of Labor Force Survey conducted in each respective country with different time reference. In calculating the unemployment rate, each country applied different concept of working age. 15 years is generally used as the minimum working age, but in several countries 16 years, 14 years, 13 years even 10 years are used as the minimum working age. Meanwhile, upper boundary of working age is not commonly applied, but in several countries the maximum working ages of 64 years, 66 years, 72 years and 74 years, are used.*

4. *Growth rate of per capita Gross Domestic Product (GDP) is derived from per capita GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of per capita GDP year n with the value of per capita GDP year n-1, divided by the value of per capita GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of per capita GDP explains the per capita income growth during the given period.*

5. *In calculating Consumer Prices Indices, every country has their own approaches with different coverage and sample unit. In some countries, the sample coverage may consist of only urban area, only metropolitan areas, or only the capital city. In terms of sample unit, it can be household, trade sector, government official, industrial worker, etc.*

http://www.bps.go.id

# 16. PERBANDINGAN INTERNASIONAL
# *INTENATIONAL COMPARISON*

## Tabel / *Table* 16.1 Perkiraan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (juta), 2006–2010
## *Estimated Population of Selected Countries (million), 2006–2010*

| Negara *Country* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 299,6 r | 302,3 r | 305,0 r | 307,7 r | 310,4 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 24,7 r | 25,5 r | 26,2 r | 26,8 r | 27,4 |
| Australia | 20,7 r | 21,1 r | 21,5 r | 21,9 r | 22,3 |
| Bangladesh | 142,4 r | 144,0 r | 145,5 r | 147,0 r | 148,7 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 16,4 | 16,4 r | 16,5 | 16,6 | 16,6 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 10,5 | 10,5 | 10,6 | 10,7 r | 10,7 |
| Brazil | 188,0 r | 189,8 r | 191,5 r | 193,2 r | 194,9 |
| Denmark | 5,4 | 5,5 r | 5,5 | 5,5 | 5,6 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 143,5 r | 143,3 r | 143,2 r | 143,1 r | 143,0 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 87,1 | 88,7 | 90,2 r | 91,7 r | 93,3 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 5,3 | 5,3 | 5,3 | 5,3 | 5,4 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 6,8 r | 6,9 | 6,9 r | 7,0 | 7,1 |
| India | 1 157,0 r | 1 174,0 r | 1 190,9 r | 1 207,7 r | 1 224,6 |
| Indonesia [1] | 222,7 | 225,6 | 228,5 | 231,4 | 237,6 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 60,5 r | 60,9 | 61,3 r | 61,6 | 62,0 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 59,1 r | 59,5 r | 59,9 r | 60,2 r | 60,6 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 126,5 r | 126,5 r | 126,5 r | 126,6 r | 126,5 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 82,5 r | 82,5 r | 82,5 r | 82,4 r | 82,3 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 13,5 r | 13,7 r | 13,8 r | 14,0 r | 14,1 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 32,6 | 33,0 r | 33,3 | 33,7 r | 34,0 |
| Kazakhstan | 15,3 | 15,5 r | 15,7 r | 15,8 r | 16,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 47,3 r | 47,5 r | 47,7 r | 48,0 r | 48,2 |
| Kuwait | 2,4 r | 2,4 r | 2,6 r | 2,6 r | 2,7 |
| Malaysia | 26,6 r | 27,0 r | 27,5 r | 28,0 r | 28,4 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 107,8 r | 109,2 r | 110,6 r | 112,0 r | 113,4 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 75,6 r | 76,9 r | 78,3 r | 79,7 r | 81,1 |
| Myanmar | 46,6 r | 46,9 r | 47,2 r | 47,6 r | 48,0 |
| Nigeria | 143,3 r | 147,0 r | 150,7 r | 154,5 r | 158,4 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 4,7 | 4,7 | 4,8 | 4,8 | 4,9 |
| Pakistan | 161,5 r | 164,4 r | 167,4 r | 170,5 r | 173,6 |
| Perancis/*France* | 61,4 | 61,7 | 62,1 r | 62,4 r | 62,8 |
| Cina/*China* | 1 314,6 r | 1 321,5 r | 1 328,3 r | 1 334,9 r | 1 341,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 4,4 | 4,6 r | 4,8 r | 4,9 r | 5,1 |
| Sri Lanka | 20,0 r | 20,3 r | 20,5 r | 20,7 r | 20,9 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 9,1 | 9,2 | 9,2 | 9,3 r | 9,4 |
| Thailand | 67,3 r | 67,8 r | 68,3 r | 68,7 r | 69,1 |
| Venezuela | 27,1 r | 27,6 r | 28,1 | 28,5 r | 29,0 |
| Vietnam | 84,1 r | 85,0 r | 86,0 r | 86,9 r | 87,8 |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Data bersumber dari BPS/*Data from BPS Statistics Indonesia*
Sumber/*Source*: *United Nations: "World Population Prospect: The 2010 Revision Population Database"*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 16.2** **Kepadatan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (penduduk per km$^2$), 1995–2010**

***Table*** ***Population Density of Selected Countries (people per sq.km), 1995–2010***

| Negara *Country* | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 28 | 29 [r] | 31 | 32 [r] |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 9 [r] | 9 [r] | 11 | 13 [r] |
| Australia | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Bangladesh | 890 | 978 | 1 063 | 1 142 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 371 [r] | 382 [r] | 393 | 401 [r] |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 330 | 333 [r] | 341 | 351 [r] |
| Brazil | 19 | 20 | 22 | 23 |
| Denmark | 121 | 124 | 126 | 129 [r] |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 231 [r] | 258 [r] | 285 | 311 [r] |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 15 | 15 | 16 | 16 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 5 591 [r] | 6 172 [r] | 6 196 [r] | 6 418 [r] |
| India | 593 [r] | 321 | 347 [r] | 373 [r] |
| Indonesia [1] | 101 | 110 [r] | 118 | 124 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 239 | 242 [r] | 248 | 255 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 189 [r] | 189 [r] | 195 | 201 [r] |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 329 [r] | 333 [r] | 334 [r] | 335 [r] |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 229 | 231 [r] | 231 | 231 [r] |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 62 [r] | 69 [r] | 74 [r] | 78 [r] |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kazakhstan | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 449 | 462 [r] | 473 [r] | 484 [r] |
| Kuwait | 91 [r] | 109 [r] | 127 [r] | 154 [r] |
| Malaysia | 63 [r] | 71 | 79 [r] | 86 [r] |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 47 | 51 | 54 | 58 [r] |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 62 [r] | 68 [r] | 74 [r] | 81 |
| Myanmar | 62 [r] | 66 [r] | 68 [r] | 71 [r] |
| Nigeria | 119 [r] | 134 [r] | 151 [r] | 171 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| Pakistan | 160 [r] | 182 [r] | 199 [r] | 218 [r] |
| Perancis/*France* | 105 | 107 | 111 | 114 |
| Cina/*China* | 126 | 132 | 136 [r] | 140 [r] |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 5 098 [r] | 5 738 [r] | 6 246 [r] | 7 447 [r] |
| Sri Lanka | 278 | 286 | 302 [r] | 318 [r] |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 20 | 20 | 20 | 21 |
| Thailand | 116 [r] | 123 [r] | 130 [r] | 135 [r] |
| Venezuela | 24 | 27 | 29 | 32 |
| Vietnam | 223 [r] | 237 | 251 [r] | 265 [r] |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Data bersumber dari BPS/*Data from BPS Statistics Indonesia*
Sumber/*Source*: *United Nations: "World Population Prospect: The 2010 Revision Population Database"*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 16.3** **Angka Harapan Hidup Penduduk Beberapa Negara (tahun), 1995–2010**
***Table Life Expectancy of Population of Selected Countries (years), 1995–2010***

| Negara *Country* | 1995-2000 | 2000-2005 | 2005-2010 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 76,4 [r] | 77,2 [r] | 78,0 [r] |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 70,7 [r] | 71,9 [r] | 73,1 [r] |
| Australia | 78,8 [r] | 80,3 [r] | 81,4 [r] |
| Bangladesh | 63,5 [r] | 65,9 [r] | 67,8 [r] |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 77,9 [r] | 78,7 | 80,2 [r] |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 77,5 | 78,2 | 79,8 [r] |
| Brazil | 69,3 | 70,9 [r] | 72,2 [r] |
| Denmark | 76,0 [r] | 77,2 [r] | 78,3 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 65,7 | 64,9 [r] | 67,7 [r] |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 66,4 [r] | 67,1 [r] | 67,8 [r] |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 77,0 | 78,3 | 79,3 [r] |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 79,4 [r] | 80,5 [r] | 81,6 [r] |
| India | 60,7 | 62,5 [r] | 64,2 [r] |
| Indonesia [1] | 66,0 | 67,8 | 69,1 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 77,1 [r] | 78,4 [r] | 79,6 [r] |
| Italia/*Italy* | 78,7 | 80,2 | 81,4 [r] |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 80,5 [r] | 81,8 [r] | 82,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 77,4 [r] | 78,7 | 79,8 [r] |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 56,8 [r] | 58,8 [r] | 61,5 [r] |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 78,5 [r] | 79,7 [r] | 80,5 [r] |
| Kazakhstan | 63,0 | 64,6 | 65,8 [r] |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 74,9 [r] | 77,4 [r] | 80,0 [r] |
| Kuwait | 73,3 [r] | 73,7 [r] | 74,2 [r] |
| Malaysia | 71,6 [r] | 72,5 [r] | 73,4 [r] |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 73,7 [r] | 74,9 [r] | 76,2 [r] |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 67,4 [r] | 70,5 [r] | 72,3 [r] |
| Myanmar | 61,2 [r] | 62,4 [r] | 63,5 [r] |
| Nigeria | 45,2 | 47,8 [r] | 50,3 [r] |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 78,2 | 79,2 [r] | 80,5 [r] |
| Pakistan | 62,6 [r] | 63,6 [r] | 64,6 [r] |
| Perancis/*France* | 78,5 [r] | 79,6 [r] | 81,0 [r] |
| Cina/*China* | 70,8 [r] | 71,6 [r] | 72,7 [r] |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 78,0 [r] | 79,4 [r] | 80,6 [r] |
| Sri Lanka | 68,9 [r] | 73,2 [r] | 74,2 [r] |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 79,2 | 80,0 [r] | 80,9 |
| Thailand | 72,2 [r] | 72,9 [r] | 73,6 [r] |
| Venezuela | 72,1 [r] | 72,7 [r] | 73,7 [r] |
| Vietnam | 70,7 [r] | 73,1 | 74,3 |

Catatan/*Note*: [r] Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Data bersumber dari BPS/*Data from BPS Statistics Indonesia*
Sumber/*Source*: *United Nations: "World Population Prospect: The 2010 Revision Population Database"*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 16.4 Tingkat Pengangguran [1] Beberapa Negara (persen), 2006–2010
## *Table 16.4 Unemployment Rate[1] of Selected Countries (percent), 2006–2010*

| Negara *Country* | Usia Kerja *Working Age* (Tahun/*years*) | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 16+ | 4,6 | 4,6 | 5,8 | 9,3 | 9,6 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 15+ | 12,0 r | 11,0 r | 9,8 r | 10,5 | 10,5 |
| Australia | 15+ | 4,8 | 4,4 | 4,3 r | 5,6 | 5,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 15-64 | 3,9 r | 3,2 r | 2,8 r | 3,4 | 4,5 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 15+ | 8,3 | 7,5 | 7,0 | 8,0 | 8,4 |
| Brazil [2] | 10+ | 1,0 r | 9,3 r | 7,9 | 8,1 | 6,7 |
| Denmark | 15-66 | 3,9 r | 2,8 r | 1,9 r | 3,6 | 4,2 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 15-72 | 7,2 | 6,1 | 6,4 r | 8,4 | 7,5 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 15+ | 7,8 r | 8,1 r | 7,7 r | 9,6 | 11,0 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 15-74 | 7,7 | 6,8 | 6,5 | 8,2 | 8,4 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* [3] | 15+ | 4,8 | 4,0 | 3,5 r | 5,2 | 4,3 |
| Indonesia [4] | 15+ | 10,3 | 9,1 | 8,4 | 7,9 | 7,1 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* [5] | 16+ | 5,4 | 5,4 r | 5,6 r | 7,4 | 7,8 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 15+ | 6,8 | 6,2 r | 6,8 r | 7,8 | 8,5 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 15+ | 4,1 | 3,8 r | 4,0 | 5,1 | 5,1 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 15+ | 9,8 r | 8,4 r | 7,3 r | 7,5 | 6,9 |
| Kanada/*Canada* [6] | 15+ | 6,3 | 6,1 r | 6,2 r | 8,3 | 8,0 |
| Kazakhstan | 15+ | 7,8 | 7,3 | 6,6 | 6,6 | 5,8 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 15+ | 3,5 | 3,2 | 3,2 | 3,6 | 3,7 |
| Malaysia | 15-64 | 3,3 | 3,2 | 3,3 | 3,6 | 3,3 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* [5] | 14 | 3,6 r | 3,7 r | 4,0 r | 5,5 | 5,4 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 15-64 | 10,9 r | 9,2 r | 8,9 r | 9,4 | 9,2 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 15-74 [13] | 3,4 | 2,5 | 2,6 | 3,2 | 3,6 |
| Pakistan [7] | 10+ | 6,9 r | 6,2 r | 6,2 | 6,2 | 6,2 |
| Perancis/*France* | 15+ | 9,2 r | 8,3 r | 7,8 r | 9,5 | 9,7 |
| Cina/*China* [8] | 15+ | 4,1 | 4,0 | 4,2 | 4,3 | 4,1 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* [9] | 15+ | 2,6 r | 2,1 r | 2,2 r | 3,0 | 2,2 |
| Sri Lanka [10] | 10+ | 6,6 r | 6,2 r | 6,0 r | 5,5 | 5,0 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 16-64 [14] | 7,0 r | 6,1 | 6,2 | 8,3 | 8,4 |
| Thailand [11] | 15+ | 1,5 r | 1,4 | 1,4 r | 1,5 | 1,0 |
| Venezuela [12] | 15+ | 10,0 r | 8,5 r | 7,4 r | 7,9 | 8,6 |

Catatan/*Note*:
r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
1 Rata-rata/*Average*
2 Kondisi September/*Refer to conditions of September*
3 Tidak termasuk militer, penduduk yang bekerja di tengah laut dan penduduk yang tinggal di lembaga (penjara, panti jompo dll)/*Excluding marine, military and institutional populations*
4 Data bersumber dari BPS, kondisi Agustus kecuali tahun 2005 kondisi November/*Data from BPS–Statistics Indonesia, refers to conditions of August, except in 2005 refers to conditions of November*
5 Kondisi Triwulan II/*Refer to conditions of Second Quarter*
6 Tidak termasuk penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah riset dan daerah suaka/*Excluding residents of the Mean of the observationsTerritories´ and indigenous persons living on reserves.*
7 Kondisi Januari/*Refer to conditions of January*
8 Kondisi Desember/*Refer to conditions of December*
9 Mencakup penduduk berstatus residen (penduduk warga negara Singapore dan penduduk permanen lain) kondisi Juni/*The data refer to the residents (Singapore citizens and permanent residents) and conditions of June.*
10 Sebelum 2006 mencakup seluruh wilayah, 2006–2008 tidak termasuk provinsi bagian utara dan bagian timur/*Prior to 2006 covering whole country, 2006 to 2008 excluding Northern and Eastern provinces*
11 Kondisi Triwulan III/*Refer to conditions of Third Quarter*
12 Kondisi Semester II/*Refer to conditions of Second Semester.*
13 Sebelum 2006: penduduk berusia 16-74 tahun/*Prior to 2006: persons aged 16 to 74 years.*
14 Sebelum 2007: penduduk berusia 16-64 tahun/*Prior to 2007: persons ages 16 to 64 years*
15 Metodologi/definisi direvisi, data tidak sepenuhnya terbanding/*Methodology/definitions revised; data not strictly comparable.*
16 Kondisi April/*Refer to conditions of April*

Sumber/*Source*: *International Labour Organization (ILO)*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 16.5** **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2006–2010**

***Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2006–2010***

| Negara *Country* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 2,6 r | 2,0 r | -0,1 r | -2,6 r | 2,6 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 3,2 | 2,0 | 4,2 r | 0,6 r | 3,4 |
| Australia | 2,6 | 4,8 r | 2,2 r | 1,2 r | 3,0 |
| Bangladesh | 6,5 | 6,3 | 6,0 | 5,6 r | 5,8 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 3,4 | 3,9 r | 11,9 r | -3,9 r | 1,8 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 2,7 | 2,8 | 0,8 | -2,7 r | 1,6 |
| Brazil | 4,0 | 6,1 | 5,1 | -0,2 | 7,5 |
| Denmark | 3,4 | 1,7 | -0,9 | -4,7 r | 2,0 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 8,2 r | 8,5 r | 5,2 r | -7,9 | 4,0 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 5,3 | 7,1 | 3,7 r | 1,1 r | 7,0 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 4,4 | 5,3 r | 0,9 r | -8,0 r | 2,4 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 7,0 | 6,4 | 2,2 r | -2,8 r | 6,0 |
| India | 9,7 r | 9,9 r | 6,2 r | 6,8 r | 10,4 |
| Indonesia [1] | 5,5 | 6,4 r | 6,0 | 4,6 | 6,1 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 2,9 r | 2,7 r | -0,1 r | -4,9 | 1,7 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 2,0 | 1,5 | -1,3 | -5,0 | 1,0 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 2,0 | 2,4 | -1,2 | -5,2 | 2,8 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 3,4 r | 2,7 r | 1,0 r | -4,7 r | 3,3 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 10,8 | 10,2 | 6,7 | -2,0 r | 4,8 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 2,8 r | 2,2 r | 0,5 r | -2,5 r | 3,1 |
| Kazakhstan | 10,7 | 8,9 | 3,2 | 1,2 | 5,4 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 5,2 r | 5,1 | 2,3 | 0,2 | 6,1 |
| Kuwait | 5,2 | 4,5 r | 5,5 r | -4,8 r | 2,3 |
| Malaysia | 5,8 | 6,5 r | 4,7 r | -1,7 | 6,7 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 4,9 | 3,3 | 1,5 | -6,5 | 5,0 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 6,8 | 7,1 | 7,2 | 4,7 | 5,3 |
| Myanmar | 13,1 | 11,9 | 3,6 | 4,9 r | 5,3 |
| Nigeria | 6,2 | 7,0 | 6,0 | 7,0 r | 7,4 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 2,3 | 2,7 | 0,8 r | -1,4 r | 0,6 |
| Pakistan | 6,1 | 5,6 | 1,6 r | 3,4 r | 4,8 |
| Perancis/*France* | 2,4 | 2,3 | 0,1 r | -2,5 r | 1,6 |
| Cina/*China* | 12,7 r | 14,2 r | 9,6 | 9,1 r | 10,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 8,6 r | 8,5 r | 1,8 r | -1,3 r | 15,0 |
| Sri Lanka | 7,7 | 6,8 | 6,0 | 3,5 | 7,0 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 4,3 | 3,3 r | -0,4 r | -5,1 r | 4,4 |
| Thailand | 5,2 | 4,9 | 2,5 | -2,3 | 7,5 |
| Venezuela | 9,9 | 8,2 | 4,8 | -3,3 | -1,3 |
| Vietnam | 8,2 | 8,5 | 6,3 r | 5,3 | 6,5 |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
1 Data bersumber dari BPS/*Data from BPS–Statistics Indonesia*
2 Diestimasi oleh IMF/*Estimated by IMF*

Sumber/*Source*: *International Monetary Fund (IMF): "World Economic Outlook"*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 16.6** / ***Table***

## Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2006–2010

## *Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2006–2010*

| Negara *Country* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 1,7 | 0,9 r | -0,9 r | -3,5 r | 2,0 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 0,6 | -0,5 | 1,7 r | -1,8 r | 1,4 |
| Australia | 1,0 | 2,7 r | 0,4 r | 0,3 | 1,5 |
| Bangladesh | 4,9 r | 4,8 r | 4,5 r | 4,3 r | 4,6 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 3,2 | 3,7 r | 1,5 | -4,4 r | 1,3 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 2,0 r | 2,0 r | -0,1 r | -3,4 r | 1,2 |
| Brazil | 3,2 | 4,9 r | 4,1 r | -1,6 r | 6,5 |
| Denmark | 3,1 | 1,2 r | -1,6 r | -5,8 r | 1,6 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 8,6 r | 8,7 r | 5,3 r | -7,8 r | 5,1 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 3,3 | 5,0 | 1,7 r | -0,9 r | 5,3 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 4,0 | 4,9 r | 0,4 r | -8,6 r | 2,6 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 5,9 | 5,7 | 1,5 r | -3,4 r | 6,0 |
| India | 8,0 r | 8,3 r | 4,6 r | 5,4 r | 8,8 |
| Indonesia [1] | 4,0 r | 4,8 r | 4,5 r | 3,0 r | 4,7 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 2,2 r | 2,0 r | -0,7 r | -5,5 r | 0,7 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 1,5 r | 0,8 r | -2,1 | -5,9 r | 0,8 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 2,0 | 2,4 | -1,1 | -6,2 r | 4,0 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 3,7 r | 2,9 r | 0,9 r | -4,4 r | 3,7 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 11,0 r | 9,7 r | 5,6 r | -2,9 r | 5,0 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 1,8 | 1,1 r | -0,6 r | -3,6 r | 1,9 |
| Kazakhstan | 8,5 | 7,9 | 3,1 | 1,1 | 6,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 4,8 | 4,8 | 2,0 | -0,1 | 5,8 |
| Kuwait | - 1,2 | -1,4 | 2,3 | -5,2 | ... |
| Malaysia | 4,4 r | 5,1 r | 3,4 r | -3,0 r | 5,8 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 2,4 r | 2,3 r | 0,6 | -6,9 r | 4,5 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 4,9 | 3,7 | 4,9 | 2,5 r | 3,1 |
| Myanmar | 10,8 | 9,8 r | 1,6 | 3,1 r | 3,2 |
| Nigeria | 3,4 | 4,1 | 3,2 r | 4,1 r | 5,5 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 1,4 | 1,6 | -0,6 r | -2,7 r | -0,9 |
| Pakistan | 4,2 | 3,8 | -0,1 r | 1,6 r | 3,0 |
| Perancis/*France* | 1,7 | 1,7 | -0,4 r | 3,1 r | 1,0 |
| Cina/*China* | 12,1 r | 13,6 r | 9,0 | 8,6 r | 9,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 4,3 r | 3,1 r | -1,5 r | -2,5 r | 12,5 |
| Sri Lanka | 6,8 | 6,0 | 5,1 | 3,0 r | 8,3 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 3,8 | 2,6 r | -1,4 r | -6,1 r | 5,2 |
| Thailand | 4,4 r | 4,7 r | 1,9 r | -2,5 r | 7,2 |
| Venezuela | 7,7 | 6,0 | 2,7 | -5,2 r | -3,8 |
| Vietnam | 6,9 | 7,2 | 5,0 r | 4,1 | 5,5 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data diolah dari PDB per kapita harga konstan/*Based on per capita GDP at constant market prices*
r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Data bersumber dari BPS/*Data from BPS Statistics Indonesia*
Sumber/*Source*: *International Monetary Fund (IMF): "World Economic Outlook"*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 16.7** / ***Table***

## Rata-Rata Produksi Minyak Mentah per Bulan Beberapa Negara (ribu metrik ton), 2006–2010

## *Monthly Average of Crude Petroleum Production of Selected Countries (thousand metric ton), 2006–2010*

| Negara *Country* | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 28 549 | 28 514 | 27 914 r | 30 138 r | 31 143 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 38 983 | 36 723 | 38 345 | 33 998 | 33 916 |
| Argentina | 2 821 | 2 756 | 2 696 | 2 987 | ... |
| Australia | 1 890 | 1 970 | 1 978 | 1 919 r | 1 982 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 113 | 172 | 144 | 109 | 85 |
| Brazil | 7 471 | 7 405 | 7 698 | 8 262 | ... |
| Colombia | 2 319 | 2 293 | 2 511 | 2 880 | 3 372 |
| Denmark | 1 389 | 1 253 | 1 170 | 1 074 | 1 010 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 40 002 | 40 837 | 40 630 | 41 170 | 42 060 |
| India | 2 804 | 2 839 | 2 831 | 2 769 | 3 059 |
| Indonesia | 4 286 | 4 013 | 4 026 | 3 892 r | ... |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 5 805 | 5 863 | 5 458 r | 5 235 r | 4 836 |
| Iran | 17 061 | 16 682 | 16 864 r | 14 720 | 14 665 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 487 | 480 | 445 | 370 | 428 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 64 | 68 | 70 | 65 | 62 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 368 | 383 | 395 | 365 | 400 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 10 819 | 10 608 | 10 549 | 10 470 | ... |
| Kazakhstan | 4 573 | 4 605 | 5 549 | 6 382 | ... |
| Kuwait [1] | 11 202 | 10 990 | 11 244 | 9 484 | 9 700 |
| Libyan Arab Jamahiriya | 7 029 | 6 833 | 6 947 | 5 914 | 5 965 |
| Malaysia [2] | 2 730 | 2 757 | 2 754 r | 2 619 | 2 521 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 14 217 | 13 325 | 12 127 | 11 383 | 11 250 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 2 656 | 2 538 | 2 772 | 2 763 | ... |
| Nigeria | 9 869 | 8 842 | 8 645 | 8 698 | 10 007 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 10 257 | 9 088 | 8 274 | 8 188 | 7 610 |
| Pakistan | 275 | 286 | 269 r | 265 | ... |
| Perancis/*France* | 88 | 81 | 81 | 75 r | 75 |
| Cina/*China* | 15 393 | 15 559 | 15 835 | 15 800 | 16 986 |
| Thailand | 844 | 888 | 950 | 983 | 971 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*United Arab Emirates* | 10 255 | 10 142 | 10 410 | 8 961 | 9 304 |
| Venezuela | 14 236 | 12 383 | 13 607 | 12 458 | 12 063 |
| Vietnam | 1 466 | 1 294 | 1 242 r | 1 358 r | 1 244 |

Catatan/*Note*: r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
[1] Termasuk zona netral berdasar bagi hasil/*Including neutral zone on share basis*
[2] Hanya Sabah dan Serawak/*Sabah and Sarawak only*

Sumber/*Source*: *UN: Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, June 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 16.8 Indeks Harga Konsumen Beberapa Negara (2005=100), 2006–2010
## *Table* *Consumer Price Indices of Selected Countries (2005=100), 2006–2010*

| Negara *Country* | Tahun Dasar | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 2005=100 | 106,2 | 110,2 | 109,8 | 111,7 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 2000=100 | 104,2 | 114,5 | 120,3 | 126,7 |
| Australia [1] | 2005=100 | 106,0 | 110,6 | 112,6 | 115,8 |
| Bangladesh [2] | 2000=100 | 147,6 | 160,7 | 168,8 | 182,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 2006=100 | 101,6 | 104,1 | 105,4 | 106,7 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 2005=100 | 103,6 | 108,3 | 108,2 | 110,6 |
| Brazil | 2000=100 | 163,5 | 172,8 | 181,2 | 190,4 |
| Denmark | 2005=100 | 103,6 | 107,2 | 108,6 | 111,1 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 2000=100 | 119,6 | 136,4 | 152,3 | 162,8 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 2000=100 | 141,8 | 155,0 | 160,1 | 166,1 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 2005=100 | 104,1 | 108,3 | 108,3 | 109,7 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 2000=100 | 104,1 | 108,6 | 109,2 | 111,7 |
| India [3] | 2000=100 | 136,0 | 147,5 | 163,1 | 182,7 |
| Indonesia [4] | 2007=100 | 100,0 | 109,8 | 115,1 | 121,0 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* [5] | 2005=100 | 107,6 | 111,9 | 111,3 | 116,4 |
| Italia/*Italy* [6] | 2000=100 | 116,9 | 120,7 | 121,6 | 123,3 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 2005=100 | 100,3 | 101,7 | 100,3 | 99,6 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 2005=100 | 103,9 | 106,6 | 107,0 | 108,2 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 2000=100 | 128,0 | 160,0 | 159,0 | 165,3 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 2005=100 | 104,2 | 106,6 | 106,9 | 108,9 |
| Kazakhstan | 2000=100 | 168,8 | 197,5 | ... | ... |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 2005=100 | 104,8 | 109,7 | 112,8 | 116,1 |
| Kuwait | 2005=100 | 108,7 | 120,2 | 125,0 | 130,0 |
| Malaysia | 2010=100 | 92,7 | 97,7 | 98,3 | 100,0 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 2005=100 | 107,7 | 113,3 | 119,3 | 124,2 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 2005=100 | 117,8 | 139,4 | 155,8 | 173,1 |
| Myanmar | 2006=100 | ... | 142,5 | 144,6 | ... |
| Nigeria [7] | 2000=100 | 236,6 | 263,9 | 296,6 | 337,9 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 2005=100 | 103,0 | 107,0 | 109,2 | 111,9 |
| Pakistan | 2000=100 | 150,3 | 180,8 | 205,5 | 234,0 |
| Perancis/*France* | 2000=100 | 113,4 | 116,6 | 116,7 | 118,5 |
| Cina/*China* [7] | 2000=100 | 113,7 | 120,4 | 119,6 | 123,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 2000=100 | 103,1 | 109,9 | 110,6 | 113,7 |
| Sri Lanka (Colombo) | 2002=100 | 163,1 | 199,9 | 206,8 | 219,1 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 2000=100 | 103,6 | 107,2 | 106,9 | 108,2 |
| Thailand | 2007=100 | 100,0 | 105,4 | 104,5 | 108,0 |
| Venezuela | 2008=100 | 76,1 | 100,0 | 127,1 | 162,9 |
| Vietnam | 2000=100 | 116,4 | 143,1 | 152,9 | 166,9 |

Catatan/*Note*: Cakupan wilayah sampel setiap negara berbeda, seperti Indonesia: 45 kota (sebelum 2008) dan 66 kota (tahun 2008), Nigeria: perkotaan dan perdesaan, Arab Saudi: seluruh kota, Amerika Serikat: semua perkotaan, Venezuela: daerah metropolitan/*Sample coverage of each country is different, such as Indonesia: 45 cities (before 2008) and 66 cities (2008), Nigeria: urban and rural areas, Saudi Arabia: all cities, United States: all urban areas, Venezuela: metropolitan areas*

[1] Rata-rata tertimbang dan nilai indeks dihitung dari 8 kota utama/*Weighted average of index values computed for the eight capital cities*

[2] Angka pemerintah/*Government officials*

[3] Berdasarkan konsumsi pekerja industri/*Refers to industrial workers consumption*

[4] Sebelum tahun 2008 menggunakan tahun dasar 2002 (2002=100) dan tahun 2008 menggunakan tahun dasar 2007 (2007=100); data bersumber dari BPS/*Before 2008 used base year 2002 (2002=100) and in 2008 used base year 2007 (2007=100); data from BPS Statistics Indonesia*

[5] Berdasarkan Indeks Harga Eceran/*Refers to Retail Price Indeks*

[6] Tidak termasuk tembakau/*Excluding tobacco*

[7] Periode dasar penghitungan indeks merujuk pada bulan yang sama tahun 2000=100/*Index base period is the same month of 2000=100*

Sumber/*Source*: *UN: Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, Juni 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 16.9** **Neraca Perdagangan Beberapa Negara (juta US$), 2006–2010**
***Table Balance of Trade of Selected Countries (million US$), 2006–2010***

| Negara *Country* | | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* [1] | M | 1 918 080 | 2 020 400 | 2 169 490 | 1 605 300 r | 1 968 070 |
| | X | 1 038 270 | 1 162 980 | 1 301 110 | 1 056 750 | 1 277 580 |
| | B | -879 810 | -857 420 | -868 380 | -548 550 r | -690 490 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | M | 69 800 | 90 215 | 115 133 | 95 568 r | 97 077 |
| | X | 211 306 | 233 300 | 313 427 | ... | ... |
| | B | 141 506 | 143 086 | 198 294 | ... | ... |
| Australia | M | 139 279 | 165 364 | 200 564 | 165 470 | 201 643 |
| | X | 123 316 | 141 122 | 187 249 | 153 884 r | 212 354 |
| | B | 15 963 | -24 241 | -13 314 | -11 587 | 10 711 |
| Bangladesh | M | 14 964 | 17 263 | 22 473 | 20 631 | 26 071 |
| | X | 9 103 | 10 233 | 11 777 | 12 443 | 14 195 |
| | B | -5 861 | -7 030 | -10 695 | -8 188 | -11 877 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | M | 358 510 | 421 084 | 495 043 | 382 268 r | 440 586 |
| | X | 399 635 | 476 787 r | 541 398 r | 431 839 r | 492 296 |
| | B | 41 125 | 55 703 r | 46 355 r | 49 571 r | 51 710 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | M | 351 575 | 412 012 r | 467 636 r | 353 246 r | 390 179 |
| | X | 366 758 | 431 118 r | 473 636 r | 370 131 r | 411 272 |
| | B | 15 184 | 19 106 r | 6 000 r | 16 885 r | 21 097 |
| Brazil | M | 95 838 r | 126 645 r | 182 337 r | 133 673 r | 191 464 |
| | X | 137 807 | 160 649 r | 197 942 | 152 995 r | 201 915 |
| | B | 41 969 r | 34 004 r | 15 565 r | 19 322 r | 10 451 |
| Denmark | M | 85 103 | 97 324 r | 109 158 r | 81 926 r | 84 436 |
| | X | 91 703 | 101 954 r | 116 069 r | 92 843 r | 96 843 |
| | B | 6 600 | 4 631 r | 6 911 r | 10 917 r | 12 337 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Fed.* | M | 137 807 | 199 754 | 267 101 | 167 411 r | 229 655 |
| | X | 301 244 | 351 930 | 467 581 | 301 656 r | 397 668 |
| | B | 163 437 | 152 176 | 200 480 | 134 245 r | 168 013 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | M | 54 077 | 57 708 | 60 492 | 45 743 r | 58 229 |
| | X | 47 413 | 50 270 | 49 205 | 38 308 r | 51 432 |
| | B | -6 665 | -7 438 | -11 287 | -7 435 r | -6 797 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | M | 69 448 r | 81 756 | 92 160 r | 60 822 r | 68 430 |
| | X | 77 287 | 90 091 | 96 890 r | 62 859 r | 69 522 |
| | B | 7 839 r | 8 335 | 4 730 r | 2 037 r | 1 092 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | M | 334 681 | 367 864 | 388 505 | 347 311 | ... |
| | X | 316 816 | 344 629 | 362 675 | 318 510 | ... |
| | B | -17 865 | -23 235 | -25 830 | -28 801 | ... |
| India [2] | M | 178 485 | 229 349 | 321 026 | 257 200 r | 323 622 |
| | X | 121 812 | 150 160 | 194 816 | 164 912 r | 216 867 |
| | B | -56 674 | -79 189 | -126 210 | -92 288 r | -106 755 |
| Indonesia [3] | M | 61 066 | 74 473 | 129 197 | 96 829 | 110 701 |
| | X | 100 799 | 114 101 | 137 020 | 116 510 | 157 779 |
| | B | 39 733 | 39 628 | 7 823 | 19 681 | 47 078 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | M | 547 543 | 622 125 | 641 303 r | 485 238 r | 561 514 |
| | X | 428 261 | 434 790 | 468 244 r | 356 516 r | 410 169 |
| | B | -119 282 | -187 335 | -173 060 r | 128 722 r | -151 344 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 16.9

| Negara *Country* | | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Italia/*Italy* | M | 440 852 | 509 937 | 563 436 | 414 723 r | 486 598 |
| | X | 416 231 | 499 933 | 544 962 | 406 685 r | 447 463 |
| | B | -24 621 | -10 004 | -18 474 | -8 039 r | -39 135 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | M | 579 609 | 619 662 | 762 629 r | 550 550 r | 692 434 |
| | X | 649 948 | 714 211 | 782 052 r | 580 719 r | 769 839 |
| | B | 70 340 | 94 549 | 19 423 r | 30 169 r | 77 404 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | M | 922 376 | 1 055 997 | 1 186 681 | 926 154 r | 1 068 054 |
| | X | 1 122 112 | 1 323 818 | 1 451 390 | 120 606 r | 1 271 352 |
| | B | 199 736 | 267 822 | 264 709 | 194 512 r | 203 299 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | M | 4 749 | 5 300 | 6 510 | 5 390 | ... |
| | X | 3 800 | 4 400 | 4 290 | 4 550 | ... |
| | B | -949 | -900 | -2 220 | -840 | ... |
| Kanada/*Canada* [4] | M | 348 958 | 379 794 | 407 165 | 320 287 | 390 526 |
| | X | 389 513 | 416 432 | 452 170 | 313 981 r | 386 011 |
| | B | 40 555 | 36 638 | 45 005 | -6 306 r | -4 515 |
| Kazakstan | M | 24 120 | 33 260 r | 38 452 r | 28 409 | 24 024 |
| | X | 38 762 | 48 351 r | 71 971 r | 43 196 | 57 244 |
| | B | 14 642 | 15 091 r | 33 519 r | 14 787 | 33 220 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep of.* | M | 309 383 | 356 648 | 435 275 | 322 843 | 425 212 |
| | X | 325 465 | 371 554 | 422 007 | 361 614 | 466 384 |
| | B | 16 082 | 14 906 | -13 268 | 38 771 | 41 172 |
| Kuwait | M | 17 243 | 21 353 | 24 875 | 17 921 | ... |
| | X | 56 016 | 62 702 | 87 467 | 50 330 | ... |
| | B | 38 774 | 41 350 | 62 591 | 32 409 | ... |
| Malaysia | M | 131 085 | 146 767 r | 164 410 r | 123 693 r | 164 734 |
| | X | 160 571 | 176 028 r | 209 673 r | 157 483 r | 198 800 |
| | B | 29 496 | 29 261 r | 45 263 r | 33 791 r | 34 067 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* [4,5] | M | 256 130 | 283 264 | 310 561 | 234 385 | 301 482 |
| | X | 250 441 | 272 055 | 291 827 | 229 683 | 298 138 |
| | B | -5 689 | -11 209 | -181 734 | -4 702 | -3 344 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* [6,7] | M | 20 722 | 27 063 | 48 775 | 44 946 | 52 923 |
| | X | 13 694 | 16 200 | 26 246 | 23 062 | 26 438 |
| | B | -7 028 | -10 863 | -22 528 | -21 884 | -26 485 |
| Myanmar | M | 2 564 | 3 277 | 4 299 | 4 393 | ... |
| | X | 4 585 | 6 313 | 6 950 | 6 731 | ... |
| | B | 2 021 | 3 036 | 2 651 | 2 338 | ... |
| Nigeria | M | 26 760 | 37 576 | 42 378 | 39 000 | ... |
| | X | 57 444 | 65 133 | 80 615 | 52 500 | ... |
| | B | 30 684 | 27 557 | 38 237 | 13 500 | ... |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | M | 64 272 | 80 378 | 89 293 | 69 292 r | 76 902 |
| | X | 122 112 | 136 371 | 172 621 r | 120 880 r | 131 683 |
| | B | 57 840 | 55 993 | 82 328 r | 51 588 r | 54 781 |
| Pakistan | M | 29 828 | 32 590 r | 42 326 r | 31 648 r | ... |
| | X | 16 932 | 17 837 r | 20 323 r | 17 523 r | ... |
| | B | -12 896 | -14 753 r | -22 003 r | -14 125 r | ... |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 16.9

| Negara *Country* | | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Perancis/*France* | M | 546 505 r | 631 447 r | 715 003 r | 556 641 r | 599 176 |
| | X | 490 702 | 550 458 | 608 516 r | 474 773 r | 519 737 |
| | B | -55 803 r | -80 989 r | -10 6 486 r | -81 868 r | -79 439 |
| Cina/*China* | M | 791 797 r | 956 233 r | 1 131 620 | 1 004 170 | 1 394 690 |
| | X | 969 380 | 1 217 815 | 1 428 660 | 1 201 790 | 1 578 270 |
| | B | 177 583 r | 261 582 r | 297 040 | 197 620 | 183 580 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | M | 238 711 | 263 155 | 319 781 | 245 785 | 310 791 |
| | X | 271 809 | 299 270 | 338 176 | 269 832 | 351 867 |
| | B | 33 098 | 36 115 | 18 396 | 24 048 | 41 076 |
| Sri Lanka | M | 10 259 | 11 301 | 13 953 | 10 208 | 13 511 |
| | X | 6 886 | 7 740 | 8 137 | 7 085 | 8 307 |
| | B | -3 373 | -3 560 | -5 816 | -3 123 | -5 205 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | M | 126 609 | 153 463 | 168 993 | 120 256 r | 148 327 |
| | X | 147 236 | 168 979 | 183 907 | 131 043 r | 158 114 |
| | B | 20 627 | 15 516 | 14 914 | 10 787 r | 9 788 |
| Thailand | M | 128 654 | 141 294 r | 178 680 r | 134 827 r | 184 591 |
| | X | 130 795 | 153 858 r | 175 897 r | 151 986 r | 195 375 |
| | B | 2 142 | 12 563 r | -2 783 r | 17 159 r | 10 784 |
| Venezuela [5] | M | 33 615 | 46 097 | 49 602 | 40 597 | 33 815 |
| | X | 59 208 | 69 165 | 95 138 r | 57 595 | ... |
| | B | 25 593 | 23 068 | 45 536 r | 16 998 | ... |
| Vietnam | M | 44 410 | 60 697 r | 80 714 r | 69 949 r | ... |
| | X | 39 606 r | 48 313 r | 62 685 r | 57 096 r | ... |
| | B | -4 805 | -12 384 r | -18 029 r | -12 853 r | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: M: Impor/*Import*
X : Ekspor/*Export*
B : Neraca Perdagangan/*Balance of trade*
r Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures*
1 Termasuk perdagangan dengan Kepulauan Virgin dan Puerto Rico tetapi tidak termasuk pengiriman barang diantara Amerika Serikat dan wilayah lainnya (Guam dan American Samoa). Termasuk ekspor dan impor emas non moneter/*Including the trade of the US Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico but excluding shipments of merchandise between the United States and its other possessions (Guam, American Samoa). Data include imports and exports of non-monetary gold.*
2 Tidak termasuk barang-barang keperluan militer, material tak tampak, bunker, kapal dan peralatan pesawat/*Excluding military goods, fissionable materials, bunkers, ships and aircraft.*
3 Data bersumber dari Badan Pusat Statistik/*Data from BPS Statistics Indonesia*
4 Impor dalam FOB/*Imports in FOB value*
5 Termasuk barang setengah jadi yang dimakloonkan melewati batas negara, tidak termasuk kawasan berikat. Total ekspor termasuk nilai evaluasi kembali dan ekspor perak/*Trade data include maquiladoras and exclude good from customsbonded warehouses. Total exports include revaluation and exports of silver.*
6 Impor tidak termasuk pengiriman minyak mentah yang nilainya tidak tetap, sedangkan ekspor meliputi ekspor dalam wilayah domestik/*Imports exclude petroleum imported without stated value. Exports cover domestic exports.*
7 Sebelum 2008, perdadangan khusus/*Prior to 2008, special trade.*

Sumber/*Source*: *UN: Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, Juni 2011*

http://www.bps.go.id

# INDEKS
## *Index*

http://www.bps.go.id

http://www.bps.go.id

# INDEKS


| | Tabel | Halaman |
|---|---|---|
| **A** | | |
| AIDS | 4.2.7 | 150 |
| Akomodasi | 9.7–9,11 | 333–338,341 |
| Alat KB | 4.2.3 | 146 |
| Aliran Sungai | 1.1.3 | 11 |
| Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Pusat | 2.4.5 | 56 |
| Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara | 2.4.1 | 52 |
| Anggaran Pendapatan Negara | 2.4.2 | 53 |
| Anggota Dewan Perwakilan | 2.2.5–6 | 42–43 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup | 16.3 | 604 |
| Angkatan Kerja | 3.2.1–3, 3.2.10 | 82–83, 100 |
| Angkutan Kereta Api | 10.1.4–5 | 355–356 |
| Angkutan Udara | 10.1.8–15 | 359–365 |
| Asuransi | 11.4.1–3 | 399–401 |
| **B** | | |
| Bahan Bakar Minyak | 6.1.2–3 | 274–275 |
| Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak | 4.3.5 | 159 |
| Bencana Alam | 4.5.3–5 | 168–170 |
| Biaya Input Industri | 7.1.2–3, 7.2.2 | 292–295, 302 |
| Bongkar Muat Barang | 10.1.6 | 357 |
| Buah-Buahan | 5.2.3–4, 5.2.13–14 | 212–213, 226–228 |
| **C** | | |
| Curah Hujan | 1.2.3 | 22 |
| **D** | | |
| Daya Terpasang Listrik | 6.2.1–2 | 278–279 |
| Debit | 1.1.5 | 13–15 |
| Desa | 1.1.2–3, 2.1.4, 4.1.14 | 10–11, 37, 141 |
| **E** | | |
| Ekspor | 14.1.1–5, 14.2.1–28 | 479–483, 484–513 |
| Alas Kaki | 14.2.24 | 509 |
| Alat Listrik | 14.2.21 | 506 |
| Audio Visual | 14.2.22 | 507 |
| Biji Coklat | 14.2.12 | 497 |
| Bijih Nikel | 14.2.27 | 512 |
| Bijih Tembaga | 14.2.26 | 511 |
| Buah-Buahan | 14.2.15 | 500 |
| Gas | 14.2.7 | 492 |
| Hasil-Hasil Minyak | 14.2.6 | 491 |
| Ikan Tongkol/Tuna | 14.2.13 | 498 |
| Karet Bentuk Remah | 14.2.19 | 504 |
| Kayu Lapis | 14.2.16 | 501 |
| Kepiting dan Kerang-Kerangan | 14.2.14 | 499 |
| Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas | 14.2.23 | 508 |
| Komputer dan Bagiannya | 14.2.25 | 510 |
| Kopi | 14.2.8 | 493 |
| Minyak Bumi Mentah | 14.2.5 | 490 |
| Minyak Kelapa Sawit | 14.2.20 | 505 |
| Pakaian Jadi | 14.2.18 | 503 |
| Teh | 14.2.10 | 495 |
| Tembaga | 14.2.17 | 502 |
| Tembakau | 14.2.11 | 496 |
| Udang | 14.2.9 | 494 |

| | Tabel | Halaman |
|---|---|---|
| **F** | | |
| Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar | 4.3.4 | 158 |
| **G** | | |
| Gaji | 15.4.1–4 | 577–580 |
| Gempa | 1.1.4 | 12 |
| Guru | 4.1.4–11 | 123–137 |
| **H** | | |
| Haji | 4.5.1 | 166 |
| Harga Eceran | 12.1–2 | 412–413 |
| Harga Perdagangan Besar | 12.9 | 424 |
| Hutan | 5.4.1, 5.4.3 | 238, 240 |
| Hotel | 9.7–11 | 333–341 |
| **I** | | |
| Impor | 14.1.1–5, 14.3.1–16 | 479–483, 514–529 |
| Bahan Baku dan Barang Penolong | 14.3.5, 14.3.7 | 518, 520 |
| Barang Konsumsi | 14.3.5–6 | 518–519 |
| Barang Modal | 14.3.5, 14.3.8 | 518, 521 |
| Beras | 14.3.9 | 522 |
| Kendaraan Bermotor | 14.3.14 | 527 |
| Mesin Industri | 14.3.16 | 529 |
| Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-Hasilnya | 14.3.12 | 525 |
| Perlengkapan Telekomunikasi | 14.3.15 | 528 |
| Pipa Besi dan Baja | 14.3.13 | 526 |
| Pupuk | 14.3.10 | 523 |
| Semen | 14.3.11 | 524 |
| Imunisasi Campak | 4.2.2 | 145 |
| Indeks Daya Penyebaran | 15.3.6 | 576 |
| Indeks Derajat Kepekaan | 15.3.6 | 576 |
| Indeks Gini | 13.1.12 | 469 |
| Indeks Harga Konsumen | 12.3–4, 16.8 | 414–419, 609 |
| Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar | 12.10–14 | 425–429 |
| Indeks Harga yang Dibayar (Ib) | 12.15.21 | 430–442 |
| Indeks Harga yang Diterima (It) | 12.15–21 | 430–442 |
| Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga | 12.22 | 443 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia | 4.6.7 | 177 |
| Indeks Produksi | 7.1.5 | 299 |
| Industri Besar dan Sedang | 7.1.1–5 | 290–299 |
| Industri Mikro dan Kecil | 7.2.1–2 | 301–302 |
| Inflasi | 12.5–8 | 420–423 |
| Investasi Non Finansial | 15.5.1–5, 15.5.7 | 591–595, 597 |
| **J** | | |
| Jagung | 5.1.6–8 | 193–195 |
| Jam Kerja | 3.2.6, 3.2.8 | 92,96 |
| Jenis Lantai | 4.3.7 | 161 |
| Jenis Obat | 4.2.5 | 148 |
| **K** | | |
| Kabupaten | 2.1.1 | 34 |
| Kacang Tanah | 5.1.12–14 | 199–201 |
| Kantor Bank | 11.1.1 | 374 |
| Kantor Pos | 10.2.1 | 366 |
| Kapal Pelayaran | 10.1.7 | 358 |
| Kayu Bulat | 5.4.5 | 242 |
| Kayu Hutan | 5.4.4 | 241 |
| Kecamatan | 2.1.3 | 36 |
| Kecepatan Angin | 1.2.2 | 21 |


http://www.bps.go.id

# INDEKS


| | Tabel | Halaman |
|---|---|---|
| Kedelai | 5.1.9–11 | 196–198 |
| Kelembaban | 1.2.2 | 22 |
| Kemiskinan | 4.6.5, 4.6.6 | 175–176 |
| Garis Kemiskinan | 4.6.1, 4.6.3–4 | 171, 173–174 |
| Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan | 4.6.5 | 175 |
| Kendaraan Bermotor | 10.1.2–3, 14.3.14 | 351–354, 527 |
| Kesehatan | 4.2.4 | 147 |
| Ketersediaan Kalori | 13.2.1 | 470 |
| Ketersediaan Protein | 13.2.2 | 471 |
| Ketersediaan Lemak | 13.2.3 | 472 |
| Kilang Minyak | 6.1.2 | 274 |
| Konsumsi | 15.4.11–12 | 587–588 |
| | 13.2.4–5 | 473–474 |
| Koperasi | 11.5.1–3 | 402–404 |
| Kota | 2.1.2 | 35 |
| Kredit Lembaga Keuangan | 11.1.9 | 382 |
| Kredit Usaha Kecil | 11.1.12 | 385 |
| Kualitas Air Sungai | 1.1.7 | 19 |
| Kurs Tengah Mata Uang Asing | 11.1.15 | 388 |
| **L** | | |
| Lahan Kritis | 5.4.6 | 243 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk | 3.1.1 | 74 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto | 15.1.4, 15.1.8, 16.5–6 | 548–549, 553 606–607 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | 15.2.6 | 562 |
| Lapangan Pekerjaan | 3.2.4–7 | 88–94 |
| Lowongan Kerja | 3.2.12 | 102 |
| Luas Daerah | 1.1.1 | 9 |
| Luas Daerah Pengaliran Sungai | 1.1.5 | 13–15 |
| Luas Lahan Sawah | 5.1.1 | 188 |
| **M** | | |
| Mahasiswa | 4.1.12–13 | 139–140 |
| Melek Huruf | 4.1.1 | 118 |
| Migrasi | 3.1.5–8 | 78–81 |
| Miskin | 4.6.1–4, 4.6.6 | 171–174, 176 |
| Murid | 4.1.4–11 | 123–137 |
| **N** | | |
| Neraca Perdagangan | 16.9 | 610 |
| Nikah | 4.5.2 | 167 |
| Nilai Ekspor dan Impor | 14.1.1, 14.1.3 | 479, 481 |
| Nilai Konstruksi | 8.6 | 315–316 |
| Nilai Output Industri | 7.1.4 | 396–298 |
| Nilai Pembangunan Rumah | 8.7, 8.10 | 317, 320 |
| Nilai Tambah Industri | 7.1.2, 7.2.2 | 292, 302 |
| Nilai Tukar Petani | 12.15–21 | 430–442 |
| **P** | | |
| Padi | 5.1.3–5 | 190–192 |
| Panjang Jalan | 10.1.1 | 348 |
| Partisipasi Sekolah | 4.1.3 | 121 |
| Pegawai Negeri Sipil | 2.3.1–7 | 44–51 |
| Pekerja Tetap (Konstruksi) | 8.2 | 311 |
| Pekerjaan Utama | 3.2.4–7, 3.2.9 | 88–94, 98 |
| Pelanggan Telepon | 10.2.2 | 367 |
| Pemilih Terdaftar Pemilu | 2.2.1 | 38 |
| Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden | 2.2.3–4 | 40–41 |
| Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri | 11.2.1–2 | 389–390 |
| Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri | 11.2.3–5 | 391–393 |
| Pencari Kerja Terdaftar | 3.2.12 | 102 |
| Pendapatan Disposabel | 15.4.13–14 | 589–590 |
| Pendapatan Kapital | 15.4.5–6 | 581–582 |
| Pendapatan Per Kapita | 15.1.9–11, 15.4.9–10 | 554–556, 585–586 |
| Pendapatan Setelah Pajak | 15.4.7–8 | 583–584 |
| Penduduk | 3.1.1–3, 3.2.1–9, 16.1–2 | 74–76, 82–98 602–603 |
| Penerimaan Negara | 2.4.3 | 54 |
| Penerimaan Pemda | 2.4.7 | 58 |
| Pengangguran | 3.2.10, 16.4 | 100, 613 |
| Pengeluaran Negara | 2.4.4 | 55 |
| Pengeluaran Pemda | 2.4.7 | 58 |
| Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Per Kapita | 13.1.1–11 | 455–468 |
| Pengobatan Sendiri | 4.2.5 | 148 |
| Penolong Kelahiran | 4.2.1 | 143 |
| Penyakit | 4.2.6 | 149 |
| Perahu/Kapal | 5.6.3 | 259–260 |
| Perbankan | | |
| Simpanan Berjangka | 11.1.13 | 386 |
| Kredit | 11.1.7–8 | 380–381 |
| Perkembangan Dana | 11.1.3 | 376 |
| Uang Beredar | 11.1.2 | 375 |
| Perguruan Tinggi | 4.1.12–13 | 139–140 |
| Perikanan Budidaya | 5.6.4–6 | 261–266 |
| Perikanan Tangkap | 5.6.1–2 | 257–258 |
| Perkebunan Besar | 5.3.1–2, 5.3.4 5.3.6 | 229–230, 232, 234 |
| Perkebunan Rakyat | 5.3.3, 5.3.5 | 231, 233 |
| Perolehan Suara dan Kursi DPR | 2.2.2 | 39 |
| Pertambangan | 6.1.1 | 273 |
| Perubahan Modal Tetap Industri | 7.1.1 | 289 |
| Perusahaan Air Minum | 6.2.7 | 282 |
| Perusahaan Gas Negara | 6.2.6 | 281 |
| Perusahaan Konstruksi | 8.1–4 | 310–313 |
| Perusahaan Listrik Negara | 6.2.5 | 292 |
| Pesawat Terbang | 10.1.8 | 359 |
| Pinjaman Investasi | 11.1.10–11 | 383–384 |
| Pinjaman Neto | 15.5.2–5, 15.5.8 | 592–595, 598 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto | 15.1.1–8 | 542–553 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | 15.2.1–11 | 557–567 |
| Produksi Minyak Mentah | 16.7 | 608 |
| Produksi Pulsa | 10.2.3 | 368 |
| Pulau | 1.1.1 | 9 |
| Puskesmas | 4.2.8 | 151 |
| **R** | | |
| Rasio Jenis Kelamin | 3.1.3 | 76 |
| Rata-Rata Lama Menginap Tamu | 9.10–11 | 339–342 |
| Rata-Rata Upah Nominal | 3.2.13–16 | 104–107 |
| Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran | 2.4.7–9 | 58–66 |
| Reboisasi | 5.4.2 | 239 |
| Rehabilitasi Lahan | 5.4.7 | 244 |
| Ringkasan Anggaran Negara | 2.4.6 | 57 |
| Rujuk | 4.5.2 | 167 |
| Rumah Sakit | 4.2.8 | 151 |
| Rumah Siap Huni | 8.11 | 321 |
| Rumah Tangga | 3.1.4 | 77 |


http://www.bps.go.id

| | Tabel | Halaman |
|---|---|---|
| **S** | | |
| Sarana Kesehatan | 4.2.10 | 153 |
| Sayuran | 5.2.1–4, 5.2.14 | 208–213, 228 |
| Sekolah | 4.1.4–11 | 123–137 |
| Status Pekerjaan Utama | 3.2.5, 3.2.9 | 90, 98 |
| Status Penguasaan Bangunan | 4.3.6 | 160 |
| Status Sekolah | 4.1.2 | 119 |
| Stok Akhir Rumah | 8.8 | 318 |
| Struktur Nilai Tambah Bruto | 15.3.4 | 574 |
| Suhu | 1.2.1 | 20 |
| Sumber Air Minum | 4.3.2 | 156 |
| Sumber Penerangan | 4.3.3 | 157 |
| **T** | | |
| Tabungan | 11.1.14 | 387 |
| Tabungan Bruto | 15.5.2–6 | 592–596 |
| Tabungan Domestik | 15.5.1 | 591 |
| Tabungan Luar Negeri | 15.5.1 | 591 |
| Talaq dan Cerai | 4.5.2 | 167 |
| Tanaman Biofarmaka | 5.2.5–8 | 214–218 |
| Tanaman Hias | 5.2.9–12 | 220–223 |
| Tanaman Pangan | 5.1.2 | 189 |
| Tekanan Udara | 1.2.4 | 23 |
| Telur | 5.5.6 | 255–256 |
| Tenaga Edukatif | 4.1.12–13 | 139–140 |
| Tenaga Kerja | 3.2.12, 7.1.1, 7.2.1 | 102, 290, 301 |
| Tenaga Profesi | 8.3–4 | 312–313 |
| Ternak | 5.5.1, 5.5.3–4 | 245–246, 249–252 |
| Tindak Pidana | 4.4.1–4 | 162–165 |
| Tinggi Aliran Sungai | 1.1.6 | 16–18 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) | 3.2.10 | 100 |
| Tingkat Penghunian Kamar | 9.9 | 337 |
| Topografi | 1.1.3 | 11 |
| Transaksi Domestik | 15.3.3 | 572–573 |
| Transaksi Total | 15.3.1–2 | 568–571 |
| Tuberkulosis | 4.2.9 | 152 |
| **U** | | |
| Uang Beredar | 11.1.2 | 375 |
| Ubi Jalar | 5.1.18–20 | 205–207 |
| Ubi Kayu | 5.1.15–17 | 202–204 |
| Unggas | 5.5.2, 5.5.5–6 | 247–248, 253–256 |
| Upah | 3.2.13–17, 15.4.1–4 | 104–108, 577–580 |
| Upah Minimum Provinsi | 3.2.17 | 108 |
| Utang Luar Negeri | 11.3.1–4 | 394–397 |
| **V** | | |
| Valuta Asing | 11.1.5 | 378 |
| Volume Ekspor Dan Impor | 14.1.2, 14.1.4 | 480–482 |
| Volume Pembangunan Rumah | 8.7, 8.9 | 317–319 |
| **W** | | |
| Wisatawan Mancanegara | 9.1.6 | 327 |


http://www.bps.go.id

# INDEX


| | Table | Page |
|---|---|---|
| ***A*** | | |
| *Accomodations* | *9.7–9* | *332–337* |
| *Actual Revenues and Expenditures* | *2.4.7–9* | *58–66* |
| *AIDS* | *4.2.7* | *150* |
| *Aircraft Traffic* | *10.1.11–14* | *362–365* |
| *Airlines* | *10.1.9–10* | *360–361* |
| *Aqua Culture* | *5.6.4–6* | *261–266* |
| *Area of Vegetables* | *5.2.1* | *208* |
| *Atmospheric Pressure* | *1.2.4* | *23* |
| *Attending School* | *3.2.1–3* | *82–86* |
| *Availibility of Calories* | *13.2.1* | *470* |
| *Availibility of Fats* | *13.2.3* | *472* |
| *Availibility of Proteins* | *13.2.2* | *471* |
| *Availibility of Post Office* | *10.2.1* | *366* |
| *Average Expenditure per Capita* | *13.1.1–11* | *455–468* |
| ***B*** | | |
| *Backward Linkage* | *15.3.6* | *576* |
| *Balance of Trade* | *16.9* | *610* |
| *Bank Credit* | *11.1.7–8* | *380–381* |
| *Bank Funds* | *11.1.3* | *376* |
| *Bank Offices* | *11.1.1* | *374* |
| *Birth Attendant* | *4.2.1* | *143* |
| ***C*** | | |
| *Cassava* | *5.1.15–17* | *202–204* |
| *Change in Fixed Capital* | *7.1.1* | *290* |
| *Characteristics of Poor Household* | *4.6.6* | *176* |
| *Civil Aircraft* | *10.1.8* | *359* |
| *Civil Servants* | *2.3.1–7* | *44–51* |
| *Construction Establishments* | *8.1* | *310* |
| *Consumption Expenditure* | *15.4.11–12* | *587–588* |
| *Consumption Indices of Households* | *12.22* | *443* |
| *Consumption of Calorie and Protein* | *13.2.5* | *474* |
| *Consumption of Food* | *13.2.4* | *473* |
| *Contraception* | *4.2.3* | *146* |
| *Cooking Fuel* | *4.3.5* | *159* |
| *Cooperative* | *11.5.1–3* | *492–494* |
| *Credits by Financial Institutions* | *11.1.9* | *382* |
| *Crime* | *4.4.1–3* | *162–164* |
| *Critical Land* | *5.4.6* | *243* |
| *Crude Petroleum Production* | *16.7* | *608* |
| ***D*** | | |
| *Debit* | *1.1.5* | *13–15* |
| *Depositor Funds* | *11.1.4* | *277* |
| *Disaster Victims* | *4.5.3* | *168* |
| *Natural Disaster* | *4.5.4* | *169* |
| *Disease Cases* | *4.2.6* | *149* |
| *Domestic Sales of Oil Fuels* | *6.1.3* | *275* |
| *Domestic Transaction* | *15.3.3* | *572–573* |
| *Total Transaction* | *15.3.1–2* | *568–571* |
| *Drinking Water* | *4.3.2* | *156* |
| *Source of Drinking Water* | *4.3.2* | *156* |
| *Dwelling Ownership Status* | *4.3.6* | *160* |
| ***E*** | | |
| *Earthquakes* | *1.1.4* | *12* |
| *Economically Active* | *3.2.1–3* | *82–86* |
| *Eggs* | *5.5.6* | *255–256* |
| *Electricity* | *6.2.1–4* | *276–279* |
| *Exports* | *14.1.1–5, 14.2.1–28* | *479–483, 484–513* |
| *Audio Visual* | *14.2.22* | *507* |
| *Coal* | *14.2.28* | *513* |
| *Cocoa* | *14.2.12* | *497* |
| *Coffe* | *14.2.8* | *493* |
| *Computer and Its Components* | *14.2.25* | *510* |
| *Copper Ore* | *14.2.26* | *511* |
| *Copper Products* | *14.2.17* | *502* |
| *Crabs/Scallops* | *14.2.14* | *499* |
| *Crude Petroleum* | *14.2.5* | *490* |
| *Crumb Rubber* | *14.2.19* | *504* |
| *Electric Devices* | *14.2.21* | *506* |
| *Petroleum Products* | *14.2.6* | *491* |
| *Footwear* | *14.2.24* | *509* |
| *Fruits* | *14.2.15* | *500* |
| *Garments* | *14.2.18* | *503* |
| *Gas* | *14.2.7* | *492* |
| *Nickel Ore* | *14.2.27* | *512* |
| *Palm Oil* | *14.2.20* | *505* |
| *Paper and Its Products* | *14.2.23* | *508* |
| *Plywood* | *14.2.16* | *501* |
| *Shrimp* | *14.2.9* | *494* |
| *Tea* | *14.2.10* | *495* |
| *Tobacco* | *14.2.11* | *496* |
| *Tongkol/Tuna Fish* | *14.2.13* | *498* |
| *External Debt* | *11.3.1–4* | *394–397* |
| ***F*** | | |
| *Farmers Terms of Trade* | *12.15–21* | *430–442* |
| *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | *12.15–21* | *430–442* |
| *Prices Receive by Farmers Indices* | *12.15–21* | *430–442* |
| *Fish Capture* | *5.6.1–2* | *257–258* |
| *Fishing Boats* | *5.6.3* | *259–260* |
| *Floor Area* | *4.3.1, 4.3.7* | *155,161* |
| *Food Crops* | *5.1.2* | *189* |
| *Foreign Exchange* | *11.1.5* | *378* |
| *Foreign Exchange Middle Rates* | *11.1.15* | *388* |
| *Foreign Visitors* | *9.1–6* | *327–332* |
| *Average Length Stay of Foreign Visitor* | *9.5* | *331* |
| *Forest* | *5.4.1, 5.4.3* | *238, 240* |
| *Community Owned Forest* | *5.4.3* | *240* |
| *Reforested Areas* | *5.4.2* | *239* |
| *Legs* | *5.4.5* | *242* |
| *Land Rehabilitation* | *5.4.7* | *244* |
| *Timber* | *5.4.4* | *241* |
| *Forward Linkage* | *15.3.6* | *576* |
| *Fruit* | *5.2.13–14* | *226–228* |
| ***G*** | | |
| *Geographical Location* | *1.1.2* | *10* |
| *Topographical Areas* | *1.1.3* | *11* |
| *Total Area* | *1.1.1* | *9* |


http://www.bps.go.id

| | Table | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Gini Index | 13.1.12 | 469 |
| Government Budget | 2.4.6 | 57 |
| Government Expenditures | 2.4.4 | 55 |
| Government Revenues | 2.4.3 | 54 |
| Budget of Central Government | 2.4.5 | 56 |
| Budget of Government Revenues | 2.4.2 | 53 |
| State Budget | 2.4.1 | 52 |
| Gross Domestic Products | 15.1.1–8 | 542–553 |
| Gross National Products | 15.1.5–6 | 550–551 |
| Gross Regional Domestic Products | 15.2.1–11 | 557–567 |
| Growth Rate of Gross Domestic | 15.1.4– 15.1.8, 16.5 | 548, 553, 606 |
| Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Products | 15.2.6 | 562 |
| Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Products | 15.1.3, 15.1.7 | 546–547, 552 |
| **H** | | |
| Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant | 5.2.6, 5.2.13 | 216–217, 226–227 |
| Health | 4.2.4 | 147 |
| Health Facilities | 4.2.10 | 153 |
| Hospital | 4.2.8 | 151 |
| Population Having Health Complaint | 4.2.4 | 147 |
| Population Having Self Treatment | 4.2.5 | 148 |
| Public Health Centre | 4.2.8 | 151 |
| Household | 3.1.4 | 77 |
| Human Development Index | 4.6.7 | 177 |
| Humidity | 1.2.2 | 21 |
| Wind Velocity | 1.2.2 | 21 |
| Housing Last Stock | 8.8 | 318 |
| **I** | | |
| Imports | 14.1.1–5, 14.3.1–11 | 479–483, 514–524 |
| Capital Goods | 14.3.5, 14.3.8 | 518, 521 |
| Cement | 14.3.11 | 524 |
| Consumption Goods | 14.3.5–6 | 518–519 |
| Crude Petroleum and Petroleum Products | 14.3.12 | 525 |
| Fertilizers | 14.3.10 | 523 |
| Iron and Steel Tubes | 14.3.13 | 526 |
| Machinery for Special Industries | 14.3.16 | 529 |
| Motor Vehicles | 14.3.14 | 527 |
| Raw Materials and Auxiliary Goods | 14.3.5, 14.3.7 | 518, 520 |
| Rice | 14.3.9 | 522 |
| Telecommunication Equipments | 14.3.15 | 528 |
| Income | 15.4.9–10 | 585–586 |
| Capital Income | 15.4.5 | 581 |
| Disposable Income | 15.4.13–14 | 589–590 |
| Growth Rate of Per Capita Income | 15.1.11 | 556 |
| Income After Tax | 15.4.7–8 | 583–584 |
| National Income | 15.1.5–6, 15.1.9–11 | 550–551, 554–556 |
| Per Capita Income | 15.1.9–11 | 554–556 |
| Total Income | 15.4.9 | 585 |
| Indicators of State Electricity Company | 6.2.5 | 280 |
| Indicators of State Gas Company | 6.2.6 | 281 |
| Indicators of Water Supply Company | 6.2.7 | 282 |
| Indonesian Workers | 3.2.11 | 101 |
| Inflation Rate | 12.5–8 | 420–423 |
| Consumer Prices Indices | 12.3–4, 16.8 | 414–419, 609 |
| Input Costs of Manufacture | 7.1.2–3, 7.2.2 | 292–294, 302 |
| Insurance | 11.4.1–3 | 399–401 |
| Investment Credits of Commercial Bank | 11.1.10–11 | 383–384 |
| Domestic Direct Investment | 11.2.1–2 | 389–390 |
| Foreign Direct Investment | 11.2.3–5 | 391–393 |
| Nonfinancial Investment | 15.5.1–5, 15.5.7 | 591–595, 597 |
| **L** | | |
| Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) | 3.2.10 | 100 |
| Unemployment | 3.2.10, 16.4 | 100, 605 |
| Wage | 3.2.13–17, 15.4.1–4 | 104–108, 577–580 |
| Wage and Salaries | 15.4.1–4 | 577–580 |
| Labor Cost | 7.1.1, 7.2.1 | 290, 301 |
| Main Employment Status | 3.2.5, 3.2.9 | 90, 98 |
| Main Industry | 3.2.4–7 | 88–94 |
| Minimum Wage per Month | 3.2.17 | 108 |
| Numbery Registered Job Applicants | 3.2.12 | 102 |
| Registered Job Applicants | 3.2.12 | 102 |
| Registered Job Vacancies | 3.2.12 | 102 |
| Working Hours | 3.2.6, 3.2.8 | 92, 96 |
| Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry | 7.1.1–5 | 290–299 |
| Micro and Small Industry | 7.2.1–2 | 301–302 |
| Large Estate Crops | 5.3.1–2, 5.3.4, 5.3.6 | 229–230, 232, 234 |
| Length of Roads | 10.1.1 | 340 |
| Life Expectancy | 16.3 | 604 |
| Literate | 4.1.1 | 118 |
| **M** | | |
| Main River | 1.1.5–6 | 13–18 |
| Maize | 5.1.6–8 | 193–195 |
| Marriages | 4.5.2 | 167 |
| Divorces | 4.5.2 | 167 |
| Reconciliations | 4.5.2 | 167 |
| Measles Immunization | 4.2.2 | 145 |
| Medicinal Plant | 5.2.5–8 | 214–219 |
| Migration | 3.1.5–8 | 78–81 |
| Mining Material Production | 6.1.1 | 273 |
| Money Supply | 11.1.2 | 375 |
| Moslem Pilgrims | 4.5.1 | 166 |
| Motor Vehicles | 10.1.2–3 | 351–352 |


http://www.bps.go.id

# I N D E X


| | Table | Page |
|---|---|---|
| ***N*** | | |
| *Net Lending* | *15.5.2–5, 15.5.8* | *592–595, 598* |
| *Number of Cities* | *2.1.2* | *35* |
| *Number of Islands* | *1.1.1* | *9* |
| *Number of Regencies* | *2.1.1* | *34* |
| *Number of Registered Voters in the Election* | *2.2.1* | *38* |
| *Number of Representatives at The House of Representative* | *2.2.5* | *42* |
| *Number of Subdistricts* | *2.1.3* | *36* |
| *Number of Villages* | *1.1.2–3, 2.1.4, 4.2.10* | *10–11, 37, 153* |
| *Number of Votes and Seats for The House of Representative (DPR)* | *2.2.2* | *39* |
| ***O*** | | |
| *Ornamental Plant* | *5.2.9–12* | *220–225* |
| ***P*** | | |
| *Paddy* | *5.1.3–5* | *190–192* |
| *Peanuts* | *5.1.12–14* | *199–201* |
| *Permanent Workers (Construction)* | *8.2* | *311* |
| *Profession Workers* | *8.3–4* | *312–313* |
| *Population* | *3.1.1–3, 3.2.1–9* | *74–76, 82–98* |
| *Growth Rate of Population* | *3.1.1* | *74* |
| *Sex Ratio* | *3.1.3* | *76* |
| *Life Expectancy* | *16.3* | *604* |
| *Poultries* | *5.5.2, 5.5.5–6* | *247–248, 253–256* |
| *Westock* | *5.5.1, 5.5.3–4* | *245–246, 249–252* |
| *Poverty Line* | *4.6.1, 4.6.3–4* | *171, 173–174* |
| *Poverty Gap Index* | *4.6.5* | *175* |
| *Poverty Severity Index* | *4.6.5* | *175* |
| *Number of Poor People* | *4.6.1–4* | *171–174* |
| *Percentage of Poor People* | *4.6.1–4* | *171–174* |
| *Precipitation* | *1.2.3* | *22* |
| *Presidential and Vice Presidential Election* | *2.2.3–4* | *40–41* |
| *Production Indices Industry* | *10.2.2* | *367* |
| *Pulse Production* | *10.2.3* | *368* |
| *Subscriber of Telephone* | *10.2.2* | *367* |
| *R* | | |
| *Railways Transportation* | *10.1.4–5* | *355–356* |
| *Ready to Occupy Housing* | *8.11* | *321* |
| *Refined Oil Production* | *6.1.2* | *274* |
| *Retail Price of Rice* | *12.1* | *412* |
| *Retail Price of Selected Commodities* | *12.2* | *413* |
| *River Basin Area* | *1.1.5* | *13–15* |
| ***S*** | | |
| *Sharia Banks* | *11.1.4* | *377* |
| *Saving Deposits* | *11.1.14* | *387* |
| *Domestic Saving* | *15.5.1* | *591* |
| *Gross Saving* | *15.5.2–6* | *592–596* |
| *Rest of The World Saving* | *15.5.1* | *591* |
| *Schools* | *4.1.4–11* | *123–137* |
| *School Attendance* | *4.1.2* | *119* |
| *School Participation* | *4.1.3* | *121* |
| *Ship Calls* | *10.1.7* | *358* |
| *Smallholders Estates* | *5.3.3, 5.3.5* | *231, 233* |
| *Small-Scale Business Credits* | *11.1.12* | *385* |
| *Source of Lighting* | *4.3.3* | *157* |
| *Soybeans* | *5.1.9–11* | *196–198* |
| *Structure of Gross Value Added* | *15.3.4* | *574* |
| *Structure of Output* | *15.3.5* | *575* |
| *Sweet Potatoes* | *5.1.18–20* | *205–207* |
| ***T*** | | |
| *Temperature* | *1.2.1* | *20* |
| *Time Deposits* | *11.1.13* | *386* |
| *Toilet Facility* | *4.3.4* | *158* |
| *Tuberculosis* | *4.2.9* | *152* |
| *Type of Medicine* | *4.2.5* | *148* |
| ***U*** | | |
| *Universities* | *4.1.12–13* | *139–140* |
| *Students* | *4.1.4–11* | *123–137* |
| *Lecturers* | *4.1.12–13* | *139–140* |
| *Teachers* | *4.1.4–11* | *123–137* |
| *Unloaded and Loaded Cargo* | *10.1.6* | *357* |
| ***V*** | | |
| *Value Added of Manufacturing* | *10.1.6* | *357* |
| *Value of Construction* | *8.6* | *315–316* |
| *Value of Export and Import* | *14.1.1, 14.1.3, 14.1.5* | *479, 481 483* |
| *Volume of Export* | *14.1.2, 14.1.4, 14.2.1, 14.2.3* | *480, 482 484, 488* |
| *Volume of Import* | *14.1.2, 14.1.4, 14.2.1, 14.2.3* | *480, 482 484, 488* |
| *Value of Gross Output* | *7.1.4, 7.2.2* | *296, 302* |
| *Value of Housing Development* | *8.7, 8.10* | *317, 320* |
| *Volume of Housing Development* | *8.7, 8.9* | *317, 319* |
| *Vegetables* | *5.2.1–4, 5.2.14* | *208–213, 228* |
| ***W*** | | |
| *Water Flow* | *1.1.6* | *16–18* |
| *Depth of Water River* | *1.1.6* | *16–18* |
| *Volume of Water River* | *1.1.6* | *16–18* |
| *Water River Quality* | *1.1.7* | *19* |
| *Wet Land Area* | *5.1.1* | *188* |
| *Wholesale Price* | *12.9* | *424* |
| *Wholesale Price Indices* | *12.10–14* | *425–429* |


http://www.bps.go.id

# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

http://www.bps.go.id

ISSN 0126-2912

**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**
Jl. dr. Sutomo No. 6-8 Jakarta 10710
Telp. : (021) 3841195, 3842508, 3810291-4, Fax. : (021) 3857046
Homepage : http://www.bps.go.id E-mail : bpshq@bps.go.id